(12) INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization International Bureau



(43) International Publication Date 5 December 2002 (05.12.2002)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number WO 02/097059 A2

(51) International Patent Classification7:

_ _ _

(21) International Application Number: PCT/US02/17452

(22) International Filing Date: 30 May 2002 (30.05.2002)

(25) Filing Language:

English

C12N

(26) Publication Language:

English

(30) Priority Data:

60/294,758 30 May 2001 (30.05.2001) US 60/366,891 21 March 2002 (21.03.2002) US

(63) Related by continuation (CON) or continuation-in-part (CIP) to earlier applications:

US 60/294,758 (CIP)
Filed on 30 May 2001 (30.05.2001)
US 60/366,891 (CIP)
Filed on 21 March 2002 (21.03.2002)

- (71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): CHRO-MOS MOLECULAR SYSTEMS, INC. [CA/CA]; 8081 Lougheed Highway, Burnaby, B.C. V5A 1W9 (CA).
- (72) Inventors; and
- (75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): PERKINS, Edward [US/CA]; 7610 Lawrence Drive, Burnaby, B.C. V5A 1T6 (CA). PEREZ, Carl [US/CA]; 1201-7680 Granville Avenue, Richmond, B.C. V6Y 4B9 (CA). LINDENBAUM, Michael [CA/CA]; 252 Finnigan Street, Coquitlam, B.C. V3K 5J7 (CA). GREENE, Amy [US/CA]; 7610 Lawrence Drive, Burnaby, B.C. V5A 1T6 (CA). LEUNG, Josephine [CA/CA]; 711 Ebert Avenue, Coquitlam, B.C. V3J 7P8 (CA). FLEMING, Elena [CA/CA]; 248 E 18th, North Vancouver, B.C. V7L 2X6 (CA). STEWART, Sandra [CA/CA]; 2618 Oxford Street, Vancouver, B.C. V5K 1N3 (CA). SHELLARD, Joan [CA/CA]; #215-1345 West 15th Avenue, Vancouver, B.C. V6H 3R3 (CA).
- (74) Agents: SEIDMAN, Stephanie, L. et al.; Heller Ehrman White & McAuliffe LLP, 7th floor, 4350 La Jolla Village Drive, San Diego, CA 92122-1246 (US).
- (81) Designated States (national): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW,

MX, MZ, NO, NZ, OM, PH, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZM, ZW.

(84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Declarations under Rule 4.17:

- as to the applicant's entitlement to claim the priority of the earlier application (Rule 4.17(iii)) for the following designations AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU. ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, OM, PH, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZM, ZW, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG)
- as to the applicant's entitlement to claim the priority of the earlier application (Rule 4.17(iii)) for the following designations AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, OM, PH, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZM, ZW, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG)

Published:

 without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

(54) Title: CHROMOSOME-BASED PLATFORMS

(57) Abstract: Artificial chromosomes, including *Aces*, that have been engineered to contain available sites for site-specific, recombination-directed integration of DNA of interest are provided. These artificial chromosomes permit tractable, efficient, rational engineering of the chromosome for a variety of applications.



02/097059 A2

1-

CHROMOSOME-BASED PLATFORMS

RELATED APPLICATIONS

Benefit of priority to U.S. provisional application Serial No. 60/294,758, filed May 30, 2001, to Perkins, *et al.*, entitled "CHROMOSOME-BASED PLATFORMS" and to U.S. provisional application Serial No. 60/366,891, filed March 21, 2002, to Perkins, *et al.*, entitled "CHROMOSOME-BASED PLATFORMS" is claimed. Where permitted, the subject matter of which are herein incorporated by reference in their entirety.

This application is related to Provisional Application No. 60/294,687, filed May 30, 2001, by CARL PEREZ AND STEVEN FABIJANSKI entitled PLANT ARTIFICIAL CHROMOSOMES, USES 10 THEREOF AND METHODS FOR PREPARING PLANT ARTIFICIAL CHROMOSOMES and to U.S. Provisional Application No. 60/296,329, filed June 4, 2001, by CARL PEREZ AND STEVEN FABIJANSKI entitled PLANT ARTIFICIAL CHROMOSOMES, USES THEREOF AND METHODS FOR PREPARING PLANT ARTIFICIAL CHROMOSOMES. This application 15 also is related to U.S. Provisional Application No. 60/294,758, filed May 30, 2001, by EDWARD PERKINS et al.. entitled CHROMOSOME-BASED PLATFORMS and to U.S. Provisional Application No. 60/366,891, filed March 21, 2002, by by EDWARD PERKINS et al.. entitled CHROMOSOME-BASED PLATFORMS. This application is also related to 20 U.S. application Serial Nos. (attorney dkt nos. 24601-419 and 419PC), filed on the same day herewith, entitled PLANT ARTIFICIAL CHROMOSOMES, USES THEREOF AND METHODS OF PREPARING

This application is related to U.S. application Serial No. 08/695,191, filed August 7, 1996 by GYULA HADLACZKY and ALADAR SZALAY, entitled ARTIFICIAL CHROMOSOMES, USES THEREOF AND

PLANT ARTIFICIAL CHROMOSOMES to Perez et al...

25

METHODS FOR PREPARING ARTIFICIAL CHROMOSOMES, now U.S. Patent No. 6,025,155. This application is also related to U.S. application Serial No. 08/682,080, filed July 15, 1996 by GYULA HADLACZKY and ALADAR SZALAY, entitled ARTIFICIAL CHROMOSOMES, USES THEREOF 5 AND METHODS FOR PREPARING ARTIFICIAL CHROMOSOMES, now U.S. Patent No. 6,077,697. This application is also related U.S. application Serial No. 08/629,822, filed April 10, 1996 by GYULA HADLACZKY and ALADAR SZALAY, entitled ARTIFICIAL CHROMOSOMES, USES THEREOF AND METHODS FOR PREPARING 10 ARTIFICIAL CHROMOSOMES (now abandoned), and is also related to copending U.S. application Serial No. 09/096,648, filed June 12, 1998, by GYULA HADLACZKY and ALADAR SZALAY, entitled ARTIFICIAL CHROMOSOMES, USES THEREOF AND METHODS FOR PREPARING ARTIFICIAL CHROMOSOMES and to U.S. application Serial No. 15 09/835,682, April 10, 1997 by GYULA HADLACZKY and ALADAR SZALAY, entitled ARTIFICIAL CHROMOSOMES, USES THEREOF AND METHODS FOR PREPARING ARTIFICIAL CHROMOSOMES (now abandoned). This application is also related to copending U.S. application Serial No. 09/724,726, filed November 28, 2000, U.S. application Serial No. 09/724,872, filed November 28, 2000, U.S. application Serial No. 20 09/724,693, filed November 28, 2000, U.S. application Serial No. 09/799,462, filed March 5, 2001, U.S. application Serial No. 09/836,911, filed April 17, 2001, and U.S. application Serial No. 10/125,767, filed April 17, 2002, each of which is by GYULA HADLACZKY and ALADAR SZALAY, and is entitled ARTIFICIAL 25 CHROMOSOMES, USES THEREOF AND METHODS FOR PREPARING ARTIFICIAL CHROMOSOMES. This application is also related to

International PCT application No. WO 97/40183. Where permitted the

-3-

subject matter of each of these provisional applications, international applications, and applications is incorporated by reference in its entirety.

FIELD OF INVENTION

Artificial chromosomes, including *ACes*, that have been engineered to contain available sites for site-specific, recombination-directed integration of DNA of interest are provided. These artificial chromosomes permit tractable, efficient, rational engineering of the chromosome.

BACKGROUND

Artificial chromosomes

. 10 A variety of artificial chromosomes for use in plants and animals, particularly higher plants and animals are available. In particular, U.S. Patent Nos. 6,025,155 and 6,077,697 provide heterochromatic artificial chromosomes designated therein as satellite artificial chromosomes (SATACs) and now designated artificial chromosome expression systems 15 (ACes). These chromosomes are prepared by introducing heterologous DNA into a selected plant or animal cell under conditions that result in integration into a region of the chromosome that leads to an amplification event resulting in production of a dicentric chromosome. Subsequent treatment and growth of cells with dicentric chromosomes, including 20 further amplifications, ultimately results in the artificial chromosomes provided therein. In order to introduce a desired heterologous gene (or a plurality of heterologous genes) into the artificial chromosome, the process is repeated introducing the desired heterologous genes and nucleic acids in the initial targeting step. This process is time consuming 25 and tedious. Hence, more tractable and efficient methods for introducing heterologous nucleic acid molecules into artificial chromosomes, particularly ACes, are needed.

-4-

Therefore, it is an object herein to provide engineered artificial chromosomes that permit tractable, efficient and rational engineering of artificial chromosomes.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

5

15

20

25

Provided herein are artificial chromosomes that permit tractable, efficient and rational engineering thereof. In particular, the artificial chromosomes provided herein contain one or a plurality of loci (sites) for site-specific, recombination-directed integration of DNA. Thus, provided herein are platform artificial chromosome expression systems ("platform 10 ACes") containing single or multiple site-specific, recombination sites. The artificial chromosomes and ACes artificial chromosomes include plant and animal chromosomes. Any recombinase system that effects sitespecific recombination is contemplated for use herein.

In one embodiment, chromosomes, including platform ACes, are provided that contain one or more lambda att sites designed for recombination-directed integration in the presence of lambda integrase, and that are mutated so that they do not require additional factors. Methods for preparing such chromosomes, vectors for use in the methods, and uses of the resulting chromosomes are also provided.

Platform ACes containing the recombination site(s) and methods for introducing heterologous nucleic acid into such sites and vectors therefor, are provided.

Also provided herein is a bacteriophage lambda (A) integrase sitespecific recombination system.

Methods using recombinase mediated recombination target gene expression vectors and/or genes for insertion thereof into platform chromosomes and the resulting chromosomes are provided.

Combinations and kits containing the combinations of vectors encoding a recombinase and integrase and primers for introduction of the

-5-

site recognized thereby are also provided. The kits optionally include instructions for performing site-directed integration or preparation of *ACes* containing such sites.

Also provided herein are mammalian and plant cells comprising the artificial chromosomes and *ACes* described herein. The cells can be nuclear donor cells, stem cells, such as a mesenchymal stem cell, a hematopoietic stem cell, an adult stem cell or an embryonic stem cell.

Also provide is a lamba-intR mutein comprising a glutamic acid to arginine change at position 174 of wild-type lambda-integrase3. Also provided are transgenic animals and methods for producing a transgenic animal, comprising introducing a *ACes* into an embryonic cell, such as a stem cell or embryo. The *ACes* can comprise heterologous nucleic acid that encodes a therapeutic product. The transgenic animal can be a fish, insect, reptile, amphibians, arachnid or mammal. In certain embodiments, the *ACes* is introduced by cell fusion, lipid-mediated transfection by a carrier system, microinjection, microcell fusion, electroporation, microprojectile bombardment or direct DNA transfer.

The platform *ACes*, including plant and animal *ACes*, such as MACs, provided herein can be introduced into cells, such as, but not limited to, animal cells, including mammalian cells, and into plant cells. Hence plant cells that contain platform MACs, animal cells that contain platform PACs and other combinations of cells and platform *ACes* are provided.

DESCRIPTION OF FIGURES

10

15

20

25

FIGURE 1 provides a diagram depicting creation of an exemplary *ACes* artificial chromosome prepared using methods detailed in U.S. Patent Nos. 6,025,155 and 6,077,697 and International PCT application No. WO 97/40183. In this exemplified embodiment, the nucleic acid is targeted to an acrocentric chromosome in an animal or plant, and the

-6-

heterologous nucleic acid includes a sequence-specific recombination site and marker genes.

FIGURE 2 provides a map of pWEPuro9K, which is a targeting vector derived from the vector pWE15 (GenBank Accession # X65279; SEQ ID No. 31). Plasmid pWE15 was modified by replacing the *Sal*I (Klenow filled)/*Smal* neomycin resistance encoding fragment with the *PvuII/BamHI* (Klenow filled) puromycin resistance-encoding fragment (isolated from plasmid pPUR, Clontech Laboratories, Inc., Palo Alto, CA; GenBank Accession no. U07648; SEQ ID No. 30) resulting in plasmid pWEPuro. Subsequently a 9 Kb *Not*I fragment from the plasmid pFK161 (see Example 1, see, also Csonka *et al.* (2000) *Journal of Cell Science* 113:3207-32161; and SEQ ID NO: 118), containing a portion of the mouse rDNA region, was cloned into the *Not*I site of pWEPuro resulting in plasmid pWEPuro9K.

10

15

20

FIGURE 3 depicts construction of an *ACes* platform chromosome with a single recombination site, such as loxP sites or an *att*P or *att*B site. This platform *ACes* chromosome is an exemplary artificial chromosome with a single recombination site.

FIGURE 4 provides a map of plasmid pSV40-193attPsensePur.

FIGURE 5 depicts a method for formation of a chromosome platform with multiple recombination integration sites, such as attP sites.

FIGURE 6 sets forth the sequences of the core region of attP, attB, attL and attR (SEQ ID Nos. 33-36).

FIGURE 7 depicts insertional recombination of a vector encoding a 25 marker gene, DsRed and an attB site with an artificial chromosome containing an attP site.

FIGURE 8 provides a map of plasmid pCXLamIntR (SEQ ID NO: 112), which includes the Lambda integrase (E174R)-encoding nucleic acid.

-7-

FIGURE 9 diagrammatically summarizes the platform technology; marker 1 permits selection of the artificial chromosomes containing the integration site; marker 2, which is promoterless in the target gene expression vector, permits selection of recombinants. Upon recombination with the platform marker 2 is expressed under the control of a promoter resident on the platform.

FIGURE 10 provides the vector map for the plasmid p18attBZEO-5'6XHS4eGFP (SEQ ID NO: 116).

FIGURE 11 provides the vector map for the plasmid p18attBZEO-10 3'6XHS4eGFP (SEQ ID NO: 115).

FIGURE 12 provides the vector map for the plasmid p18attBZEO-(6XHS4)2eGFP (SEQ ID NO: 110).

FIGURES 13 AND 14 depict the integration of a PCR product by site-specific recombination as set forth in Example 8.

FIGURE 15 provides the vector map for the plasmid pPACrDNA as set forth in Example 9.A.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

A. DEFINITIONS

15

20

25

Unless defined otherwise, all technical and scientific terms used herein have the same meaning as is commonly understood by one of skill in the art to which the invention(s) belong. All patents, patent applications, published applications and publications, Genbank sequences, websites and other published materials referred to throughout the entire disclosure herein, unless noted otherwise, are incorporated by reference in their entirety. Where reference is made to a URL or other such indentifier or address, it understood that such identifiers can change and particular information on the internet can come and go, but equivalent information can be found by searching the internet. Reference thereto evidences the availability and public dissemination of such information.

-8-

As used herein, nucleic acid refers to single-stranded and/or double-stranded polynucleotides, such as deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) and ribonucleic acid (RNA), as well as analogs or derivatives of either RNA or DNA. Also included in the term "nucleic acid" are analogs of nucleic acids such as peptide nucleic acid (PNA), phosphorothioate DNA, and other such analogs and derivatives. When referring to probes or primers, optionally labeled, with a detectable label, such as a fluorescent or radiolabel, single-stranded molecules are contemplated. Such molecules are typically of a length such that they are statistically unique and of low copy number (typically less than 5, preferably less than 3) for probing or priming a library. Generally a probe or primer contains at least 14, 16 or 30 contiguous nucleotides of sequence complementary to or identical to a gene of interest. Probes and primers can be 10, 20, 30, 50, 100 or more nucleotides long.

10

15

25

As used herein, DNA is meant to include all types and sizes of DNA molecules including cDNA, plasmids and DNA including modified nucleotides and nucleotide analogs.

As used herein, nucleotides include nucleoside mono-, di-, and triphosphates. Nucleotides also include modified-nucleotides, such as, but are not limited to, phosphorothicate nucleotides and deazapurine nucleotides and other nucleotide analogs.

As used herein, heterologous or foreign DNA and RNA are used interchangeably and refer to DNA or RNA that does not occur naturally as part of the genome in which it is present or which is found in a location or locations and/or in amounts in a genome or cell that differ from that in which it occurs in nature. Heterologous nucleic acid is generally not endogenous to the cell into which it is introduced, but has been obtained from another cell or prepared synthetically. Generally, although not necessarily, such nucleic acid encodes RNA and proteins that are not

-9-

normally produced by the cell in which it is expressed. Any DNA or RNA that one of skill in the art would recognize or consider as heterologous or foreign to the cell in which it is expressed is herein encompassed by heterologous DNA. Heterologous DNA and RNA may also encode RNA or proteins that mediate or alter expression of endogenous DNA by affecting transcription, translation, or other regulatable biochemical processes.

Examples of heterologous DNA include, but are not limited to, DNA that encodes a gene product or gene product(s) of interest, introduced for purposes of modification of the endogenous genes or for production of an encoded protein. For example, a heterologous or foreign gene may be isolated from a different species than that of the host genome, or alternatively, may be isolated from the host genome but operably linked to one or more regulatory regions which differ from those found in the unaltered, native gene. Other examples of heterologous DNA include, but are not limited to, DNA that encodes traceable marker proteins, such as a protein that confers traits including, but not limited to, herbicide, insect, or disease resistance; traits, including, but not limited to, oil quality or carbohydrate composition. Antibodies that are encoded by heterologous DNA may be secreted or expressed on the surface of the cell in which the heterologous DNA has been introduced.

10

15

20

25

As used herein, operative linkage or operative association, or grammatical variations thereof, of heterologous DNA to regulatory and effector sequences of nucleotides, such as promoters, enhancers, transcriptional and translational stop sites, and other signal sequences refers to the relationship between such DNA and such sequences of nucleotides. For example, operative linkage of heterologous DNA to a promoter refers to the physical relationship between the DNA and the promoter such that the transcription of such DNA is initiated from the

-10-

promoter by an RNA polymerase that specifically recognizes, binds to and transcribes the DNA.

In order to optimize expression and/or *in vitro* transcription, it may be necessary to remove, add or alter 5' untranslated portions of the clones to eliminate extra, potential inappropriate alternative translation initiation (*i.e.*, start) codons or other sequences that may interfere with or reduce expression, either at the level of transcription or translation. Alternatively, consensus ribosome binding sites (see, *e.g.*, Kozak (1991) *J. Biol. Chem. 266*:19867-19870) can be inserted immediately 5' of the start codon and may enhance expression.

10

15

20

25

As used herein, a sequence complementary to at least a portion of an RNA, with reference to antisense oligonucleotides, means a sequence having sufficient complementarity to be able to hybridize with the RNA, preferably under moderate or high stringency conditions, forming a stable duplex. The ability to hybridize depends on the degree of complementarity and the length of the antisense nucleic acid. The longer the hybridizing nucleic acid, the more base mismatches it can contain and still form a stable duplex (or triplex, as the case may be). One skilled in the art can ascertain a tolerable degree of mismatch by use of standard procedures to determine the melting point of the hybridized complex.

As used herein, regulatory molecule refers to a polymer of deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) or ribonucleic acid (RNA) or a polypeptide that is capable of enhancing or inhibiting expression of a gene.

As used herein, recognition sequences are particular sequences of nucleotides that a protein, DNA, or RNA molecule, or combinations thereof, (such as, but not limited to, a restriction endonuclease, a modification methylase and a recombinase) recognizes and binds. For example, a recognition sequence for Cre recombinase (see, e.g., SEQ ID NO:58) is a 34 base pair sequence containing two 13 base pair inverted

-11-

repeats (serving as the recombinase binding sites) flanking an 8 base pair core and designated loxP (see, e.g., Sauer (1994) Current Opinion in Biotechnology 5:521-527). Other examples of recognition sequences, include, but are not limited to, attB and attP, attR and attL and others (see, e.g., SEQ ID Nos. 8, 41-56 and 72), that are recognized by the recombinase enzyme Integrase (see, SEQ ID Nos. 37 and 38 for the nucleotide and encoded amino acid sequences of an exemplary lambda phage integrase).

The recombination site designated *att*B is an approximately 33 base pair sequence containing two 9 base pair core-type Int binding sites and a 7 base pair overlap region; *att*P (SEQ ID No. 72) is an approximately 240 base pair sequence containing core-type Int binding sites and arm-type Int binding sites as well as sites for auxiliary proteins IHF, FIS, and Xis (see, *e.g.*, Landy (1993) *Current Opinion in Biotechnology 3*:699-707l see, 15 *e.g.*, SEQ ID Nos. 8 and 72).

As used herein, a recombinase is an enzyme that catalyzes the exchange of DNA segments at specific recombination sites. An integrase herein refers to a recombinase that is a member of the lambda (λ) integrase family.

20

25

As used herein, recombination proteins include excisive proteins, integrative proteins, enzymes, co-factors and associated proteins that are involved in recombination reactions using one or more recombination sites (see, Landy (1993) *Current Opinion in Biotechnology 3*:699-707). The recombination proteins used herein can be delivered to a cell via an expression cassette on an appropriate vector, such as a plasmid, and the like. In other embodiments, the recombination proteins can be delivered to a cell in protein form in the same reaction mixture used to deliver the desired nucleic acid, such as a platform *ACes*, donor target vectors, and the like.

-12-

As used herein the expression "lox site" means a sequence of nucleotides at which the gene product of the cre gene, referred to herein as Cre, can catalyze a site-specific recombination event. A LoxP site is a 34 base pair nucleotide sequence from bacteriophage P1 (see, e.g., Hoess et al. (1982) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:3398-3402). The LoxP site contains two 13 base pair inverted repeats separated by an 8 base pair spacer region as follows: (SEQ ID NO. 57):

ATAACTTCGTATA ATGTATGC TATACGAAGTTAT

10

15

20

25

E. coliDH5Δlac and yeast strain BSY23 transformed with plasmid pBS44 carrying two loxP sites connected with a LEU2 gene are available from the American Type Culture Collection (ATCC) under accession numbers ATCC 53254 and ATCC 20773, respectively. The lox sites can be isolated from plasmid pBS44 with restriction enzymes EcoRl and Sall, or Xhol and BamHI. In addition, a preselected DNA segment can be inserted into pBS44 at either the Sall or BamHI restriction enzyme sites. Other lox sites include, but are not limited to, LoxB, LoxL, LoxC2 and LoxR sites, which are nucleotide sequences isolated from E. coli (see, e.g., Hoess et al. (1982) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:3398). Lox sites can also be produced by a variety of synthetic techniques (see, e.g., Ito et al. (1982) Nuc. Acid Res. 10:1755 and Ogilvie et al. (1981) Science 270:270).

As used herein, the expression "cre gene" means a sequence of nucleotides that encodes a gene product that effects site-specific recombination of DNA in eukaryotic cells at lox sites. One cre gene can be isolated from bacteriophage P1 (see, e.g., Abremski et al. (1983) Cell 32:1301-1311). E. coli DH1 and yeast strain BSY90 transformed with plasmid pBS39 carrying a cre gene isolated from bacteriophage P1 and a GAL1 regulatory nucleotide sequence are available from the American Type Culture Collection (ATCC) under accession numbers ATCC 53255

-13-

and ATCC 20772, respectively. The cre gene can be isolated from plasmid pBS39 with restriction enzymes *XhoI* and *SaI*I.

As used herein, site-specific recombination refers to site-specific recombination that is effected between two specific sites on a single nucleic acid molecule or between two different molecules that requires the presence of an exogenous protein, such as an integrase or recombinase.

For example, Cre-lox site-specific recombination can include the following three events:

 a. deletion of a pre-selected DNA segment flanked by lox sites;

b. inversion of the nucleotide sequence of a pre-selected DNA segment flanked by lox sites; and

c. reciprocal exchange of DNA segments proximate to lox sites located on different DNA molecules.

15

This reciprocal exchange of DNA segments can result in an integration event if one or both of the DNA molecules are circular. DNA segment refers to a linear fragment of single- or double-stranded deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA), which can be derived from any source.

20 Since the lox site is an asymmetrical nucleotide sequence, two lox sites on the same DNA molecule can have the same or opposite orientations with respect to each other. Recombination between lox sites in the same orientation results in a deletion of the DNA segment located between the two lox sites and a connection between the resulting ends of the original DNA molecule. The deleted DNA segment forms a circular molecule of DNA. The original DNA molecule and the resulting circular molecule each contain a single lox site. Recombination between lox sites in opposite orientations on the same DNA molecule result in an inversion of the nucleotide sequence of the DNA segment located between the two lox

-14-

sites. In addition, reciprocal exchange of DNA segments proximate to lox sites located on two different DNA molecules can occur. All of these recombination events are catalyzed by the gene product of the cre gene. Thus, the Cre-lox system can be used to specifically delete, invert, or insert DNA. The precise event is controlled by the orientation of lox DNA sequences, in *cis* the lox sequences direct the *Cre* recombinase to either delete (lox sequences in direct orientation) or invert (lox sequences in inverted orientation) DNA flanked by the sequences, while *in trans* the lox sequences can direct a homologous recombination event resulting in the insertion of a recombinant DNA.

As used herein, a chromosome is a nucleic acid molecule, and associated proteins, that is capable of replication and segregation within a cell upon cell division. Typically, a chromosome contains a centromeric region, replication origins, telomeric regions and a region of nucleic acid between the centromeric and telomeric regions.

10

15

20

25

As used herein, a centromere is any nucleic acid sequence that confers an ability to segregate to daughter cells through cell division. A centromere may confer stable segregation of a nucleic acid sequence, including an artificial chromosome containing the centromere, through mitotic or meiotic divisions, including through both mitotic and meiotic divisions. A particular centromere is not necessarily derived from the same species in which it is introduced, but has the ability to promote DNA segregation in cells of that species.

As used herein, euchromatin and heterochromatin have their recognized meanings. Euchromatin refers to chromatin that stains diffusely and that typically contains genes, and heterochromatin refers to chromatin that remains unusually condensed and that has been thought to be transcriptionally inactive. Highly repetitive DNA sequences (satellite DNA) are usually located in regions of the heterochromatin surrounding

PCT/US02/17452 WO 02/097059

-15-

the centromere (pericentric or pericentromeric heterochromatin). Constitutive heterochromatin refers to heterochromatin that contains the highly repetitive DNA which is constitutively condensed and genetically inactive.

As used herein, an acrocentric chromosome refers to a chromosome with arms of unequal length.

5

10

15

25

As used herein, endogenous chromosomes refer to genomic chromosomes as found in a cell prior to generation or introduction of an artificial chromosome.

As used herein, artificial chromosomes are nucleic acid molecules, typically DNA, that stably replicate and segregate alongside endogenous chromosomes in cells and have the capacity to accommodate and express heterologous genes contained therein. It has the capacity to act as a gene delivery vehicle by accommodating and expressing foreign genes contained therein. A mammalian artificial chromosome (MAC) refers to chromosomes that have an active mammalian centromere(s). Plant artificial chromosomes, insect artificial chromosomes and avian artificial chromosomes refer to chromosomes that include centromeres that function in plant, insect and avian cells, respectively. A human artificial 20 chromosome (HAC) refers to chromosomes that include centromeres that function in human cells. For exemplary artificial chromosomes, see, e.g., U.S. Patent Nos. 6,025,155; 6,077,697; 5,288,625; 5,712,134; 5,695,967; 5,869,294; 5,891,691 and 5,721,118 and published International PCT application Nos, WO 97/40183 and WO 98/08964. Artificial chromosomes include those that are predominantly

heterochromatic (formerly referred to as satellite artificial chromosomes (SATACs); see, e.g., U.S. Patent Nos. 6,077,697 and 6,025,155 and published International PCT application No. WO 97/40183), minichromosomes that contain a de novo centromere (see, U.S. Patent

-16-

Nos. 5,712,134, 5,891,691 and 5,288,625), artificial chromosomes predominantly made up of repeating nucleic acid units and that contain substantially equivalent amounts of euchromatic and heterochromatic DNA and *in vitro* assembled artificial chromosomes (see, copending U.S. provisional application Serial No. 60/294,687, filed on May 30, 2001).

5

10

15

20

25

As used herein, the term "satellite DNA-based artificial chromosome (SATAC)" is interchangable with the term "artificial chromosome expression system (ACes)". These artificial chromosomes (ACes) include those that are substantially all neutral non-coding sequences (heterochromatin) except for foreign heterologous, typically gene-encoding nucleic acid, that is interspersed within the heterochromatin for the expression therein (see U.S. Patent Nos. 6,025,155 and 6,077,697 and International PCT application No. WO 97/40183), or that is in a single locus as provided herein. Also included are ACes that may include euchromatin and that result from the process described in U.S. Patent Nos. 6,025,155 and 6,077,697 and International PCT application No. WO 97/40183 and outlined herein. The delineating structural feature is the presence of repeating units, that are generally predominantly heterochromatin. The precise structure of the ACes will depend upon the structure of the chromosome in which the initial amplification event occurs; all share the common feature of including a defined pattern of repeating units. Generally ACes have more heterochromatin than euchromatin. Foreign nucleic acid molecules (heterologous genes) contained in these artificial chromosome expression systems can include any nucleic acid whose expression is of interest in a particular host cell. Such foreign nucleic acid molecules, include, but are not limited to, nucleic acid that encodes traceable marker proteins (reporter genes), such as fluorescent proteins, such as green, blue or red fluorescent proteins (GFP, BFP and RFP, respectively), other reporter

-17-

genes, such as β -galactosidase and proteins that confer drug resistance, such as a gene encoding hygromycin-resistance. Other examples of heterologous nucleic acid molecules include, but are not limited to, DNA that encodes therapeutically effective substances, such as anti-cancer agents, enzymes and hormones, DNA that encodes other types of proteins, such as antibodies, and DNA that encodes RNA molecules (such as antisense or siRNA molecules) that are not translated into proteins.

As used herein, an artificial chromosome platform, also referred to herein as a "platform ACes" or "ACes platform", refers to an artificial 10 chromosome that has been engineered to include one or more sites for site-specific, recombination-directed integration. In particular, ACes that are so-engineered are provided. Any sites, including but not limited to any described herein, that are suitable for such integration are contemplated. Plant and animal platform ACes are provided. Among the 15 ACes contemplated herein are those that are predominantly heterochromatic (formerly referred to as satellite artificial chromosomes (SATACs); see, e.g., U.S. Patent Nos. 6,077,697 and 6,025,155 and published International PCT application No. WO 97/40183), artificial chromosomes predominantly made up of repeating nucleic acid units and 20 that contain substantially equivalent amounts of euchromatic and heterochromatic DNA resulting from an amplification event depicted in the referenced patent and herein. Included among the ACes for use in generating platforms, are artificial chromosomes that introduce and express heterologous nucleic acids in plants (see, copending U.S. 25 provisional application Serial No. 60/294,687, filed on May 30, 2001). These include artificial chromosomes that have a centromere derived from a plant, and, also, artificial chromosomes that have centromeres that may be derived from other organisms but that function in plants.

-18-

As used herein a "reporter ACes" refers to a an ACes that comprises one or a plurality of reporter constructs, where the reporter construct comprises a reporter gene in operative linkage with a regulatory region responsive to test or known compounds.

As used herein, amplification, with reference to DNA, is a process in which segments of DNA are duplicated to yield two or multiple copies of substantially similar or identical or nearly identical DNA segments that are typically joined as substantially tandem or successive repeats or inverted repeats.

5

10

15

20

25

As used herein, amplification-based artificial chromosomes are artificial chromosomes derived from natural or endogenous chromosomes by virtue of an amplification event, such as one initiated by introduction of heterologous nucleic acid into rDNA in a chromosome. As a result of such an event, chromosomes and fragments thereof exhibiting segmented or repeating patterns arise. Artificial chromosomes can be formed from these chromosomes and fragments. Hence, amplification-based artificial chromosomes refer to engineered chromosomes that exhibit an ordered segmentation that is not observed in naturally occurring chromosomes and that distinguishes them from naturally occurring chromosomes. The segmentation, which can be visualized using a variety of chromosome analysis techniques known to those of skill in the art, correlates with the structure of these artificial chromosomes. In addition to containing one or more centromeres, the amplification-based artificial chromosomes, throughout the region or regions of segmentation are predominantly made up of nucleic acid units also referred to as "amplicons", that is (are) repeated in the region and that have a similar gross structure. Repeats of an amplicon tend to be of similar size and share some common nucleic acid sequences. For example, each repeat of an amplicon may contain a replication site involved in amplification of chromosome segments and/or

-19-

some heterologous nucleic acid that was utilized in the initial production of the artificial chromosome. Typically, the repeating units are substantially similar in nucleic acid composition and may be nearly identical.

5

10

15

20

25

The amplification-based artificial chromosomes differ depending on the chromosomal region that has undergone amplification in the process of artificial chromosome formation. The structures of the resulting chromosomes can vary depending upon the initiating event and/or the conditions under which the heterologous nucleic acid is introduced, including modification to the endogenous chromosomes. For example, in some of the artificial chromosomes provided herein, the region or regions of segmentation may be made up predominantly of heterochromatic DNA. In other artificial chromosomes provided herein, the region or regions of segmentation may be made up predominantly of euchromatic DNA or may be made up of similar amounts of heterochromatic and euchromatic DNA.

As used herein an amplicon is a repeated nucleic acid unit. In some of the artificial chromosomes described herein, an amplicon may contain a set of inverted repeats of a megareplicon. A megareplicon represents a higher order replication unit. For example, with reference to some of the predominantly heterochromatic artificial chromosomes, the megareplicon can contain a set of tandem DNA blocks (e.g., ~7.5 Mb DNA blocks) each containing satellite DNA flanked by non-satellite DNA or may be made up of substantially rDNA. Contained within the megareplicon is a primary replication site, referred to as the megareplicator, which may be involved in organizing and facilitating replication of the pericentric heterochromatin and possibly the centromeres. Within the megareplicon there may be smaller (e.g., 50-300 kb) secondary replicons.

-20-

In artificial chromosomes, such as those provided U.S. Patent Nos. 6,025,155 and 6,077,697 and International PCT application No. WO 97/40183, the megareplicon is defined by two tandem blocks (~7.5 Mb DNA blocks in the chromosomes provided therein). Within each artificial chromosome or among a population thereof, each amplicon has the same gross structure but may contain sequence variations. Such variations will arise as a result of movement of mobile genetic elements, deletions or insertions or mutations that arise, particularly in culture. Such variation does not affect the use of the artificial chromosomes or their overall structure as described herein.

10

15

20

25

As used herein, amplifiable, when used in reference to a chromosome, particularly the method of generating artificial chromosomes provided herein, refers to a region of a chromosome that is prone to amplification. Amplification typically occurs during replication and other cellular events involving recombination (e.g., DNA repair). Such regions include regions of the chromosome that contain tandem repeats, such as satellite DNA, rDNA, and other such sequences.

As used herein, a dicentric chromosome is a chromosome that contains two centromeres. A multicentric chromosome contains more than two centromeres.

As used herein, a formerly dicentric chromosome is a chromosome that is produced when a dicentric chromosome fragments and acquires new telomeres so that two chromosomes, each having one of the centromeres, are produced. Each of the fragments is a replicable chromosome. If one of the chromosomes undergoes amplification of primarily euchromatic DNA to produce a fully functional chromosome that is predominantly (at least more than 50%) euchromatin, it is a minichromosome. The remaining chromosome is a formerly dicentric chromosome. If one of the chromosomes undergoes amplification,

-21-

whereby heterochromatin (such as, for example, satellite DNA) is amplified and a euchromatic portion (such as, for example, an arm) remains, it is referred to as a sausage chromosome. A chromosome that is substantially all heterochromatin, except for portions of heterologous DNA, is called a predominantly heterochromatic artificial chromosome. Predominantly heterochromatic artificial chromosomes can be produced from other partially heterochromatic artificial chromosomes by culturing the cell containing such chromosomes under conditions such as BrdU treatment that destabilize the chromosome and/or growth under selective conditions so that a predominantly heterochromatic artificial chromosome is produced. For purposes herein, it is understood that the artificial chromosomes may not necessarily be produced in multiple steps, but may appear after the initial introduction of the heterologous DNA. Typically, artificial chromosomes appear after about 5 to about 60, or about 5 to about 55, or about 10 to about 55 or about 25 to about 55 or about 35 to about 55 cell doublings after initiation of artificial chromosome generation, or they may appear after several cycles of growth under selective conditions and BrdU treatment.

10

15

20

25

As used herein, an artificial chromosome that is predominantly heterochromatic (*i.e.*, containing more heterochromatin than euchromatin, typically more than about 50%, more than about 70%, or more than about 90% heterochromatin) may be produced by introducing nucleic acid molecules into cells, such as, for example, animal or plant cells, and selecting cells that contain a predominantly heterochromatic artificial chromosome. Any nucleic acid may be introduced into cells in such methods of producing the artificial chromosomes. For example, the nucleic acid may contain a selectable marker and/or optionally a sequence that targets nucleic acid to the pericentric, heterochromatic region of a chromosome, such as in the short arm of acrocentric chromosomes and

-22-

nucleolar organizing regions. Targeting sequences include, but are not limited to, lambda phage DNA and rDNA for production of predominantly heterochromatic artificial chromosomes in eukaryotic cells.

After introducing the nucleic acid into cells, a cell containing a predominantly heterochromatic artificial chromosome is selected. Such cells may be identified using a variety of procedures. For example, repeating units of heterochromatic DNA of these chromosomes may be discerned by G-banding and/or fluorescence in situ hybridization (FISH) techniques. Prior to such analyses, the cells to be analyzed may be enriched with artificial chromosome-containing cells by sorting the cells on the basis of the presence of a selectable marker, such as a reporter protein, or by growing (culturing) the cells under selective conditions. It is also possible, after introduction of nucleic acids into cells, to select cells that have a multicentric, typically dicentric, chromosome, a formerly multicentric (typically dicentric) chromosome and/or various heterochromatic structures, such as a megachromosome and a sausage chromosome, that contain a centromere and are predominantly heterochromatic and to treat them such that desired artificial chromosomes are produced. Cells containing a new chromosome are selected. Conditions for generation of a desired structure include, but are not limited to, further growth under selective conditions, introduction of additional nucleic acid molecules and/or growth under selective conditions and treatment with destabilizing agents, and other such methods (see International PCT application No. WO 97/40183 and U.S. Patent Nos. 6,025,155 and 6,077,697).

10

15

20

25

As used herein, a "selectable marker" is a nucleic acid segment, generally DNA, that allows one to select for or against a molecule or a cell that contains it, often under particular conditions. These markers can encode an activity, such as, but not limited to, production of RNA,

-23-

peptide, or protein, or can provide a binding site for RNA, peptides, proteins, inorganic and organic compounds and compositions. Examples of selectable markers include but are not limited to: (1) nucleic acid segments that encode products that provide resistance against otherwise toxic compounds (e.g., antibiotics); (2) nucleic acid segments that encode products that are otherwise lacking in the recipient cell (e.g., tRNA genes, auxotrophic markers); (3) nucleic acid segments that encode products that suppress the activity of a gene product; (4) nucleic acid segments that encode products that can be identified, such as phenotypic markers, 10 including β -galactosidase, red, blue and/or green fluorescent proteins (FPs), and cell surface proteins; (5) nucleic acid segments that bind products that are otherwise detrimental to cell survival and/or function; (6) nucleic acid segments that otherwise inhibit the activity of any of the nucleic acid segments described in Nos. 1-5 above (e.g., antisense oligonucleotides or siRNA molecules for use in RNA interference); (7) nucleic acid segments that bind products that modify a substrate (e.g. restriction endonucleases); (8) nucleic acid segments that can be used to isolate a desired molecule (e.g. specific protein binding sites); (9) nucleic acid segments that encode a specific nucleotide sequence that can be otherwise non-functional, such as for PCR amplification of subpopulations of molecules; and/or (10) nucleic acid segments, which when absent, directly or indirectly confer sensitivity to particular compounds. Thus, for example, selectable markers include nucleic acids encoding fluorescent proteins, such as green fluorescent proteins, β -galactosidase and other readily detectable proteins, such as chromogenic proteins or proteins capable of being bound by an antibody and FACs sorted. Selectable markers such as these, which are not required for cell survival and/or proliferation in the presence of a selection agent, are also referred to herein as reporter molecules. Other selectable markers, e.g., the

20

25

-24-

neomycin phosphotransferase gene, provide for isolation and identification of cells containing them by conferring properties on the cells that make them resistant to an agent, e.g., a drug such as an antibiotic, that inhibits proliferation of cells that do not contain the marker.

5

10

15

20

25

As another example, interference of gene expression by double stranded RNA has been shown in Caenorhabditis elegans, plants, Drosophila, protozoans and mammals. This method is known as RNA interference (RNAi) and utilizes short, double-stranded RNA molecules (siRNAs). The siRNAs are generally composed of a 19-22bp doublestranded RNA stem, a loop region and a 1-4 bp overhang on the 3' end. The reduction of gene expression has been accomplished by direct introduction of the siRNAs into the cell (Harborth J et al., 2001, J Cell Sci 114(pt 24):4557-65) as well as the introduction of DNA encoding and expressing the siRNA molecule. The encoded siRNA molecules are under the regulation of an RNA polymerase III promoter (see, e.g., Yu et al., 2002, Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 99(9);6047-52; Brummelkamp et al., 2002, Science 296(5567):550-3; Miyagishi et al., 2002, Nat Biotechnol 20(5):497-500; and the like). In certain embodiments, RNAi in mammalian cells may have advantages over other therapeutic methods. For example, producing siRNA molecules that block viral genetic activities in infected cells may reduce the effects of the virus. Platform ACes provided herein encoding siRNA molecule(s) are an additional utilization of the platform ACes technology. The platform ACes could be engineered to encode one or more siRNA molecules to create gene "knockdowns". In one embodiment, a platform ACes can engineered to encode both the siRNA molecule and a replacement gene. For example, a mouse model or cell culture system could be generated using a platform ACes that has a knockdown of the endogenous mouse gene, by siRNA, and the human gene homolog expressing in place of the mouse gene. The placement of

-25-

siRNA encoding sequences under the regulation of a regulatable or inducible promoter would allow one to temporally and/or spatially control the knockdown effect of the corresponding gene.

As used herein, a reporter gene includes any gene that expresses a detectable gene product, which may be RNA or protein. Generally reporter genes are readily detectable. Examples of reporter genes include, but are not limited to nucleic acid encoding a fluorescent protein, CAT (chloramphenicol acetyl transferase) (Alton et al. (1979) Nature 282: 864-869) luciferase, and other enzyme detection systems, such as beta-10 galactosidase; firefly luciferase (deWet et al. (1987) Mol. Cell. Biol. 7:725-737); bacterial luciferase (Engebrecht and Silverman (1984) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 81:4154-4158; Baldwin et al. (1984) Biochemistry 23:3663-3667); and alkaline phosphatase (Toh et al. (1989) Eur. J. Biochem. 182:231-238, Hall et al. (1983) J. Mol. Appl. Gen. 2:101).

As used herein, growth under selective conditions means growth of a cell under conditions that require expression of a selectable marker for survival.

As used herein, an agent that destabilizes a chromosome is any agent known by those skilled in the art to enhance amplification events, and/or mutations. Such agents, which include BrdU, are well known to those skilled in the art.

In order to generate an artificial chromosome containing a particular heterologous nucleic acid of interest, it is possible to include the nucleic acid in the nucleic acid that is being introduced into cells to initiate production of the artificial chromosome. Thus, for example, a nucleic acid can be introduced into a cell along with nucleic acid encoding a selectable marker and/or a nucleic acid that targets to a heterochromatic region of a chromosome. For introducing a heterologous nucleic acid into

25

-26-

the cell, it can be included in a fragment that includes a selectable marker or as part of a separate nucleic acid fragment and introduced into the cell with a selectable marker during the process of generating the artificial chromosomes. Alternatively, heterologous nucleic acid can be introduced into an artificial chromosome at a later time after the initial generation of the artificial chromosome.

As used herein, the minichromosome refers to a chromosome derived from a multicentric, typically dicentric, chromosome that contains more euchromatic than heterochromatic DNA. For purposes herein, the minichromosome contains a *de novo* centromere (e.g., a neocentromere). In some embodiments, for example, the minichromosome contains a centromere that replicates in animals, e.g., a mammalian centromere or in plants, e.g., a plant centromere.

10

15

20

25

As used herein, *in vitro* assembled artificial chromosomes or synthetic chromosomes can be either more euchromatic than heterochromatic or more heterochromatic than euchromatic and are produced by joining essential components of a chromosome *in vitro*. These components include at least a centromere, a megareplicator, a telomere and optionally secondary origins of replication.

As used herein, in vitro assembled plant or animal artificial chromosomes are produced by joining essential components (at least the centromere, telomere(s), megareplicator and optional secondary origins of replication) that function in plants or animals. In particular embodiments, the megareplicator contains sequences of rDNA, particularly plant or animal rDNA.

As used herein, a plant is a eukaryotic organism that contains, in addition to a nucleus and mitochondria, chloroplasts capable of carrying out photosynthesis. A plant can be unicellular or multicellular and can contain multiple tissues and/or organs. Plants can reproduce sexually or

-27-

asexually and can be perennial or annual in growth. Plants can also be terrestrial or aquatic. The term "plant" includes a whole plant, plant cell, plant protoplast, plant calli, plant seed, plant organ, plant tissue, and other parts of a whole plant.

5

10

15

20

25

As used herein, stable maintenance of chromosomes occurs when at least about 85%, preferably 90%, more preferably 95%, of the cells retain the chromosome. Stability is measured in the presence of a selective agent. Preferably these chromosomes are also maintained in the absence of a selective agent. Stable chromosomes also retain their structure during cell culturing, suffering no unintended intrachromosomal or interchromosomal rearrangements.

As used herein, *de novo* with reference to a centromere, refers to generation of an excess centromere in a chromosome as a result of incorporation of a heterologous nucleic acid fragment using the methods herein.

As used herein, BrdU refers to 5-bromodeoxyuridine, which during replication is inserted in place of thymidine. BrdU is used as a mutagen; it also inhibits condensation of metaphase chromosomes during cell division.

As used herein, ribosomal RNA (rRNA) is the specialized RNA that forms part of the structure of a ribosome and participates in the synthesis of proteins. Ribosomal RNA is produced by transcription of genes which, in eukaryotic cells, are present in multiple copies. In human cells, the approximately 250 copies of rRNA genes (i.e., genes which encode rRNA) per haploid genome are spread out in clusters on at least five different chromosomes (chromosomes 13, 14, 15, 21 and 22). In mouse cells, the presence of ribosomal DNA (rDNA, which is DNA containing sequences that encode rRNA) has been verified on at least 11 pairs out of 20 mouse chromosomes (chromosomes 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 19)

-28-

(see e.g., Rowe et al. (1996) Mamm. Genome 7:886-889 and Johnson et al. (1993) Mamm. Genome 4:49-52). In Arabidopsis thaliana the presence of rDNA has been verified on chromosomes 2 and 4 (18S, 5.8S, and 25S rDNA) and on chromosomes 3,4, and 5 (5S rDNA)(see The Arabidopsis Genome Initiative (2000) Nature 408:796-815). In eukaryotic cells, the multiple copies of the highly conserved rRNA genes are located in a tandemly arranged series of rDNA units, which are generally about 40-45 kb in length and contain a transcribed region and a nontranscribed region known as spacer (i.e., intergenic spacer) DNA which can vary in length and sequence. In the human and mouse, these tandem arrays of rDNA units are located adjacent to the pericentric satellite DNA sequences (heterochromatin). The regions of these chromosomes in which the rDNA is located are referred to as nucleolar organizing regions (NOR) which loop into the nucleolus, the site of ribosome production within the cell nucleus.

As used herein, a megachromosome refers to a chromosome that, except for introduced heterologous DNA, is substantially composed of heterochromatin. Megachromosomes are made up of an array of repeated amplicons that contain two inverted megareplicons bordered by 20 introduced heterologous DNA (see, e.g., Figure 3 of U.S. Patent No. 6,077,697 for a schematic drawing of a megachromosome). For purposes herein, a megachromosome is about 50 to 400 Mb, generally about 250-400 Mb. Shorter variants are also referred to as truncated megachromosomes (about 90 to 120 or 150 Mb), dwarf 25 megachromosomes (~150-200 Mb), and a micro-megachromosome (~50-90 Mb, typically 50-60 Mb). For purposes herein, the term

15

-29-

megachromosome refers to the overall repeated structure based on an array of repeated chromosomal segments (amplicons) that contain two inverted megareplicons bordered by any inserted heterologous DNA. The size will be specified.

5

10

15

20

25

As used herein, gene therapy involves the transfer or insertion of nucleic acid molecules into certain cells, which are also referred to as target cells, to produce specific products that are involved in preventing, curing, correcting, controlling or modulating diseases, disorders and deleterious conditions. The nucleic acid is introduced into the selected target cells in a manner such that the nucleic acid is expressed and a product encoded thereby is produced. Alternatively, the nucleic acid may in some manner mediate expression of DNA that encodes a therapeutic product. This product may be a therapeutic compound, which is produced in therapeutically effective amounts or at a therapeutically useful time. It may also encode a product, such as a peptide or RNA, that in some manner mediates, directly or indirectly, expression of a therapeutic product. Expression of the nucleic acid by the target cells within an organism afflicted with a disease or disorder thereby provides for modulation of the disease or disorder. The nucleic acid encoding the therapeutic product may be modified prior to introduction into the cells of the afflicted host in order to enhance or otherwise alter the product or expression thereof.

For use in gene therapy, cells can be transfected *in vitro*, followed by introduction of the transfected cells into an organism. This is often referred to as *ex vivo* gene therapy. Alternatively, the cells can be transfected directly *in vivo* within an organism.

As used herein, therapeutic agents include, but are not limited to, growth factors, antibodies, cytokines, such as tumor necrosis factors and interleukins, and cytotoxic agents and other agents disclosed herein and

-30-

known to those of skill in the art. Such agents include, but are not limited to, tumor necrosis factor, a-interferon, β -interferon, nerve growth factor, platelet derived growth factor, tissue plasminogen activator; or, biological response modifiers such as, for example, lymphokines, interleukin- I (IL-1), interleukin-2 (IL-2), interleukin-6 (IL-6), granulocyte macrophage colony stimulating factor (GMCSF), granulocyte colony stimulating factor (G-CSF), erythropoietin (EPO), pro-coagulants such as tissue factor and tissue factor variants, pro-apoptotic agents such FAS-ligand, fibroblast growth factors (FGF), nerve growth factor and other growth factors.

As used herein, a therapeutically effective product is a product that is encoded by heterologous DNA that, upon introduction of the DNA into a host, a product is expressed that effectively ameliorates or eliminates the symptoms, manifestations of an inherited or acquired disease or that cures the disease.

10

15

20

25

As used herein, transgenic plants and animals refer to plants and animals in which heterologous or foreign nucleic acid is expressed or in which the expression of a gene naturally present in the plant or animal has been altered by virtue of introduction of heterologous or foreign nucleic acid.

As used herein, IRES (internal ribosome entry site; see, e.g., SEQ ID No. 27 and nucleotides 2736-3308 SEQ ID No. 28) refers to a region of a nucleic acid molecule, such as an mRNA molecule, that allows internal ribosome entry sufficient to initiate translation, which initiation can be detected in an assay for cap-independent translation (see, e.g., U.S. Patent No. 6,171,821). The presence of an IRES within an mRNA molecule allows cap-independent translation of a linked protein-encoding sequence that otherwise would not be translated.

-31-

Internal ribosome entry site (IRES) elements were first identified in picornaviruses, which elements are considered the paradigm for capindependent translation. The 5' UTRs of all picornaviruses are long and mediate translational initiation by directly recruiting and binding ribosomes, thereby circumventing the initial cap-binding step. IRES elements are frequently found in viral mRNA, they are rare in non-viral mRNA. Among non-viral mRNA molecules that contain functional IRES elements in their respective 5' UTRs are those encoding immunoglobulin heavy chain binding protein (BiP) (Macejak et al. (1991) Nature 10 353:90-94); Drosophila Antennapedia (Oh et al. (1992) Genes Dev, 6:1643-1653); D. Ultrabithorax (Ye et al. (1997) Mol. Cell Biol. 17:1714-21); fibroblast growth factor 2 (Vagner et al. (1995) Mol. Cell Biol. 15:35-44); initiation factor elF4G (Gan et al. (1998) J. Biol. Chem. 273:5006-5012); proto-oncogene c-myc (Nanbru et al. (1995) J. Biol. Chem. 272:32061-32066; Stoneley (1998) Oncogene 16:423-428); 15 IRES_H; from the 5'UTR of NRF1 gene (Oumard et al. (2000) Mol. and Cell Biol., 20(8):2755-2759); and vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) (Stein et al. (1998) Mol. Cell Biol. 18:3112-9).

As used herein, a promoter, with respect to a region of DNA, refers to a sequence of DNA that contains a sequence of bases that signals RNA polymerase to associate with the DNA and initiate transcription of RNA (such as pol II for mRNA) from a template strand of the DNA. A promoter thus generally regulates transcription of DNA into mRNA. A particular promoter provided herein is the Ferritin heavy chain promoter (excluding the Iron Response Element, located in the 5'UTR), which was joined to the 37bp Fer-1 enhancer element. This promoter is set forth as SEQ ID NO:128. The endogenous Fer-1 enhancer element is located upstream of the Fer-1 promoter (e.g., a Fer-1 oligo was cloned proximal to the core promoter).

20

25

-32-

As used herein, isolated, substantially pure nucleic acid, such as, for example, DNA, refers to nucleic acid fragments purified according to standard techniques employed by those skilled in the art, such as that found in Sambrook *et al.* ((2001) Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, NY, 3rd edition).

5

10

15

20

25

As used herein, expression refers to the transcription and/or translation of nucleic acid. For example, expression can be the transcription of a gene that may be transcribed into an RNA molecule, such as a messenger RNA (mRNA) molecule. Expression may further include translation of an RNA molecule and translated into peptides, polypeptides, or proteins. If the nucleic acid is derived from genomic DNA, expression may, if an appropriate eukaryotic host cell or organism is selected, include splicing of the mRNA. With respect to an antisense construct, expression may refer to the transcription of the antisense DNA.

As used herein, vector or plasmid refers to discrete elements that are used to introduce heterologous nucleic acids into cells for either expression of the heterologous nucleic acid or for replication of the heterologous nucleic acid. Selection and use of such vectors and plasmids are well within the level of skill of the art.

As used herein, transformation/transfection refers to the process by which nucleic acid is introduced into cells. The terms transfection and transformation refer to the taking up of exogenous nucleic acid, e.g., an expression vector, by a host cell whether or not any coding sequences are in fact expressed. Numerous methods of transfection are known to the ordinarily skilled artisan, for example, by *Agrobacterium*-mediated transformation, protoplast transformation (including polyethylene glycol (PEG)-mediated transformation, electroporation, protoplast fusion, and microcell fusion), lipid-mediated delivery, liposomes, electroporation,

-33-

sonoporation, microinjection, particle bombardment and silicon carbide whisker-mediated transformation and combinations thereof (see, e.g., Paszkowski et al. (1984) EMBO J. 3:2717-2722; Potrykus et al. (1985) Mol. Gen. Genet. 199:169-177; Reich et al. (1986) Biotechnology 4:1001-1004; Klein et al. (1987) Nature 327:70-73; U.S. Patent No. 6,143,949; Paszkowski et al. (1989) in Cell Culture and Somatic Cell Genetics of Plants, Vol. 6, Molecular Biology of Plant Nuclear Genes, eds. Schell, J and Vasil, L.K. Academic Publishers, San Diego, California, p. 52-68; and Frame et al. (1994) Plant J. 6:941-948), direct uptake using calcium phosphate (CaPO4; see,e.g., Wigler et al. (1979) Proc. Natl. 10 Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 76:1373-1376), polyethylene glycol (PEG)-mediated DNA uptake, lipofection (see, e.g., Strauss (1996) Meth. Mol. Biol. 54:307-327), microcell fusion (see, EXAMPLES, see, also Lambert (1991) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 88:5907-5911; U.S. Patent No. 5,396,767, Sawford et al. (1987) Somatic Cell Mol. Genet. 13:279-284; Dhar et al. 15 (1984) Somatic Cell Mol. Genet. 10:547-559; and McNeill-Killary et al. (1995) Meth. Enzymol. 254:133-152), lipid-mediated carrier systems (see, e.g., Teifel et al. (1995) Biotechniques 19:79-80; Albrecht et al. (1996) Ann. Hematol. 72:73-79; Holmen et al. (1995) In Vitro Cell Dev. Biol. Anim. 31:347-351; Remy et al. (1994) Bioconjug. Chem. 5:647-20 654; Le Bolch et al. (1995) Tetrahedron Lett. 36:6681-6684; Loeffler et al. (1993) Meth. Enzymol. 217:599-618) or other suitable method. Methods for delivery of ACes are described in copending U.S. application Serial No. 09/815,979. Successful transfection is generally recognized by detection of the presence of the heterologous nucleic acid within the 25 transfected cell, such as, for example, any visualization of the heterologous nucleic acid or any indication of the operation of a vector

within the host cell.

-34-

As used herein, "delivery," which is used interchangeably with "transfection," refers to the process by which exogenous nucleic acid molecules are transferred into a cell such that they are located inside the cell. Delivery of nucleic acids is a distinct process from expression of nucleic acids.

5

10

15

20

25

As used herein, injected refers to the microinjection, such as by use of a small syringe, needle, or pipette, for injection of nucleic acid into a cell.

As used herein, substantially homologous DNA refers to DNA that includes a sequence of nucleotides that is sufficiently similar to another such sequence to form stable hybrids, with each other or a reference sequence, under specified conditions.

It is well known to those of skill in this art that nucleic acid fragments with different sequences may, under the same conditions, hybridize detectably to the same "target" nucleic acid. Two nucleic acid fragments hybridize detectably, under stringent conditions over a sufficiently long hybridization period, because one fragment contains a segment of at least about 10, 14 or 16 or more nucleotides in a sequence that is complementary (or nearly complementary) to a substantially contiguous sequence of at least one segment in the other nucleic acid fragment. If the time during which hybridization is allowed to occur is held constant, at a value during which, under preselected stringency conditions, two nucleic acid fragments with complementary base-pairing segments hybridize detectably to each other, departures from exact complementarity can be introduced into the base-pairing segments, and base-pairing will nonetheless occur to an extent sufficient to make hybridization detectable. As the departure from complementarity between the base-pairing segments of two nucleic acids becomes larger, and as

-35-

conditions of the hybridization become more stringent, the probability decreases that the two segments will hybridize detectably to each other.

Two single-stranded nucleic acid segments have "substantially the same sequence", if (a) both form a base-paired duplex with the same segment, and (b) the melting temperatures of the two duplexes in a solution of 0.5 X SSPE differ by less than 10°C. If the segments being compared have the same number of bases, then to have "substantially the same sequence", they will typically differ in their sequences at fewer than 1 base in 10. Methods for determining melting temperatures of nucleic acid duplexes are well known (see, e.g., Meinkoth et al. (1984) Anal. Biochem. 138:267-284 and references cited therein).

10

15

20

25

As used herein, a nucleic acid probe is a DNA or RNA fragment that includes a sufficient number of nucleotides to specifically hybridize to DNA or RNA that includes complementary or substantially complementary sequences of nucleotides. A probe may contain any number of nucleotides, from as few as about 10 and as many as hundreds of thousands of nucleotides. The conditions and protocols for such hybridization reactions are well known to those of skill in the art as are the effects of probe size, temperature, degree of mismatch, salt concentration and other parameters on the hybridization reaction. For example, the lower the temperature and higher the salt concentration at which the hybridization reaction is carried out, the greater the degree of mismatch that may be present in the hybrid molecules.

To be used as a hybridization probe, the nucleic acid is generally rendered detectable by labeling it with a detectable moiety or label, such as ³²P, ³H and ¹⁴C, or by other means, including chemical labeling, such as by nick-translation in the presence of deoxyuridylate biotinylated at the 5'-position of the uracil moiety. The resulting probe includes the biotinylated uridylate in place of thymidylate residues and can be detected

-36-

(via the biotin moieties) by any of a number of commercially available detection systems based on binding of streptavidin to the biotin. Such commercially available detection systems can be obtained, for example, from Enzo Biochemicals, Inc. (New York, NY). Any other label known to those of skill in the art, including non-radioactive labels, may be used as long as it renders the probes sufficiently detectable, which is a function of the sensitivity of the assay, the time available (for culturing cells, extracting DNA, and hybridization assays), the quantity of DNA or RNA available as a source of the probe, the particular label and the means used to detect the label.

Once sequences with a sufficiently high degree of homology to the probe are identified, they can readily be isolated by standard techniques (see, e.g., Sambrook et al. (2001) Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 3rd Edition, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press).

10

15

20

25

As used herein, conditions under which DNA molecules form stable hybrids are considered substantially homologous, and a DNA or nucleic acid homolog refers to a nucleic acid that includes a preselected conserved nucleotide sequence, such as a sequence encoding a polypeptide. By the term "substantially homologous" is meant having at least 75%, preferably 80%, preferably at least 90%, most preferably at least 95% homology therewith or a less percentage of homology or identity and conserved biological activity or function.

The terms "homology" and "identity" are often used interchangeably. In this regard, percent homology or identity may be determined, for example, by comparing sequence information using a GAP computer program. The GAP program utilizes the alignment method of Needleman and Wunsch (*J. Mol. Biol.* 48:443 (1970), as revised by Smith and Waterman (*Adv. Appl. Math.* 2:482 (1981). Briefly, the GAP program defines similarity as the number of aligned symbols (i.e.,

-37-

nucleotides or amino acids) which are similar, divided by the total number of symbols in the shorter of the two sequences. The preferred default parameters for the GAP program may include: (1) a unary comparison matrix (containing a value of 1 for identities and 0 for non-identities) and the weighted comparison matrix of Gribskov and Burgess, *Nucl. Acids Res.* 14:6745 (1986), as described by Schwartz and Dayhoff, eds., *ATLAS OF PROTEIN SEQUENCE AND STRUCTURE*, National Biomedical Research Foundation, pp. 353-358 (1979); (2) a penalty of 3.0 for each gap and an additional 0.10 penalty for each symbol in each gap; and (3) no penalty for end gaps.

10

15

20

25

By sequence identity, the number of conserved amino acids are determined by standard alignment algorithms programs, and are used with default gap penalties established by each supplier. Substantially homologous nucleic acid molecules would hybridize typically at moderate stringency or at high stringency all along the length of the nucleic acid of interest. Preferably the two molecules will hybridize under conditions of high stringency. Also contemplated are nucleic acid molecules that contain degenerate codons in place of codons in the hybridizing nucleic acid molecule.

Whether any two nucleic acid molecules have nucleotide sequences that are at least 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% "identical" can be determined using known computer algorithms such as the "FAST A" program, using for example, the default parameters as in Pearson and Lipman, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 85*:2444 (1988).

Alternatively the BLAST function of the National Center for Biotechnology Information database may be used to determine relative sequence identity.

In general, sequences are aligned so that the highest order match is obtained. "Identity" per se has an art-recognized meaning and can be

-38-

calculated using published techniques. (See, e.g.: Computational Molecular Biology, Lesk, A.M., ed., Oxford University Press, New York, 1988; Biocomputing: Informatics and Genome Projects, Smith, D.W., ed., Academic Press, New York, 1993; Computer Analysis of Sequence Data, 5 Part I, Griffin, A.M., and Griffin, H.G., eds., Humana Press, New Jersey, 1994; Sequence Analysis in Molecular Biology, von Heinje, G., Academic Press, 1987; and Sequence Analysis Primer, Gribskov, M. and Devereux, J., eds., M Stockton Press, New York, 1991). While there exist a number of methods to measure identity between two polynucleotide or 10 polypeptide sequences, the term "identity" is well known to skilled artisans (Carillo, H. & Lipton, D., SIAM J Applied Math 48:1073 (1988)). Methods commonly employed to determine identity or similarity between two sequences include, but are not limited to, those disclosed in Guide to Huge Computers, Martin J. Bishop, ed., Academic Press, San Diego, 1994, and Carillo, H. & Lipton, D., SIAM J Applied Math 48:1073 15 (1988). Methods to determine identity and similarity are codified in computer programs. Preferred computer program methods to determine identity and similarity between two sequences include, but are not limited to, GCG program package (Devereux, J., et al., Nucleic Acids Research 20 12(I):387 (1984)), BLASTP, BLASTN, FASTA (Atschul, S.F., et al., J Molec Biol 215:403 (1990)).

Therefore, as used herein, the term "identity" represents a comparison between a test and a reference polypeptide or polynucleotide. For example, a test polypeptide may be defined as any polypeptide that is 90% or more identical to a reference polypeptide.

25

As used herein, the term at least "90% identical to" refers to percent identities from 90 to 99.99 relative to the reference polypeptides. Identity at a level of 90% or more is indicative of the fact that, assuming for exemplification purposes a test and reference polynucleotide length of

-39-

100 amino acids are compared. No more than 10% (i.e., 10 out of 100) amino acids in the test polypeptide differs from that of the reference polypeptides. Similar comparisons may be made between a test and reference polynucleotides. Such differences may be represented as point mutations randomly distributed over the entire length of an amino acid sequence or they may be clustered in one or more locations of varying length up to the maximum allowable, e.g. 10/100 amino acid difference (approximately 90% identity). Differences are defined as nucleic acid or amino acid substitutions, or deletions.

As used herein: stringency of hybridization in determining percentage mismatch encompass the following conditions or equivalent conditions thereto:

10

15

20

25

- 1) high stringency: 0.1 x SSPE or SSC, 0.1% SDS, 65°C
- 2) medium stringency: 0.2 x SSPE or SSC, 0.1% SDS, 50°C

1.0 x SSPE or SSC, 0.1% SDS, 50°C 3) low stringency: or any combination of salt and temperature and other reagents that result in selection of the same degree of mismatch or matching. Equivalent conditions refer to conditions that select for substantially the same percentage of mismatch in the resulting hybrids. Additions of ingredients, such as formamide, Ficoll, and Denhardt's solution affect parameters such as the temperature under which the hybridization should be conducted and the rate of the reaction. Thus, hybridization in 5 X SSC, in 20% formamide at 42° C is substantially the same as the conditions recited above hybridization under conditions of low stringency. The recipes for SSPE, SSC and Denhardt's and the preparation of deionized formamide are described, for example, in Sambrook et al. (1989) Molecular Cloning, A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Chapter 8; see, Sambrook et al., vol. 3, p. B.13, see, also, numerous catalogs that describe commonly used laboratory solutions. It is understood that

equivalent stringencies may be achieved using alternative buffers, salts and temperatures. As used herein, all assays and procedures, such as hybridization reactions and antibody-antigen reactions, unless otherwise specified, are conducted under conditions recognized by those of skill in the art as standard conditions.

5

10

15

As used herein, conservative amino acid substitutions, such as those set forth in Table 1, are those that do not eliminate biological activity. Suitable conservative substitutions of amino acids are known to those of skill in this art and may be made generally without altering the biological activity of the resulting molecule. Those of skill in this art recognize that, in general, single amino acid substitutions in non-essential regions of a polypeptide do not substantially alter biological activity (see, e.g., Watson et al. Molecular Biology of the Gene, 4th Edition, 1987, The Bejacmin/Cummings Pub. co., p.224). Conservative amino acid substitutions are made, for example, in accordance with those set forth in TABLE 1 as follows:

TARIF 1

| | IADLE | |
|----|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| • | Original residue Ala (A) | Conservative substitution Gly; Ser, Abu |
| 20 | Arg (R) | Lys, orn |
| | Asn (N) | Gln; His |
| | Cys (C) | Ser |
| 25 | Gln (Q) | Asn |
| | Glu (E) | Asp |
| | Gly (G) | Ala; Pro |
| | His (H) | Asn; Gln |
| | lle (I) | Leu; Val; Met; Nle; Nva |
| 30 | Leu (L) | lle; Val; Met; Nle; Nva |
| | Lys (K) | Arg; Gln; Glu |
| | Met (M) | Leu; Tyr; lle; NLe Val |
| | Ornithine | Lys; Arg |
| | Phe (F) | Met; Leu; Tyr |
| 35 | Ser (S) | Thr |
| | Thr (T) | Ser |
| | Trp (W) | Tyr |
| | Tyr (Y) | Trp; Phe |
| | Val (V) | lle; Leu; Met; Nle; Nva |

-41-

Other substitutions are also permissible and may be determined empirically or in accord with known conservative substitutions.

10

15

20

25

As used herein, the amino acids, which occur in the various amino acid sequences appearing herein, are identified according to their well-known, three-letter or one-letter abbreviations. The nucleotides, which occur in the various DNA fragments, are designated with the standard single-letter designations used routinely in the art.

As used herein, a splice variant refers to a variant produced by differential processing of a primary transcript of genomic DNA that results in more than one type of mRNA.

As used herein, a probe or primer based on a nucleotide sequence includes at least 10, 14, 16, 30 or 100 contiguous nucleotides from the reference nucleic acid molecule.

As used herein, recombinant production by using recombinant DNA methods refers to the use of the well known methods of molecular biology for expressing proteins encoded by cloned DNA.

As used herein, biological activity refers to the *in vivo* activities of a compound or physiological responses that result upon *in vivo* administration of a compound, composition or other mixture. Biological activity, thus, encompasses therapeutic effects and pharmaceutical activity of such compounds, compositions and mixtures. Biological activities may be observed in *in vitro* systems designed to test or use such activities. Thus, for purposes herein the biological activity of a luciferase is its oxygenase activity whereby, upon oxidation of a substrate, light is produced.

-42-

The terms substantially identical or similar varies with the context as understood by those skilled in the relevant art and generally means at least 40, 60, 80, 90, 95 or 98%.

As used herein, substantially identical to a product means sufficiently similar so that the property is sufficiently unchanged so that the substantially identical product can be used in place of the product.

As used herein, substantially pure means sufficiently homogeneous to appear free of readily detectable impurities as determined by standard methods of analysis, such as thin layer chromatography (TLC), gel 10 electrophoresis and high performance liquid chromatography (HPLC), used by those of skill in the art to assess such purity, or sufficiently pure such that further purification would not detectably alter the physical and chemical properties, such as enzymatic and biological activities, of the substance. Methods for purification of the compounds to produce substantially chemically pure compounds are known to those of skill in the art. A substantially chemically pure compound may, however, be a mixture of stereoisomers or isomers. In such instances, further purification might increase the specific activity of the compound.

15

20

As used herein, vector (or plasmid) refers to discrete elements that are used to introduce heterologous DNA into cells for either expression or replication thereof. The vectors typically remain episomal, but may be designed to effect integration of a gene or portion thereof into a chromosome of the genome. Also contemplated are vectors that are artificial chromosomes, such as yeast artificial chromosomes and mammalian artificial chromosomes. Selection and use of such vehicles are well known to those of skill in the art. An expression vector includes vectors capable of expressing DNA that is operatively linked with regulatory sequences, such as promoter regions, that are capable of effecting expression of such DNA fragments. Thus, an expression vector

-43-

refers to a recombinant DNA or RNA construct, such as a plasmid, a phage, recombinant virus or other vector that, upon introduction into an appropriate host cell, results in expression of the cloned DNA.

Appropriate expression vectors are well known to those of skill in the art and include those that are replicable in eukaryotic cells and/or prokaryotic cells and those that remain episomal or those which integrate into the host cell genome.

As used herein, protein-binding-sequence refers to a protein or peptide sequence that is capable of specific binding to other protein or peptide sequences generally, to a set of protein or peptide sequences or to a particular protein or peptide sequence.

10

15

20

25

As used herein, a composition refers to any mixture of two or more ingredients. It may be a solution, a suspension, liquid, powder, a paste, aqueous, non-aqueous or any combination thereof.

As used herein, a combination refers to any association between two or more items.

As used herein, fluid refers to any composition that can flow. Fluids thus encompass compositions that are in the form of semi-solids, pastes, solutions, aqueous mixtures, gels, lotions, creams and other such compositions.

As used herein, a cellular extract refers to a preparation or fraction that is made from a lysed or disrupted cell.

As used herein, the term "subject" refers to animals, plants, insects, and birds and other phyla, genera and species into which nucleic acid molecules may be introduced. Included are higher organisms, such as mammals, fish, insects and birds, including humans, primates, cattle, pigs, rabbits, goats, sheep, mice, rats, guinea pigs, hamsters, cats, dogs, horses, chicken and others.

-44-

As used herein, flow cytometry refers to processes that use a laser based instrument capable of analyzing and sorting out cells and or chromosomes based on size and fluorescence.

As used herein, the abbreviations for any protective groups, amino acids and other compounds, are, unless indicated otherwise, in accord with their common usage, recognized abbreviations, or the IUPAC-IUB Commission on Biochemical Nomenclature (see, (1972) *Biochem.* 11:942-944).

B. Recombination systems

10 Site-specific recombination systems typically contain three elements: a pair of DNA sequences (the site-specific recombination sequences) and a specific enzyme (the site-specific recombinase). The site-specific recombinase catalyzes a recombination reaction between two site-specific recombination sequences.

A number of different site-specific recombinase systems are .15 available and/or known to those of skill in the art, including, but not limited to: the Cre/lox recombination system using CRE recombinase (see, e.g., SEQ ID Nos. 58 and 59) from the Escherichia coli phage P1 (see, e.g., Sauer (1993) Methods in Enzymology 225:890-900; Sauer et al. (1990) The New Biologist 2:441-449), Sauer (1994) Current Opinion in 20 Biotechnology 5:521-527; Odell et al. (1990) Mol Gen Genet. 223:369-378; Lasko et al. (1992) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 89:6232-6236; U.S. Patent No. 5,658,772), the FLP/FRT system of yeast using the FLP recombinase (see, SEQ ID Nos. 60 and 61) from the 2μ episome of Saccharomyces cerevisiae (Cox (1983) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 25 80:4223; Falco et al. (1982) Cell 29:573-584; Golic et al. (1989) Cell59:499-509; U.S. Patent No. 5,744,336), the resolvases, including Gin recombinase of phage Mu (Maeser et al. (1991) Mol Gen Genet. 230:170-176; Klippel, A. et al (1993) EMBO J. 12:1047-1057; see, e.g.,

-45-

SEQ ID Nos. 64-67), Cin, Hin, αδ Tn3; the Pin recombinase of *E. coli* (see, e.g., SEQ ID Nos. 68 and 69; Enomoto et al. (1983) *J Bacteriol*. 6:663-668), the R/RS system of the pSR1 plasmid of Zygosaccharomyces rouxii (Araki et al. (1992) *J. Mol. Biol*. 225:25-37; Matsuzaki et al. (1990) *J. Bacteriol*. 172: 610-618) and site-specific recombinases from Kluyveromyces drosophilarium (Chen et al. (1986) *Nucleic Acids Res*. 314:4471-4481) and Kluyveromyces waltii (Chen et al. (1992) *J. Gen*. *Microbiol*. 138:337-345). Other systems are known to those of skill in the art (Stark et al. Trends Genet. 8:432-439; Utatsu et al. (1987) *J. Bacteriol*. 169:5537-5545; see, also, U.S. Patent No. 6,171,861).

Members of the highly related family of site-specific recombinases, the resolvase family, such as $y\delta$, Tn3 resolvase, Hin, Gin, and Cin are also available. Members of this family of recombinases are typically constrained to intramolecular reactions (e.g., inversions and excisions) and can require host-encoded factors. Mutants have been isolated that relieve some of the requirements for host factors (Maeser *et al.* (1991) *Mol. Gen. Genet. 230*:170-176), as well as some of the constraints of intramolecular recombination (see, U.S. Patent No. 6,171,861).

10

15

20

25

The bacteriophage P1 Cre/lox and the yeast FLP/FRT systems are particularly useful systems for site-specific integration, inversion or excision of heterologous nucleic acid into, and out of, chromosomes, particularly *ACes* as provided herein. In these systems a recombinase (Cre or FLP) interacts specifically with its respective site-specific recombination sequence (lox or FRT, respectively) to invert or excise the intervening sequences. The sequence for each of these two systems is relatively short (34 bp for lox and 47 bp for FRT).

The FLP/FRT recombinase system has been demonstrated to function efficiently in plant cells (U.S. Patent No. 5,744,386), and, thus, can be used for producing plant artificial chromosome platforms. In

-46-

general, short incomplete FRT sites leads to higher accumulation of excision products than the complete full-length FRT sites. The system catalyzes intra- and intermolecular reactions, and, thus, can be used for DNA excision and integration reactions. The recombination reaction is reversible and this reversibility can compromise the efficiency of the reaction in each direction. Altering the structure of the site-specific recombination sequences is one approach to remedying this situation. The site-specific recombination sequence can be mutated in a manner that the product of the recombination reaction is no longer recognized as a substrate for the reverse reaction, thereby stabilizing the integration or excision event.

10

15

25

In the Cre-lox system, discovered in bacteriophage P1, recombination between loxP sites occurs in the presence of the Cre recombinase (see, e.g., U.S. Patent No. 5,658,772). This system can be used to insert, invert or excise nucleic acid located between two lox sites. Cre can be expressed from a vector. Since the lox site is an asymmetrical nucleotide sequence, lox sites on the same DNA molecule can have the same or opposite orientation with respect to each other. Recombination between lox sites in the same orientation results in a deletion of the DNA 20 segment located between the two lox sites and a connection between the resulting ends of the original DNA molecule. The deleted DNA segment forms a circular molecule of DNA. The original DNA molecule and the resulting circular molecule each contain a single lox site. Recombination between lox sites in opposite orientations on the same DNA molecule result in an inversion of the nucleotide sequence of the DNA segment located between the two lox sites. In addition, reciprocal exchange of DNA segments proximate to lox sites located on two different DNA molecules can occur. All of these recombination events are catalyzed by the product of the Cre coding region.

-47-

Any site-specific recombinase system known to those of skill in the art is contemplated for use herein. It is contemplated that one or a plurality of sites that direct the recombination by the recombinase are introduced into an artificial chromosome to produce platform *ACes*. The resulting platform *ACes* are introduced into cells with nucleic acid encoding the cognate recombinase, typically on a vector, and nucleic acid encoding heterologous nucleic acid of interest linked to the appropriate recombination site for insertion into the platform *ACes*. The recombinase-encoding-nucleic acid may be introduced into the cells on the same vector, or a different vector, encoding the heterologous nucleic acid.

10

20

25

An *E. coli* phage lambda integrase system for *ACes* platform engineering and for artificial chromosome engineering is provided (Lorbach *et al.* (2000) *J. Mol. Biol 296*:1175-1181). The phage lambda integrase (Landy, A. (1989) *Annu. Rev. Biochem. 58*:913-94) is adapted herein and the cognate *att* sites are provided. Chromosomes, including *ACes*, engineered to contain one or a plurality of *att* sites are provided, as are vectors encoding a mutant integrase that functions in the absence other factors. Methods using the modified chromosomes and vectors for introduction of heterologous nucleic acid are also provided.

For purposes herein, one or more of the sites (e.g., a single site or a pair of sites) required for recombination are introduced into an artificial chromosome, such as an *ACes* chromosome. The enzyme for catalyzing site-directed recombination is introduced with the DNA of interest, or separately, or is engineered onto the artificial chromosome under the control of a regulatable promoter.

As described herein, artificial chromosome platforms containing one or multiple recombination sites are provided. The methods and resulting products are exemplified with the lambda phage Att/Int system, but

-48-

similar methods may be used for production of *ACes* platforms with other recombination systems.

The Att/Int system and vectors provided herein are not only intended for engineering *ACes* platforms, but may be used to engineer an Att/Int system into any chromosome. Introduction of att sites into a chromosome will permit engineering of natural chromosomes, such as by permitting targeted integration genes or regulatory regions, and by controlled excision of selected regions. For example, genes encoding a particular trait may be added to a chromosome, such as plant chromosome engineered to contain one or plurality of *att* sites. Such chromosomes may be used for screening DNA to identify genes. Large pieces of DNA can be introduced into cells and the cells screened phenotypically to select those having the desired trait.

C. Platforms

15

20

25

Provided herein are platform artificial chromosomes (platform *ACes*) containing single or multiple site-specific recombination sites.

Chromosome-based platform technology permits efficient and tractable engineering and subsequent expression of multiple gene targets. Methods are provided that use DNA vectors and fragments to create platform artificial chromosomes, including animal, particularly mammalian, artificial chromosomes, and plant artificial chromosomes. The artificial chromosomes contain either single or multiple sequence-specific recombination sites suitable for the placement of target gene expression vectors onto the platform chromosome. The engineered chromosome-based platform *ACes* technology is applicable for methods, including cellular and transgenic protein production, transgenic plant and animal production and gene therapy. The platform *ACes* are also useful for producing a library of *ACes* comprising random portions of a given genome (e.g., a mammalian, plant or prokaryotic genome) for genomic

-49-

screening; as well as a library of cells comprising different and/or mutually exclusive *ACes* therein.

Exemplary of artificial chromosome platforms are those based on ACes. ACes artificial chromosomes are non-viral, self-replicating nucleic acid molecules that function as a natural chromosome, having all the elements required for normal chromosomal replication and maintenance within the cell nucleus. ACes artificial chromosomes do not rely on integration into the genome of the cell to be effective, and they are not limited by DNA carrying capacity and as such the therapeutic gene(s) of 10 interest, including regulatory sequences, can be engineered into the ACes. In addition, ACes are stable in vitro and in vivo and can provide predictable long-term gene expression. Once engineered and delivered to the appropriate cell or embryo, ACes work independently alongside host chromosomes, for ACes that are predominantly heterochromatin producing only the products (proteins) from the genes it carries. As 15 provided herein ACes are modified by introduction of recombination site(s) to provide a platform for ready introduction of heterologous nucleic acid. The ACes platforms can be used for production of transgenic animals and plants; as vectors for genetic therapy; for use as protein production 20 systems; for animal models to identify and target new therapeutics; in cell culture for the development and production of therapeutic proteins; and for a variety of other applications.

1. Generation of artificial chromosomes

Artificial chromosomes may be generated by any method known to those of skill in the art. Of particular interest herein are the *ACes* artificial chromosomes, which contain a repeated unit. Methods for production of *ACes* are described in detail in U.S. Patent Nos. 6,025,155 and 6,077,697, which, as with all patents, applications, publications and other disclosure, are incorporated herein in their entirety.

-50-

Generation of de novo ACes.

ACes can be generated by cotransfecting exogenous DNA-such as a mammary tissue specific DNA cassette including the gene sequences for a therapeutic protein, with a rDNA fragment and a drug resistance marker gene into the desired eukaryotic cell, such as plant or animal cells, such as murine cells in vitro. DNA with a selectable or detectable marker is introduced, and can be allowed to integrate randomly into pericentric heterochromatin or can be targeted to pericentric heterochromatin, such as that in rDNA gene arrays that reside on acrocentric chromosomes, such as the short arms of acrocentric chromosomes. This integration event activates the "megareplicator" sequence and amplifies the pericentric heterochromatin and the exogenous DNA, and duplicates a centromere. Ensuing breakage of this "dicentric" chromosome can result in the production of daughter cells that contain the substantially-original chromosome and the new artificial chromosome. The resulting ACes contain all the essential elements needed for stability and replication in dividing cells—centromere, origins of replications, and telomeres. ACes have been produced that express marker genes (lacZ, green fluorescent protein, neomycin-resistance, puromycin-resistance, hygromycinresistance) and genes of interest. Isolated ACes, for example, have been 20 successfully transferred intact to rodent, human, and bovine cells by electroporation, sonoporation, microinjection, and transfection with lipids and dendrimers.

To render the creation of *ACes* with desired genes more tractable and efficient, "platform" *ACes* (platform-*ACes*) can be produced that contain defined DNA sequences for enzyme-mediated homologous DNA recombination, such as by Cre or FLP recombinases (Bouhassira *et al.* (1996) *Blood 88(supplement 1)*:190a; Bouhassira *et al.* (1997) *Blood, 90*:3332-3344; Siebler *et al.* (1997) *Biochemistry: 36*:1740-1747;

25

-51-

Siebler et al. (1998) Biochemistry 37: 6229-6234; and Bethke et al. (1997) Nucl. Acids Res. 25:2828-2834), and as exemplified herein the lambda phage integrase. A lox site contains two 13 bp inverted repeats to which Cre-recombinase binds and an intervening 8 bp core region. Only pairs of sites having identity in the central 6 bp of the core region are proficient for recombination; sites having non-identical core sequences (heterospecific lox sites) do not efficiently recombine with each other (Hoess et al. (1986) Nucleic Acids Res. 14:2287-2300).

Generating acrocentric chromosomes for plant artificial chromosome formation.

In human and mouse cells *de novo* formation of a satellite DNA based artificial chromosome (SATAC, also referred to as *ACes*) can occur in an acrocentric chromosome where the short arm contains only pericentric heterochromatin, the rDNA array, and telomere sequences. Plant species may not have any acrocentric chromosomes with the same physical structure described, but "megareplicator" DNA sequences reside in the plant rDNA arrays, also known as the nucleolar organizing regions (NOR). A structure like those seen in acrocentric mammalian chromosomes can be generated using site-specific recombination between appropriate arms of plant chromosomes.

Approach

10

15

20

25

Qin et al. ((1994) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 91:1706-1710, 1994) describes crossing two Nicotiana tabacum transgenic plants. One plant contains a construct encoding a promoterless hygromycin-resistance gene preceded by a lox site (lox-hpt), the other plant carries a construct containing a cauliflower mosaic virus 35S promoter linked to a lox sequence and the cre DNA recombinase coding region (35S-lox-cre). The constructs were introduced separately by infecting leaf explants with agrobacterium tumefaciens which carries the kanamycin-resistance gene

-52-

(Kan^R). The resultant Kan^R transgenic plants were crossed. Plants that carried the appropriate DNA recombination event were identified by hygromycin-resistance.

Modification of the above for generation of ACes

5

10

15

20

25

The Kan^R cultivars are initially screened, such as by FISH, to identify two sets of candidate transgenic plants. One set has one construct integrated in regions adjacent to the pericentric heterochromatin on the short arm of any chromosome. The second set of candidate plants has the other construct integrated in the NOR region of appropriate chromosomes. To obtain reciprocal translocation both sites must be in the same orientation. Therefore a series of crosses are required, Kan^R plants generated, and FISH analyses performed to identify the appropriate "acrocentric" plant chromosome for *de novo* plant *ACes* formation.

2. Bacteriophage lambda integrase-based site-specific recombination system

An integral part of the platform technology includes a site-specific recombination system that allows the placement of selected gene targets or genomic fragments onto the platform chromosomes. Any such system may be used. In particular, a method is provided for insertion of additional DNA fragments into the platform chromosome residing in the cell via sequence-specific recombination using the recombinase activity of the bacteriophage lambda integrase. The lambda integrase system is exemplary of the recombination systems contemplated for *ACes*. Any known recombination system, including any described herein, particularly any that operates without the need for additional factors or that, by virtue of mutation, does not require additional factors, is contemplated.

-53-

As noted the lambda integrase system provided herein can be used with natural chromosomes and artificial chromosomes in addition to *ACes*. Single or a plurality of recombination sites, which may be the same or different, are introduced into artificial chromosomes to produce artificial chromosome platforms.

5

10

15

20

25

3. Creation of bacteriophage lambda integrase site-specific recombination system

The lambda phage-encoded integrase (designated Int) is a prototypical member of the integrase family. Int effects integration and excision of the phage in and out of the *E. coli* genome via recombination between pairs of attachment sites designated attB/attP and attL/attR. Each att site contains two inverted 9 base pair core Int binding sites and a 7 base pair overlap region that is identical in wild-type att sites. Each site, except for attB contains additional Int binding sites. In flanking regions, there are recognition sequences for accessory DNA binding proteins, such as integration host factor (IHF), factor for inversion stimulation (FIS) and the phage encoded excision protein (XIS). Except for attB, Int is a heterobivalent DNA-binding protein and, with assistance from the accessory proteins and negative DNA supercoiling, binds simultaneously to core and arm sites within the same att site.

Int, like Cre and FLP, executes an ordered sequential pair of strand exchanges during integrative and excisive recombination. The natural pairs of target sequences for Int, attB and attP or attL and attR are located on the same or different DNA molecules resulting in intra or intermolecular recombination, respectively. For example, intramolecular recombination occurs between inversely oriented attB and attP, or between attL and attR sequences, respectively, leading to inversion of the intervening DNA segment.

-54-

Like the recombinase systems, such as Cre and FLP, Int directs site-specific recombination. Unlike the other systems, such Cre and FLP, Int generally requires additional protein factors for integrative and excisive recombination and negative supercoiling for integrative recombination. Hence, the Int system had not been used in eukaryotic targeting systems.

5

10

15

20

25

Mutant Int proteins, designated Int-h (E174K) and a derivative thereof Int-h/218(E174K/E218K) do not require accessory proteins to perform intramolecular integrative and excisive recombination in cotransfection assays in human cells (Lorbach *et al.* (2000) *J Mol. Biol.* 296:1175-1181); wild-type Int does not catalyze intramolecular recombination in human cells harboring target sites *att*B and *att*P. Hence it had been demonstrated that mutant Int can catalyze factor-independent recombination events in human cells.

There has been no demonstration by others that this system can be used for engineering of eukaryotic genomes or chromosomes. Provided herein are chromosomes, including artificial chromosomes, such as but not limited to *ACes* that contain *att* sites (e.g., platform *ACes*), and the use of such chromosomes for targeted integration of heterologous DNA into such chromosomes in eukaryotic cells, including animal, such as rodent and human, and plant cells. Mutant Int provided herein is shown to effect site-directed recombination between sites in artificial chromosomes and vectors containing cognate sites.

An additional component of the chromosome-based platform technology is the site-specific integration of target DNA sequences onto the platform. For this the native bacteriophage lambda integrase has been modified to carry out this sequence specific DNA recombination event in eukaryotic cells. The bacteriophage lambda integrase and its cognate DNA substrate att is a member of the site-specific recombinase family that also includes the bacteriophage P1 Cre/lox system as well as

-55-

the Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2 micron based FLP/FRT system (see, e.g., Landy (1989) Ann. Rev. Biochem 58:913-949; Hoess et al. (1982) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:3398-3402; Broach et al. (1982) Cell 29:227-234).

By combining DNA endonuclease and DNA ligase activity these recombinases recognize and catalyze DNA exchanges between sequences flanking the recognition site. During the integration of lambda genome into the *E. coli* (lambda recombination) genome, the phage integrase (INT) in association with accessory proteins catalyzes the DNA exchange between the attP site of the phage genome and the attB site of the bacterial genome resulting in the formation of attL and attR sites (Figure 6). The engineered bacteriophage lambda integrase has been produced herein to carry out an intermolecular DNA recombination event between an incoming DNA molecule (primarily on a vector containing the bacterial attB site) and the chromosome-based platform carrying the lambda attP sequence independent of lambda bacteriophage or bacterial accessory proteins.

In contrast to the bi-directional Cre/lox and FLP/FRT system, the engineered lambda recombination system derived for chromosome-based platform technology is advantageously unidirectional because accessory proteins, which are absent, are required for excision of integrated nucleic acid upon further exposure to the lambda Int recombinase.

4. Creation of platform chromosome containing single or multiple sequence-specific recombination sites

a. Multiple sites

5

10

15

20

25

For the creation of a platform chromosome containing multiple, sequence-specific recombination sites, artificial chromosomes are produced as depicted in Figure 5 and Example 3. As discussed above, artificial chromosomes can be produced using any suitable methodology,

-56-

including those described in U.S. Patent Nos. 5,288,625; 5,712,134; 5,891,691; 6,025,155. Briefly, to prepare artificial chromosomes containing multiple recombination (e.g., integration) sites, nucleic acid (either in the form a one or more plasmids, such as the plasmid pSV40193attPsensePUR set forth in Example 3) is targeted into an amplifiable region of a chromosome, such as the pericentric region of a chromosome. Among such regions are the rDNA gene loci in acrocentric mammalian chromosomes. Hence, targeting nucleic acid for integration into the rDNA region of mammalian acrocentric chromosomes can include the mouse rDNA fragments (for targeting into rodent cell lines) or large human rDNA regions on BAC/PAC vectors (or subclones thereof in standard vectors) for targeting into human acrocentric chromosomes, such as for human gene therapy applications. The targeting nucleic acid generally includes a detectable or selectable marker, such as antibiotic resistance, such as puromycin and hygromycin, a recombination site (such as attP, attB, attL, attR or the like), and/or human selectable markers as required for gene therapy applications. Cells are grown under conditions that result in amplification and ultimately production of ACes artificial chromosomes having multiple recombination (e.g., integration) sites therein. ACes having the desired size are selected for further engineering.

10

15

20

25

b. Creation of platform chromosome containing a single sequence-specific recombination site

In this method a mammalian platform artificial chromosome is generated containing a single sequence-specific recombination site. In the Example below, this approach is demonstrated using a puromycin resistance marker for selection and a mouse rDNA fragment for targeting into the rDNA locus on mouse acrocentric chromosomes. Other selection markers and targeting DNA sequences as desired and known to those of

-57-

skill in the art can be used. Additional resistance markers include genes conferring resistance to the antibiotics neomycin, blasticidin, hygromycin and zeocin. For applications, such as gene therapy in which potentially immunogenic responses are to be avoided, host, such as human, derived selectable markers or markers detectable with monoclonal antibodies (MAb) followed by fluorescent activated cell sorting (FACS) can be used. Examples in this class include, but are not limited to: human nerve growth factor receptor (detection with MAb); truncated human growth factor receptor (detection with MAb); mutant human dihydrofolate reductase (DHFR; detectable using a fluorescent methotrexate substrate); secreted alkaline phosphatase (SEAP; detectable with fluorescent substrate); thymidylate synthase (TS; confers resistance to fluorodeoxyuridine); human CAD gene (confers resistance to N-phosphonacetyl-L-aspartate (PALA)).

10

15

20

25

To construct a platform artificial chromosome with a single site, an ACes artificial chromosome (or other artificial chromosome of interest) can be produced containing a selectable marker. A single sequence specific recombination site is targeted onto ACes via homologous recombination. For this, DNA sequences containing the site-specific recombination sequence are flanked with DNA sequences homologous to a selected sequence in the chromosome. For example, when using a chromosome containing rDNA or satellite DNA, such DNA can be used as homologous sequences to target the site-specific recombination sequence onto the chromosome. A vector is designed to have these homologous sequences flanking the site-specific recombination site and, after the appropriate restriction enzyme digest to generate free ends of homology to the chromosome, the DNA is transfected into cells harboring the chromosome. After transfection and integration of the site-specific cassette, homologous recombination events onto the platform

-58-

chromosome are subcloned and identified, for example by screening single cell subclones via expression of resistance or a fluorescent marker and PCR analysis. In one embodiment, a platform artificial chromosome, such as a platform *ACes*, that contains a single copy of the recombination site is selected. Examples 2B and 2D exemplify the process, and Figure 3 provides a diagram depicting one method for the creation of a platform mammalian chromosome containing a single sequence-specific recombination site.

5. Lambda integrase mediated recombination of target gene expression vector onto platform chromosome

10

15

20

25

The third component of the chromosome-based platform technology involves the use of target gene expression vectors carrying, for example, genes for gene therapy, genes for transgenic animal or plant production, and those required for cellular protein production of interest. Using lambda integrase mediated site-specific recombination, or any other recombinase-mediated site-specific recombination, the target gene expression vectors are introduced onto the selected chromosome platform. The use of target gene expression vector permits use of the de novo generated chromosome-based platforms for a wide range of gene targets. Furthermore, chromosome platforms containing multiple attP sites provides the opportunity to incorporate multiple gene targets onto a single platform, thereby providing for expression of multiple gene targets, including the expression of cellular and genetic regulatory genes and the expression of all or parts of metabolic pathways. In addition to expressing small target genes, such as cDNA and hybrid cDNA/artificial intron constructs, the chromosome-based platform can be used for engineering and expressing large genomic fragments carrying target genes along with its endogenous genomic promoter sequences. This is of importance, for example, where the therapy requires precise cell specific

-59-

expression and in instances where expression is best achieved from genomic clones rather than cDNA clones. Figure 9 provides a diagram summarizing one embodiment of the chromosome-based technology.

5

10

15

20

25

A feature of the target gene expression vector that is of interest to include is a promoterless marker gene, which as exemplified (see, Figure 9) contains an upstream attB site (marker 2 on Figure 9). The nucleic acid encoding the marker is not expressed unless it is placed downstream from a promoter sequence. Using the recombinase technology provided herein, such as the lambda integrase technology (AINT_{E174R} on figure 8) provided herein, site-specific recombination between the attB site on the vector and the promoter-attP site (in the "sense" orientation) on the chromosome-based platform results in the expression of marker 2 on the target gene expression vector, thereby providing a positive selection for the lambda INT mediated site-specific recombination event. Site-specific recombination events on the chromosome-based platform versus random integrations next to a promoter in the genome (false positive) can be quickly screened by designing primers to detect the correct event by PCR. Examples of suitable marker 2 genes, include, but are not limited to, genes that confer resistance to toxic compounds or antibiotics, fluorescence activated cell sorting (FACS) sortable cell surface markers and various fluorescent markers. Examples of these genes include, but are not limited to, human L26aR (human homolog of Saccharomyces cerevisiae CYH8 gene), neomycin, puromycin, blasticidin, CD24 (see, e.g., US Patents 5,804,177 and 6,074,836), truncated CD4, truncated low affinity nerve growth factor receptor (LNGFR), truncated LDL receptor, truncated human growth hormone receptor, GFP, RFP, BFP.

The target gene expression vectors contain a gene (target gene) for expression from the chromosome platform. The target gene can be expressed using various constitutive or regulated promoter systems

-60-

across various mammalian species. For the expression of multiple target genes within the same target gene expression vector, the expression of the multiple targets can be coordinately regulated via viral-based or human internal ribosome entry site (IRES) elements (see, e.g., Jackson et al. (1990) Trends Biochem Sci. 15: 477-83; Oumard et al. (2000) Mol. Cell. Biol. 20: 2755-2759). Furthermore, using IRES type elements linked to a downstream fluorescent marker, e.g., green, red or blue fluorescent proteins (GFP, RFP, BFP) allows for the identification of high expressing clones from the integrated target gene expression vector.

In certain embodiments described herein, the promoterless marker 10 can be transcriptionally downstream of the heterologous nucleic acid, wherein the heterologous nucleic acid encodes a heterologous protein, and wherein the expression level of the selectable marker is transcriptionally linked to the expression level of the heterologous protein. In addition, the selectable marker and the heterologous nucleic acid can 15 be transcriptionally linked by the presence of a IRES between them. As set forth herein the selectable marker is selected from the group consisting of an antibiotic resistance gene, and a detectable protein, wherein the detectable protein is chromogenic or fluorescent. Expression from the target gene expression vector integrated onto the 20 chromosome-based platform can be further enhanced using genomic insulator/boundary elements. The incorporation of insulator sequences into the target gene expression vector helps define boundaries in chromatin structure and thus minimizes influence of chromatin position effects/gene silencing on the expression of the target gene (Bell et al. 25 (1999) Current Opinion in Genetics and Development 9:191-198; Emery et al. (2000) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 97:9150-9155). Examples of insulator elements that can be included onto target gene expression vector in order to optimize expression include, but are not limited to:

-61-

1) chicken β -globin HS4 element (Prioleau *et al.* (1999) *EMBO J* 18: 4035-4048);

- 2) matrix attachment regions (MAR; see, e.g., Ramakrishnan et al. (2000) Mol Cell. Biol. 20:868-877);
- 3) scaffold attachment regions (SAR; see, e.g., Auten et al. (1999) Human Gene Therapy 10:1389-1399); and
- 4) universal chromatin opening elements (UCOE; WO/0005393 and WO/0224930)

5

20

25

The copy number of the target gene can be controlled by

sequentially adding multiple target gene expression vectors containing the target gene onto multiple integration sites on the chromosome platform.

Likewise, the copy number of the target gene can be controlled within an individual target gene expression vector by the addition of DNA sequences that promote gene amplification. For example, gene

amplification can be induced utilizing the dihydrofolate reductase (DHFR) minigene with subsequent selection with methotrexate (see, e.g., Schimke (1984) Cell 37:705-713) or amplification promoting sequences from the rDNA locus (see, e.g., Wegner et al. (1989) Nucl. Acids Res. 17: 9909-9932).

6. Platforms with other recombinase system sites

A "double lox" targeting strategy mediated by Cre-recombinase (Bethke et al. (1997) Nucl. Acids Res. 25:2828-2834) can be used. This strategy employs a pair of heterospecific lox sites—loxA and loxB, which differ by one nucleotide in the 8 bp spacer region. Both sites are engineered into the artificial chromosome and also onto the targeting DNA vector. This allows for a direct site-specific insertion of a commercially relevant gene or genes by a Cre-catalyzed double crossover event. In essence a platform ACes is engineered with a hygromycin-resistance gene flanked by the double lox sites generating lox-ACes, which is maintained

PCT/US02/17452 WO 02/097059

-62-

in the thymidine kinase deficient cell, LMtk(-). The gene of interest, for example, for testing purposes, the green fluorescence protein gene, GFP and a HSV thymidine kinase gene (tk) marker, are engineered between the appropriate lox sites of the targeting vector. The vector DNA is 5 cotransfected with plasmid pBS185 (Life Technologies) encoding the Cre recombinase gene into mammalian cells maintaining the dual-lox artificial chromosome. Transient expression of the Cre recombinase catalyzes the site-specific insertion of the gene and the tk-gene onto the artificial chromosome. The transfected cells are grown in HAT medium that selects for only those cells that have integrated and expressed the thymidine kinase gene. The HATR colonies are screened by PCR analyses to identify artificial chromosomes with the desired insertion.

To generate the lox-ACes, Lambda-HygR-lox DNA is transfected into the LMtk(-) cell line harboring the precursor ACes. Hygromycinresistant colonies are analyzed by FISH and Southern blotting for the presence of a single copy insert on the ACes.

10

15

20

To demonstrate the gene replacement technology, cell lines containing candidate lox-ACes are cotransfected with pTK-GFP-lox and pBS185 (encoding the Cre recombinase gene) DNA. After transfection, transient expression of plasmid pBS185 will provide sufficient burst of Cre recombinase activity to catalyze DNA recombination at the lox sites. Thus, a double crossover event between the ACes target and the exogenous targeting plasmid carrying the loxA and loxB permits the simple replacement of the hygromycin-resistance gene on the lox-ACes for the tk-GFP cassette from the targeting plasmid, with no integration of vector DNA. Transfected cells are grown in HAT-media to select for tkexpression. Correct targeting will result in the generation of HATR, hygromycin sensitive, and green fluorescent cells. The desired integration event is verified by Southern and PCR analyses. Specific PCR primer sets

-63-

are used to amplify DNA sequences flanking the individual *lox*A and *lox*B sites on the *lox-ACes* before and after homologous recombination.

D. Exemplary applications of the Platform ACes

5

10

15

20

25

Platform *ACes* are applicable and tractable for different/optimized cell lines. Those that include a fluorescent marker, for example, can be purified and isolated using fluorescent activated cell sorting (FACS), and subsequently delivered to a target cell. Those with selectable markers provide for efficient selection and provide a growth advantage. Platform *ACes* allow multiple payload delivery of donor target vectors via a positive-selection site-specific, recombination system, and they allow for the inclusion of additional genetic factors that improve protein production and protein quality.

The construction and use of the platform *ACes* as provided for each application may be similarly applied to other applications. Particular descriptions are for exemplification.

1. Cellular Protein Production Platform ACes (CPP ACes)

As described herein, *ACes* can be produced from acrocentric chromosomes in rodent (mouse, hamster) cell lines via megareplicator induced amplification of heterochromatin/rDNA sequences. Such *ACes* are ideal for cellular protein production as well as other applications described herein and known to those of skill in the art. *ACes* platforms that contain a plurality of recombination sites are particularly suitable for engineering as cellular protein production systems.

In one embodiment, CPP *ACes* involve a two-component system: the platform chromosome containing multiple engineering sites and the donor target vector containing a platform-specific recombination site with designed expression cassettes (see Figure 9).

The platform ACes can be produced from any artificial chromosome, particularly the amplification-based artificial chromosomes.

-64-

For exemplification, they are produced from rodent artificial chromosomes produced from acrocentric chromosomes using the technology of U.S. Patent Nos. 6,077,697 and 6,025,155 and published International PCT application No. WO 97/40183, in which nucleic acid is targeted to the pericentric heterochromatic, and, particularly into rDNA to initiate the replication event(s). The *ACes* can be produced directly in the chosen cellular protein production cell lines, such as, but not limited to, CHO cells, hybridomas, plant cells, plant tissues, plant protoplasts, stem cells and plant calli.

a. Platform Construction

10

20

25

In the exemplary embodiment, the initial de novo platform construction requires co-transfecting with excess targeting DNA, such as, rDNA or lambda DNA without an attP region, and an engineered selectable marker. The engineered selectable marker should contain promoter, generally a constitutive promoter, such as human, viral, i.e., adenovirus or SV40 promoter, including the human ferritin heavy chain promoter (SEQ ID NO:128), SV40 and EF1a promoters, to control expression of a marker gene that provides a selective growth advantage to the cell. An example of such a marker gene is the E. coli hisD gene (encoding histidinol dehydrogenase) which is homologous and analogous to the S. typhimurium hisD a dominant marker selection system for mammalian cells previously described (see, Hartman et al. (1988) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 85:8047-8051). Since histidine is an essential amino acid in mammals and a nutritional requirement in cell culture, the E. coli hisD gene can be used to select for histidine prototrophy in defined media. Furthermore more stringent selection can be placed on the cells by including histinol in the medium. Histidinol is itself permeable and toxic to cells. The hisD provides a means of detoxification.

-65-

Placed between the promoter and the marker gene is the bacteriophage lambda *attP* site to use the bacteriophage lambda integrase dependent site-specific recombination system (described herein). The insertion of an *attP* site downstream of a promoter element provide forward selection of site-specific recombination events onto the platform *ACes*.

b. Donor Target Vector Construction

5

10

15

20

25

A second component of the CPP platform *ACes* system involves the construction of donor target vectors containing a gene product(s) of interest for the CPP platform *ACes*. Individual donor target vectors can be designed for each gene product to be expressed thus enabling maximum usage of a *de novo* constructed platform *ACes*, so that one or a few CPP platform *ACes* will be required for many gene targets.

A key feature of the donor vector target is the *promoterless* marker gene containing an upstream *attB* site (marker 2 on figure 9). Normally the marker would not be expressed unless it is placed downstream of a promoter sequence. As discussed above, using the lambda integrase technology (AINT_{E174R} on Figure 8 and Figure 9), site-specific recombination between the *attB* site on the vector and the promoter-*attP* site on the CPP platform *ACes* result in the expression of the donor target vector marker providing positive selection for the site-specific event. Site-specific recombination events on the CPP *ACes* versus random integrations next to a promoter in the genome (false positive) can be quickly screened by designing primers to detect the correct event by PCR. In addition, since the lambda integrase reaction is unidirectional, i.e. excision reaction is not possible, a number of unique targets can be loaded onto the CPP platform *ACes* limited only by the number of markers available.

-66-

Additional features of the donor target vector include gene target expression cassettes flanked by either chromatin insulator regions, matrix attachment regions (MAR) or scaffold attachment regions (SAR). The use of these regions will provide a more "open" chromatin environment for gene expression and help alleviate silencing. An example of such a 5 cassette for expressing a monoclonal antibody is described. For this purpose, a strong constitutive promoter, e.g. chicken β -actin or RNA Poll, is used to drive the expression of the heavy and light chain open reading frames. The heavy and light chain sequences flank a nonattenuated human IRES (IRESH; from the 5'UTR of NRF1 gene; see Oumard et al., 10 2000, Mol. and Cell Biol., 20(8):2755-2759) element thereby coordinating transcription of both heavy and light chain sequence. Distal to the light chain open reading frame resides an additional viral encoded IRES (IRES, modified ECMV internal ribosomal entry site (IRES)) element attenuating the expression of the fluorescent marker gene hrGFP from 15 Renilla (Stratagene). By linking the hrGFP with an attenuated IRES, the heavy and light chains along with the hrGFP are monocistronic. Thus, the identification of hrGFP fluorescing cells will provide a means to detect protein producing cells. In addition, high producing cell lines can be identified and isolated by FACS thereby decreasing the time frame in 20 finding high expressers. Functional monoclonal antibody will be confirmed by ELISA.

c. Additional components in cellular protein production platform *ACes* (CPP *Aces*)

In addition to the aforementioned CPP *ACes* system, other genetic factors can be included to enhance the yield and quality of the expressed protein. Again to provide maximum flexibility, these additional factors can be inserted onto the CPP platform *ACes* by *AINTE174R* dependent site-specific recombination. Other factors that could be used with a CPP

25

-67-

Platform *ACes* include for example, adenovirus E1a transactivation system which upregulates both cellular and viral promoters (see, e.g., Svensson and Akusjarvi (1984) EMBO 3:789-794; and US patents 5,866,359; 4,775,630 and 4,920,211).

5

10

15

20

25

30

d. Targets for CHO-ACes engineering to enhance cell growth, such as CHO cell growth and protein production/ quality

If adding these additional factors onto the CPP *ACes* is not prudent or desired, the host cell, CHO cells, can be engineered to express these factors (see, below, targets for CHO-*ACes* engineering to enhance CHO cell growth and protein production/quality). Additional factors to consider including are addition of insulin or IGF-1 to sustain viability; human sialyltransferases or related factors to produce more human-like glycoproteins; expression of factors to decrease ammonium accumulation during cell growth; expression of factors to inhibit apoptosis; expression of factors to improve protein secretion and protein folding; and expression of factors to permit serum-free transfection and selection.

1) Addition of insulin or IGF-1 to sustain viability

Stimulatory factors and/or their receptors are expressed to set up an autocrine loop, to improve cell growth, such as CHO cell growth. Two exemplary candidates are insulin and IGF-1 (see, Biotechnol Prog 2000 Sep;16(5):693-7). Insulin is the most commonly used growth factor for sustaining cell growth and viability in serum-free Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cell cultures. Insulin and IGF-1 analog (LongR(3) serve as growth and viability factors for CHO cells.

CHO cells were modified to produce higher levels of essential nutrients and factors. A serum-free (SF) medium for dihydrofolate reductase-deficient Chinese hamster ovary cells (DG44 cells) was prepared. Chinese hamster ovary cells (DG44 cells), which are normally

-68-

maintained in 10% serum medium, were gradually weaned to 0.5% serum medium to increase the probability of successful growth in SF medium (see, Kim et al. (199) In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Anim 35(4):178-82). A SF medium (SF-DG44) was formulated by supplementing the basal medium with these components; basal medium was prepared by supplementing Dulbecco's modified Eagle's medium and Ham's nutrient mixture F12 with hypoxanthine (10 mg/l) and thymidine (10 mg/l). Development of a SF medium for DG44 cells was facilitated using a Plackett-Burman design technique and weaning of cells.

10

. 15

25

30

5

2) Human sialyltransferases or related factors to produce more human-like glycoproteins

CHO cells have been modified by increasing their ability to process protein via addition of complex carbohydrates. This has been achieved by overexpression of relevant processing enzymes, or in some cases, reducing expression of relevant enzymes (see, Bragonzi et al. (2000) Biochim Biophys Acta 1474(3):273-282; see, also Weikert et al. (1999) Nature biotech. 17:1116-11121; Ferrari J et al. (1998) Biotechnol Bioeng 20 60(5):589-95). A CHO cell line expressing alpha2,6-sialyltransferase was developed for the production of human-like sialylated recombinant alycoproteins. The sialylation defect of CHO cells can be corrected by transfecting the alpha2,6-sialyltransferase (alpha2,6-ST) cDNA into the cells. Glycoproteins produced by such CHO cells display alpha2,6-and alpha2,3-linked terminal sialic acid residues, similar to human glycoproteins.

As another example for improving the production of human-like sialylated recombinant glycoproteins, a CHO cell line has been developed that constitutively expresses sialidase antisense RNA (see, Ferrari J et al. (1998) Biotechnol Bioeng 60(5):589-95). Several antisense expression

-69-

vectors were prepared using different regions of the sialidase gene. Cotransfection of the antisense constructs with a vector conferring puromycin resistance gave rise to over 40 puromycin resistant clones that were screened for sialidase activity. A 5' 474 bp coding segment of the sialidase cDNA, in the inverted orientation in an SV 40-based expression vector, gave maximal reduction of the sialidase activity to about 40% wild-type values.

Oligosaccharide biosynthesis pathways in mammalian cells have been engineered for generation of recombinant glycoproteins (see, e.g., Sburlati (1998) Biotechnol Prog 14(2):189-92), which describes a Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cell line capable of producing bisected oligosaccharides on glycoproteins. This cell line was created by overexpression of a recombinant N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase III (GnT-III) (see, also, Prati et al. (1998) Biotechnol Bioeng 59(4):445-50, which describes antisense strategies for glycosylation engineering of CHO cells).

10

15

20

25

3) Expression of factors to decrease ammonium accumulation during cell growth

Excess ammonium, which is a by-product of CHO cell metabolism can have detrimental effects on cell growth and protein quality (see, Yang et al. (2000) Biotechnol Bioeng 68(4):370-80). To solve this problem ammonium levels were modified by overexpressing carbamoyl phosphate synthetase I and ornithine transcarbamoylase or glutamine synthetase in CHO cells. Such modification resulted in reduced ammonium levels observed and an increase in the growth rate (see Kim et al. (2000) J Biotechnol 81(2-3):129-40; and Enosawa et al. (1997) Cell Transplant 6(5):537-40).

4) Expression of factors to improve protein secretion and protein folding

-70-

Overexpression of relevant enzymes can be engineered into the ACes to improve protein secretion and folding.

5) Expression of factors to permit serum-free transfection and selection

It is advantageous to have the ability to convert CHO cells in suspension growing in serum free medium to adherence with out having to resort to serum addition. Laminin or fibronectin addition is sufficient to make cells adherent (see, e.g., Zaworski et al. (1993) Biotechniques 15(5):863-6) so that expressing either of these genes in CHO cells under an inducible promoter should allow for reversible shift to adherence without requiring serum addition.

2. Platform ACes and Gene Therapy

5

10

15

20

.25

The platform ACes provided herein are contemplated for use in mammalian gene therapy, particularly human gene therapy. Human ACes can be derived from human acrocentric chromosomes from human host cells, in which the amplified sequences are heterochromatic and/or human rDNA. Different platform ACes applicable for different tissue cell types are provided. The ACes for gene therapy can contain a single copy of a therapeutic gene inserted into a defined location on platform ACes.

Therapeutic genes include genomic clones, cDNA, hybrid genes and other combinations of sequences. Preferred selectable markers are those from the mammalian host, such as human derived factors so that they are non-immunogenic, non-toxic and allow for efficient selection, such as by FACS and/or drug resistance.

Platform *ACes*, useful for gene therapy and other applications, as noted herein, can be generated by megareplicator dependent amplification, such as by the methods in U.S. Patent Nos. 6,077,697 and 6,025,155 and published International PCT application No. WO 97/40183. In one embodiment, human *ACes* are produced using

-71-

human rDNA constructs that target rDNA arrays on human acrocentric chromosomes and induce the megareplicator in human cells, particularly in primary cell lines (with sufficient number of doublings to form the *ACes*) or stem cells (such as hematopoietic stem cells, mesenchymal stem cells, adult stem cells or embryonic stem cells) to avoid the introduction of potentially harmful rearranged DNA sequences present in many transformed cell lines. Megareplicator induced *ACes* formation can result in multiple copies of targeting DNA/selectable markers in each amplification block on both chromosomal arms of the platform *ACes*.

In view of the considerations regarding immunogenicity and toxicity, the production of human platform *ACes* for gene therapy applications employs a two component system analogous to the platform *ACes* designed for cellular protein production (CPP platform *ACes*). The system includes a platform chromosome of entirely human DNA origin containing multiple engineering sites and a gene target vector carrying the therapeutic gene of interest.

a. Platform Construction

10

15

20

25

The initial *de novo* construction of the platform chromosome employs the co-transfection of excess targeting DNA and a selectable marker. In one embodiment, the DNA is targeted to the rDNA arrays on the human acrocentric chromosomes (chromosomes 13, 14, 15, 21 and 22). For example, two large human rDNA containing PAC clones 18714 and 18720 and the human PAC clone 558F8 are used for targeting (Genome Research (ML) now Incyte, BACPAC Resources, 747 52nd Street, Oakland CA). The mouse rDNA clone pFK161 (SEQ ID NO: 118), which was used to make the human SATAC from the 94-3 hamster/human hybrid cell line (see, *e.g.*, published International PCT application No. WO 97/40183 and Csonka, *et al*, *Journal of Cell Science*

-72-

113:3207-32161 and Example 1 for a description of pFK161) can also be used.

For animal applications, selectable markers should be nonimmunogenic in the animal, such as a human, and include, but are not limited to: human nerve growth factor receptor (detected with a MAb, such as described in US patent 6,365,373); truncated human growth factor receptor (detected with MAb), mutant human dihyrofolate reductase (DHFR; fluorescent MTX substrate available); secreted alkaline phosphatase (SEAP; fluorescent substrate available); human thymidylate synthase (TS; confers resistance to anti-cancer agent fluorodeoxyuridine); human glutathione S-transferase alpha (GSTA1; conjugates glutathione to the stem cell selective alkylator busulfan; chemoprotective selectable marker in CD34+ cells); CD24 cell surface antigen in hematopoietic stem cells; human CAD gene to confer resistance to N-phosphonacetyl-Laspartate (PALA); human multi-drug resistance-1 (MDR-1; P-glycoprotein surface protein selectable by increased drug resistance or enriched by FACS); human CD25 (IL-2a; detectable by Mab-FITC); Methylguanine-DNA methyltransferase (MGMT; selectable by carmustine); and Cytidine deaminase (CD; selectable by Ara-C).

10

15

20

25

Since megareplicator induced amplification generates multiple copies of the selectable marker, a second consideration for the selection of the human marker is the resulting dose of the expressed marker after *ACes* formation. High level of expression of certain markers may be detrimental to the cell and/or result in autoimmunity. One method to decrease the dose of the marker protein is by shortening its half-life, such as via the fusion of the well-conserved human ubiquitin tag (a 76 amino acid sequence) thus leading to increased turnover of the selectable marker. This has been used successfully for a number of reporter

-73-

systems including DHFR (see, e.g., Stack et al. (2000) Nature Biotechnology 18:1298-1302 and references cited therein).

10

15

20

25

Using the ubiquitin tagged protein, a human selectable marker system analogous to the CPP ACes described herein is constructed. Briefly, a tagged selectable marker, such as for example one of those described herein, is cloned downstream of an attP site and expressed from a human promoter. Exemplary promoters contemplated for use herein include, but are not limited to, the human ferritin heavy chain promoter (SEQ ID NO:128); RNA Poll; EF1a; TR; glyceraldehyde-3phosphate dehydrogenase core promoter (GAP); a GAP core promoter including a proximal insulin inducible element the intervening GAP sequence; phosphofructokinase promoter; and phosphoglycerate kinase promoter. Also contemplated herein is an aldolase A promoter H1 & H2 (representing closely spaced transcriptional start sites) along with the proximal H enhancer. There are 4 promoters (e.g., transcriptional start sites) for this gene, each having different regulatory and tissue activity. The H (most proximal 2) promoters are ubiquitously expressed off the H enhancer. This resulting marker can then be co-transfected along with excess human rDNA targeting sequence into the host cells. An important criteria for the selection of the

recipient cells is sufficient number of cell doublings for the formation and detection of *ACes*. Accordingly, the co-transfections should be attempted in human primary cells that can be cultured for long periods of time, such as for example, stem cells (e.g., hematopoietic, mesenchymal, adult or embryonic stem cells), or the like. Additional cell types, include, but are not limited to: single gene transfected cells exhibiting increased life-span; over-expressing c-myc cells, e.g. MSU1.1 (Morgan et al., 1991, Exp. Cell Res., Nov;197(1):125-136); over-expressing telomerase lines,

-74-

such as TERT cells; SV40 large T-antigen transfected lines; tumor cell lines, such as HT1080; and hybrid human cell lines, such as the 94-3 hamster/human hybrid cell line.

b. Gene Target Vector

5

15

20

25

The second component of the GT platform *ACes* (GT *ACes*) system involves the use of engineered target vectors carrying the therapeutic gene of interest. These are introduced onto the GT platform *ACes* via site-specific recombination. As with the CPP *ACes*, the use of engineered target vectors maximizes the use of the *de novo* generated GT platform *ACes* for most gene targets. Furthermore, using lambda integrase technology, GT platform *ACes* containing multiple *attP* sites permits the opportunity to incorporate multiple therapeutic targets onto a single platform. This could be of value in cases where a defined therapy requires multiple gene targets, a single therapeutic target requires an additional gene regulatory factor or a GT *ACes* requires a "kill" switch.

Similar to the CPP *ACes*, a feature of the gene target vector is the *promoterless* marker gene containing an upstream *attB* site (marker 2 on Figure 9). Normally, the marker (in this case, a cell surface antigen that can be sorted by FACS would be ideal) would not be expressed unless it is placed downstream of a promoter sequence. Using the lambda integrase technology (AINT_{E174R} on figure 9), site-specific recombination between the *attB* site on the vector and the promoter- *attP* site on the GT platform *ACes* results in the expression of marker#2 on the gene target vector, i.e. positive selection for the site-specific event. Site-specific recombination events on the GT *ACes* versus random integrations next to a promoter in the genome (false positive) can be quickly screened by designing primers to detect the correct event by PCR.

For expression of the therapeutic gene, human specific promoters, such as a ferritin heavy chain promoter (SEQ ID NO:128); $EF1\alpha$ or RNA

-75-

Poll, are used. These promoters are for high level expression of a cDNA encoded therapeutic protein. In addition to expressing cDNA (or even hybrid cDNA/artificial intron constructs), the GT platform *ACes* are used for engineering and expressing large genomic fragments carrying therapeutic genes of interest expressed from native promoter sequences. This is of importance in situations where the therapy requires precise cell specific expression or in instances where expression is best achieved from genomic clones versus cDNA.

3. Selectable markers for use, for example, in Gene Therapy (GT)

The following are selectable markers that can be incorporated into human ACes and used for selection.

10

15

20

25

Dual Resistance to 4-Hydroperoxycyclophosphamide and Methotrexate by Retroviral Transfer of the Human Aldehyde Dehydrogenase Class 1 Gene and a Mutated Dihydrofolate Reductase Gene

The genetic transfer of drug resistance to hematopoietic cells is one approach to overcoming myelosuppression caused by high-dose chemotherapy. Because cyclophosphamide (CTX) and methotrexate (MTX) are commonly used non-cross-resistant drugs, generation of dual drug resistance in hematopoietic cells that allows dose intensification may increase anti-tumor effects and circumvent the emergence of drug-resistant tumors, a retroviral vector containing a human cytosolic ALDH-1-encoding DNA clone and a human doubly mutated DHFR-encoding clone (Phe22/Ser31; termed F/S in the description of constructs) to generate increased resistance to CTX and MTX were constructed (Takebe et al. (2001) Mol Ther 3(1):88-96). This construct may be useful for protecting patients from high-dose CTX- and MTX-induced myelosuppression. ACes can be similarly constructed.

-76-

Multiple mechanisms of N-phosphonacetyl-L-aspartate resistance in human cell lines: carbamyl-P synthetase/aspartate transcarbamylase/dihydro-orotase gene amplification is frequent only when chromosome 2 is rearranged

5

Rodent cells resistant to N-phosphonacetyl-L-aspartate (PALA) invariably contain amplified carbamyl-P synthetase/aspartate transcarbamylase/dihydro-orotase (CAD) genes, usually in widely spaced tandem arrays present as extensions of the same chromosome arm that carries a single copy of CAD in normal cells (Smith et al. (1997) Proc. 10 Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 94:1816-21). In contrast, amplification of CAD is very infrequent in several human tumor cell lines. Cell lines with minimal chromosomal rearrangement and with unrearranged copies of chromosome 2 rarely develop intrachromosomal amplifications of CAD. 15 These cells frequently become resistant to PALA through a mechanism that increases the aspartate transcarbamylase activity with no increase in CAD copy number, or they obtain one extra copy of CAD by forming an isochromosome 2p or by retaining an extra copy of chromosome 2. In cells with multiple chromosomal aberrations and rearranged copies of chromosome 2, amplification of CAD as tandem arrays from rearranged 20 chromosomes is the most frequent mechanism of PALA resistance. All of these different mechanisms of PALA resistance are blocked in normal human fibroblasts. Thus, ACes with multiple copies of the CAD gene would provide PALA resistance.

25

30

Retroviral coexpression of thymidylate synthase and dihydrofolate reductase confers fluoropyrimidine and antifolate resistance

Retroviral gene transfer of dominant selectable markers into hematopoietic cells can be used to select genetically modified cells in vivo or to attenuate the toxic effects of chemotherapeutic agents. Fantz et al. ((1998) Biochem Biophys Res Comm 243(1):6-12) have shown that

-77-

retroviral gene transfer of thymidylate synthase (TS) confers resistance to TS directed anticancer agents and that co-expression of TS and dihydrofolate reductase (DHFR) confers resistance to TS and DHFR cytotoxic agents. Retroviral vectors encoding Escherichia coli TS, human TS, and the Tyr-to-His at residue 33 variant of human TS (Y33HhTS) were constructed and fibroblasts transfected with these vectors conferred comparable resistance to the TS-directed agent fluorodeoxyuridine (FdUrd, approximately 4-fold). Retroviral vectors that encode dual expression of Y33HhTS and the human L22Y DHFR (L22YhDHFR) 10 variants conferred resistance to FdUrd (3- to 5-fold) and trimetrexate (30to 140-fold). A L22YhDHFR-Y33HhTS chimeric retroviral vector was also constructed and transduced cells were resistant to FdUrd (3-fold), AG337 (3-fold), trimetrexate (100-fold) and methotrexate (5-fold). These results show that recombinant retroviruses can be used to transfer the cDNA 15 that encodes TS and DHFR and dual expression in transduced cells is sufficiently high to confer resistance to TS and DHFR directed anticancer agents. ACes can be similarly constructed.

Human CD34+ cells do not express glutathione Stransferases alpha

The expression of glutathione S-transferases alpha (GST alpha) in human hematopoietic CD34+ cells and bone marrow was studied using RT-PCR and immunoblotting (Czerwinski M, Kiem et al. (1997) Gene Ther 4(3):268-70). The GSTA1 protein conjugates glutathione to the stem cell selective alkylator busulfan. This reaction is the major pathway of elimination of the compound from the human body. Human hematopoietic CD34+ cells and bone marrow do not express GSTA1 message, which was present at a high level in liver, an organ relatively resistant to busulfan toxicity in comparison to bone marrow. Similarly, baboon CD34+ cells and dog bone marrow do not express GSTA1. Thus, human

-78-

GSTA1 is a chemoprotective selectable marker in human stem cell gene therapy and could be employed in *ACes* construction.

5

10

15

20

25

Selection of retrovirally transduced hematopoietic cells using CD24 as a marker of gene transfer

Pawliuk et al. ((1994) Blood 84(9):2868-2877) have investigated the use of a cell surface antigen as a dominant selectable marker to facilitate the detection and selection of retrovirally infected target cells. The small coding region of the human cell surface antigen CD24 (approximately 240 bp) was introduced into a myeloproliferative sarcoma virus (MPSV)-based retroviral vector, which was then used to infect day 4 5-fluorouracil (5-FU)-treated murine bone marrow cells. Within 48 hours of termination of the infection procedure CD24-expressing cells were selected by fluorescent-activated cell sorting (FACS) with an antibody directed against the CD24 antigen. Functional analysis of these cells showed that they included not only in vitro clonogenic progenitors and day 12 colony-forming unit-spleen but also cells capable of competitive long-term hematopoietic repopulation. Double-antibody labeling studies performed on recipients of retrovirally transduced marrow cells showed that some granulocytes, macrophages, erythrocytes, and, to a lesser extent, B and T lymphocytes still expressed the transduced CD24 gene at high levels 4 months later. No gross abnormalities in hematopoiesis were detected in mice repopulated with CD24-expressing cells. These results show that the use of the CD24 cell surface antigen as a retrovirally encoded marker permits rapid, efficient, and nontoxic selection in vitro of infected primary cells, facilitates tracking and phenotyping of their progeny, and provides a tool to identify elements that regulate the expression of transduced genes in the most primitive hematopoietic cells. ACes could be similarly constructed.

-79-

DeltahGHR, a biosafe cell surface-labeling molecule for analysis and selection of genetically transduced human cells

A selectable marker for retroviral transduction and selection of human and murine cells is known (see, Garcia-Ortiz et al. (2000) Hum 5 Gene Ther 11(2):333-46). The molecule expressed on the cell surface of the transduced population is a truncated version of human growth hormone receptor (deltahGHR), capable of ligand (hGH) binding, but devoid of the domains involved in signal triggering. The engineered molecule is stably expressed in the target cells as an inert protein unable 10 to trigger proliferation or to rescue the cells from apoptosis after ligand binding. This new marker, has a wide application spectrum, since hGHR in the human adult is highly expressed only in liver cells, and lower levels have been reported in certain lymphocyte cell populations. The deltahGHR label has high biosafety potential, as it belongs to a well-15 characterized hormonal system that is nonessential in adults, and there is extensive clinical experience with hGH administration in humans. The differential binding properties of several monoclonal antibodies (MAbs) are used in a cell rescue method in which the antibody used to select 20 deltahGHR-transduced cells is eluted by competition with hGH or, alternatively biotinylated hGH is used to capture tagged cells. In the latter system, the final purified population is recovered free of attached antibodies in hGH (a substance approved for human use)-containing medium. Such a system could be used to identify ACes containing cells.

4. Transgenic models for evaluation of genes and discovery of new traits in plants

25

30

Of interest is the use of plants and plant cells containing artificial chromosomes for the evaluation of new genetic combinations and discovery of new traits. Artificial chromosomes, by virtue of the fact that they can contain significant amounts of DNA can also therefore encode

-80-

numerous genes and accordingly a multiplicity of traits. It is contemplated here that artificial chromosomes, when formed from one plant species, can be evaluated in a second plant species. The resultant phenotypic changes observed, for example, can indicate the nature of the genes contained within the DNA contained within the artificial chromosome, and hence permit the identification of novel genetic activities. Artificial chromosomes containing euchromatic DNA or partially containing euchromatic DNA can serve as a valuable source of new traits when transferred to an alien plant cell environment. For example, it is contemplated that artificial chromosomes derived from dicot plant species can be introduced into monocot plant species by transferring a dicot artificial chromosome. The dicot artificial chromosome possessing a region of euchromatic DNA containing expressed genes.

10

15

20

25

The artificial chromosomes can be designed to allow the artificial chromosome to recombine with the naturally occurring plant DNA in such a fashion that a large region of naturally occurring plant DNA becomes incorporated into the artificial chromosome. This allows the artificial chromosome to contain new genetic activities and hence carry novel traits. For example, an artificial chromosome can be introduced into a wild relative of a crop plant under conditions whereby a portion of the DNA present in the chromosomes of the wild relative is transferred to the artificial chromosome. After isolation of the artificial chromosome, this naturally occurring region of DNA from the wild relative, now located on the artificial chromosome can be introduced into the domesticated crop species and the genes encoded within the transferred DNA expressed and evaluated for utility. New traits and gene systems can be discovered in this fashion. The artificial chromosome can be modified to contain sequences that promote homologous recombination within plant cells, or

-81-

be modified to contain a genetic system that functions as a site-specific recombination system.

Artificial chromosomes modified to recombine with plant DNA offer many advantages for the discovery and evaluation of traits in different plant species. When the artificial chromosome containing DNA from one plant species is introduced into a new plant species, new traits and genes can be introduced. This use of an artificial chromosome allows for the ability to overcome the sexual barrier that prevents transfer of genes from one plant species to another species. Using artificial chromosomes in this fashion allows for many potentially valuable traits to be identified including traits that are typically found in wild species. Other valuable applications for artificial chromosomes include the ability to transfer large regions of DNA from one plant species to another, such as DNA encoding potentially valuable traits such as altered oil, carbohydrate or protein composition, multiple genes encoding enzymes capable of producing valuable plant secondary metabolites, genetic systems encoding valuable agronomic traits such as disease and insect resistance, genes encoding functions that allow association with soil bacterium such as growth promoting bacteria or nitrogen fixing bacteria, or genes encoding traits that confer freezing, drought or other stress tolerances. In this fashion, artificial chromosomes can be used to discover regions of plant DNA that encode valuable traits.

15

20

25

The artificial chromosome can also be designed to allow the transfer and subsequent incorporation of these valuable traits now located on the artificial chromosome into the natural chromosomes of a plant species. In this fashion the artificial chromosomes can be used to transfer large regions of DNA encoding traits normally found in one plant species into another plant species. In this fashion, it is possible to derive a plant cell that no longer needs to carry an artificial chromosome to

-82-

posses the novel trait. Thus, the artificial chromosome would serve as the transfer mechanism to permit the formation of plants with greater degree of genetic diversity.

The design of an artificial chromosome to accomplish the aforementioned purposes can include within the artificial chromosome the 5 presence of specific DNA sequences capable of acting as sites for homologous recombination to take place. For example, the DNA sequence of Arabidopsis is now known. To construct an artificial chromosome capable of recombining with a specific region of Arabidopsis 10 DNA, a sequence of Arabidopsis DNA, normally located near a chromosomal location encoding genes of potential interest can be introduced into an artificial chromosome by methods provided herein. It may be desirable to include a second region of DNA within the artificial chromosome that provides a second flanking sequence to the region 15 encoding genes of potential interest, to promote a double recombination event which would ensure transfer of the entire chromosomal region, encoding genes of potential interest, to the artificial chromosome. The modified artificial chromosome, containing the DNA sequences capable of homologous recombination region, can then be introduced into 20 Arabidopsis cells and the homologous recombination event selected.

It is convenient to include a marker gene to allow for the selection of a homologous recombination event. The marker gene is preferably inactive unless activated by an appropriate homologous recombination event. For example, US 5,272,071, describes a method where an inactive plant gene is activated by a recombination event such that desired homologous recombination events can be easily scored. Similarly, US 5,501,967 describes a method for the selection of homologous recombination events by activation of a silent selection gene first introduced into the plant DNA, the gene being activated by an appropriate

25

-83-

homologous recombination event. Both of these methods can be applied to enable a selective process to be included to select for recombination between an artificial chromosome and a plant chromosome. Once the homologous recombination event is detected, the artificial chromosome, once selected, is isolated and introduced into a recipient cell, for example, tobacco, corn, wheat or rice, and the expression of the newly introduced DNA sequences evaluated.

5

10

15

20

25

Phenotypic changes in the recipient plant cells containing the artificial chromosome, or in regenerated plants containing the artificial chromosome, allows for the evaluation of the nature of the traits encoded by the *Arabidopsis* DNA, under conditions naturally found in plant cells, including the naturally occurring arrangement of DNA sequences responsible for the developmental control of the traits in the normal chromosomal environment.

Traits such as durable fungal or bacterial disease resistance, new oil and carbohydrate compositions, valuable secondary metabolites such as phytosterols, flavonoids, efficient nitrogen fixation or mineral utilization, resistance to extremes of drought, heat or cold are all found within different populations of plant species and are often governed by multiple genes. The use of single gene transformation technologies does not permit the evaluation of the multiplicity of genes controlling many valuable traits. Thus, incorporation of these genes into artificial chromosomes allows the rapid evaluation of the utility of these genetic combinations in heterologous plant species.

The large scale order and structure of the artificial chromosome provides a number of unique advantages in screening for new utilities or novel phenotypes within heterologous plant species. The size of new DNA that can be carried by an artificial chromosome can be millions of base pairs of DNA, representing potentially numerous genes that may

-84-

have novel utility in a heterologous plant cell. The artificial chromosome is a "natural" environment for gene expression, the problems of variable gene expression and silencing seen for genes transferred by random insertion into a genome should not be observed. Similarly, there is no need to engineer the genes for expression, and the genes inserted would not need to be recombinant genes. Thus, one expects the expression from the transferred genes to be temporal and spatial, as observed in the species from where the genes were initially isolated. A valuable feature for these utilities is the ability to isolate the artificial chromosomes and to further isolate, manipulate and introduce into other cells artificial chromosomes carrying unique genetic compositions.

Thus, the use of artificial chromosomes and homologous recombination in plant cells can be used to isolate and identify many valuable crop traits.

10

15

20

25

In addition to the use of artificial chromosomes for the isolation and testing of large regions of naturally occurring DNA, methods for the use of artificial chromosomes and cloned DNA are also contemplated. Similar to that described above, artificial chromosomes can be used to carry large regions of cloned DNA, including that derived from other plant species.

The ability to incorporate novel DNA elements into an artificial chromosome as it is being formed allows for the development of artificial chromosomes specifically engineered as a platform for testing of new genetic combinations, or "genomic" discoveries for model species such as *Arabidopsis*. It is known that specific "recombinase" systems can be used in plant cells to excise or re-arrange genes. These same systems can be used to derive new gene combinations contained on an artificial chromosome.

The artificial chromosomes can be engineered as platforms to accept large regions of cloned DNA, such as that contained in Bacterial

-85-

Artificial Chromosomes (BACs) or Yeast Artificial Chromosomes (YACs). It is further contemplated, that as a result of the typical structure of artificial chromosomes containing tandemly repeated DNA blocks, that sequences other than cloned DNA sequence can be introduced by recombination processes. In particular recombination within a predefined 5 region of the tandemly repeated DNA within the artificial chromosome provides a mechanism to "stack" numerous regions of cloned DNA, including large regions of DNA contained within BACs or YACs clones. Thus, multiple combinations of genes can be introduced onto artificial 10 chromosomes and these combinations tested for functionality. In particular, it is contemplated that multiple YACs or BACs can be stacked onto an artificial chromosomes, the BACs or YACs containing multiple genes of complex pathways or multiple genetic pathways. The BACs or YACs are typically selected based on genetic information available within 15 the public domain, for example from the Arabidopsis Information Management System (http://aims.cps.msu.edu/aims/index.html) or the information related to the plant DNA sequences available from the Institute for Genomic Research (http://www.tigr.org) and other sites known to those skilled in the art. Alternatively, clones can be chosen at 20 random and evaluated for functionality. It is contemplated that combinations providing a desired phenotype can be identified by isolation of the artificial chromosome containing the combination and analyzing the nature of the inserted cloned DNA.

In this regard, it is contemplated that the use of site-specific recombination sequences can have considerable utility in developing artificial chromosomes containing DNA sequences recognized by recombinase enzymes and capable of accepting DNA sequences containing same. The use of site-specific recombination as a means to target an introduced DNA to a specific locus has been demonstrated in

25

-86-

the art and such methods can be employed. The recombinase systems can also be used to transfer the cloned DNA regions contained within the artificial chromosome to the naturally occurring plant or mammalian chromosomes.

5

10

15

20

25

As noted herein, many site-specific recombinases are known and can be identified (Kilby et al. (1993) Trends in Genetics 9:413-418). The three recombinase systems that have been extensively employed include: an activity identified as R encoded by the pSR1 plasmid of Zygosaccharomyes rouxii, FLP encoded for the 2um circular plasmid from Saccharomyces cerevisiae and Cre-lox from the phage P1.

The integration function of site-specific recombinases is contemplated as a means to assist in the derivation of genetic combinations on artificial chromosomes. In order to accomplish this, it is contemplated that a first step of introducing site-specific recombinase sites into the genome of a plant cell in an essentially random manner is conducted, such that the plant cell has one or more site-specific recombinase recognition sequences on one or more of the plant chromosomes. An artificial chromosome is then introduced into the plant cell, the artificial chromosome engineered to contain a recombinase recognition site (e.g., integration site) capable of being recognized by a site-specific recombinase. Optionally, a gene encoding a recombinase enzyme is also included, preferably under the control of an inducible promoter. Expression of the site-specific recombinase enzyme in the plant cell, either by induction of a inducible recombinase gene, or transient expression of a recombinase sequence, causes a site-specific recombination event to take place, leading to the insertion of a region of the plant chromosomal DNA (containing the recombinase recognition site) into the recombinase recognition site of the artificial chromosome, and forming an artificial chromosome containing plant chromosomal DNA.

-87-

The artificial chromosome can be isolated and introduced into a heterologous host, preferably a plant host, and expression of the newly introduced plant chromosomal DNA can be monitored and evaluated for desirable phenotypic changes. Accordingly, carrying out this recombination with a population of plant cells wherein the chromosomally located recombinase recognition site is randomly scattered throughout the chromosomes of the plant, can lead to the formation of a population of artificial chromosomes, each with a different region of plant chromosomal DNA, and each potentially representing a novel genetic combination.

5

10

15

20

25

This method requires the precise site-specific insertion of chromosomal DNA into the artificial chromosome. This precision has been demonstrated in the art. For example, Fukushige and Sauer ((1992) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 89:7905-7909) demonstrated that the Crelox homologous recombination system could be successfully employed to introduce DNA into a predefined locus in a chromosome of mammalian cells. In this demonstration a promoter-less antibiotic resistance gene modified to include a lox sequence at the 5' end of the coding region was introduced into CHO cells. Cells were re-transformed by electroporation with a plasmid that contained a promoter with a lox sequence and a transiently expressed Cre recombinase gene. Under the conditions employed, the expression of the Cre enzyme catalyzed the homologous recombination between the lox site in the chromosomally located promoter-less antibiotic resistance gene, and the lox site in the introduced promoter sequence, leading to the formation of a functional antibiotic resistance gene. The authors demonstrated efficient and correct targeting of the introduced sequence, 54 of 56 lines analyzed corresponded to the predicted single copy insertion of the DNA due to Cre catalyzed sitespecific homologous recombination between the lox sequences.

-88-

Accordingly a *lox* sequence may be first added to a genome of a plant species capable of being transformed and regenerated to a whole plant to serve as a recombinase target DNA sequence for recombination with an artificial chromosome. The *lox* sequence may be optimally modified to further contain a selectable marker which is inactive but can be activated by insertion of the *lox* recombinase recognition sequence into the artificial chromosome.

A promoterless marker gene or selectable marker gene linked to the recombinase recognition sequence, which is first inserted into the chromosomes of a plant cell can be used to engineer a platform chromosome. A promoter is linked to a recombinase recognition site, in an orientation that allows the promoter to control the expression of the marker or selectable marker gene upon recombination within the artificial chromosome. Upon a site-specific recombination event between a recombinase recognition site in a plant chromosome and the recombinase recognition site within the introduced artificial chromosome, a cell is derived with a recombined artificial chromosome, the artificial chromosome containing an active marker or selectable marker activity that permits the identification and or selection of the cell.

10

15

20

25

The artificial chromosomes can be transferred to other plant or animal species and the functionality of the new combinations tested. The ability to conduct such an inter-chromosomal transfer of sequences has been demonstrated in the art. For example, the use of the *Cre-lox* recombinase system to cause a chromosome recombination event between two chromatids of different chromosomes has been shown.

Any number of recombination systems may be employed as described herein, such as, but not limited to, bacterially derived systems such as the att/int system of phage lambda, and the Gin/gix system.

-89-

More than one recombination system may be employed, including, for example, one recombinase system for the introduction of DNA into an artificial chromosome, and a second recombinase system for the subsequent transfer of the newly introduced DNA contained within an artificial chromosome into the naturally occurring chromosome of a second plant species. The choice of the specific recombination system used will be dependent on the nature of the modification contemplated.

5

10

15

20

25

By having the ability to isolate an artificial chromosome, in particular, artificial chromosomes containing plant chromosomal DNA introduced via site-specific recombination, and re-introduce the chromosome into other mammalian or plant cells, particularly plant cells, these new combinations can be evaluated in different crop species without the need to first isolate and modify the genes, or carry out multiple transformations or gene transfers to achieve the same combination isolation and testing combinations of the genes in plants. The use of a site-specific recombinase also allows the convenient recovery of the plant chromosomal region into other recombinant DNA vectors and systems, such as mammalian or insect systems, for manipulation and study.

Also contemplated herein are *ACes*, cell lines and methods for use in screening a new chromosomal combinations, deletions, truncations with eucaryotic genome that take advantage of the site-specific recombination systems incorporated onto platform *ACes* provided herein. For example, provided herein is a cell line useful for making a library of *ACes*, comprising a multiplicity of heterologous recombination sites randomly integrated throughout the endogenous chromosomes. Also provided herein is a method of making a library of *ACes* comprising random portions of a genome, comprising introducing one or more *ACes* into a cell line comprising a multiplicity of heterologous recombination

-90-

sites randomly integrated throughout the endogenous chromosomes, under conditions that promote the site-specific chromosomal arm exchange of the *ACes* into, and out of, a multiplicity of the heterologous recombination sites within the cell's chromosomal DNA; and isolating said multiplicity of *ACes*, thereby producing a library of *ACes* whereby multiple *ACes* have different portions of the genome within. Also provided herein is a library of cells useful for genomic screening, said library comprising a multiplicity of cells, wherein each cell comprises an *ACes* having a mutually exclusive portion of a chromosomal nucleic acid therein. The library of cells can be from a different species and/or cell type than the chromosomal nucleic acid within the *ACes*. Also provided is a method of making one or more cell lines, comprising

10

15

- a) integrating into endogenous chromosomal DNA of a selected cell species, a multiplicity of heterologous recombination sites,
- b) introducing a multiplicity of *ACes* under conditions that promote the site-specific chromosomal arm exchange of the *ACes* into, and out of, a multiplicity of the heterologous recombination sites integrated within the cell's endogenous chromosomal DNA;
- c) isolating said multiplicity of ACes, thereby producing a library of
 ACes whereby a multiplicity of ACes have mutually exclusive portions of
 the endogenous chromosomal DNA therein;
 - d) introducing the isolated multiplicity of *ACes* of step c) into a multiplicity of cells, thereby creating a library of cells;
- e) selecting different cells having mutually exclusive *ACes* therein and clonally expanding or differentiating said different cells into clonal cell cultures, thereby creating one or more cell lines.

These ACes, cell lines and methods utilize the site-specific recombination sites on platform ACes analogous YAC manipulation related to: the methods of generating terminal deletions in normal and

-91-

artificial chromosomes (e.g., *ACes*; as described in Vollrath et al., 1988, *PNAS*, *USA*, 85:6027-66031; and Pavan et al., *PNAS*, *USA*, 87:1300-1304); the methods of generating interstitial deletions in normal and artificial chromosomes (as described in Campbell et al., 1991, *PNAS*, *USA*, 888:5744-5748); and the methods of detecting homologous recombination between two *ACes* (as described in Cellini et al., 1991, *Nuc. Acid Res.*, 19(5):997-1000).

5. Use of plateform *ACes* in Pharmacogenomic/toxicology applications (development of "Reporter *ACes*")

10

15

20

25

In addition to the placement of genes onto *ACes* chromosomes for therapeutic protein production or gene therapy, the platform can be engineered via the IntR lambda integrase to carry reporter-linked constructs (reporter genes) that monitor changes in cellular physiology as measured by the particular reporter gene (or a series of different reporter genes) readout. The reporter linked constructs are designed to include a gene that can be detected (by for example fluorescence, drug resistance, immunohistochemistry, or transcript production, and the like) with well-known regulatory sequences that would control the expression of the detectable gene. Exemplary regulatory promoter sequences are well-known in the art:

A) Reporter ACes for drug pathway screening

The ACes can be engineered to carry reporter-linked constructs that indicate a signal is being transduced through one or a number of pathways. For example, transcriptionally regulated promoters from genes at the end (or any other chosen point) of particular signal transduction pathways could be engineered on the ACes to express the appropriate readout (either by fluorescent protein production or drug resistance) when the pathway is activated (or down-regulated as well). In one embodiment, a number of reporters from different can be placed on a

-92-

ACes chromosome. Cells (and/or whole animals) containing such a Reporter ACes could be exposed to a variety of drugs or compounds and monitored for the effects of the drugs or compounds upon the selected pathway(s) by the reporter gene(s). Thus, drugs or compounds can be classified or identified by particular pathways they excite or down-regulate. Similarly, transcriptional profiles obtained from genomic array experiments can be biologically validated using the reporter ACes provided herein.

B) Reporter ACes for toxic compound testing

10

15

20

25

Environmental or man-made genotoxicants can be tested in cell lines carrying a number of reporter-genes platform *ACes* linked to promoters that are transcriptionally regulated in response to DNA damage, induced apoptosis or necrosis, and cell-cycle perturbations. Furthermore, new drugs and/or compounds could be tested in a similar manner with the genotoxicant *ACes* reporter for their cellular/genetic toxicity by such a screen. Likewise, toxic compound testing could be carried out in whole transgenic animals carrying the *ACes* chromosome that measures genotoxicant exposure ("canary in a coal mine"). Thus, the same or similar type *ACes* could be used for toxicity testing in either a cell-based or whole animal setting. An example would include *ACes* that carry reporter-linked genes controlled by various cytochrome P450 profiled promoters and the like.

C) Reporter *ACes* for individualized pharmacogenomics/drug profiling

A common disease may arise via various mechanisms. In many instances there are multiple treatments available for a given disease. However, the success of a given treatment may depend upon the mechanism by which the disease originated and/or by the genetic background of the patient. In order to establish the most effective

-93-

treatment for a given patient one could utilize the *ACes* reporters provided herein. *ACes* reporters can be used in patient cell samples to determine an individualized drug regimen for the patient. In addition, potential polymorphisms affecting the transcriptional regulation of an individual's particular gene can be assessed by this approach.

5

10

15

20

25

D) Reporter ACes for classification of similar patient tumors

As with other diseases as described in 5.C) above, cancer cells arise via different mechanisms. Furthermore, as a cancerous cell propagates it may undergo genomic alterations. An *ACes* reporter transferred to cells of different patients having the same disease, i.e. similar cancers, could be used to categorize the particular cancer of each patient, thereby facilitating the identification of the most effective therapeutic regimen. Examples would include the validation of array profiling of certain classes of breast cancers. Subsequently, appropriate drug profiling could be carried out as described above.

E) Reporter ACes as a "differentiation" sensor

Using the *ACes* reporter as a "differentiation" sensor in stem cells or other progenitor cells in order to enrich by selection (either FACS based screening, drug selection and/or use of suicide gene) for a particular class of differentiated or undifferentiated cells. For example, in one embodiment, this assay could also be used for compound screening for small molecule modifiers of cell differentiation.

F) Whole animal studies with Reporter ACes

Finally, with whole-body fluorescence imaging technology (Yang et al. (2000) PNAS 97:12278) any of the above Reporter *ACes* methods could be used in conjunction with whole-body imaging to monitor reporter genes within whole animals without sacrificing the animal. This would allow temporal and spatial analysis of expression patterns under a given set of conditions. The conditions tested may include for example, normal

-94-

differentiation of a stem cell, response to drug or compound treatment whether targeted to the diseased tissue or presented systemically, response to genotoxicants, and the like.

The following examples are included for illustrative purposes only and are not intended to limit the scope of the invention.

EXAMPLE 1

pFK161

Cosmid pFK161 (SEQ ID NO: 118) was obtained from Dr. Gyula Hadlaczky and contain's a 9 kb Notl insert derived from a murine rDNA 10 repeat (see clone 161 described in PCT Application Publication No. WO97/40183 by Hadlaczky et al. for a description of this cosmid). This cosmid, referred to as clone 161 contains sequence corresponding to nucleotides 10,232-15,000 in SEQ ID NO. 26. It was produced by inserting fragments of the megachromosome (see, U.S. Patent No. 15 6,077,697 and International PCT application No. WO 97/40183). For example, H1D3, which was deposited at the European Collection of Animal Cell Culture (ECACC) under Accession No. 96040929, is a mouse-hamster hybrid cell line carrying this megachromosome into plasmid pWE15 (Stratagene, La Jolla, California; SEQ ID No. 31) as 20 follows. Half of a 100 μ l low melting point agarose block (mega-plug) containing isolated SATACs was digested with NotI overnight at 37°C. Plasmid pWE15 was similarly digested with Notl overnight. The megaplug was then melted and mixed with the digested plasmid, ligation buffer and T4 DNA ligase. Ligation was conducted at 16°C overnight. Bacterial 25 DH5a cells were transformed with the ligation product and transformed cells were plated onto LB/Amp plates. Fifteen to twenty colonies were grown on each plate for a total of 189 colonies. Plasmid DNA was isolated from colonies that survived growth on LB/Amp medium and analyzed by Southern blot hybridization for the presence of DNA that

PCT/US02/17452 WO 02/097059

-95-

hybridized to a pUC19 probe. This screening methodology assured that all clones, even clones lacking an insert but yet containing the pWE15 plasmid, would be detected.

Liquid cultures of all 189 transformants were used to generate cosmid minipreps for analysis of restriction sites within the insert DNA. Six of the original 189 cosmid clones contained an insert. These clones were designated as follows: 28 (\sim 9-kb insert), 30 (\sim 9-kb insert), 60 (~4-kb insert), 113 (~9-kb insert), 157 (~9-kb insert) and 161 (~9-kb insert). Restriction enzyme analysis indicated that three of the clones (113, 157 and 161) contained the same insert.

10

20

25

For sequence analysis the insert of cosmid clone no. 161 was subcloned as follows. To obtain the end fragments of the insert of clone no. 161, the clone was digested with Not and BamHI and ligated with Notl/BamHI-digested pBluescript KS (Stratagene, La Jolla, California). 15 Two fragments of the insert of clone no. 161 were obtained: a 0.2-kb and a 0.7-kb insert fragment. To subclone the internal fragment of the insert

of clone no. 161, the same digest was ligated with BamHI-digested pUC19. Three fragments of the insert of clone no. 161 were obtained: a 0.6-kb, a 1.8-kb and a 4.8-kb insert fragment.

The insert corresponds to an internal section of the mouse ribosomal RNA gene (rDNA) repeat unit between positions 7551-15670 as set forth in GENBANK accession no. X82564, which is provided as SEQ ID NO. 18. The sequence data obtained for the insert of clone no. 161 is set forth in SEQ ID NOS. 19-25. Specifically, the individual subclones corresponded to the following positions in GENBANK accession no. X82564 (SEQ ID NO:18) and in SEQ ID NOs. 19-25:

-96-

| Subclone | Start | End | Site | SEQ ID No. |
|----------|-----------|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | in X82564 | | | |
| 161k1 | 7579 | 7755 | <i>Not</i> i, <i>Bam</i> Hl | 19 |
| 161m5 | 7756 | 8494 | <i>Bam</i> HI | 20 |
| 161m7 | 8495 | 10231 | <i>Bam</i> HI ∵ | 21(shows only sequence corresponding to nt. 8495-8950), 22 (shows only sequence corresponding to nt. 9851- 10231) |
| 161m12 | 10232 | 15000 | <i>Bam</i> Hl | 23 (shows only sequence corresponding to nt. 10232-10600), 24 (shows only sequence corresponding to nt. 14267-15000) |
| 161k2 | 15001 | 15676 | Notl, BamHl | 25 |

The sequence set forth in SEQ ID NOs. 19-25 diverges in some positions from the sequence presented in positions 7551-15670 of GENBANK accession no. X82564. Such divergence may be attributable to random mutations between repeat units of rDNA.

For use herein, the rDNA insert from the clone was prepared by digesting the cosmid with *Not*I and *BgI*II and was purified as described above. Growth and maintenance of bacterial stocks and purification of plasmids were performed using standard well known methods (see, *e.g.*, Sambrook *et al.* (1989) *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual*, 2nd Edition, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press), and plasmids were purified from bacterial cultures using Midi - and Maxi-preps Kits (Qiagen, Mississauga, Ontario).

pDsRed1N1

5

10

15

20

25

This vector is available from Clontech (see SEQ ID No. 29) and encodes the red fluorescent protein (DsRed; Genbank accession no. AF272711; SEQ ID Nos. 39 and 40). DsRed, which has a vivid red fluorescence, was isolated from the IndoPacific sea anemone relative *Discosoma* species. The plasmid pDsRed1N1 (Clontech; SEQ ID No. 29) constitutively expresses a human codon-optimized variant of the

-97-

fluorescent protein under control of the CMV promoter. Unmodified, this vector expresses high levels of DsRed1 and includes sites for creating N-terminal fusions by cloning proteins of interest into the multiple cloning site (MCS). It is Kan and Neo resistant for selection in bacterial or eukaryotic cells.

Plasmid pMG

5

10

15

20

25

Plasmid pMG (InvivoGen, San Diego, California; see SEQ. ID. NO. 27 for the nucleotide sequence of pMG) contains the hygromycin phosphotransferase gene under the control of the immediate-early human cytomegalovirus (hCMV) enhancer/promoter with intron A. Vector pMG also contains two transcriptional units allowing for the coexpression of two heterologous genes from a single vector sequence.

The first transcriptional unit of pMG contains a multiple cloning site for insertion of a gene of interest, the hygromycin phosphotransferase gene (hph) and the immediate-early human cytomegalovirus (hCMV) enhancer/promoter with intron A (see, e.g., Chapman et al. (1991) Nuc. Acids Res. 19:3979-3986) located upstream of hph and the multiple cloning site, which drives the expression of hph and any gene of interest inserted into the multiple cloning site as a polycistronic mRNA. The first transcriptional unit also contains a modified EMCV internal ribosomal entry site (IRES) upstream of the hph gene but downstream of the hCMV promoter and MCS for ribosomal entry in translation of the hph gene (see SEQ ID NO. 27, nucleotides 2736-3308). The IRES is modified by insertion of the constitutive E. coli promoter (EM7) within an intron (IM7) into the end of the IRES. In mammalian cells, the E. coli promoter is treated as an intron and is spliced out of the transcript. A polyadenylation signal from the bovine growth hormone (bGh) gene (see, e.g., Goodwin and Rottman (1992) J. Biol. Chem. 267:16330-16334) and a pause site derived from the 3' flanking region of the human a2

-98-

globin gene (see, e.g., Enriquez-Harris et al. (1991) EMBO J.10:1833-1842) are located at the end of the first transcription unit. Efficient polyadenylation is facilitated by inserting the flanking sequence of the bGh gene 3' to the standard AAUAAA hexanucleotide sequence.

5 The second transcriptional unit of pMG contains another multiple cloning site for insertion of a gene of interest and an EF-1a/HTLV hybrid promoter located upstream of this multiple cloning site, which drives the expression of any gene of interest inserted into the multiple cloning site. The hybrid promoter is a modified human elongation factor-1 alpha (EF-1 10 alpha) gene promoter (see, e.g., Kim et al. (1990) Gene 91:217-223) that includes the R segment and part of the U5 sequence (R-U5') of the human T-cell leukemia virus (HTLV) type I long terminal repeat (see, e.g., Takebe et al. (1988) Mol. Cell. Biol 8:466-472). The Simian Virus 40 (SV40) late polyadenylation signal (see Carswell and Alwine (1989) Mol. 15 Cell. Biol. 9:4248-4258) is located downstream of the multiple cloning site. Vector pMG contains a synthetic polyadenylation site for the first and second transcriptional units at the end of the transcriptional unit based on the rabbit β -globin gene and containing the AATAAA hexanucleotide sequence and a GT/T-rich sequence with 22-23 20 nucleotides between them (see, e.g., Levitt et al. (1989) Genes Dev. 3:1019-1025). A pause site derived from the C2 complement gene (see, Moreira et al. (1995) EMBO J. 14:3809-3819) is also located at the 3' end of the second transcriptional unit.

Vector pMG also contains an ori sequence (ori pMB1) located between the SV40 polyadenylation signal and the synthetic polyadenylation site.

25

EXAMPLE 2

A. Construction of targeting vector and transfection into LMtk- cells for the generation of platform chromosomes

-99-

A targeting vector derived from the vector pWE15 (GeneBank Accession # X65279) was modified by replacing the Sall (Klenow filled)/Smal neomycin resistance containing fragment with the Pvull/BamHI (Klenow filled) puromycin resistance containing fragment (isolated from plasmid pPUR, Clontech Laboratories, Inc. Palo Alto, CA; SEQ ID No. 30) resulting in plasmid pWEPuro. Subsequently a 9 Kb Not1 fragment from the plasmid pFK161 (SEQ ID NO: 118) containing a portion of the mouse rDNA region was cloned into the Not site of pWEPuro resulting in plasmid pWEPuro9K (Figure 2). The vector pWEPuro9K was digested with Spel to linearize and transfected into LMtk- mouse cells. 10 Puromycin resistant colonies were isolated and subsequently tested for artificial chromosome formation via fluorescent in situ hybridization (FISH) (using mouse major and minor DNA repeat sequences, the puromycin gene and telomeres sequences as probes), and fluorescent activated cell 15 sorting (FACS). From this sort, a subclone was isolated containing an artificial chromosome, designated 5B11.12, which carries 4-8 copies of the puromycin resistance gene contained on the pWEPuro9K vector. FISH analysis of the 5B11.12 subclone demonstrated the presence of telomeres and mouse minor on the ACes. DOT PCR has been done on 20 the 5B11.12 ACes revealing the absence of uncharacterized euchromatic regions on the ACes. A recombination site, such as an att or loxP engineering site or a plurality thereof, was introduced onto this ACes thereby providing a platform for site-specific introduction of heterologous nucleic acid.

25 B. Targeting a single sequence specific recombination site onto platform chromosomes

After the generation of the 5B11.12 platform, a single sequencespecific recombination site is placed onto the platform chromosome via homologous recombination. For this, DNA sequences containing the site-

-100-

specific recombination sequence can be flanked with DNA sequences of homology to the platform chromosome. For example, using the platform chromosome made from the pWEPuro9K vector, mouse rDNA sequences or mouse major satellite DNA can be used as homologous sequences to target onto the platform chromosome. A vector is designed to have these homologous sequences flanking the site-specific recombination site and, after the appropriate restriction enzyme digest to generate free ends of homology to the platform chromosome, the DNA is transfected into cells harboring the platform chromosome (Figure 3). Examples of site-specific cassettes that are targeted to the platform chromosome using either mouse rDNA or mouse major repeat DNA include the SV40-attP-hygro cassette and a red fluorescent protein (RFP) gene flanked by loxP sites (Cre/lox, see, e.g., U.S. Patent No. 4,959,317 and description herein). After transfection and integration of the site-specific cassette, homologous recombination events onto the platform chromosome are subcloned and identified by FACS (e.g. screen and single cell subclone via expression of resistance or fluorescent marker) and PCR analysis.

5

10

15

20

25

For example, a vector can be constructed containing regions of the mouse rDNA locus flanking a gene cassette containing the SV40 early reporter-bacteriophage lambda attP site-hygromycin selectable marker (see Figure 4 and described below). The use of the bacteriophage lambda attP site for lambda integrase-mediated site-specific recombination is described below. Homologous recombination event of the SV40-attP-hygro cassette onto the platform chromosome was identified using PCR primers that detect the homologous recombination and further confirmed by FISH analysis. After identifying subcloned colonies containing the platform chromosome with a single site-specific recombination site, cells carrying the platform chromosome with a single site-specific

-101-

recombination site can now be engineered with site-specific recombinases (e.g. lambda INT, Cre) for integrating a target gene expression vector.

C. Targeting a red fluorescent protein (RFP) gene flanked by loxP sites onto 5B11.12 platform

5

10

15

20

25

As another example, while loxP recombination sites could have been introduced onto the ACes during de novo biosynthesis, it was thought that this might result in multiple segments of the ACes containing a high number of loxP sites, potentially leading to instability upon Cremediated recombination. A gene targeting approach was therefore devised to introduce a more limited number of loxP recombination sites into a locus of the 5B11-12 ACes containing introduced and possibly coamplified endogenous rDNA sequences. Although there are more than 200 copies of rDNA genes in the haploid mouse genome distributed amongst 5-11 chromosomes (depending on strain), rDNA sequences were chosen as the target on the ACes since they represent a less frequent target than that of the satellite repeat sequences. Moreover, having observed much stronger pWEPuro9K hybridization to the 5B11-12 ACes than to other LMTK chromosomes and in light of the observation that the transcribed spacer sequences within the rDNA may be less conserved than the rRNA coding regions, it was contemplated that a targeting vector based on the rDNA gene segment in pWEPuro9K would have a higher probability of targeting to the ACes rather than to other LMTK chromosomes. Accordingly, a targeting vector, pBSFKLoxDsRedLox, was designed and constructed based on the rDNA sequences contained in pWEPuro9K.

The plasmid pBSFKLoxDsRedLox was generated in 4 steps. First, the *Not*I rDNA insert of pWEPuro9K (Figure 2) was inserted into pBS SK-(Stratagene) giving rise to pBSFK. Second, a loxP polylinker cassette was

-102-

generated by PCR amplification of pNEB193 (SEQ ID NO:32; New England Biolabs) using primers complementary to the M13 forward and reverse priming sites at their 3'end and a 34 bp 5' extension comprising a LoxP site. This cassette was reinserted into pNEB193 generating p193LoxMCSLox. Third, the DsRed gene from pDsRed1-N1 (SEQ ID NO:29; Clontech) was then cloned into the polylinker between the loxP sites generating p193LoxDsRedLox. Fourth, a fragment consisting of the DsRed gene flanked by loxP sites was cloned into a unique *Ndel* within the rDNA insert of pBSFK generating pBSFKLoxDsRedLox.

A gel purified 11 Kb *Pmll /Eco*RV fragment of pBSFKLoxDsRedLox was used for transfection. To detect targeted integration, PCR primers were designed from rDNA sequences within the 5' *Notl-Pmll* fragment of pWEPuro9K that is not present on the targeting fragment (5'primer) and sequence within the LoxDsRedLox cassette (3' primer). If the targeting DNA integrated correctly within the rDNA sequences, PCR amplification using these primers would give rise to a 2.3 Kb band. PCR reactions containing 1-4 μ l of genomic DNA were carried out according to the MasterTaq protocol (Eppendorf), using murine rDNA 5' primer (5'-CGGACAATGCGGTTGTGCGT-3'; SEQ ID NO:72) and DsRed 3'primer (5'GGCCCCGTAATGCAGAAGAA-3'; SEQ ID NO:73) and PCR products were analyzed by agarose gel electrophoresis.

10

15

20

25

 1.5×10^6 5B11-12 LMTK⁻ cells were transfected with 2 μ g of the pBSFKLoxDsRedLox targeting DNA described above using Lipofectamine Plus (Invitrogen). For flow sorting, harvested cells were suspended in medium and applied to the Becton Dickinson Vantage SE cell sorter, equipped with 488 nm lasers for excitation and 585/42 bandpass filter for optimum detection of RFP fluorescence. Cells were sorted using dPBS as sheath buffer. Negative control parental 5B11-12 cells and a positive control LMTK⁻ cell line stably transfected with DsRed were used to

-103-

establish the selection gates. The RFP positive gated populations were recovered, diluted in medium supplemented with 1X penicillinstreptomycin (Invitrogen), then plated and cultured as previously described. After 4 rounds of enrichment, the percentage of RFP positive cells reached levels of 50% or higher. DNA from populations was analyzed by PCR for evidence of targeted integration. Ultimately, single cell subclones were established from positive pools and were analyzed by PCR and PCR-positive clones confirmed by FISH as described below. DNA was purified from pools or single cell clones using previously described methods set forth in Lahm et al., Transgenic Res., 1998; 10 7:131-134, or in some cases using a Wizard Genomic DNA purification kit (Promega). For FISH analysis, a biotinylated DsRed gene probe was generated by PCR using DsRed specific primers and biotin-labeled dUTP (5' RFP primer: 5'-GGTTTAAAGTGCGCTCCTCCAAGAACGTCATC-3', 15 SEQ ID NO:74; and 3' RFP primer: 5'AGATCTAGAGCCGCCGCTACAGGAACAGGTGGTGGCGGCC-3'; SEQ ID NO:75). To maximize the signal intensity of the DsRed probe, Tyramide amplification was carried out according to the manufacturers protocols (NEN).

The process of testing the feasibility of a more general targeting strategy that would not rely on enrichment *via* drug selection of stably transfected clones can be summarized as follows. A red fluorescent protein gene (RFP; encoded by the DsRed gene) was inserted between the loxP sites of the targeting vector to form pBSFKLoxDsRedLox. After transfection with PBSFKLoxDsRedLox, sequential rounds of high speed flow sorting and expansion of sorted cells in culture could then be used to enrich for stable transformants expressing RFP. In the event of targeted integration, PCR screening with primers that amplify from a spacer region within the segment of the 45s pre-rRNA gene in pWEPuro9K to a specific

20

25

-104-

anchor sequence within the DsRed gene in the targeting cassette would give rise to a diagnostic 2.3 Kb band. However, as rDNA clusters are found on several chromosomes, confirmation of targeting to an *ACes* would require fluorescence in situ hybridization (FISH) analysis. Finally, the flanking of the DsRed gene by loxP sites would allow for its removal and subsequent replacement with other genes of interest.

After transfection of the targeting sequence into 5B11-12 cells, enrichment for targeted clones was carried out using a combination of flow cytometry to detect red-fluorescing cells and PCR screening. Ultimately 17 single cell subclones were identified as potential targeted 10 clones by PCR and of these 16 were found by FISH to contain the DsRed integration event into the ACes. These subclones are referred to herein as D11-C4, D11-C12, D11-H3, C9-C9, C9-B9, C9-F4, C9-H8, C9-F2, C9-G8, C9-B6, C9-G3, C9-E12, C9-A11, C11-E3, C11-A9 and C11-H4. PCR analysis of genomic DNA isolated from the D11-C4 subclone gave rise to a 2.3 Kb band, indicative of a targeted integration into an rDNA locus. Further analysis of the subclone by FISH analysis with a DsRed gene probe demonstrated integration of the LoxDsRedLox targeting cassette on the ACes co-localizing with one of the regions of rDNA staining seen on the 5B11-12 ACes, consistent with a targeted integration into an rDNA 20 locus of the ACes, while integrations on other chromosomes were not observed. Since transfected cells were maintained as heterogeneous populations through several cycles of sorting and replating it was not possible to estimate the frequency of targeted events. In most mammalian cell lines the frequency of gene targeting via homologous 25 recombination is roughly 10⁻⁵-10⁻⁷ treated cells. Despite the low frequency of these events in mammalian cells, it is clear that an RFP expression based screening paradigm, coupled with PCR analysis, can effectively detect and enrich for such infrequent events in a large

-105-

population. In instances where drug selection is not possible or not desirable, such a system may provide a useful alternative. It was also verified that the modified *ACes* in subclone D11-C4 could be purified by flow cytometry. The results indicate that the flow karyogram of the D11-C4 subclone was unaltered from that of the 5B11-12 cell line. Thus, the D11-C4 *ACes* can be purified in high yield from native chromosomes of the host cell line.

D. Reduction of LoxP on ACes to a single site.

10

15

20

25

The strong hybridization signal detected by FISH on the *ACes* using the DsRed gene probe suggests that several copies of the targeting cassette may be present on the *ACes* in the D11-C4 line. This also suggests that multiple rDNA genes have been correctly targeted.

Accordingly, in certain embodiments where necessary, the number of loxP sites on the *ACes* can be reduced to a single site by *in situ* treatment with *Cre* recombinase, provided that the sites are co-linear. Such a process is described for multiple loxP-flanked integrations on a native mouse chromosome (Garrick et al., Nature Genet., 1998, Jan;18(1):56-59). Reduction to a single loxP site on the D11-C4 *ACes* would result in the loss of the DsRed gene, forming the basis of a useful screen for this event.

For this purpose, a Cre expression plasmid pCX-Cre/GFP III has been generated by first deleting the EcoRI fragment of pCX-eGFP (SEQ ID NO:71) containing the eGFP coding sequence and replacing it with that of a PCR amplified Cre recombinase coding sequence (SEQ ID NO:58), generating pCX-Cre. Next, the Asel/SspI fragment of pD2eGFP-N1 (containing the CMV promoter driving the D2EGFP gene with SV40 polyA signal; Clontech; SEQ ID NO:87) was inserted into the filled HindIII site of pCX-Cre, generating pCX-Cre\GFP III. Control plasmid pCX-CreRev\GFP

-106-

III was generated in similar fashion except that the Cre recombinase coding sequence was inserted in the antisense orientation. LMTK cell line D11-C4 (containing first generation platform ACes with multiple loxP-DsRED sites) and 5B11-12 cell line (containing ACes with no loxP-DsRED sites) are maintained in culture as described above. D11C4 cells are transfected with 2 µg of plasmid pCX-Cre\GFP III or 2 µg pCX-CreRev\GFP III using Lipofectamine (Invitrogen) as previously described.

Forty-eight to seventy-two hours after transfection, transfected D11-C4 cells are harvested and GFP positive cells are sorted by cell cytometry using a FACSta Vantage cell sorter (Beckton-Dickinson) as follows: All D11-C4 cells transfected with pCX-Cre\GFP III or control plasmid pCX-CreRev\GFP III that exhibit GFP fluorescent higher than the gate level established by untransfected cells are collected and placed in culture a further 7-14 days. After 7-14 days the initial D11-C4 cells are harvested and analyzed by cell cytometry as follows: Untransfected D11-C4 cells are used to establish the gate that defines the RFP positive population, while 5B11-12 cells are used to set the RFP negative gate. The GFP positive population of D11-C4 transfected with pCX-Cre\GFP III should show decreased red fluorescence compared to pCX-CreRev\GFP III 20 transfected or untransfected control D11-C4 cells. The cells exhibiting greatly decreased or no RFP expression are collected and single cell clones subsequently established. These clones will be expanded and analyzed by fluorescence in-situ hybridization and Southern blotting to confirm the removal of loxP-DsRed gene copies.

25

10

15

EXAMPLE 3

Construction of targeting vector and transfection into LMtk- cells for the generation of platform chromosomes containing multiple site-specific recombination sites

-107-

An example of a selectable marker system for the creation of a chromosome-based platform is shown in Figure 4. This system includes a vector containing the SV40 early promoter immediately followed by (1) a 282 base pair (bp) sequence containing the bacteriophage lambda attP site and (2) the puromycin resistance marker. Initially a *Pvull/Stul* fragment containing the SV40 early promoter from plasmid pPUR (Clontech Laboratories, Inc., Palo Alto, CA; Seq ID No. 30) was subcloned into the *EcoRI/CRI* site of pNEB193 (a PUC19 derivative obtained from New England Biolabs, Beverly, MA; SEQ ID No. 32) generating the plasmid pSV40193. The only differences between pUC19 and pNEB193 are in the polylinker region. A unique AscI site (GGCGCGCC) is located between the *BamHI* site and the Smal site, a unique PacI site (TTAATTAA) is located between the *BamHI* site and the *Stall* site and a unique PmeI site (GTTTAAAC) is located between the *PstI* site and the *SalI* site.

10

15

20

25

The attP site was PCR amplified from lambda genome (GenBank Accession # NC 001416) using the following primers:

attPUP: CCTTGCGCTAATGCTCTGTTACAGG SEQ ID No. 1 attPDWN: CAGAGGCAGGGAGTGGGACAAAATTG SEQ ID No. 2

After amplification and purification of the resulting fragment, the attP site was cloned into the *Sma*l site of pSV40193 and the orientation of the attP site was determined by DNA sequence analysis (plasmid pSV40193attP). The gene encoding puromycin resistance (Puro) was isolated by digesting the plasmid pPUR (Clontech Laboratories, Inc. Palo Alto, CA) with *Agel/BamH*I followed by filling in the overhangs with Klenow and subsequently cloned into the *Asc*I site downstream of the attP site of pSV40193attP generating the plasmid pSV40193attPsensePUR (Figure 4; SEQ ID NO:113)).

-108-

The plasmid pSV40193attPsensePUR was digested with *Scal* and co-transfected with the plasmid pFK161 (SEQ ID NO: 118) into mouse LMtk- cells and platform artificial chromosomes were identified and isolated as described above. The process for generating this exemplary platform *ACes* containing multiple site-specific recombination sites is summarized in Figure 5. One platform *ACes* resulting from this experiment is designated B19-18. This platform *ACes* chromosome may subsequently be engineered to contain target gene expression nucleic acids using the lambda integrase mediated site-specific recombination system as described herein in Example 7 and 8.

EXAMPLE 4

Lambda integrase mediated site-specific recombination of a RFP expressing vector onto artificial chromosomes

In this example, a vector expressing the red fluorescent protein

(RFP) was produced and recombined into the attP site residing on an artificial chromosome within LMTK- cells. This recombination is depicted in Figure 7.

A. Construction of expression vectors containing wildtype and mutant lambda integrase

Mutations at the glutamic acid at position 174 in the lambda integrase protein relaxes the requirement for the accessory protein IHF during recombination and DNA supercoiling *in vitro* (see, Miller *et al.* (1980) *Cell 20*:721-729; Lange-Gustafson *et al.* (1984) *J. Biol. Chem. 259*:12724-12732). Mutations at this site promote attP, attB intramolecular recombination in mammalian cells (Lorbach *et al.* (2000) *J. Mol. Biol 296*:1175-1181).

To construct nucleic acid encoding the mutant, lambda integrase was PCR amplified from bacteriophage lambda DNA (cl857 ind Sam 7; New England Biolabs) using the following primers:

30 Lamint1 (SEQ ID No. 3)

10

-109-

TTCGAATTCATGGGAAGAAGGCGAAGTCATGAGCG)
Lamint2 (SEQ ID No. 4)
(TTCGAATTCTTATTTGATTTCAATTTTGTCCCAC).

The resulting PCR product was digested with *EcoR* I and cloned into the *EcoR* I site of pUC19. Lambda integrase was mutated at amino acid position 174 using QuikChange Site-Directed Mutagenesis Kit (Stratagene) and the following oligos (generating a glutamic acid to arginine change at position 174):

LambdalNTE174R

10 (SEQ ID No. 6)

20

25

(CGCGCAGCAAAATCTAGAGTAAGGAGATCAAGACTTACGGCTGACG),
LamintR174rev (SEQ ID No. 7)

(CGTCAGCCGTAAGTCTTGATCTCCTTACTCTAGATTTTGCTGCGCG).

The resulting site directed mutant was confirmed by sequence analysis.

The wildtype and mutant lambda genes were cloned into the *EcoR* I site of pCX creating pCX-LamInt (SEQ ID NO: 127) and pCXLamIntR (Figure 8; SEQ ID NO: 112).

The plasmid pCX (SEQ ID No. 70) was derived from plasmid pCXeGFP (SEQ ID No. 71). Excision of the EcoRI fragment containing the eGFP marker generated pCX. To generate plasmid pCXLamINTR (SEQ ID NO: 112) an EcoRI fragment containing the lambda integrase E174R (SEQ ID No. 37) mutation was cloned into the *Eco*RI site of pCX, and to generate plasmid pCX-LamINT, an *Eco*RI fragment containing the wild-type lambda integrase was cloned into the *Eco*RI site of pCX.

B. Construction of integration vector containing attB and DsRed
The plasmid pDsRedN1 (Clontech Laboratories, Palo Alto, CA; SEQ
ID No. 29) was digested with *Hpa* I and ligated to the following annealed oligos:

attB1 (SEQ ID No. 8)

PCT/US02/17452 WO 02/097059

-110-

(TGAAGCCTGCTTTTTTATACTAACTTGAGCGAA) attB2 (SEQ ID No. 9) (TTCGCTCAAGTTAGTATAAAAAAGCAGGCTTCA) The resulting vector (pDsRedN1-attB) was confirmed by PCR and sequence analysis.

Transfection into LMtk- cells C.

LM(tk-) cells containing the Prototype A ACes (L1-18; Chromos Molecular Systems Inc., Burnaby, BC Canada) were co-transfected with pDsRedN1 or pDsRedN1-attB and either pCXLamInt (SEQ ID NO: 127) or pCXLamIntR (SEQ ID NO: 112) using Lipofectamine Plus Reagent (LifeTechnologies, Gaithersburg, MD). The transfected cells were grown in DMEM (LifeTechnologies, Gaithersburg, MD) with 10% FBS (CanSera) and G418 (CalBiochem) at a concentration of 1 mg/ml.

Enrichment by cell sorting D.

10

15

25

The transfected cells were sorted using a FACs Vantage SE cell sorter (Becton Dickenson) to enrich for cells expressing DsRed. The cells were excited with a 488 nm Argon laser at 200 watts and cells fluorescing in the 585/42 detection channel were collected. The sorted cells were returned to growth medium for recovery and expansion. After three successive enrichments for cells expressing DsRed, single cell 20 sorting into 96 well plates was performed using the same parameters. Duplicate plates of the single cell clones were made for PCR analysis.

PCR analysis of single cell clones

Pools of cells from each row and column of the 96 well plate were used for DNA isolation. DNA was prepared using a Wizard Genomic DNA purification kit (Promega Inc, Madison, WI). Nested PCR analysis on the DNA pools was performed to confirm the site-specific recombination event using the following primer sets:

-111-

attPdwn2 (SEQ ID No. 10) (TCTTCTCGGGCATAAGTCGGACACC)

CMVen (SEQ ID No. 11) (CTCACGGGGATTTCCAAGTCTCCAC)

5 followed by:

attPdwn (SEQ ID No. 12) (CAGAGGCAGGGAGTGGGACAAAATTG)

CMVen2 (SEQ ID No. 13) (CAACTCCGCCCCATTGACGCAAATG).

- The resulting PCR reactions were analyzed by gel electrophoresis and the potential individual clones containing the site-specific recombination event were identified by combining the PCR results of all of the pooled rows and columns for each 96 well plate. The individual clones were then further analyzed by PCR using the following primers that flank the
- recombination junction. L1for and F1rev flank the attR junction whereas REDfor and L2rev flank the attL junction (see Figure 7):

L1for (SEQ ID No. 14)
AGTATCGCCGAACGATTAGCTCTTCA

F1rev (SEQ ID No. 15)

20 GCCGATTTCGGCCTATTGGTTAAA

REDfor (SEQ ID No. 16)
CCGCCGACATCCCCGACTACAAGAA

L2rev (SEQ ID No. 17)
TTCCTTCGAAGGGGATCCGCCTACC.

25 F. Sequence analysis of recombination junctions

PCR products spanning the recombination junction were Topocloned into pcDNA3.1D/V5His (Invitrogen Inc., San Diego, CA) and then sequenced by cycle-sequencing. The clones were confirmed to have the correct attR and attL junctions by cycle sequencing.

30 G. Fluorescent In Situ Hybridization (FISH)

The cell lines containing the correct recombination junction sequence were further analyzed by fluorescent *in situ* hybridization (FISH)

-112-

by probing with the DsRed coding region labeled with biotin and visualizing with the Tyramide Signal Amplification system (TSA; NEN Life Science Products). The results indicate that the RFP sequence is present on the *ACes*.

H. Southern analysis

5

10

15

20

Genomic DNA was harvested from the cell lines containing an *ACes* with the correct recombinant event and digested with *EcoR* I. The digested DNAs were separated on a 0.7% agarose gel, transferred and fixed to a nylon membrane and probed with RFP coding sequences. The result showed that there is an integrated copy of RFP coding sequence in each clone.

EXAMPLE 5

Delivery of a second gene encoding GFP onto the RFP platform ACes

A. Construction of integration vector containing attB and GFP (pD2eGFPIresPuroattB).

The plasmid pIRESpuro2 (Clontech, Palo Alto, CA; SEQ ID NO: 88) was digested with *Eco*Rl and *Not*l then ligated to the D2eGFP *Eco*Rl-*Not*l fragment from pD2eGFP-N1 (Clontech, Palo Alto, CA) to create pD2eGFP!resPuro2. Subsequently, oligos encoding the attB site were annealed and ligated into the *Nru*l site of pD2eGFP!resPuro2 to create pD2eGFP!resPuroattB. The orientation of attB in the *Nru*l site was determined by PCR.

B. Transfection of LMtk- cells

The LMtk- cells containing the RFP platform *ACes* produced in Example 4, which has multiple attP sites, were co-transfected with pCXLamIntR and pD2eGFPIresPuroattB using LipofectAMINE PLUS reagent. Five µg of each vector was placed into a tube containing 750 µl of DMEM (Dulbecco's modified Eagles Medium). Twenty µl of the Plus reagent was added to the DNA and incubated at room temperature for 15

minutes. A mixture of 30 μ l of lipofectamine and 750 μ l DMEM was added to the DNA mixture and incubated an additional 15 minutes at room temperature. The DNA mixture was then added dropwise to approximately 3 million cells attached to a 10cm dish in 5 mls of DMEM.

The cells were incubated 4 hours (37°C, 5% CO₂) with the DNA-lipid mixture, after which DMEM with 20% fetal bovine serum was added to the dishes to bring the culture medium to 10% fetal bovine serum. The dishes were incubated at 37°C with 5% CO₂.

Plasmid pD2eGFPIresPuroattB has a puromycin gene transcriptionally linked to the GFP gene *via* an IRES element. Two days after the transfection the cells were placed in medium containing puromycin at 4µg/ml to select for cells containing the pD2eGFPIresPuroattB plasmid integrated into the genome. Twenty-three clones were isolated after 17 days of selection with puromycin. These clones were expanded and then analyzed for the presence of the GFP gene on the *ACes* by 2-color (RFP/biotin & GFP/digoxigenin) TSA-FISH (NEN) according to the manufacturers protocol. Sixteen of the 23 clones produced a positive FISH signal on the *ACes* with a GFP probe.

EXAMPLE 6

20 Delivery Of ACes Into human Mesenchymal Stem Cells (hMSC)

A. Transfection

25

Transfection conditions for the most efficient delivery of the *ACes* into hMSCs (Cambrex BioWhittaker Product Code PT-2501, lot# F0658, East Rutherford, New Jersey) were assayed using LipofectAMINE PLUS and Superfect. One million prototype B *ACes*, which is a murine derived 60Mb *ACes* having primarily murine pericentric heterochromatin, and carrying a "payload" containing a hygromycin B selectable marker gene and a *lac*Z reporter gene (see , Telenius et al., 1999, <u>Chrom. Res.</u>, 7:3-7; and Kereso et al., 1996, <u>Chrom. Res.</u>, 4:226-239; each of which is

incorporated herein by reference in its entirety), were combined with 1-12 μ I of the transfection agent. In the case of LipofectAMINE PLUS, the PLUS reagent was combined with the ACes for 15 minutes followed by LipofectAMINE for a further 15 minutes. Superfect was complexed for 5 10 minutes at a ratio of 2μ l Superfect per 1 million ACes. The ACes/transfection agent complex was then applied to 0.5 million recipient cells and the transfection was allowed to proceed according to the manufacturer's protocol. Percent transfected cells was determined on a FACS Vantage flow cytometer with argon laser tuned to 488 nm at 200mW and FITC fluorescence collected through a standard FITC 530/30 10 nm band pass filter. After 24 hours, IdUrd labeled ACes were delivered to human MSCs in the range of 30-50%, varying with transfection agent and dose. ACes delivery curves were generated from data collected in experiments that varyied the dose of the transfection reagents. Dose response curves of Superfect and LipofectAMINE PLUS, showing delivery 15 of ACes into recipient hMSCs cells, were prepared, measured by transfer of IdUrd labeled ACes and detected by flow cytometry. Superfect shows maximum delivery in the range of 30-50% at doses greater than 2 μ l per million ACes. LipofectAMINE PLUS has a 42-48% delivery peak around 20 5-8 μ l per million ACes. These dose curves were then correlated with toxicity data to determine the transfection conditions that will allow for highest potential transfection efficiency. Toxicity was determined by a modified plating efficiency assay (de Jong et al., 2001, Chrom. Research, 9:475-485). The population's normalized plating efficiency (at maximum % delivery doses) was in the range of 0.2 - 0.4 for Superfect and 0.5 -25 0.6 with LipofectAMINE PLUS.

Due to the transfected population consisting of mixed cell types, flow cytometry allowed for the assessment of *ACes* delivery into each sub-population and the purification of the target population. Flow profiles

10

15

20

25

showing forward scatter (cell size) and side scatter (internal cell granularity) revealed three distinct hMSC populations that were gated into three regions: R3 (small cell region), R4 (medium cell region), R5 (large cell region). Transfection conditions were further optimized by reanalyzing delivery curves and assessing the differences in delivery to each sub-population. Dose response curves of Superfect and LipofectAMINE were prepared showing % delivery to each sub-population represented by the gating on basis of cell size and granularity properties of the mixed population. Three distinct hMSC populations were gated and % delivery dose curves generated. Using Superfect and LipofectAMINE PLUS the overall % delivery increased with cell size (80-90% delivery in large cells). LipofectAMINE PLUS at high doses (8-12 μ l per 1 million ACes) shows an increase in the overall proportion of chromosome transfer to the small population (10-20%). This suggests an advantage to using this transfection agent if the small-undifferentiated cell population is the desired target host cell.

B. Expression from Genes on ACes IN hMSCs

Following the delivery screening process conducted in section (A) above, the most promising results were subjected to further analyses to monitor expression and verify the presence of structurally intact *ACes*. The transfection conditions employed for these experiments were exactly the same as those that had been used during the screening process. Short-term expression was monitored by transfecting hMSCs with *ACes* containing a RFP gene (red fluorescent protein) set forth in Example 2C as "D11C4". The unselected population was harvested at 72-96 hours post transfection and % positive fluorescent cells measured by flow cytometry. RFP expression was in the range of 1-20%.

Long term-gene expression was assayed by selecting for hygromycin B resistant cells over a period of 7-10 days. Cytogenetic

z-

-116-

analysis was done to detect presence of intact *ACes* by Fluorescent *In Situ* hybridization (FISH), where metaphase chromosomes were hybridized to a mouse major satellite-DNA probe (targeting murine pericentric heterochromatin) and a lambda probe (hybridizing to the *lacZ* gene). The human mesenchymal transfected culture could not undergo standard subcloning as diffuse colonies form with limited doublings available for expansion. Cytogenetic analysis was performed on the entire population, sampling over a period of 3-10 days post-transfection. The hygromycin resistant population was then blocked in mitosis with colchicine and analyzed for presence of intact *ACes* by FISH. Preliminary FISH results show approximately 2-8% of the hMSC-transfected population had an intact *ACes*. This compared to rat skeletal muscle myoblast clones, which were in the range of 60-95%. To increase the % of intact *ACes* in the hMSC-transfected population an enrichment step can be utilized as described in Example 2C.

C. Differentiation of The hMSCs

5

10

15

20

25

In initial experiments where transfected hMSCs cells have been induced to differentiate into adipose or osteocytes, the results indicate that the transfected cells appear to be differentiating at a rate comparable to the untransfected controls and the cultures are lineage specific as tested by microscopic examination, FISH, Oil Red O staining (adipocyte assay), and calcium secretion (osteocyte assay).

Accordingly, these results indicate that the artificial chromosomes (ACes) provided herein can be successfully transferred into hMSC target cells. Targeting MSCs (such as hMSCs) permits gene transfer into cells in an undifferentiated state where the cells are easier to expand and purify. The genetically modified cells can then be differentiated in vitro or injected into a site in vivo where the microenvironment will induce transformation into specific cell lineages.

-117-

EXAMPLE 7

Delivery of a Promoterless Marker Gene to a Platform ACes

Platform *ACes* containing pSV40attPsensePURO (Figure 4) were constructed as set forth in Examples 3 and 4.

5 A. Construction of Targeting Vectors.

25

The base vector p18attBZeo (3166bp; SEQ ID NO: 114) was constructed by ligating the 1067bp *HindIII-SspI* fragment containing attBZeo, obtained from pLITattBZeo (SEQ ID NO:91), into pUC18 (SEQ ID NO: 122) digested with *HindIII* and *SspI*.

- 1. p18attBZEO-eGFP (6119bp; SEQ ID NO: 126) was constructed by inserting the 2977bp Spel-HindIII fragment from pCXeGFP (SEQ ID NO:71; Okabe, et al. (1997) FEBS Lett 407:313-319) containing the eGFP gene into p18attBZeo (SEQ ID NO: 114) digested with HindIII and Xbal.
- p18attBZEO-5'6XHS4eGFP (Figure 10; 7631bp; SEQ ID NO:
 116) was constructed by ligating the 4465bp HindIII fragment from pCXeGFPattB(6XHS4)2 (SEQ ID NO: 123) which contains the eGFP gene, under the regulation of the chicken beta actin promoter, 6 copies of the HS4 core element located 5' of the chicken beta actin promoter and the polyadenylation signal into the HindIII site of p18attBZeo (SEQ ID NO: 114).
 - 3. p18attBZEO-3'6XHS4eGFP (Figure 11; 7600bp; SEQ ID NO: 115) was created by removing the 5'6XHS4 element from p18attBZeo-(6XHS4)2eGFP (SEQ ID NO: 110). p18attBZeo-(6XHS4)2eGFP was digested with *Eco*RV and *Spe*I, treated with Klenow and religated to form p18attBZeo3'6XHS4eGFP (SEQ ID NO: 115).
 - 4. p18attBZEO-(6XHS4)2eGFP (Figure 12; 9080bp; SEQ ID NO: 110) was created in two steps. First, the *EcoRI-Spe*I fragment from pCXeGFPattB(6XHS4)2 (SEQ ID NO: 123) which contains 6 copies of the HS4 core element was ligated into p18attBZeo (SEQ ID NO: 114)

10

15

digested with EcoRI and Xbal to create p18attBZeo6XHS4 (4615bp; SEQ ID NO: 117). Next, p18attBZeo6XHS4 was digested with Hindll and ligated to the 4465bp HindIII fragment from pCXeGFPattB(6XHS4)2 which contains the eGFP gene, under the regulation of the chicken beta 5 actin promoter, 6 copies of the HS4 core element located 5' of the chicken beta actin promoter and the polyadenylation signal.

Table 2

| | recombination junction |
|----|------------------------|
| 12 | NT* |
| 11 | NT |
| 11 | NT |
| 9 | 4/4 |
| | 11 |

*NT = not tested

Transfection and Selection with Drug. В.

The mouse cell line containing the 2nd generation platform ACE, B19-38 (constructed as set forth in Example 3), was plated onto four 10cm dishes at approximately 5 million cells per dish. The cells were incubated overnight in DMEM with 10% fetal calf serum at 37°C and 5% CO_2 . The following day the cells were transfected with $5\mu\mathrm{g}$ of each of 20 the 4 vectors listed in Example 7.A. above and $5\mu g$ of pCXLamIntR (SEQ ID NO: 112), for a total of $10\mu g$ per 10cm dish. Lipofectamine Plus reagent was used to transfect the cells according to the manufacturers protocol. Two days post-transfection zeocin was added to the medium at 500ug/ml. The cells were maintained in selective medium until colonies formed. The colonies were then ring-cloned (see, e.g., McFarland, 2000, 25 Methods Cell Sci, Mar; 22(1):63-66).

Analysis of Clones (PCR, SEQUENCING).

20

25

-119-

Genomic DNA was isolated from each of the candidate clones with the Wizard kit (Promega) and following the manufacturers protocol. The following primer set was used to analyze the genomic DNA isolated from the zeocin resistant clones: 5PacSV40 –

5 CTGTTAATTAACTGTGGAATGTGTG TCAGTTAGGGTG (SEQ ID NO:76);
Antisense Zeo - TGAACAGGGTCACGTCGTCC (SEQ ID NO:77). PCR
amplification with the above primers and genomic DNA from the sitespecific integration of any of the 4 zeocin vectors would result in a 673bp
PCR product.

As set forth in Table 2, of the 4 zeocin resistant candidate clones thusfar analyzed by PCR, all 4 exhibit the correct sequence for a site-specific integration event.

EXAMPLE 8

Integration of a PCR product by site-specific recombination. In this example a gene is integrated onto the platform *ACes* by site-specific recombination without cloning said gene into a vector.

A. PCR PRIMER DESIGN.

PCR primers are designed to contain an attB site at the 5' end of one of the primers in the primer set. The remaining primers, which could be one or more than one primer, do not contain an attB site, but are complementary to sequences flanking the gene or genes of interest and any associated regulatory sequences. In first example, 2 primers (one containing an attB site) are used to amplify a selective gene such as puromycin.

In a second example as shown in Figure 13, the primer set includes primers 1 & 2 that amplify the GFP gene without amplification of an upstream promoter. Primer 1 contains the attB site at the 5' end of the oligo. Primers 3 & 4 are designed to amplify the IRES-blasticidin DNA sequences from the vector pIRESblasticidin. The 5'end of primer 3

-120-

contains sequences complementary to the 5' end of primer 2 such that annealing can occur between 5' ends of the two primers.

B. PCR REACTION AND SUBSEQUENT LIGATION TO CREATE CIRCULAR MOLECULES FROM THE PCR PRODUCT

5

10

15

20

25

In the first example set forth above in Section A, the two PCR primers are combined with a puromycin DNA template such as pPUR (Clontech), a heat stable DNA polymerase and appropriate conditions for DNA amplification. The resulting PCR product (attB-Puromycin) is then then purified and self-ligated to form a circular molecule.

In the second example set forth above in Section A, amplification of the GFP gene and IRES-blasticidin sequences is accomplished by combining primers 1 & 2 with DNA template pD2eGFP and primers 3 & 4 with template pIRESblasticidin under appropriate conditions to amplify the desired template. After initial amplification of the two products (attB-GFP & IRES-blasticidin) in separate reactions, a second round of amplification using both of the PCR products from the first round of amplification together with primers 1 and 4 amplifies the fusion product attB-GFP-IRES-blasticidin (Figure 13). This technique of using complementary sequences in primer design to create a fusion product is employed in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* for allele replacement (Erdeniz *et al* (1997) *Gen Res* 7:1174-1183). The amplified product is then purified from the PCR reaction mixture by standard methods and ligated to form a circular molecule.

C. INTRODUCTION OF PCR PRODUCT ONTO THE ACes USING A RECOMBINASE

The circular PCR product is then be introduced to the platform *ACes* using the bacteriphage lambda integrase E174R. The introduction can be performed *in vivo* by transfecting the pCXLamIntR (SEQ ID NO: 112) vector encoding the lambda integrase mutant E174R together with the circularized PCR product into a cell line containing the platform ACE.

-121-

D. SELECTION FOR MARKER GENE

The marker gene (in this case either puromycin, blasticidin or GFP) is used to enrich the population for cells containing the proper integration event. A proper integration event in the second example (Figure 14) juxtaposes a promoter residing on the platform *ACes* 5′ to the attB-GFP-IRES-Blasticidin PCR product, allowing for transcription of both GFP and blasticidin. If enrichment is done by drug selection, blasticidin is added to the medium on the transfected cells 24-48 hours post-transfection. Selection is maintained until colonies are formed on the plates. If enrichment is done by cell sorting, cells are sorted 2-4 days post-transfection to enrich for cells expressing the fluorescent marker (GFP in this case).

E. ANALYSIS OF CLONES

10

Clonal isolates are analyzed by PCR, FISH and sequence analysis to confirm proper integration events.

EXAMPLE 9

Construction of a human platform ACes "ACE 0.1"

A. CONSTRUCTION OF THE TARGETING VECTOR pPACrDNA

Genome Systems (IncyteGenomics) was supplied with the primers
5'HETS (GGGCCGAAACGATCTCAACCTATT; SEQ ID NO:78), and
3'HETS (CGCAGCGGCCCTCCTACTC; SEQ ID NO:79), which were used
to amplify a 538bp PCR product homologous to nt 9680-10218 of the
human rDNA sequences (GenBank Accession No. <u>U13369</u>) and used as a
probe to screen a human genomic P1AC (P1 Artificial Chromosome)
library constructed in the vector pCYPAC2 (Ioannou *et al.* (1994) *Nat. Genet.* 6(1): 84-89). Genome Systems clone #18720 was isolated in this
screen and contains three repeats of human rDNA as assessed by
restriction analysis. GS clone #18720, was digested with Pmel, a
restriction enzyme unique to a single repeat of the human rDNA (45Kbp),

PCT/US02/17452 WO 02/097059

-122-

and then religated to form pPACrDNA (Figure 15). The insert in pPACrDNA was analyzed by restriction digests and sequence analysis of the 5' and 3' termini. The pPACrDNA, rDNA sequences are homologous to Genbank Accession #U13369, containing an insert of about 45 kB comprising a single repeat beginning from the end of one repeat at ~33980 (relative to the Genbank sequence) through the beginning of the next repeat up to approximately 35120 (the repeat offset from that listed in the GenBank file). Thus, the rDNA sequence is just over 1 copy of the repeat extending from 33980 (+/-10bp) to the end of the first repeat (43Kbp) and continuing into the second repeat to bp 35120 (+/-10bp).

TRANSFECTION AND ACes FORMATION. В.

10

20

Five hundred thousand MSU1.1 cells (Morgan et al., 1991, Exp. Cell Res., Nov;197(1):125-136; provided by Dr. Justin McCormick at Michigan State University) were plated per 6cm plate (3 plates total) and allowed to grow overnight. The cells were 70-80% confluent the 15 following day. One plate was transfected with 15µg pPACrDNA (linearized with Pme I) and 2µg pSV40attPsensePuro (linearized with Sca I; see Example 3). The remaining plates were controls and were transfected with either 20µg pBS (Stratagene) or 20µg pSV40attBsensePuro (linearized with Sca I). All three plates were transfected using a CaPO₄ protocol.

SELECTION OF PUROMYCIN RESISTANT COLONIES C.

One day post-transfection the cells were "glycerol shocked" by the addition of PBS medium containing 10% glycerol for 30 seconds. Subsequently, the glycerol was removed and replaced with fresh DMEM. 25 Four days post-transfection selective medium was added. Selective medium contains 1ug/ml puromycin. The transfection plates were maintained at 37°C with 5% CO2 in selective medium for 2 weeks at which point colonies could be seen on the plate transfected with

-123-

pPACrDNA and pSV40attPsensePuro. The colonies were ring-cloned from the plate on day 17 post-selection and expanded in selective medium for analysis. Only two colonies (M2-2d & M2-2b) were able to proliferate in the selective medium after cloning. No colonies were seen 5 on the control plates after 37 days in selective medium.

D. **ANALYSIS OF CLONES**

15

20

25

FISH analysis was performed on the candidate clones to detect ACes formation. Metaphase spreads from the candidate clones were probed in multiple probe combinations. In one experiment, the probes 10 used were biotin-labeled human alphoid DNA (pPACrDNA) and digoxigenin-labeled mouse major DNA (pFK161) as a negative control. Candidate M2-2d was single cell subcloned by flow sorting and the candidate subclones were reanalyzed by FISH. Subclone 1B1 of M2-2d was determined to be a platform ACes and is also designated human Platform ACE 0.1.

EXAMPLE 10

Site-specific integration of a marker gene onto a human platform ACE 0.1

The promoterless delivery method was used to deliver a promoterless blasticidin marker gene onto the human platform ACes with excellent results. The human ACes platform with a promoterless blasticidin marker gene resulted in 21 of 38 blasticidin resistant clones displaying a PCR product of the expected size from the population cotransfected with pLIT38attBBSRpolyA10 and pCXLamIntR (Figure 8; SEQ ID NOs. 111 and 112). Whereas, the population transfected with pBlueScript resulted in 0 blasticidin resistant colonies.

Α. CONSTRUCTION OF pLIT38attB-BSRpolyA10 & pLIT38attB-BSRpolyA2.

The vector pLITMUS 38 (New England Biolabs; U.S. Patent No. 5,691,140; SEQ ID NO: 119) was digested with EcoRV and ligated to

-124-

two annealed oligomers, which form an attB site (attB1 5'-TGAAGCCTGCTTTTTTATACTAACTTGAGCGAA-3' (SEQ ID NO:8); attB2 5'-TTCGCTCAAGTTAGTATAAAAAAGCAGGCTTCA-3'; SEQ ID NO:9). This ligation reaction resulted in the vector pLIT38attB (SEQ ID NO: 120). The blasticidin resistance gene and SV40 polyA site was PCR amplified with primers: 5BSD (ACCATGAAAACATTTAACATTTCTCAACA; SEQ ID NO:80) and SV40polyA (TTTATTTGTGAAATTTGTGATGCTATTGC; SEQ ID NO:81) using pPAC4 (Frengen, E., et al. (2000) Genomics 68 (2), 118-126; GenBank Accession No. U75992) as template. The blasticidin-SV40polyA PCR product was then ligated into pLIT38attB at the BamHI site, which was Klenow treated following digestion with BamHI. pLIT38attB-BSDpolyA10 (SEQ ID NO: 111) and pLIT38attB-BSDpolyA2 (SEQ ID NO: 121) are the two resulting orientations of the PCR product ligated into the vector.

15 B. TRANSFECTION OF MSU1.1 CELLS CONTAINING HUMAN PLATFORM ACE 0.1.

MSU1.1 cells containing human platform ACE 0.1 (see Example 9) was expanded and plated to five 10cm dishes with 1.3x10⁶ cells per dish. The cells were incubated overnight in DMEM with 10% fetal bovine serum, at 37°C and 5% CO₂. The following day the cells were transfected with 5μg of each plasmid as set forth in Table 3, for a total of 10μg of DNA per plate of cells transfected (see Table 3) using ExGen 500 in vitro transfection reagent (MBI fermentas, cat. no. R0511). The transfection was performed according to the manufacturers protocol.

25 Cells were incubated at 37°C with 5% CO₂ in DMEM with 10% fetal bovine serum following the transfection.

-125-

Table 3

| Plate # | Plasmid 1 | Plasmid 2 | No. Bsd ^R Colonies |
|---------|------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 | pBS | None | 0 |
| 2 | pCXLamInt | pLiT38attB- BSRpolyA10 | 16 |
| 3 | pCXLamIntR | pLiT38attB- BSRpolyA10 | 40 |
| 4 | pCXLamint | pLIT38attB- BSRpolyA2 | 28 |
| 5 | pCXLamIntR | pLIT38attB- BSRpolyA2 | 36 |

10 C. SELECTION OF BLASTICIDIN RESISTANT CLONES.

Three days following the transfection the cells were split from a 10 cm dish to two 15cm dishes. The cells were maintained in DMEM with 10% fetal bovine serum for 4 days in the 15 cm dishes. Seven days post-transfection blasticidin was introduced into the medium. Stably transfected cells were selected with $1\mu g/ml$ blasticidin. The number of colonies formed on each plate is listed in Table 3. These colonies were ring-cloned and expanded for PCR analysis. Upon expansion in blasticidin containing medium some clones failed to live and therefore do not have corresponding PCR data.

20 D. PCR ANALYSIS

5

15

25

Thirty-eight of the 40 clones from plate 3 grew after ring-cloning. Genomic DNA was isolated from these clones with the Promega Wizard Genomic cDNA purification kit, digested with *Eco*Rl and used as template in a PCR reaction with the following primers: 3BSP – TTAATTTCGGG TATATTTGAGTGGA (SEQ ID NO:82); 5PacSV40 – CTGTTAATTAACTGTGGAA TGTGTGTCAGTTAGGGTG (SEQ ID NO:76). The PCR conditions were as follows. 100ng of genomic DNA was

-126-

amplified with 0.5ul Herculase polymerase (Stratagene) in a 50ul reaction that contained 12.5pmole of each primer, 2.5mMof each dNTP, and 1X Herculase buffer (Stratagene). The reactions were placed in a PerkinElmer thermocycler programmed as follows: Initial denaturation at 95°C for 10 minutes; 35 cycles of 94°C for 1minute, 53°C for 1 minute, 72°C for 1 minute, and 72°C for 1 minute; Final extension for 10 minutes at 72°C; and 4°C hold. If pLIT38attB-BSRpolyA10 integrates onto the human platform ACE 0.1 correctly, PCR amplification with the above primers should yield an 804bp product. Twenty-one of the 38 clones from plate 3 produced a PCR product of the expected 804bp size.

EXAMPLE 11

Delivery of a Vector comprising a Promoterless Marker Gene and a gene encoding a therapeutic product to a Platform *ACes*

Platform *ACes* containing pSV40attPsensePURO (Figure 4) were constructed as set forth in Examples 3 and 4.

A. CONSTRUCTION OF DELIVERY VECTORS

10

Erythropoietin cDNA vector, p18EPOcDNA.

The erythropoietin cDNA was PCR amplified from a human cDNA library (E. Perkins et al., 1999, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 96(5): 2204-2209) using the following primers: EPO5XBA - TATCTAGAATGGGGGTGC ACGAATGTCCTGCC (SEQ ID NO: 83); EPO3BSI - TACGTACGTCATC TGTCCCCTGTCCTGCAGGC (SEQ ID NO: 84). The cDNA was amplified through two successive rounds of PCR using the following conditions: heat denaturation at 95°C for 3 minutes; 35 cycles of a 30 second denaturation (95°C), 30 seconds of annealing (60°C), and 1 minute extension (72°C); the last cycle is followed by a 7 minute extension at 72°C. BIO-X-ACT (BIOLINE) was used to amplify the erythropoietin cDNA from 2.5ng of the human cDNA library in the first round of amplification. Five µI of the first amplification product was used

-127-

as template for the second round of amplification. Two PCR products were produced from the second amplification with Taq polymerase (Eppendorf), each product was cloned into pCR2.1-Topo (Invitrogen) and sequenced. The larger PCR product contained the expected cDNA sequence for erythropoietin. The erythropoietin cDNA was moved from pTopoEPO into p18attBZeo(6XHS4)2eGFP (SEQ ID NO: 110). pTopoEPO was digested with BsiWI and XbaI to release a 588 bp EPO cDNA. BsrGI and BsiWI create compatable ends. The eGFP gene was removed from p18attBZeo(6XHS4)2eGFP by digestion with BsiWI and XbaI, the 8.3 Kbp vector backbone was gel purified and ligated to the 588 bp EPO cDNA to create p18EPOcDNA (SEQ ID NO: 124).

2. Genomic erythropoietin vector, p18genEPO.

10

The erythropoietin genomic clone was PCR amplified from a human genomic library (Clontech) using the following primers: GENEPO3BSI -15 CGTACGTCATCTGTCCCCT GTCCTGCA (SEQ ID NO: 85); GENEPO 5XBA -TCTAGAATGGGGGT GCACGGTGAGTACT (SEQ ID NO: 86). The reaction conditions for the amplification were as follows: heat denaturation for 3 minutes (95°C); 30 cycles of a 30 second denaturation (95°C), 30 seconds annealing (from 65°C decreasing 0.5°C per cycle to 50°C), and 3 minutes extension (72°C); 15 cycles of a 30 second 20 denaturation (95°C), 30 seconds annealing (50°C), and 3 minute extension (72°C); the last cycle is followed by a 7 minute extension at 72°C. The erythropoietin genomic PCR product (2147 bp) was gel purified and cloned into pCR2.1Topo to create pTopogenEPO. Sequence analysis revealed 2bp substitutions and insertions in the intronic 25 sequences of the genomic clone of erythropoietin. A partial digest with Xbal and complete digest with BsiWI excised the erythropoietin genomic insert from pTopogenEPO. The resulting 2158 bp genomic erythropoietin fragment was ligated into the 8.3 Kbp fragment resulting from the

-128-

digestion of p18attBZeo(6XHS4)2eGFP (SEQ ID NO: 110) with Xbal and BsrGl to create p18genEPO (SEQ ID NO: 125).

B. TRANSFECTION AND SELECTION WITH DRUG

The erythropoietin genomic and cDNA genes were each moved
onto the platform ACes B19-38 (constructed as set forth in Example 3) by
co-transfecting with pCXLamIntR. Control transfections were also
performed using pCXLamInt (SEQ ID NO: 127) together with either
p18EPOcDNA (SEQ ID NO: 124) or p18genEPO (SEQ ID NO: 125).
Lipofectamine Plus was used to transfect the DNA's into B19-38 cells
according to the manufacturer's protocol. The cells were placed in
selective medium (DMEM with 10% FBS and Zeocin @ 500ug/ml) 48
hours post-transfection and maintained in selective medium for 13 days.
Clones were isolated 15 days post-transfection.

C. ANALYSIS OF CLONES (ELISA, PCR)

15 1. ELISA Assays

Thirty clones were tested for erythropoietin production by an ELISA assay using a monoclonal anti-human erythropoietin antibody (R&D Systems, Catalogue # MAB287), a polyclonal anti-human erythropoietin antibody (R & D Systems, Catalogue # AB-286-NA) and alkaline phosphotase conjugated goat-anti-rabbit IgG (heavy and light chains) 20 (Jackson ImmunoResearch Laboratories, Inc., Catalogue # 111-055-144). The negative control was a Zeocin resistant clone isolated from B19-38 cells transfected with p18attBZeo(6XHS4) (SEQ ID NO: 117; no insert control vector) and pCXLamIntR (SEQ ID NO: 112). The preliminary ELISA assay was executed as follows: 1) Nunc-Immuno Plates (MaxiSorb 25 96-well, Catalogue # 439454) were coated with 75ul of a 1/200 dilution (in Phosphate buffered Saline, pH 7.4 (PBS), Sigma Catalogue # P-3813) of monoclonal anti-human erythropoietin antibody overnight at 4°C. 2) The following day the plates were washed 3 times with 300ul PBS

-129-

containing 0.15% Tween 20 (Sigma, Catalogue # P-9416). 3) The plates were then blocked with 300ul of 1% Bovine Serum Albumin (BSA; Sigma Catalogue # A-7030) in PBS for 1 hour at 37°C. 4) Repeat the washes as in step 2. 5) The clonal supernatants (75ul per clone per well of 96-well plate) were then added to the plate and incubated for 1 hour at 37°C. The clonal supernatant analyzed in the ELISA assay had been maintained on the cells 7 days prior to analysis. 6) Repeat the washes of step 2. 7) Add 75ul of polyclonal anti-human erythropoletin antibody (1/250 dilution in dilution buffer (0.5% BSA, 0.01% Tween 20, 1X PBS, pH 7.4) and incubate 1 hour at 37°C. 8) Repeat washes of step 2. 9) Add 75ul of goat anti-rabbit conjugated alkaline phosphatase diluted 1/4000 in dilution buffer and incubate 1 hour at 37°C. 10) Repeat washes of step 2. 11) Add 75ul substrate, p-nitrophenyl phosphate (Sigma N2640), diluted to 1mg/ml in substrate buffer (0.1 Ethanolamine-HCI (Sigma, Catalogue # E-6133), 5mM MgCl2 (Sigma, Catalogue # M-2393), pH 9.8). Incubate the plates in the dark for 1 hour at room temperature (22°C). 12) Read the absorption at 405nm (reference wavelength 495nm) on an Universal Microplate Reader (Bio-Tek Instruments, Inc., model # ELX800 UV). The erythropoietin standard curve was derived from readings of diluted human recombinant Erythropoietin (Roche, catalogue # 1-120-166; dilution range 125 - 7.8mUnits/ml). From this preliminary assay the 21 clones displaying the highest expression of erythropoietin were analyzed a second time in the same manner using medium supernatants that had been on the clones for 24 hours and a 1:3 dilution therof.

2. PCR Analysis

10

15

20

25

Genomic DNA was isolated from the 21 clones with the best expression (as assessed by the initial ELISA assay above) as well as the B19-38 cell line and used for PCR analysis. Genomic DNA was isolated using the Wizard genomic DNA purification kit (Promega) according to the

-130-

manufacturers protocol. Amplification was performed on 100ng of genomic DNA as template with MasterTaq DNA Polymerase (Eppendorf) and the primer set 5PacSV40 – CTGTTAATTAACTGTGGAATGTGTG TCAGTTAGGGTG (SEQ ID NO: 76) and Antisense Zeo -

- TGAACAGGGTCACGTCCTCC (SEQ ID NO: 77). The amplification conditions were as follows: heat denaturation for 3 minutes (95°C); 30 cycles of a 30 second denaturation (95°C), 30 seconds annealing (from 65oC decreasing 0.5oC per cycle to 50°C), and 1 minutes extension (72°C); 15 cycles of a 30 second denaturation (95°C), 30 seconds
- annealing (50°C), and 1 minute extension (72°C); the last cycle is followed by a 10 minute extension at 72°C. PCR products were size separated by gel electrophoresis. Of the 21 clones analyzed 19 produced a PCR product of 650 bp as expected for a site-specific integration event. All nineteen clones were the result of transformations with p19EPOcDNA
- 15 (5) or p18genEPO (14) and pCXLamIntR (i.e. mutant integrase). The remaining two clones, both of which were the result of transformation with p18genEPO (SEQ ID NO: 125) and pCXLamInt (i.e. wildtype integrase; SEQ ID NO: 127), produced a 400 bp PCR product.

Example 12

20 Preparation of a Transformation Vector Useful for the Induction of Plant Artificial Chromosome Formation

25

Plant artificial chromosomes (PACs) can be generated by introducing nucleic acid, such as DNA, which can include a targeting DNA, for example rDNA or lambda DNA, into a plant cell, allowing the cell to grow, and then identifying from among the resulting cells those that include a chromosome with a structure that is distinct from that of any chromosome that existed in the cell prior to introduction of the nucleic acid. The structure of a PAC reflects amplification of chromosomal DNA, for example, segmented, repeat region-containing and heterochromatic

PCT/US02/17452 WO 02/097059

-131-

structures. It is also possible to select cells that contain structures that are precursors to PACs, for example, chromosomes containing more than one centromere and/or fragments thereof, and culture and/or manipulate them to ultimately generate a PAC within the cell.

5

In the method of generating PACs, the nucleic acid can be introduced into a variety of plant cells. The nucleic acid can include targeting DNA and/or a plant expressable DNA encoding one or multiple selectable markers (e.g., DNA encoding bialophos (bar) resistance) or scorable markers (e.g., DNA encoding GFP). Examples of targeting DNA include, but are not limited to, N. tabacum rDNA intergenic spacer 10 sequence (IGS) and Arabidopsis rDNA such as the 18S, 5.8S, 26S rDNA and/or the intergenic spacer sequence. The DNA can be introduced using a variety of methods, including, but not limited to Agrobacteriummediated methods, PEG-mediated DNA uptake and electroporation using, for example, standard procedures according to Hartmann et al [(1998) 15 Plant Molecular Biology 36:741]. The cell into which such DNA is introduced can be grown under selective conditions and can initially be grown under non-selective conditions and then transferred to selective media. The cells or protoplasts can be placed on plates containing a selection agent to grow, for example, individual calli. Resistant calli can 20 be scored for scorable marker expression. Metaphase spreads of resistance cultures can be prepared, and the metaphase chromosomes examined by FISH analysis using specific probes in order to detect amplification of regions of the chromosomes. Cells that have artificial chromosomes with functioning centromeres or artificial chromosomal 25 intermediate structures, including, but not limited to, dicentric chromosomes, formerly dicentric chromosomes, minichromosomes, heterochromatin structures (e.g. sausage chromosomes), and stable selfreplicating artificial chromosomal intermediates as described herein, are

-132-

identified and cultured. In particular, the cells containing self-replicating artificial chromosomes are identified.

The DNA introduced into a plant cell for the generation of PACs can be in any form, including in the form of a vector. An exemplary vector for use in methods of generating PACs can be prepared as follows.

For the production of artificial chromosomes, plant transformation vectors, as exemplified by pAglla and pAgllb, containing a selectable marker, a targeting sequence, and a scorable marker were constructed using procedures well known in the art to combine the various fragments. The vectors can be prepared using vector pAg1 as a base vector and inserting the following DNA fragments into pAg1: DNA encoding β -

glucoronidase under the control of the nopaline synthase (NOS) promoter fragment and flanked at the 3' end by the NOS terminator fragment, a fragment of mouse satellite DNA and an *N. tabacum* rDNA intergenic spacer sequence (IGS). In constructing plant transformation vectors, vector pAg2 can also be used as the base vector.

Construction of pAG1

5

10

15

20

25

Vector pAg1 (SEQ. ID. NO: 89) is a derivative of the CAMBIA vector named pCambia 3300 (Center for the Application of Molecular Biology to International Agriculture, i.e., CAMBIA, Canberra, Australia; www.cambia.org), which is a modified version of vector pCambia 1300 to which has been added DNA from the bar gene confering resistance to phosphinothricin. The nucleotide sequence of pCambia 3300 is provided in SEQ. ID. NO: 90. pCambia 3300 also contains a lacZ alpha sequence containing a polylinker region.

pAg1 was constructed by inserting two new functional DNA fragments into the polylinker of pCambia 3300: one sequence containing an attB site and a promoterless zeomycin resistance-encoding DNA flanked at the 3' end by a SV40 polyA signal sequence, and a second

PCT/US02/17452 WO 02/097059

-133-

sequence containing DNA from the hygromycin resistance gene (hygromycin phosphotransferase) confering resistance to hygromycin for selection in plants. Although the zeomycin-SV40 polyA signal fusion is not expected to function in plant cells, it can be activated in mammalian cells by insertion of a functional promoter element into the attB site by site-specific recombination catalyzed by the Lambda att integrase. Thus, the inclusion of the attB-zeomycin sequences allows for evaluation of functionality of plant artificial chromosomes in mammalian cells by activation of the zeomycin resistance-encoding DNA, and provides an att 10 site for further insertion of new DNA sequences into plant artificial chromosomes formed as a result of using pAg1 for plant transformation. The second functional DNA fragment allows for selection of plant cells with hygromycin. Thus, pAg1 contains DNA from the bar gene confering resisance to phosphinothricin, DNA from the hygromycin resistance gene, both resistance-encoding DNAs under the control of a separate cauliflower mosaic virus (CaMV) 35S promoter, and the attB-promoterless zeomycin resistance-encoding DNA.

pAg1 is a binary vector containing Agrobacterium right and left T-DNA border sequences for use in Agrobacterium-mediated transformation of plant cells or protoplasts with the DNA located between the border sequences. pAg1 also contains the pBR322 Ori for replication in E.coli. pAg1 was constructed by ligating HindIII/Pstl-digested p3300attBZeo with HindIII/PstI-digested pBSCaMV35SHyg as follows.

Generation of p3300attBZeo

15

20

25

Plasmid pCambia 3300 was digested with Pstl/Ec/136 II and ligated with Pstl/Stul-digested pLITattBZeo (the nucleotide sequence of pLITattBZeo is provided in SEQ. ID. NO: 91. (containing DNA encoding the zeocin resistance gene and an attB Integrase recognition sequence) to generate p3300attBZeo which contains an attB site, a promoterless

-134-

zeomycin resistance-encoding DNA flanked at the 3' end by a SV40 polyA signal, and a reconstructed *Pst*l site.

b. Generation of pBSCaMV35SHyg

A DNA fragment containing DNA encoding hygromycin phosphotransferase flanked by the CaMV 35S promoter and the CaMV 35S polyA signal sequence was obtained by PCR amplification of plasmid pCambia 1302 (GenBank Accession No. AF234298 and SEQ. ID. NO: 92). The primers used in the amplification reaction were as follows: CaMV35SpolyA:

10 5'-CTGAATTAACGCCGAATTAATTCGGGGGATCTG-3' SEQ. ID. NO: 93 CaMV35Spr:

5'-CTAGAGCAGCTTGCCAACATGGTGGAGCA-3' SEQ. ID. NO: 94
The 2100-bp PCR fragment was ligated with *Eco*RV-digested pBluescript II SK + (Stratagene, La Jolla, CA, U.S.A.) to generate pBSCaMV35SHyg.

c. Generation of pAg1

To generate pAg1, pBSCaMV35SHyg was digested with HindIII/PstI and ligated with HindIII/PstI-digested p3300attBZeo. Thus, pAg1 contains the pCambia 3300 backbone with DNA conferring resistance to phophinothricin and hygromycin under the control of separate CaMV 35S promoters, an attB-promoterless zeomycin resistance-encoding DNA recombination cassette and unique sites for adding additional markers, e.g., DNA encoding GFP. The attB site can be used as decribed hereing for the addition of new DNA sequences to plant artificial chromosomes, including PACs formed as a result of using the pAg1 vector, or derivatives thereof, in the production of PACs. The attB site provides a convenient site for recombinase-mediated insertion of DNAs containing a homologous att site.

2. pAG2

15

20

-135-

The vector pAg2 (SEQ. ID. NO: 95) is a derivative of vector pAg1 formed by adding DNA encoding a green fluorescent protein (GFP), under the control of a NOS promoter and flanked at the 3' end by a NOS polyA signal, to pAg1. pAg2 was constructed as follows. A DNA fragment containing the NOS promoter was obtained by digestion of pGEM-T-NOS, or pGEMEasyNOS (SEQ. ID. NO: 96), containing the NOS promoter in the cloning vector pGEM-T-Easy (Promega Biotech, Madison, WI, U.S.A.), with Xbal/Ncol and was ligated to an Xbal/Ncol fragment of pCambia 1302 containing DNA encoding GFP (without the CaMV 35S promoter) to generate p1302NOS (SEQ. ID. NO: 97) containing GFP-encoding DNA in 10 operable association with the NOS promoter. Plasmid p1302NOS was digested with Smal/BsiWI to yield a fragment containing the NOS promoter and GFP-encoding DNA. The fragment was ligated with Pmel/BsiWI-digested pAg1 to generate pAg2. Thus, pAg2 contains DNA 15 from the bar gene confering resistance to phosphinothricin, DNA conferring resistance to hygromycin, both resistance-encoding DNAs under the control of a cauliflower mosaic virus 35S promoter, DNA encoding kanamycin resistance, a GFP gene under the control of a NOS promoter and the attB-zeomycin resistance-encoding DNA. One of skill in the art will appreciate that other fragments can be used to generate the 20 pAg1 and pAg2 derivatives and that other heterlogous DNA can be incorporated into pAg1 and pAg2 derivatives using methods well known in the art.

3. pAglia and pAglib transformation vectors

25

Vectors pAglla and pAgllb were constructed by inserting the following DNA fragments into pAg1: DNA encoding β -glucoronidase, the nopaline synthase terminator fragment, the nopaline synthase (NOS) promoter fragment, a fragment of mouse satellite DNA and an *N. tabacum*

PCT/US02/17452 WO 02/097059

-136-

rDNA intergenic spacer sequence (IGS). The construction of pAglla and pAgilb was as follows.

An N. tabacum rDNA intergenic spacer (IGS) sequence (SEQ. ID. NO: 98; see also GenBank Accession No. YO8422; see also Borysyuk et al. (2000) Nature Biotechnology 18:1303-1306; Borysyuk et al. (1997) Plant Mol. Biol. 35:655-660; U.S. Patent Nos. 6,100,092 and 6,355,860) was obtained by PCR amplification of tobacco genomic DNA. The IGS can be used as a targeting sequence by virtue of its homology to tobacco rDNA genes; the sequence is also an amplification promoter sequence in 10 plants. This fragment was amplified using standard PCR conditions (e.g., as described by Promega Biotech, Madison, WI, U.S.A.) from tobacco genomic DNA using the primers shown below: NTIGS-FI

15

5'- GTG CTA GCC AAT GTT TAA CAA GAT G- 3' (SEQ ID No. 99) and NTIGS-RI

5'-ATG TCT TAA AAA AAA AAA CCC AAG TGA C- 3' (SEQ ID No. 100) Following amplification, the fragment was cloned into pGEM-T Easy to give pIGS-I A fragment of mouse satellite DNA (Msat1 fragment; GenBank Accession No. V00846; and SEQ ID No. 101) was amplified via

20 PCR from pSAT-1 using the following primers:

MSAT-F1

5'- AAT ACC GCG GAA GCT TGA CCT GGA ATA TCG C -3' (SEQ ID No. 102) and MSAT-Ri

5'-ATA ACC GCG GAG TCC TTC AGT GTG CA T- 3' (SEQ ID No. 103) 25 This amplification added a SacII and a HindIII site at the 5'end and a SacII site at the 3' end of the PCR fragment. This fragment was then cloned into the SacII site in pIGS-1 to give pMIGS-1, providing a eukaryotic

-137-

centromere-specific DNA and a convenient DNA sequence for detection via FISH.

A functional marker gene containing a NOS-promoter:GUS:NOS terminator fusion was then constructed containing the NOS promoter (GenBank Accession No. U09365; SEQ ID No. 104), *E. coli* β-glucuronidase coding sequence (from the GUS gene; GenBank Accession No. S69414; and SEQ ID No. 105), and the nopaline synthase terminator sequence (GenBank Accession No. U09365; SEQ ID No. 107). The NOS promoter in pGEM-T-NOS was added to a promoterless GUS gene in pBlueScript (Stratagene, La Jolla, CA, U.S.A.) using *Notl/Spel* to form pNGN-1, which has the NOS promoter in the opposite orientation relative to the GUS gene.

10

15

20

pMIGS-1 was digested with *Notl/Spel* to yield a fragment containing the mouse major satellite DNA and the tobacco IGS which was then added to *Notl*-digested pNGN-1 to yield pNGN-2. The NOS promoter was then re-oriented to provide a functional GUS gene, yielding pNGN-3, by digestion and religation with *Spel*. Plasmid pNGN-3 was then digested with *Hind*III, and the *Hind*III fragment containing the β -glucuronidase coding sequence and the rDNA intergenic spacer, along with the Msat sequence, was added to pAG-1 to form pAgIIa (SEQ ID NO: 108), using the unique *Hind*III site in pAg1 located near the right T-DNA border of pAg1, within the T-DNA region.

Another plasmid vector, referred to as pAgIIb, was also recovered, which contained the inserted HindIII fragment (SEQ ID NO: 108) in the opposite orientation relative to that observed in pAgIIa. Thus, pAgIIa and pAgIIb differ only in the orientation of the HindIII fragment containing the mouse major satellite sequence, the GUS DNA sequence and the IGS sequence. The nucleotide sequences of pAgIIa is provided in SEQ. ID. NOS: 109.

-138-

Since modifications will be apparent to those of skill in this art, it is intended that this invention be limited only by the scope of the appended claims.

-139-

WHAT IS CLAIMED IS:

5

25

1. A eukaryotic chromosome comprising one or a plurality of att site(s), wherein:

an att site is heterologous to the chromosome; and an att site permits site-directed integration in the presence of lambda integrase.

- 2. The eukaryotic chromosome of claim 1, wherein the *att* sites are selected from the group consisting of *att*P and *att*B or *att*L and *att*R, or variants thereof.
- 10 3. The eukaryotic chromosome of claim 1 that is an artificial chromosome.
 - 4. The eukaryotic chromosome of claim 1 that is an artificial chromosome expression system (*ACes*).
- The eukaryotic chromosome of claim 4 that is predominantly
 heterochromatin.
 - 6. The chromosome of claim 1 that is an artificial chromosome that contains no more than about 30%, 40%, 50%, 60%, 70%, 80%, 90% or 95% euchromatin.
 - 7. The chromosome of claim 1 that is a plant chromosome.
- 20 8. The chromosome of claim 1 that is an animal chromosome.
 - The chromosome of claim 7 that is a plant artificial chromosome.
 - 10. The chromosome of claim 8 that is an animal artificial chromosome.
 - 11. The chromosome of claim 8 that is a mammalian chromosome.
 - 12. The chromosome of claim 11 that is a mammalian artificial chromosome.

-140-

13. The chromosome of claim 6 that is an artificial chromosome expression system (*ACes*).

- 14. A platform artificial chromosome expression system (*ACes*) comprising one or a plurality of sites that participate in recombinase catalyzed recombination.
 - 15. The ACes of claim 14 that contains one site.
 - 16. The ACes of claim 14 that is predominantly heterochromatin.
- 17. The *ACes* of claim 14 that contains no more than about 30%, 40%, 50%, 60%, 70%, 80%, 90% or 95% euchromatin.
- 10 18. The ACes of claim 14 that is a plant ACes.

5

25

- 19. The ACes of claim 14 that is an animal ACes.
- 20. The ACes of claim 14 that is selected from a fish, insect, reptile, amphibian, arachnid or a mammalian ACes.
 - 21. The ACes of claim 14 that is a fish ACes.
- 15 22. The artificial chromosome expression system (*ACes*) of claim 14, wherein the recombinase and site(s) are from the Cre/lox system of bacteriophage P1, the int/att system of lambda phage, the FLP/FRT system of yeast, the Gin/gix recombinase system of phage Mu, the Cin recombinase system, the Pin recombinase system of *E. coli* and the R/RS system of the pSR1 plasmid, or any combination thereof.
 - 23. A method of introducing heterologous nucleic acid into a chromosome, comprising:

contacting a chromosome of any of claims 1 or 14 with a nucleic acid molecule comprising both the heterologous nucleic acid and a recombination site, in the presence of a recombinase that promotes recombination between the sites in the chromosome and in the nucleic acid molecule.

-141-

24. The method of claim 23, wherein the recombinase is selected from the group consisting of Cre, Gin, Cin, Pin, FLP, a phage integrase and R from the pSR1 plasmid.

- The method of claim 23, wherein the nucleic acid molecule
 encodes a therapeutic protein, antisense nucleic acid, or comprises an artificial chromosome.
 - 26. The method of claim 25, wherein the nucleic acid molecule comprises a yeast artificial chromosomes (YAC), a bacterial artificial chromosome (BAC) or an insect artificial chromosome (IAC).
- 10 27. A combination, comprising, the chromosome of claim 1 and a first vector comprising the cognate recombination site, wherein the cognate recombination site is a site that recombines with the site engineered into the chromosome.
 - 28. The combination of claim 27, further comprising nucleic acid encoding a recombinase, wherein the nucleic acid is on a second vector or on the first vector, or on the *ACes* under an inducible promoter.

15

20

- 29. The combination of claim 28, wherein the recombinase and sites are from the Cre/lox system of bacteriophage P1, the int/att system of lambda phage, the FLP/FRT system of yeast, the Gin/gix recombinase system of phage Mu, the Pin recombinase system of *E. coli* and the R/RS system of the pSR1 plasmid, or any combination thereof.
- 30. The combination of claim 28, wherein a vector is the plasmid pCXLamIntR.
- 31. The combination of claim 27, wherein a vector is the plasmid 25 pDsRedN1-attB.
 - 32. A kit, comprising the combination of claim 27 and optionally instructions for introducing heterologous nucleic acid into the chromosome.

-142-

33. A method for introducing heterologous nucleic acid into a platform artificial chromosome, comprising:

(a) mixing an artificial chromosome comprising at least a first recombination site and a vector comprising at least a second recombination site and the heterologous nucleic acid;

5

20

25

- (b) incubating the resulting mixture in the presence of at least one recombination protein under conditions whereby recombination between the first and second recombination sites is effected, thereby introducing the heterologous nucleic acid into the artificial chromosome.
- 10 34. The method of claim 33, wherein the artificial chromosome is an *ACes*.
 - 35. The method of claim 33, wherein said mixing step (a) is conducted in cells ex vivo.
- 36. The method of claim 33, wherein said mixing step (a) is conducted extracellularly in an in vitro reaction mixture.
 - 37. The method of claim 33, wherein the at least one recombination protein is encoded by a bacteriophage selected from the group consisting of bacteriophage lambda, phi 80, P22, P2, 186, P4 and P1.
 - 38. The method of claim 37, wherein the at least one recombination protein is encoded by bacteriophage lambda, or mutants thereof.
 - 39. The method of claim 33, wherein at least one recombination protein is selected from the group consisting of Int, IHF, Xis and Cre, $\gamma\delta$, Tn3 resolvase, Hin, Gin, Cin and Flp.
 - 40. The method of claim 32, wherein the recombination sites are selected from the group consisting of att and lox P sites.

-143-

41. The method of claim 33, wherein the first and/or second recombination site contains at least one mutation that removes one or more stop codons.

- 42. The method of claim 33, wherein the first and/or second recombination site contains at least one mutation that avoids hairpin formation.
 - 43. The method of claim 33, wherein the first and/or second recombination site comprises at least a first nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOs:41-56:
 - a) RKYCWGCTTTYKTRTACNAASTSGB (m-att) (SEQ ID NO:41);

10

20

25

- b) AGCCWGCTTTYKTRTACNAACTSGB (m-attB) (SEQ ID NO:42);
- c) GTTCAGCTTTCKTRTACNAACTSGB (m-attR) (SEQ ID NO:43);
- d) AGCCWGCTTTCKTRTACNAAGTSGB (m-attL) (SEQ ID NO:44);
- e) GTTCAGCTTTYKTRTACNAAGTSGB (m-attP1) (SEQ ID NO:45);
- 15 f) AGCCTGCTTTTTGTACAAACTTGT (attB1) (SEQ ID NO:46);
 - g) AGCCTGCTTTCTTGTACAAACTTGT (attB2) (SEQ ID NO:47);
 - h) ACCCAGCTTTCTTGTACAAACTTGT (attB3) (SEQ ID NO:48);
 - i) GTTCAGCTTTTTGTACAAACTTGT (attR1) (SEQ ID NO:49);
 - j) GTTCAGCTTTCTTGTACAAACTTGT (attR2) (SEQ ID NO:50);
 - k) GTTCAGCTTTCTTGTACAAAGTTGG (attR3) (SEQ ID NO:51);
 - I) AGCCTGCTTTTTTGTACAAAGTTGG (attL1) (SEQ ID NO:52);
 - m) AGCCTGCTTTCTTGTACAAAGTTGG (attL2) (SEQ ID NO:53);
 - n) ACCCAGCTTTCTTGTACAAAGTTGG (attL3) (SEQ ID NO:54);
 - o) GTTCAGCTTTTTTGTACAAAGTTGG (attP1) (SEQ ID NO:55);
 - p) GTTCAGCTTTCTTGTACAAAGTTGG (attP2, P3) (SEQ ID NO: 56);

and a corresponding or complementary DNA or RNA sequence, wherein R=A or G, K=G or T/U, Y=C or T/U, W=A or T/U, N=A or C or G or T/U, S=C or G, and G or G or

-144-

the core region does not contain a stop codon in one or more reading frames.

- 44. The method of claim 33, wherein the first and/or second recombination site comprises at least a first nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of a mutated att recombination site containing at least one mutation that enhances recombinational specificity, a complementary DNA sequence thereto, and an RNA sequence corresponding thereto.
- 45. The method of claim 33, wherein the vector comprising the10 second site further encodes at least one selectable marker.
 - 46. The method of claim 45, wherein the marker is a promoterless marker, which, upon recombination is under the control of a promoter and is thereby expressed.
- 47. The method of claim 46, wherein the first recombination site 15 is attP and is in the sense orientation prior to recombination.
 - 48. The method of claim 46, wherein the selectable marker is selected from the group consisting of an antibiotic resistance gene, and a detectable protein, wherein the detectable protein is chromogenic, fluorescent, or capable of being bound by an antibody and FACs sorted.
- 49. The method of claim 48, wherein the selectable marker is selected from the group consisting of green fluorescent protein (GFP), red fluorescent protein (RFP), blue fluorescent protein (BFP), and *E. coli* histidinol dehydrogenase (hisD).
 - 50. A cell comprising, the chromosome of claim 1.

- 51. The cell of claim 50, wherein the cell is a nuclear donor cell.
- 52. The cell of claim 50, wherein the cell is a stem cell.
- 53. The stem cell of claim 52, wherein said stem cell is human and is selected from the group consisting of a mesenchymal stem cell, a hematopoietic stem cell, an adult stem cell and an embryonic stem cell.

-145-

- 54. The cell of claim 50, wherein the cell is mammalian.
- 55. The cell of claim 54, wherein the mammal is selected from the group consisting of humans, primates, cattle, pigs, rabbits, goats, sheep, mice, rats, guinea pigs, hamsters, cats, dogs, and horses.
 - 56. The cell of claim 50, wherein the cell is a plant cell.
 - 57. A cell comprising the platform ACes of claim 14.

5

- 58. The cell of claim 57, wherein the cell is a nuclear donor cell.
- 59. The cell of claim 57, wherein the cell is a stem cell.
- The stem cell of claim 59, wherein said stem cell is human
 and is selected from the group consisting of a mesenchymal stem cell, a hematopoietic stem cell, an adult stem cell and an embryonic stem cell.
 - 61. A human mesenchymal cell comprising an artificial chromosome.
- 62. The human mesenchymal cell of claim 61, wherein said artificial chromosome is an *ACes*.
 - 63. The human mesenchymal cell of claim 62, wherein the ACes is a platform-ACes.
 - 64. A method for introducing heterologous nucleic acid into the mesenchymal cell of claim 63, comprising:
- (a) introducing into the cell of claim 63, wherein the platform-ACes has a first recombination site, a vector comprising at least a second recombination site and the heterologous nucleic acid;
 - (b) incubating the resulting mixture in the presence of at least one recombination protein under conditions whereby recombination between the first and second recombination sites is effected, thereby introducing the heterologous nucleic acid into the platform-ACes within the mesenchymal cell.
 - 65. A lambda-intR mutein comprising a glutamic acid to arginine change at position 174 of wild-type lambda-intR.

-146-

66. The lambda-intR mutein of claim 65, wherein the lambda-intR mutein comprises SEQ ID NO:37.

- 67. The method of claim 46 wherein the promoterless marker is transcriptionally downstream of the heterologous nucleic acid, wherein the heterologous nucleic acid encodes a heterologous protein, and wherein the expression level of the selectable marker is transcriptionally linked to the expression level of the heterologous protein.
- 68. The method of claim 67, wherein the selectable marker and the heterologous nucleic acid are transcriptionally linked by the presence of a IRES between them.

- 69. The method of claim 68, wherein the selectable marker is selected from the group consisting of an antibiotic resistance gene, and a detectable protein, wherein the detectable protein is chromogenic or fluorescent.
- 15 70. The method of claim 69, wherein the selectable marker is selected from the group consisting of green fluorescent protein (GFP), red fluorescent protein (RFP), blue fluorescent protein (BFP), and *E. coli* histidinol dehydrogenase.
- 71. The method of claim 67 further comprising expressing the20 heterologous protein and isolating the heterologous protein.
 - 72. A method for producing a transgenic animal, comprising introducing a platform-ACes into an embryonic cell.
 - 73. The method of claim 72, wherein the embryonic cell is a stem cell.
- 74. The method of claim 72, wherein the embryonic cell is in an embryo.
 - 75. The method of claim 72, wherein the platform-ACes comprises heterologous nucleic acid that encodes a therapeutic product.

-147-

76. The method of claim 72, wherein the transgenic animal is a fish, insect, reptile, amphibians, arachnid or mammal.

- 77. The method of claim 72, wherein the *ACes* is introduced by cell fusion, lipid-mediated transfection by a carrier system, microinjection, microcell fusion, electroporation, microprojectile bombardment or direct DNA transfer.
 - 78. A transgenic animal produced by the method of claim 72.
- 79. A cell line useful for making a library of *ACes*, comprising a multiplicity of heterologous recombination sites randomly integrated throughout the endogenous chromosomes.

10

15

- 80. A method of making a library of *ACes* comprising random portions of a genome, comprising introducing one or more *ACes* into the cell line of claim 79, under conditions that promote the site-specific chromosomal arm exchange of the *ACes* into, and out of, a multiplicity of the heterologous recombination sites within the cell's chromosomal DNA; and isolating said multiplicity of *ACes*, thereby producing a library of *ACes* whereby multiple *ACes* have different portions of the genome within.
- 81. A library of cells useful for genomic screening, said library comprising a multiplicity of cells, wherein each cell comprises an *ACes* having a mutually exclusive portion of a chromosomal nucleic acid therein.
 - 82. The library of cells of claim 81, wherein the cells of the library are from a different species than the chromosomal nucleic acid within the *ACes*.
 - 83. A method of making one or more cell lines, comprising
 a) integrating into endogenous chromosomal DNA of a selected cell
 species, a multiplicity of heterologous recombination sites,

-148-

- b) introducing a multiplicity of *ACes* under conditions that promote the site-specific chromosomal arm exchange of the *ACes* into, and out of, a multiplicity of the heterologous recombination sites integrated within the cell's endogenous chromosomal DNA;
- c) isolating said multiplicity of *ACes*, thereby producing a library of *ACes* whereby a multiplicity of *ACes* have mutually exclusive portions of the endogenous chromosomal DNA therein;
- d) introducing the isolated multiplicity of *ACes* of step c) into a multiplicity of cells, thereby creating a library of cells;

- e) selecting different cells having mutually exclusive *ACes* therein and clonally expanding or differentiating said different cells into clonal cell cultures, thereby creating one or more cell lines.
 - 84. The method of claim 23, wherein the nucleic acid molecule with a recombination site is a PCR product.
- 15 85. Method of claim 23 wherein the recombinase is a protein and the recombination event occurs in vitro.
 - 86. The method of claim 33, wherein the vector is a PCR product comprising a second recombination site.
- 87. The lambda-intR mutein of claim 65, wherein the mutein 20 further comprises an amino acid signal for nuclear localization.
 - 88. The lambda-intR mutein of claim 65, wherein the mutein further comprises an epitope tag for protein purification.
 - 89. A modified iron-induced promoter comprising SEQ ID NO:128.
- 90. A plasmid or expression cassette comprising the promoter of claim 89.
 - 91. A vector, comprising:a recognition site for recombination; and

-149-

a sequence of nucleotides that targets the vector to an amplifiable region of a chromosome.

- 92. The vector of claim 91, wherein the amplifiable region comprises heterochromatic nucleic acid.
- 93. The vector of claim 91, wherein the amplifiable region comprises rDNA.

5

- 94. The vector of claim 93, wherein the rDNA comprises an intergenic spacer.
- 95. The vector of claim 91, further comprising nucleic acid10 encoding a selectable marker that is not operably associated with any promoter.
 - 96. The vector of claim 91, wherein the chromosome is a mammalian chromosome.
- 97. The vector of claim 91, wherein the chromosome is a plant 15 chromosome.
 - 98. A cell of claim 57 that is a plant cell, wherein the ACes platform is a MAC.
 - 99. The plant cell of claim 98, wherein the MAC comprises transcriptional regulatory sequence of nucleotides derived from plants.
- 100. The plant cell of claim 99, wherein the regulatory sequence is selected from the group consisting of promoters, terminators, enhancers, silencers and transcription factor binding sites.
 - 101. A cell of claim 57 that is an animal cell, wherein the *ACes* platform is a plant artificial chromosome (PAC).
 - 102. The cell of claim 101 that is a mammalian cell.
 - 103. The cell of claim 98, wherein the MAC comprises transcriptional regulatory sequence of nucleotides derived from plants.
 - 104. The cell of claim 102, wherein the MAC comprises transcriptional regulatory sequence of nucleotides derived from plants.

5

- 105. The cell of claim 104, wherein the regulatory sequence is selected from the group consisting of promoters, terminators, enhancers, silencers and transcription factor binding sites.
 - 106. A method, comprising: introducing a vector of claim 91 into a cell; growing the cells; and

selecting a cell comprising an artificial chromosome that comprises one or more repeat regions.

- 107. The method of claim 106, wherein sufficient portion of the10 vector integrates into a chromosome in the cell to result in amplification of chromosomal DNA.
 - 108. The method of claim 106, wherein the artificial chromsome is an *ACes*.
 - 109. A method for screening, comprising:
- 15 contacting a cell comprising a reporter *ACes* with test compounds or known compounds, wherein:

the reporter ACes comprises one or a plurality of reporter constructs;

a reporter construct comprises a reporter gene in operative linkage

with a regulatory region responsive to test or known compounds; and

detecting any increase or decrease in signal output from the

reporter, wherein a change in the signal is indicative of activity of the test or known compound on the regulatory region.

110. The method of claim 109, wherein the reporter is operatively linked to a promoter that controls expression of a gene in a signal transduction pathway, whereby activation or reduction in the signal indicates that the pathway is activated or down-regulated by the test compound.

-151-

111. The method of claim 109, wherein the reporter in the construct encodes drug resistance or encodes a fluorescent protein.

5

15

25

- 112. The method of claim 111, wherein the fluorescent protein is selected from the group consisting of red, green and blue fluorescent proteins.
- 113. The method of claim 109, wherein the ACes comprises a plurality of reporter-linked constructs, each with a different reporter, whereby the pathway(s) affected by the test compounds can be elucidated.
- 10 114. The method of claim 109, wherein a reporter is operatively linked to a promoter that is transcriptionally regulated in resonnse to DNA damage, and the test compounds are genotoxicants.
 - 115. The method of claim 114, wherein the DNA damage is induced by apoptosis, necrosis or cell-cycle perturbations.
 - 116. The method of claim 114, wherein unknown compounds are screened to assess whether they are genotoxicants.
 - 117. The method of claim 114, wherein the promoter is a cytochrome P450-profiled promoter.
- 118. The method of claim 114, wherein the cell is in a transgenic 20 animal and toxicity is assessed in the animal.
 - 119. The method of claim 109, wherein:

the cell is a patient cell sample; the patient has a disease;
the regulatory region is one targeted by a drug or drug regimen;
and

- the method assesses the effectiveness of a treatment for the disease for the particular patient.
 - 120. The method of claim 119, wherein the cell is a tumor cell.
 - 121. The method of claim 109, wherein the cell is a stem cell or a progenitor cell, whereby expression of the reporter is operatively linked to

-152-

a regulatory region expressed in the cells to thereby identify stem cells or progenitor cell.

122. The method of claim 109, wherein the cell is in an animal; and the method comprises whole-body imaging to monitor expression of the reporter in the animal.

5

123. A reporter *ACes* comprises one or a plurality of reporter constructs, wherein the reporter construct comprises a reporter gene in operative linkage with a regulatory region responsive to test or known compounds.

Fig. 1 Generation of ACes for Platform Chromosome Engineering

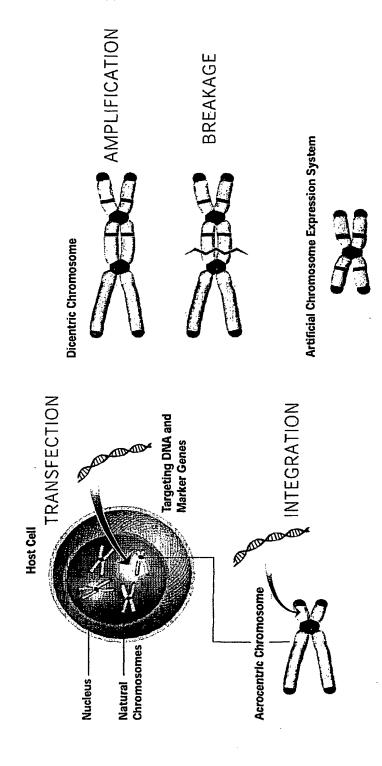


Fig. 2 Targeting plasmid pWEPuro9K

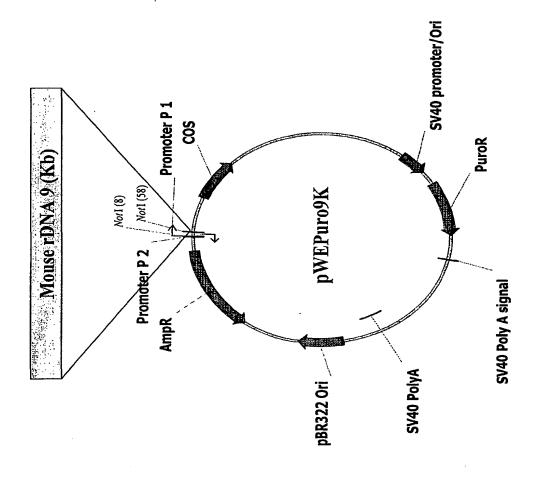
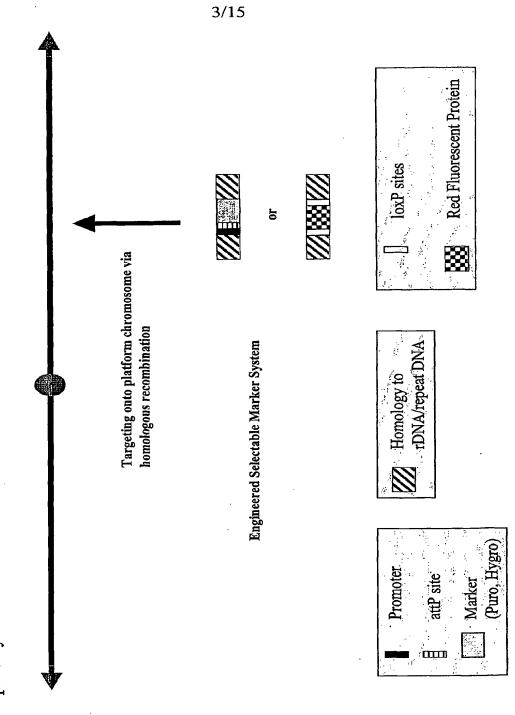
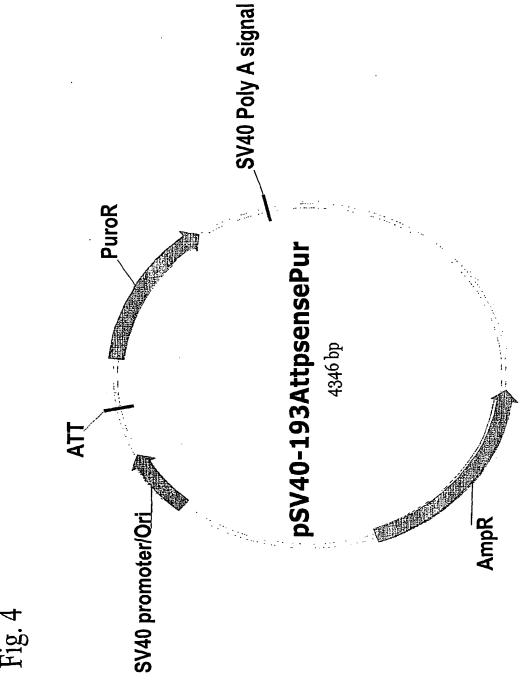


Fig. 3 Platform Chromosome with single recombination site

Platform chromosome containing mouse rDNA, mouse major/minor repeat DNA and puromycin resistant cassette





Chromosome-based platform containing multiple integration sites attP site Promoter Induce megareplicator Fig. 5 Generation of chromosome based platform with multiple Dicentric formation break-off products and amplification Co-transfect LMTK- with pSV40193attPsensePur chromosome products Subclone, FACS sort mouse rDNA integration sites

Fig. 6 λ integrase recombination

attP x attB === attL x attR

atth CAGCTTTTTTATACTAAGTTG
atth CAGCTTTTTTTATACTAAGTTG
attl CAGCTTTTTTTATACTAAGTTG
attR CAGCTTTTTTTATACTAAGTTG

Fig. 7 AINT recombination on artificial chromosome

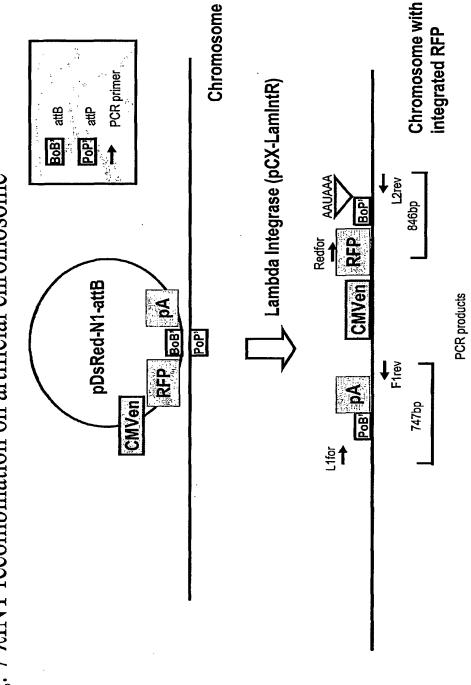


Fig. 8 pCXL amIntR integrase expression vector

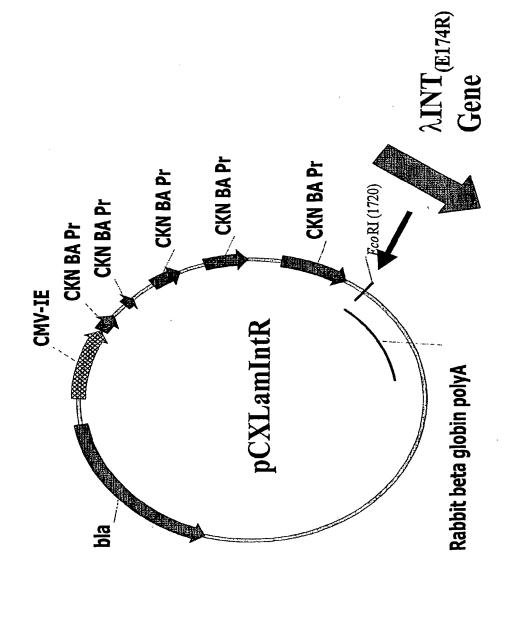
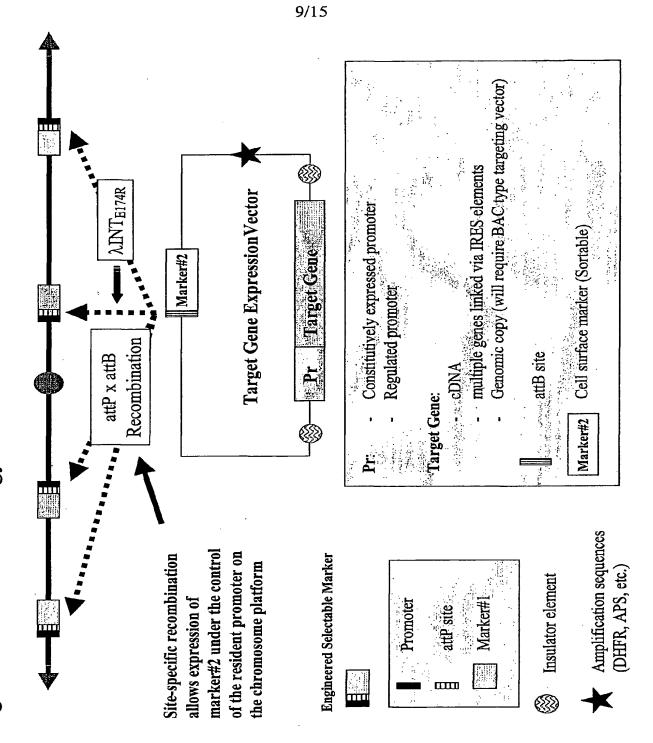


Fig. 9 Platform Technology



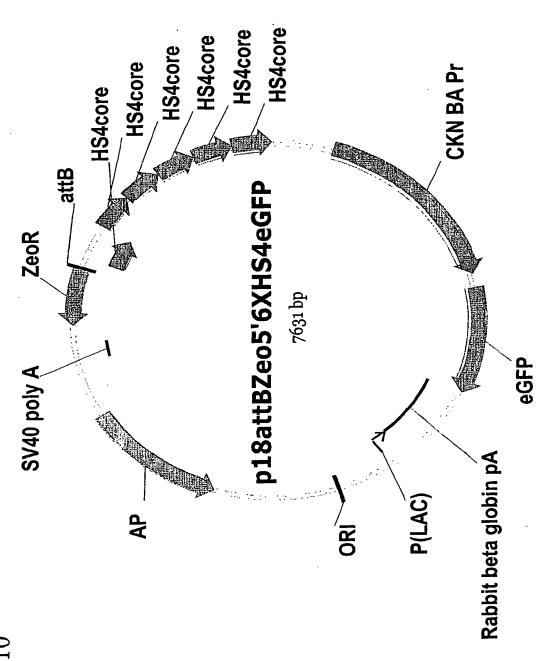


Fig. 10

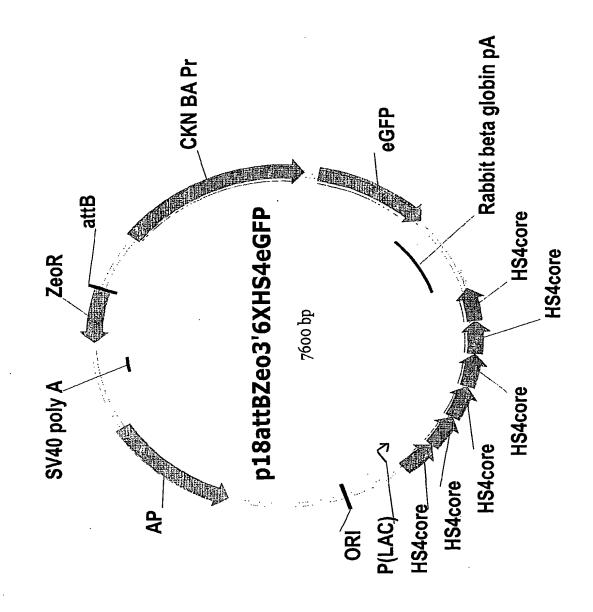


Fig. 11

Fig. 12

→ IRES-Blasticidin template IRES-Blasticidin Ligation of PCR product PCR reactions GFP template IRES-Blasticidin attB

Fig. 13

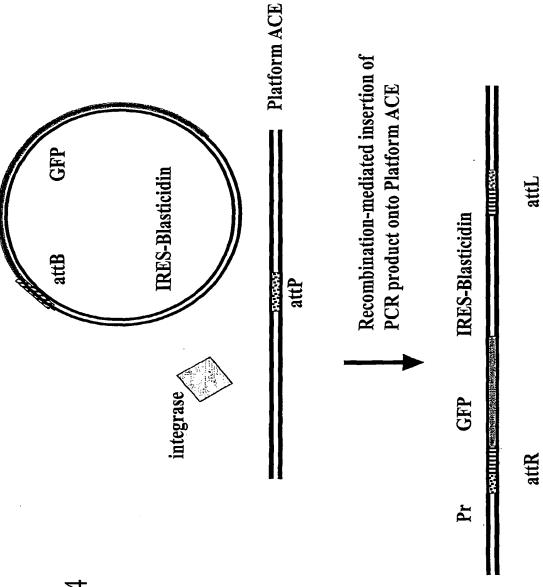


Fig. 14

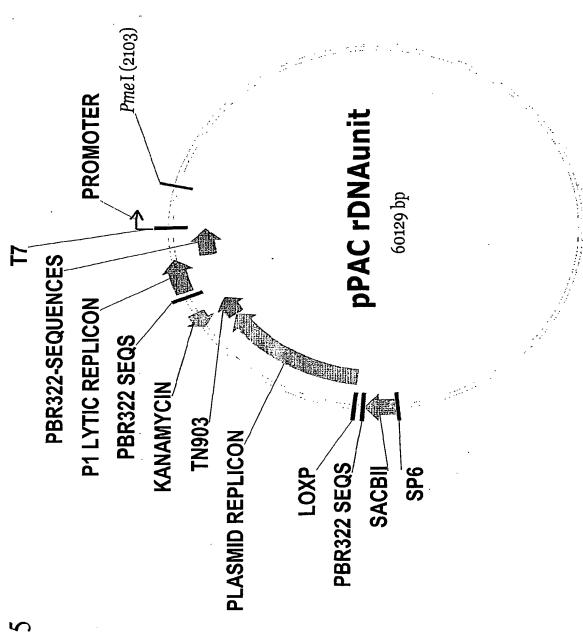


Fig. 15

-1-

SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> CHROMOS MOLECULAR SYSTEMS, INC. Perkins, Edward Perez, Carl Lindenbaum, Michael Greene, Amy Leung, Josephine Fleming, Elena Stewart, Sandra Shellard, Joan <120> CHROMOSOME-BASED PLATFORMS <130> 24601-420PC <140> Not Yet Assigned <141> Herewith <150> 60/294,758 <151> 2001-05-30 <150> 60/366,891 <151> 2002-03-21 <160> 129 <170> FastSEQ for Windows Version 4.0 <210> 1 <211> 25 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <223> Primer: attPUP <400> 1 25 ccttgcgcta atgctctgtt acagg <210> 2 <211> 26 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <223> Primer: attPDWN <400> 2 26 cagaggcagg gagtgggaca aaattg <210> 3 <211> 35 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> Primer: Lamint 1 ttcgaattca tgggaagaag gcgaagtcat gagcg 35 <210> 4 <211> 34 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence

-2-

| <220> <223> Primer: Lamint 2 | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| <400> 4 ttcgaattct tatttgattt caattttgtc ccac | 34 |
| <210> 5 <211> 20 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence | |
| <220> <223> Primer | |
| <400> 5 cggacaatgc ggttgtgcgt | 20 |
| <210> 6 <211> 46 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence | |
| <220> <223> primer | |
| <400> 6 cgcgcagcaa aatctagagt aaggagatca agacttacgg ctgacg | 46 |
| <210> 7 <211> 46 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence | |
| <220> <223> LambdaINTER174rev | |
| <400> 7 cgtcagccgt aagtcttgat ctccttactc tagattttgc tgcgcg | 46 |
| <210> 8 <211> 33 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence | |
| <220> <223> attB1 | |
| <400> 8 tgaagcctgc ttttttatac taacttgagc gaa | 33 |
| <210> 9 <211> 33 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence | |
| <220> <223> attB2 | |
| <400> 9 ttcgctcaag ttagtataaa aaagcaggct tca | 33 |
| <210> 10 <211> 25 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence | |
| -2205 | |

-3-

| <223> Pr | rimer: attPdwn2 | |
|----------|---------------------------------------|----|
| <400> 10 | | 25 |
| <210> 11 | | |
| <211> 25 | | |
| <212> DN | | |
| | rtificial Sequence | |
| <220> | olmon Charles | |
| <223> PI | rimer:CMVen | |
| <400> 11 | L | |
| ctcacggg | gga tttccaagtc tccac | 25 |
| <210> 12 | 2 | |
| <211> 26 | | |
| <212> DN | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | |
| <213> Ar | ctificial Sequence | |
| <220> | | |
| | rimer:attPdwn | |
| <400> 12 | | |
| | | 26 |
| 04349300 | | |
| <210> 13 | | |
| <211> 25 | | |
| <212> DN | | |
| <213> Ar | ctificial Sequence | |
| <220> | | |
| <223> Pr | rimer:CMVEN2 | |
| <400> 13 | | |
| | | 25 |
| <210> 14 | 1 | |
| <211> 26 | | |
| <212> DN | | |
| | tificial Sequence | |
| | • | |
| <220> | -i | |
| <223> Pr | TIMET: DT | |
| <400> 14 | | |
| agtatcgo | ccg aacgattagc tcttca 2 | 6 |
| <210> 15 | | |
| <211> 24 | | |
| <212> DN | | |
| <213> Ar | tificial Sequence | |
| <220> | | |
| | rimer:F1 rev | |
| | | |
| <400> 15 | | |
| gccgattt | cg gcctattggt taaa 2 | 4 |
| <210> 16 | | |
| <211> 25 | | |
| <212> DN | | |
| <213> Ar | tificial Sequence | |
| <220> | | |
| <223> Pr | imer:RED | |

-4-

```
<400> 16
                                                                    25
ccgccgacat ccccgactac aagaa
<210> 17
<211> 25
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Primer:L2rev
<400> 17
                                                                    25
ttccttcgaa ggggatccgc ctacc
<210> 18
<211> 22118
<212> DNA
<213> Mus musculus
<300>
<308> GenBank X82564
<309> 1996-04-09
<400> 18
                                                                    60
gaattcccct atccctaatc cagattggtg gaataacttg gtatagatgt ttgtgcatta
aaaaccctgt aggatcttca ctctaggtca ctgttcagca ctggaacctg aattgtggcc
                                                                   120
ctgagtgata ggtcctggga catatgcagt tctgcacaga cagacagaca gacagacaga
                                                                   180
cagacagaca gacagacgtt acaaacaaac acgttgagcc gtgtgccaac acacacaca
                                                                   240
acaccactet ggccataatt attgaggacg ttgatttatt attetgtgtt tgtgagtetg
                                                                   300
totgtotgto tgtotgtotg totgtotgto tatcaaacca aaagaaacca aacaattatg
                                                                   360
                                                                   420
cctgcctgcc tgcctgcctg cctacacaga gaaatgattt cttcaatcaa tctaaaacga
                                                                   480
cctcctaagt tigccittit tctctttcit tatctttttc tttttcttt tcttcttcct
                                                                   540
600
ttettteett ettacattta ttetttteat acatagttte ttagtgtaag eateeetgae
tgtcttgaag acactttgta ggcctcaatc ctgtaagagc cttcctctgc ttttcaaatg
                                                                   660
ctggcatgaa tgttgtacct cactatgacc agettagtet teaagtetga gttactggaa
                                                                   720
                                                                   780
aggagttcca agaagactgg ttatattttt catttattat tgcattttaa ttaaaattta
atttcaccaa aagaatttag actgaccaat tcagagtctg ccgtttaaaa gcataaggaa
                                                                   840
                                                                   900
aaagtaggag aaaaacgtga ggctgtctgt ggatggtcga ggctgcttta gggagcctcg
                                                                   960
teaceattet geaettgeaa acegggeeae tagaaceegg tgaagggaga aaceaaageg
acctggaaac aataggtcac atgaaggcca gccacctcca tcttgttgtg cgggagttca
                                                                  1020
gttagcagac aagatggctg ccatgcacat gttgtctttc agcttggtga ggtcaaagta
                                                                  1080
caaccgagte acagaacaag gaagtataca cagtgagtte caggtcagee agagtttaca
                                                                  1140
cagagaaacc acatcttgaa aaaaacaaaa aaataaatta aataaatata atttaaaaat
                                                                  1200
ttaaaaatag ccgggagtga tggcgcatgt ctttaatccc agctctcttc aggcagagat
                                                                  1260
1320
                                                                  1380
aatataaaat aaaaatttta aagaatttta aaaaactaca gaaatcaaac ataagcccac
                                                                  1440
gagatggcaa gtaactgcaa tcatagcaga aatattatac acacacacac acacagacto
                                                                  1500
tgtcataaaa tccaatgtgc cttcatgatg atcaaatttc gatagtcagt aatactagaa gaatcatatg tctgaaaata aaagccagaa ccttttctgc ttttgttttc ttttgcccca
                                                                  1560
                                                                  1620
                                                                  1680
agatagggtī teteteagtg tateeetīgge ateeetgeet ggaaetteet ttgtāggttt
1740
                                                                  1800
etgeetgeet geetgeetea ettettetge caeceacaea acegagtega acetaggate
1860
ctttctttct ttcttattca attagttttc aatgtaagtg tgtgtttgtg ctctatctgc
                                                                  1920
tgcctatagg cctgcttgcc aggagagggc aacagaacct aggagaaacc accatgcagc
                                                                  1980
teetgagaat aagtgaaaaa acaacaaaaa aaggaaatte taateacata gaatgtagat
                                                                  2040
atatgccgag gctgtcagag tgctttttaa ggcttagtgt aagtaatgaa aattgttgtg
                                                                  2100
tgtcttttat ccaaacacag aagagggtg gctcggcctg catgtctgtt gtctgcatgt
                                                                  2160
agaccagget ggeettgaae acattaatet gtetgeetet getteeetaa tgetgegatt
                                                                  2220
aaaggcatgt gccaccactg cccggactga tttcttcttt ttttttttt tggaaaatac
                                                                  2280
ctttctttct ttttctctct ctctttcttc cttccttcct ttctttctat tcttttttc
                                                                  2340
                                                                  2400
tttctttttt ctttttttt tttttttaa aatttgccta aggttaaagg tgtgctccac
aattgcctca gctctgctct aattctcttt aaaaaaaaac aaacaaaaaa aaaaccaaaa
                                                                  2460
cagtatgtat gtatgtatat ttagaagaaa tactaatcca ttaataactc ttttttccta
                                                                  2520
aaattcatgt cattcttgtt ccacaaagtg agttccagga cttaccagag aaaccctgtg
                                                                  2580
```

2640 ttcaaattte tgtgttcaag gtcaccetgg ettacaaagt gagttccaag teegataggg ctacacagaa aaaccatato toagaaaaaa aaaaagttoo aaacacacao acacacaca 2700 acacacac acacacac acacacag cgcgccgcgg cgatgaggg 2760 acacacac aagtcgtgcc taaaataaat atttttctgg ccaaagtgaa agcaaatcac tatgaagagg 2820 aaaaataaat acaaacgggc tttttaatca ttccagcact gttttaattt 2880 tactcctaga 2940 aactctgaat ttagtcttgg aaaagggggc gggtgtgggt gagtgagggc gagcgagcag 3000 gcggtggcag cgagcaccag aaaacaacaa acgggcgggc gggcgggtga gtggccggcg 3060 gtagagtgtt ttaaaaatga gacctaaatg tggtggaacg gaggtcgccg accccaagcg 3120 ccaccctcct cttccactqc ttagatgctc cettecectt actgtgetee ettecectaa 3180 ctgtgcctgt tccctcaccc cgctgattcg ccagcgacgt actttgactt ctgtgcctaa 3240 tttgcctgtt ttcaccgctc cctgtcatac tttcgttttt gggtgcccga caaqaacqat cgatggggac cgtttgtgcc actcgggaga 3300 tegggeggga gtctagcccg ttcgctatgt 3360 agtggtgggt gggtacgctg ctccgtcgtg cgtgcgtgag tgccggaacc tgagctcggg gegegtgacg gatetgtatt 3420 agaccctccg gagagacaga atgagtgagt gaatgtggcg ggtttgtatg gttgatcgag accattgtcg ggcgacacct agtggtgaca agtttcggga 3480 acgetecagg ceteteaggt tggtgacaca ggagagggaa gtgcctgtgg tgaggcgacc 3540 agggtgacag gaggccgggc aagcaggcgg gagcgtctcg gagatggtgt cgtgtttaag 3600 3660 tcgtacaggg agatggccaa agcagaccga gttgctgtac gacggtctct aacaaggagg gcaacgttac taggtcgacc agaaggctta 3720 gcccttttgg gaaaaatgct agggttggtg tttcctccag aagccctctc ttgtccccgt 3780 tttttttt agtcctaccc cccccccct 3840 aggacgcgat gggcccggct tccaagccgg caccgggggc accgtacatc tgaggccgag tttttttt tttttttt ttttcctcca 3900 tgtggctcgg ccagctggcg cttcgggtct 3960 gaagccttgt ctgtcgctgt caccgggggc gctgtacttc tgaggccgag aggacgcgat 4020 gccagctgga gcttcgggtc tttttttt ttccaagccg gtgtggctcg gggccccggc 4080 cagaagcctt tttttttctc gtctgtcgct gtcaccgggg gcgctgtact tttttttt ttccaagccg atgtggcggg gccagctgga 4140 tctgaggccg agaggacgcg atgggtcggc gcttcgggtt tttttttc ctccagaagc cctctcttgt ccccgtcacc gggggcgctg 4200 tacttctgag gccgagagga cgtgatgggc ccgggttcca ggcggatgtc gcccggtcag 4260 ccctctcttg tccccgtcac 4320 ctggagcttt ggatctttt tttttttt cctccagaag ttacatctga gggcgagagg 4380 cgggggcacc acqtqatggg tccggcttcc aagccgatgt cgggtttttt 4440 tttttcctc cagaagccct ctcttgtccc ggeggggeea getggagett gagaggacgt gatgggcccg ggttccaggc 4500 cgtcaccggg ggcgctgtac ttctgaggcc tcatttttt ttttccctcc agaagccctc 4560 ggatgtegee eggteagetg gagetttgga 4620 tcttgtcccc gtcaccgggg gcaccgtaca tctgaggccg agaggacacg atgggcctgt 4680 ctttttttt tttttcctc cttccaagcc gatgtggccc ggccagctgg agcttcgggt 4740 cagaagcctt gtctgtcgct gtcacccggg gegetgtact tetgaggeeg agaggaegeg 4800 cttttttt atgggcccgg cttccaagcc ggtgtggctc ggccagctgg agcttcgggt tttttttt 4860 ttcctccaga aaccttgtct gtcgctgtca cccggggcgc ttgtacttct ccaggccgat gtggcccggt 4920 gatgccgaga ggacgcgatg ggcccgtctt cagctggagc tttttttt gaagecetet cttgtccccg tcaccggggg 4980 tttggatctt ttttcctcca 5040 caccttacat ctgaggccta gaggacacga tgggcccggg ttccaggccg atgtggcccg ttttcttcca tgtccccgtc 5100 gtcagctgga gctttggatc ttttttttt gaagccctct 5160 accggtggca ctgtacatct gaggcggaga ggacattatg ggcccggctt ccaatccgat tttggatctt 5220 attttttt taattttttc ttccagaagc gtggcccggt cagctggagc ctgtcaccgg tggcacggta catctgaggc cgagaggaca ttatgggccc 5280 cctcttgtcc 5340 ccgatgtggc ccggtcagct ggagetttgg atetttttt tttttttt ggcttccagg tcaccggggg ccctgtacgt ctgaggccga 5400 agaagccctc tctgtccctg tttttcctcc tgacctgtcg gtcttatcag ttctccgggt 5460 gggaaagcta tgggcgcggt tttctttcat 5520 ttcgttatgg ggtcattttt tgtcagggtc gaccagttgt tcctttgagg tccggttctt ttcctccctg 5580 gggccacctc cccaggtatg acttccaggc gtcgttgctc gcctgtcact 5640 tetetttat gcttgtgatc ttttctatct gttcctattg gacctggaga taggtactga 5700 cacgctgtcc tttccctatt aacactaaag gacactataa agagaccctt tcgatttaag ttgtccagcc tattctttt 5760 gctgttttgc actggcttgg gtctgtcgcg gtgcctgaag ctgtccccga gccacgcttc ctgctttccc gggcttgctg cttgcgtgtg cttgctgtgg 5820 tgctgcgtgt cagacgtttt tcccgatttc 5880 gcagcttgtg acaactgggc gctgtgactt ttggaatggt 5940 cccgaggtgt cgttgtcaca cctgtcccgg ggagccagct gtggttgagg 6000 gccaccttat ttcggctcac tttttttt ttttttctc ttggagtccc gaacctccgc tocoggtott tottocacat gootcoogag tgcatttott tttgtttttt 6060 tetttetet ttctttttt tttttttt ttggggaggt ggagagtccc gagtacttca ctcctgtctg 6120 tggtgtccaa gtgttcatgc cacgtgcctc ccgagtgcac tttttttgt ggcagtcgct 6180 cgttgtgttc tatcagtaac tgtcttgccc cgcgtgtaag 6240 tcttgttctg tgtctgcccg gegegtegtt geteactett agategatgt 6300 acattectat ctcgcttgtt tctcccgatt caageegege acggacattc 6360 ggtgctccgg caqqcqaqqq agttetette gggecaggge ccaccccatc geggeegete ttetegttet gccagcgggc cctcqtctct 6420 atggcgaatg tgcggctctc cggcccgacg ctgccccgcg 6480 cgtctgccgg tggtgtgtgg aaggcagggg tgtggatgtg tgaggcgccc ggttgtgccc 6540 cqcacttttc tcagtggttc gcgtggtcct 6600 tgaccatgtt cccagagtcg gtggatgtgg tcacgtgttt cactttggtc gtgtctcgct

ccggtggcgt tgcataccct tcccgtctgg tgtgtgcacg cgctgtttct tgtaagcgtc 6660 6720 caggtttgtc tcctaggtgc ctgcttctga gctggtggtg tggagcgttc gaggtgctcc 6780 ttccctggtg tgcctccggt gctccgtctg gctgtgtgcc ttcccgtttg acactacca 6840 tgtctgagaa gcccgtgaga ggggggtcga ggagagaagg aggggcaaga cccccttct 6900 tcgtcgggtg aggegeecae cccgcgacta gtacgcctgt gcgtagggct ggtgctgagc 6960 gctttcccgt ggggagcttt ggtcgcggct ggggttggaa agtttctcga gagactcatt 7020 gagaggeetg getttegggg gggaccggtt gcagggtctc ccctgtccgc ggatgctcag 7080 aatgcccttg gaagagaacc ttcctgttgc cgcagacccc cccgcgcgt cgcccgcgtg ggtttccctg tgtgctcgtc gcatgcatcc tctctcggtg gccggggctc 7140 ttggtcttct 7200 tgggtccgtc ccgccctcag tgagaaagtt tccttctcta gctatcttcc gtcggggttt ccgaatggtc ccctggaggg 7260 ggaaagggtg cgggcttctt acggtctcga ggggtctctc 7320 gaccgcctcc cgcgcgcgca gcgtttgctc tctcgtctac cgcggcccgc ctcgccccct 7380 ctccgagttc ggggagggat cacgcggggc agagcctgtc tgtcgtcctg ggcctccccg 7440 ggagcatgtg gctcggcttg tgtggttggt ggctggggag agggctccgt ccgttgctgc 7500 qcacacccc gcgtgcgcgt actttcctcc cctcctgagg gccgccgtgc ggacggggtg cccgggtccc cacccgtctt 7560 tgggtaggcg acggtgggct cccgtgcctc acccgtgcct gcgtccctct cgctcgcgtc cacgactttg gccgctcccg cgacggcggc 7620 tccgtcgcgt tgtggttgtg tcgcctcgcc 7680 cgtggtgcgt gctgtgtgct tctcgggctg ctacaccaca gcgggagtcc tccttccct 7740 ttcccacggc tggcgaaatc cccccttcc cgcggcagcg gagagggtcc gtgtctggcg ttgattgatc tegetetegg ggacgggace 7800 cctcggggtc ttggccgcgt ccggcgcgac gtcggacgtg gggacccact 7860 gttctgtggg agaacggctg ggtaggcatc ggtgtgtcgg 7920 gccgctcggg ggtcttcgtc categgtete tetetegtgt cgggtcgget cggcgctgca 7980 tectegget eeeggggge egtegtgttt cggtgtcgcc cccgccggtt ttgcctcgcg 8040 cagtgtgatt ggtgtggtgg gactgctcag gggagtggtg ttgtgaggac ccccttccgg 8100 ccgagcggtc tctcggtccc tgccctgacc ggtccgacgc 8160 gtcgccggcc gagggcccg ttteggeege cettgeegte ctcgttctgc tgtgtcgttc 8220 cccccctct cctctgactg cccctcccc gctcgccgca gccggtcttt tttcctctct 8280 acccgtggcc gtgctgtcgg acccccgca tgggggcggc cgggcacgta cgcgtccggg 8340 ggtcttgggg gggggccgag gggtaagaaa gtcggctcgg cgggcgggag cggtcaccgg gcggccgtgg 8400 ttggagggcg cggtgtcttg cgcggtcttg gagctgtggt tcccggcccc 8460 cccgcgagg gcaaagggaa agaggctagc gagagggctg cgtgcgaggg gaaaaggttg gggggctegt 8520 ggtgcgtctg agtggtcatt gtcccgacgg tgtggtggtc tgttggccga 8580 ccggccctgt cgtccgtcgg gaaggcgcgt gttggggcct gccggagtgc cgaggtgggt accctggcgg tgggattaac 8640 cccqcqcqcg tgtcccggtg tggcggtggg ggctccggtc teggeeetee 8700 gatgtctacc tecetetece egaggtetea ggeettetee gcgcgggctc ccctctcgcg gggttcaagt cgctcgtcga cetecetee teegteette 8760 cctcgttcct tegteeteeg ceteegette 8820 cgcccgagtt cacggtgggt gcaatggcgc catctctcgc 8880 ctggccgctg tccggtctct cctgcccgac ccccgttggc gtggtcttct tcgccggggg agggggette ceggtteece 8940 tegeggaete etggettege eeggagggte ctcgccggct 9000 tgcggcctcc gcccgcccgt gacgttgcgc ctcgctgctg.tgtgcttggg agaaacccac 9060 gagcccctgc cgcacccgcc ggtgtgcggt ttcgcgccgc ggtcagttgg gccctggcgt 9120 cgggagcgtg tgtgtcgcgt tccgcctcgc ggcggctaga cgcgggtgtc gccgggctcc 9180 ctatccaggg ctcgccccg ccgacccccg cctgcccgtc ccggtggtgg gacgggtggc 9240 ggggagtgaa ggtcattccc tcccgcgtgg tttgactgtc tcgttggtgt tggtgctacc 9300 tcgccggtgt cgcgcttctc tttccgccaa ccccacgcc aacccaccac cctgctctcc ggggttcggg 9360 teeggetete eegatgeega atttgtgccg cggcccggtg cggtcgacgt tgtcccgggg 9420 gggacggagg ggagagcggg taagagaggt gtcggagagc cgacgctcgg tcggaccccg 9480 gttggctttg ccgcgtgcgt gtgctcgcgg acgggttttg acggggtcgg 9540 tgcactctcc cqttccqcqc gagcqcccqc ccggctcacc cccggtttgt tccggccgca 9600 ggatataga agaagaaga tcctcctcct ctctcgcgct ctctgtcccg cctcccgcga 9660 cctggtcctg teccacece gaegeteege tegegettee ttacctggtt gatcctgcca 9720 gcttgtctca aagattaagc catgcatgtc taagtacgca cggccggtac ggtagcatat 9780 cgaatggctc attaaatcag ttatggttcc tttggtcgct cgctcctctc agtgaaactg 9840 taatacatgc cgacgggcgc tgacccccct ctacttggat aactgtggta attctagagc ggatgcgtgc atttatcaga tcaaaaccaa cccggtgagc tecetecegg 9900 tcccgggggg ccggcggctt ggtgactcta gataacctcg ggccgatcgc 9960 gggtcgggcg ctccqqccgg 10020 tggcggcgac gacccattcg aacgtctgcc ctatcaactt acgccccccg tcgatggtag 10080 taccatggtg accacgggtg acggggaatc agggttcgat tccggagagg tegeegtgee 10140 gagcctgaga aacggctacc acatccaagg aaggcagcag gcgcgcaaat tacccactcc 10200 cgacccgggg aggtagtgac gaaaaataac aatacaggac tctttcgagg ccctgtaatt 10260 cactttaaat cctttaacga ggatccattg gagggcaagt ctggtgccag ggaatgagtc aattccagct ccaatagcgt atattaaagt 10320 cageegegt tgctgcagtt aaaaagctcg 10380 ttgggagcgg gcgggcggtc cgccgcgagg cgagtcaccg cccgtccccg tagttggatc ggcccgaagc ctcggcgccc cctcgatgct cttagctgag tgtcccgcgg 10440 ccccttgcct gccgcctgga taccgcagct 10500 gtttactttg aaaaaattag agtgttcaaa gcaggcccga aggaataatg gaataggacc gcggttctat tttgttggtt ttcggaactg aggccatgat 10560 taagagggac ggccgggggc attcgtattg cgccgctaga ggtgaaattc ttggaccggc 10620

gcaagacgga ccagagcgaa agcatttgcc aagaatgttt tcattaatca agaacgaaag 10680 10740 agataccgtc gtagttccga ccataaacga tgccgactgg toggaggtto gaagacgatc 10800 catgacccgc cgggcagctt ccgggaaacc aaagtctttg cgatgcggcg gcgttattcc tgcaaagctg aaacttaaag gaattgacgg aagggcacca 10860 ggttccgggg ggagtatggt gcctgcggct taatttgact caacacggga aacctcaccc ggcccggaca 10920 ccaggagtgg 10980 atagetettt etegatteeg tgggtggtgg tgeatggeeg tgacagattg cggacaggat ttgtctggtt aattccgata acgaacgaga ctctggcatg 11040 ttcttagttg gtggagcgat gcgtcccca acttcttaga gggacaagtg 11100 ctaactagtt acgcgacccc cgagcggtcg gagcaataac 11160 gcgttcagcc acccgagatt aggtctgtga tgcccttaga tgtccggggc 11220 tgcacgcgcg ctacactgac tgtgcctacc ctgcgccggc aggcgcgggt tggctcagcg tgatggggat cggggattgc aattattccc catgaacgag 11280 aaccegttga acceeatteg 11340 tcataagctt gcgttgatta agtccctgcc ctttgtacac gaattcccag taagtgcggg 11400 accgcccgtc gctactaccg attggatggt ttagtgaggc cctcggatcg gccccgccgg 11460 ggagcgctga gaagacggtc gaacttgact atctagagga ggtcggccca cggccctggc 11520 agtaaaagtc gtaacaaggt ttccgtaggt gaacctgcgg aaggatcatt aaacgggaga ggcccgctct ccccgtcttg tgtgtgtcct cgccgggagg 11580 ctgtggagga gcggcggcgt 11640 cgcgtgcgtc ccgggtcccg tcgcccgcgt gtggagcgag gtgtctggag tgaggtgaga tetgggteeg tetgggaceg 11700 cctccgattt cccctcccc gtggggtcgg gaaggggtgg tetgaceteg ecaccetace geggeggegg etgetegegg 11760 ctcgtccggc teceetetee ccggctcttc cgtgtctacg aggggcggta cgtcgttacg ggcgttcggt cgtcgggcg cgcgctttgc tctcccggca 11820 gegtettgee tettteeegt 11880 ggtttttgac ccgtcccggg ggetttteta egttggetgg ggeggttgte gegtgtgggg 11940 cccatccccg ccgcggctct 12000 ggatgtgagt gtegegtgtg ggetegeeeg teeegatgee aegettttet ggeetegegt 12060 ctgtcgcgtt ccggcgcgga ggtttaagga gtcctccccg ctcctgtccc gggtacctag 12120 cgcccccagg gtcgggggc ggtggggccc gtagggaagt cecegggggg gtegeeetge 12180 ggcggctctc cctcagactc catgaccete etececege tgeegeegtt cggtcgttcg 12240 cccgaggcgg cggtcgtgtg ggggggtgga tgtctggagc ccctcgggc gccgtggggg cccgacccgc gccgccggct tgcccgattt ccgcgggtcg gtcctgtcgg tgccggtcgt 12300 tgtttttccg ctcccgaccc ttttttttc ctcccccca 12360 gggttcccgt gtcgttcccg cacgtgtctc gtttcgttcc tgctggccgg cctgaggcta cccctcggtc catctgttct 12420 12480 agggcggtgg tcgttggggg actgtgccgt cgtcagcacc cetetetete eggggagagg cgtgagttcg ctcacacccg aaataccgat acgactetta gcggtggate actcggetcg 12540 12600 ctagctgcga gaattaatgt gaattgcagg acacattgat aagaacgcag tgcgtcgatg ttgeggeeee gggtteetee eggggetaeg cetgtetgag egtcacege tgeggtgggt getgegegg tgggagtttg 12660 catcgacact tcgaacgcac 12720 cgtcggttga cgatcaatcg accegggteg ggeeeteegt etecegaagt teagaegtgt 12780 ctcgcagggc caacccccca cgtcgcggag cctggtctcc cccgcgcatc 12840 gggcggttgt cggtgtggcg cgcgcgcccg 12900 gcccgtgcac cccggtcctg cgcgctcgcg gcttcttccc gctccgccgt tcccgccctc ggaccgctgc ctcaccagtc tttctcggtc ccgtgccccg 12960 geetegegte ggegeetece 13020 cgtccgcatc tgctctggtc gtggcgcccg ggggtgggcg tgggaaccca ccgcgccccc tgcgtgcgcc gaggtggtgg teggteeet geggeegegg 13080 gaggttggcg gttgagggtg ggttgtcggg gtggcggtcg gtttgggtct tgcgctgggg 13140 gtcggtcgcc tgcggtggtt gtctgtgtgt acgagggccg cggggttggc gcggtcgccc cgaccgctcg 13200 gaggcggggt ggegeege acceteegge 13260 ttgtgtggag ggagagcgag ggcgagaacg gagagaggtg agggagggtt tggcgtcccg cgtccgtccg tccctccctc 13320 gtateceegg tggegttgeg ceteggtggg cgcettegeg cgtggetett cttegtetee 13380 ccgcacgcgg ccgctagggg cggtcggggc ccgtggcccc gcttctcctt cacccgggcg gtacccgctc cggcgccggc 13440 tgcgagtcac ccccgggtgt tgcgagttcg 13500 catacaccaa ccgcgggacg ccgcggcgtc gteceggett ceetgggggg gacceggegt 13560 gacccgttgc gggagggaga gggcctcgct tgagtaagat cctccacccc cgccgccctc 13620 gggttgcgtg ctgtgggctg tgcgtcccgg 13680 ggacccctg agacggttcg ccggctcgtc ctcccgtgcc ccctcccgcc ggcctctcgg egecegeete etegetetet tetteeegeg getgggegeg 13740 gccgggtgcc gtctctttcc gacctcagat cagacgtggc gacccgctga atttaagcat 13800 tgtccccct ttctgaccgc aaactaacca ggattccctc agtaacggcg agtgaacagg 13860 attagtcagc ggaggaaaag 13920 gaagagccca cccgccgcgc gtcgcggcgt gggaaatgtg gcgtacggaa gcgccgaatc 13980 tcgtggggg cccaagtcct tctgatcgag gcccagcccg gacccactcc ccggcgccgc gcggccccgg tegggtette eeggagtegg 14040 tggacggtgt gaggccggta cgcgccgggc aaagcgggtg gtaaactcca tctaaggcta aataccggca 14100 gttgcttggg aatgcagece gaaagttgaa aagaactttg aagagagagt cgagaccgat agtcaacaag taccgtaagg 14160 tcaagaggc gtgaaaccgt taagaggtaa acgggtgggg teegegeagt eegeceggag 14220 gtccggccgt gcccggtggt cccggcggat ctttcccgct 14280 gattcaaccc ggcggcgcgc ccccgttcct cccgacccct ccaccegege gtegtteece tettectece egegteegge 14340 14400 geeteeggeg gegggegegg ggggtggtgt ggtggtggcg cgcgggcggg gccgggggtg gggtcggcgg gggaccgccc 14460 ccggccggcg accggccgcc gccgggcgca cttccaccgt 14520 cgcgaccggc tccgggacgg ccgggaaggc ccggtgggga aggtggctcg aacaatacac cgcgtctcag 14580 9999999 ggcgcgccga accacctcac cccgagtgtt acagccctcc ggccgcgctt tcgccgaatc ccggggccga ggaagccaga tacccgtcgc cgcgctctcc 14640

-8-

etetecece gteegeetee egggeggeg tgggggtggg ggeegggeeg ceeeteceae 14700 14760 ggcgcgaccg ctctcccacc ccctccgtc gcctctctcg gggcccggtg ggggggggg 14820 eggactgtee ceagtgegee eegggegteg tegegeegte gggteeeggg gggaccgtcg 14880 gctacccacc gteacgegte teeegaegaa geegagegea eggggtegge ggegatgteg cgacccgtct tgaaacacgg accaaggagt ctaacgcgtg cgcgagtcag gagetegtee 14940 15000 gaaagccgcc gtggcgcaat gaaggtgaag ggcccgccc gggggcccga ggtgggatcc cgaggcctct ccagtccgcc 15060 gagggcgcac caccggcccg tctcgcccgc cgcgccgggg aggtggagca cgagcgtacg cgttaggacc cgaaagatgg tgaactatgc 15120 ttgggcaggg cgaagccaga ggaaactctg gtggaggtcc gtagcggtcc tgacgtgcaa atcggtcgtc 15180 cgacctgggt ataggggcga aagactaatc gaaccatcta gtagctggtt ccctccgaag 15240 tttccctcag gatagetgge getetegete cegacgtacg cagttttate aatgattaga ggtettgggg cegaaacgat etcaacetat tetcaaactt cggtaaagcg 15300 15360 taaatgggta 15420 agaagcccgg ctcgctggcg tggagccggg cgtggaatgc gagtgcctag tgggccactt 15480 ttggtaagca gaactggcgc tgcgggatga accgaacgcc gggttaaggc gcccgatgcc 15540 gacgeteate agaceeeaga aaaggtgttg gttgatatag acageaggae ggtggeeatg 35600 gaagteggaa teegetaagg agtgtgtaac aacteacetg cegaateaac tagccctgaa aatggatgge getggagegt egggeeeata eeeggeegte geegeagteg gaacggaacg 15660 ggacggage ggccgcggt gcgcgtctct cggggtcggg ggtgcgtggc 15720 gggggcccgt eceteegege geegggtteg eceegggg gtegggeece geggageeta 15780 ccccgcctc agtaggaggg ccgctgcggt gagccttgaa gcctagggcg cgggcccggg 15840 caccaccaca gcaggtgcag atcttggtgg tagtagcaaa tattcaaacg agaactttga 15900 tggagccgcc aggccgaagt ggagaagggt tccatgtgaa cagcagttga acatgggtca gtcggtcctg 15960 gagtgeegtt cegaagggac gggegatgge etcegttgee etcggeegat 16020 agagatgggc 16080 cgaaagggag tegggtteag ateceegaat eeggagtgge ggagatggge geegegagge agagttctct 16140 cagtgcggta acgcgaccga teccggagaa gccggcggga ggcctcgggg 16200 tttctttgtg aagggcaggg cgccctggaa tgggttcgcc ccgagagagg ggcccgtgcc 16260 ttggaaagcg tegeggttee ggeggegtee ggtgagetet cgctggccct tgaaaatccg ggggagaggg tgtaaatctc gcgccgggcc gtacccatat ccgcagcagg tctccaaggt 16320 gaacagcctc tggcatgttg gaacaatgta ggtaagggaa gtcggcaagc cggatccgta 16380 acttcgggat aaggattggc tctaagggct gggtcggtcg ggctggggcg cgaagcgggg 16440 geogegetg gacgaggege egeogecete teccaegtee 16500 ctgggcgcgc ggggagaccc ccgcccgggc ccgccctccc ctcttccccg cggggccccg tegteeceg 16560 cccqtccttt 16620 cgtcgtcgcc acctctcttc ccccctcctt cttcccgtcg ggggggggt cggggtcgg 16680 cgcgcggcgc gggctccggg gcggcgggtc caaccccgcg ggggttccgg agcgggagga accagoggto cccggtgggg cgggggccc ggacactcgg ggggccggcg gcggcggcga 16740 16800 ctctggacgc gagccgggcc cttccgtgg atcgcctcag ctgcggcggg cgtcgcggc geteeeggg ageeeggegg gtgeeggege gggteeeete ctcqctccac 16860 cccgcggggc cccccatcg gggcgtgtcc cgcgcgtgtg 16920 cetetecega ggtgcgtggc gggggggggg cggttttccg gggggaacet cegegteggt gtteeceege egggteegee 16980 ccccgggccg 17040 cgcggcgccc ccgcctcggc cggcgcctag cagccgactt agaactggtg cggaccaggg 17100 gaatccgact gtttaattaa aacaaagcat cgcgaaggcc cgcggcggt gttgacgcga 17160 tgtgatttct gcccagtgct ctgaatgtca aagtgaagaa attcaatgaa gcgcgggtaa acggcgggag taactatgac tetettaagg tagecaaatg cctcgtcatc taattagtga 17220 cgaaaccaca cgcgcatgaa tggatgaacg agattcccac tgtccctacc tactatccag 17280 gccaagggaa cgggcttggc ggaatcagcg gggaaagaag accctgttga gcttgactct 17340 gtagaataag tgggaggccc ccggcgcccg 17400 agtctggcac ggtgaagaga catgagaggt geceegteet cgcgtcgggg tcggggcacg ceggeetege gggeegeegg tgaaatacea 17460 ctactctcat cgttttttca ctgacccggt gaggcggggg ggcgagcccc gaggggctct 17520 17580 cgcttctggc gccaagcgtc cgtcccgcgc gtgcggcgg gcgcgacccg ctccggggac agtgccaggt ggggagtttg actggggcgg tacacctgtc aaacggtaac gcaggtgtcc 17640 17700 taaggcgagc tragggagga ragaaarcte regtggagra gaagggraaa agetrgettg atcitgatit tcagtacgaa tacagaccgt gaaagcgggg cctcacgatc cttctgacct 17760 tttgggtttt aagcaggagg tgtcagaaaa 17820 gttaccacag ggataactgg cttgtggcgg ccaagcgttc cgctttttga tccttcgatg teggetette ctatcattgt 17880 atagcgacgt ttggattgtt cacccactaa gagctgggtt 17940 gaagcagaat tcaccaagcg tagggaacgt 18000 tagaccgtcg ctactgatga ccatggtaat tgagaçaggt tagttttacc tgtgttgttg 18060 cctgctcagt acgagaggaa ccgcaggttc agacatttgg tgtatgtgct tggctgagga 18120 gccaatgggg cgaagctacc atctgtggga ttatgactga acgcctctaa gtcagaatcc gcccaagcgg aacgatacgg cagcgccgaa ggagcctcgg ttggccccgg atagccgggt 18180 ccccgtccgt eccgctegge ggggtecceg cgtcgccccg cggcggcgcg gggtctcccc 18240 ccgccgggcg ggagageegt tegtettggg aaacggggtg 18300 tegggacegg ggteeggtge tgtggaacct cggccggaaa gggggccgcc ctctcgcccg tcacgttgaa cgcacgttcg 18360 ctgggtcggg gtttcgtacg 18420 ggcgctaaac cattegtaga cgacetgett tagcagagca gctccctcgc tgcgatctat tgaaagtcag 18480 ccctcgacac aagggtttgt ctctgcgggc 18540 tttcccgtcg cacgcccgct cgctcgcacg cgaccgtgtc gccgcccggg cgtcacgggg gaacgaccgt gtggtggttg ggggggggat 18600 geggtegeet eggeeeege geggttgeee egiettetee teegteteee gaggaeggtt egttieteit teeeetteeg tegeteteet 18660

| taaatataaa | agcctcgtgc | catcacaacc | gcggcctgcc | gtcgcctgcc | gccgcagccc | 18720 |
|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------|
| | ggccttggcc | | | | | 18780 |
| | gtgacgcacg | | | | | 18840 |
| ccgcggcgcg | cgggaggggt | ttttaaaata | aaccccccgg | teacacacaa | geetetgeeg | 18900 |
| gccggagggg | cgggagggc | | aacgccgcgc | coggogocag | ttaaaaaaaa | 18960 |
| accaaaaaaaa | cgctctctcc | geeegageat | -bb | geeeeceece | teegegegee | 19020 |
| gcggcggcga | cgtgcgtacg | aggggaggat | gregeggrgr | ggaggcggag | agggteegge | |
| | ttccattttt | | | | tccgggcgac | 19080 |
| actttgtttt | tttttttcc | cccgatgctg | gaggtcgacc | | aagtgtcccc | 19140 |
| cccccccc | cccccggcg | cggagcggcg | gggccactct | ggactctttt | | 19200 |
| tttttttt | ttaaattcct | ggaaccttta | ggtcgaccag | ttgtccgtct | tttactcctt | 19260 |
| catataggtc | gaccagtact | ccqqqtqqta | ctttgtcttt | ttctgaaaat | cccagaggtc | 19320 |
| gaccagatat | ccgaaagtcc | tetettteee | tttactcttc | cccacaqcqa | ttctctttt | 19380 |
| ++++++++ | tttggtgtgc | ctctttttga | cttatataca | tgtaaatagt | gtgtacgttt | 19440 |
| atatacttat | aggaggaggt | caeccaatac | tecanacase | actttottt | tttttttt | 19500 |
| tagaagaata | atggaggtcg | agaccagcac | ccegggegae | ccatacacac | cctcccccc | 19560 |
| cecacegatg | acggaggccg | teterest | thethethe | tttttt | tttaaattta | 19620 |
| ccgcgacgcg | gcgggctcac | tetggaetet | | | CCCaaacccc | |
| tggaacctta | aggtcgacca | gttgtccgtc | tttcactcat | tcatataggt | cgaccggrgg | 19680 |
| | ttttctgaaa | | | | | 19740 |
| | tgatctagat | | | | | 19800 |
| tttgtgttgt | tttgttttgt | tttgttttgt | tttgttttgt | tttgttttgt | tttgttttgt | 19860 |
| tttgtgttgt | gttgtgttgt | gttgtgttgg | gttgggttgg | gttgggttgg | gttgggttgg | 19920 |
| | gttgggttgt | | | | | 19980 |
| | ttgttttgtg | | | | | 20040 |
| | tgcacttttt | | | | | 20100 |
| | cttctctctc | | | | | 20160 |
| | tgcgtgtgtg | | | | | 20220 |
| | | | | | | 20280 |
| | aataggtcgc | | | | | 20340 |
| | gagttcgagg | | | | | 20400 |
| | tacatacata | | | | | |
| | tgtcaatcct | | | | | 20460 |
| | tggatagagt | | | | | 20520 |
| attaaccact | tttccctttt | taggtttttt | tttttttccc | ctgtccatgt | ggttgctggg | 20580 |
| atttgaactc | aggaccctgg | caggtcaact | ggaaaacgtg | ttttctatat | atataaatag | 20640 |
| tggtctgtct | gctgtttgtt | tgtttgcttg | cttgcttgct | tgcttgcttg | cttgcttgct | 20700 |
| tgctttttt | tttcttctga | gacagtattt | ctctgtgtaa | cctggtgccc | tgaaactcac | 20760 |
| | agcctggcct | | | | | 20820 |
| | gtaaaggtgt | | | tattatcatt | | 20880 |
| attttattat | tagacagaac | | | | | 20940 |
| | ccaattagtt | gactgattta | ggaggtttct | tttgtttccg | atttgggtgt | 21000 |
| | ggggatcagg | | | | | 21060 |
| anttttata | aagattactt | ttattaatat | gaargearga | tassatasta | ttagacssoco | 21120 |
| | | | | | | 21180 |
| | tcatttctat | | | | | 21240 |
| ccagttcctc | ctgccttctg | gaagatgtag | geattgeatt | gggaaaagca | Ligitigaga | |
| gatgtgctag | tgaaccagag | agtttggatg | tcaagccgta | taatgtttat | tacaatatag | 21300 |
| | acaaagtgat | | | | | 21360 |
| | ctgccaccaa | | | | | 21420 |
| | tttttcttt | | | | | 21480 |
| ttcccagacg | gccttttgag | aataaaatgg | gaggccagaa | ccaaagtctt | ttgaataaag | 21540 |
| caccacaact | ctaacctgtt | tggctgtttt | ccttcccaag | gcacagatct | ttcccagcat | 21600 |
| | gtagcagttg | | | | | 21660 |
| | cacccaccat | | | | | 21720 |
| agtcagggct | ctaaaccgat | gagccatctc | tccaqccctc | ctacattcct | tcttaaggca | 21780 |
| | cagcatggga | | | | | 21840 |
| | gaaatgaatg | | | | | 21900 |
| ctcacacac | ctcccctcc | cccacactcc | ctttctccct | atatttaaat | aggactagga | 21960 |
| | | | | | | 22020 |
| | gtgggggcag | | | | | 22020 |
| | tctctgaact | | | aggergaetg | gctagctttc | |
| tacctgaagt | ccctgagtga | rgatttccct | gtgaattc | | | 22118 |
| | | | | | | |

ctcccgcgcg gcccccgtgt tcgccgttcc cgtggcgcgg acaatgcggt tgtgcgtcca cgtgtgcgtg tccgtgcagt gccgttgtgg agtgcctcgc tctcctcctc ctccccggca

<210> 19 <211> 175 <212> DNA <213> Mus musculus

<400> 19

-10-

| -10- | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| gcgttcccac ggttggggac caccggtgac ctcgccctct tcgggcctgg atccg | 175 |
| <210> 20 <211> 755 <212> DNA <213> Mus musculus | |
| <400> 20ggtctggtgggaattgttgacctcgctctcgggtgcggctttggggaacggcggggtgtcgtgcccggcgccggacgtgtgtcggggcccacttcccgctcgaggtggcgggttgtcggggccgttggtagtctcccgtgttgcgtcttcccggctctttggggggtccggggtgtcgggggcgttgattcccgccgttttgcctcggcttagtttgggactgcctcaggagtcggttcgtgtctcgggaacggtttttgcctcggcttagtttgggactgcctcaggagtcggtcccttccccgggaacggttttttttttttttcgggtcccggggaagggtttttttccccttccccgtttcgcccccgtcgcccggttgggttttcgtttcgggtgtgttcggccggccactgtggcccttctgggggggaatgcccggtcggcgtttcggcccggtcggtggcggccactgtggtccggaagctgctcggcaggggggattcccggggaacgcccggtcggggcggccactgtggtccggacaggcgggattggggaggattcccgggcacgcaggggggatttgcccccgggccaccttcggggaggattgggagggattgggggggactcccggtcgtgcccccgggccaccttgcaggcgggttgggaggggttgggggggatttttttttttgcccccgggccaccttggcgtttttttggggagggctgttttttttaggggggtgccacttgggtccttgggttttttttttttttttgcccccgggccaccttgggggaaagaggcttttttttttagggggggggaggtgggaaagaggcttttttttttaggggggtggggggtgccaccttggggaaagaggcttttttttgcccccgggccacttgggggaaagaggcttttttttaggggggt< | tt 180 tt 240 tt 300 tc 360 tt 420 tt 480 cc 600 cg 660 |
| <210> 21 <211> 463 <212> DNA <213> Mus musculus | · |
| <pre><400> 21 ggccgaggtg cgtctgcggg ttggggctcg tccggccccg tcgtcctccg ggaaggcg tagcgggtac cgtcgcgcg ccgaggtggg cgcacgtcgg tgagataacc ccgagcgt ttctggttgt tggcggcggg ggctccggtc gatgtctcc cctcccctc tccccgag caggtagcccg tccgttcgac cttcctccg ccttcccccc atcttccgc agcgagccg tccggcc ccccacgct cctccgccc atcttccgc gctcctcg cccggggtt ttcacggcg cccccacgct cctccgcct tccgcccgg gtttggac ctggttccg tctcccgc aaaccccggt tgggttggc tccggcccg gcttgctc cgggtctccc aacccccggc cggaagggtt cgggggttcc ggg</pre> | gt 120 gc 180 cg 240 gg 300 gc 360 |
| <210> 22 <211> 378 <212> DNA <213> Mus musculus | |
| <pre><400> 22 ggattcttca ggattgaaac ccaaaccggt tcagtttcct ttccggctcc ggcggcgcccg ggcggtttgg tgagttagat catggggac ccattcgaac gtctgccta tcaactttcg atggtagcc acgggtgacg ggaatcagg gtcaccaca tccaaggaag gcagcaggcg cgcaaattac ccactcccga ccggggatagtgacgaa aaataacaat acaggactct ttcgaggccc tgtaattgga atgagtcc tttaaatcct ttaagcag</pre> | gg 120 ac 180 ac 240 gg 300 |
| <210> 23 <211> 378 <212> DNA <213> Mus musculus | |
| <pre><400> 23 gatccattgg agggcaagtc tggtgccagc agccgggta attccagctc caatagegg tattaaagtt gctgcagtta aaaagctcgt agttggatct tgggageggg cgggggggt gcgcgaggc gagtcaccgc ccgtccccgc cccttgcctc tcggcgccc ctcgatgc tagcaggccc gagccgcctg gataccgcca gctaggaaat aatggaaatag gaccgcgg cctattttgt ttggttttcg gaactgagcc catgattaag ggaaacggcc gggggcatc</pre> | cc 120 tc 180 ca 240 tt 300 |
| <210> 24 | |

<210> 24 <211> 719

-11-<212> DNA <213> Mus musculus <400> 24 60 ggatetttee egeteeeegt teeteeegge ceeteeacee gegegtetee eeeettettt tcccctctcc ggagggggg gaggtgggg cgcgtgggcg gggtcggggg tggggtcggc gggggaccgc ccccggccgg caaaaggccg ccgccgggcg cacttcaacc gtagcggtgc 120 180 240 gccgcgaccg gctacgagac ggctgggaag gcccgacggg gaatgtggct cggggggggc 300 ggegegtete agggegegee gaaccacete accccgagtg ttacagecet eeggeegege tttcgcggaa tcccggggcc gaggggaagc cegataceeg tegeogeget ttteceetee 360 tgggggccgg gccgccctc ccacgcccgt cccgtccgc ctcccgggcg ggcgtggggg 420 480 ggactgtcct cagtgcgccc cgggcgtcgt cgcgccgtcg ggcccggggg gttctctcgg 540 600 tcacgccgcc cccgacgaag ccgagcgcac ggggtcggcg gcgatgtcgg ctacccaccc gacccgtctt gaaacacgga ccaaggagtc taacgcgtgc gcgagtcagg ggctcgcacg 660 aaagccgccg tggcgcaatg aaggtgaagg gccccgtccg ggggcccgag gtgggatcc 719 <210> 25 <211> 685 <212> DNA <213> Mus musculus <400> 25 cgaggcetet ceagteegee gagggegeae caeeggeeeg tetegeeege egegtegggg 60 aggtggagca cgagcgtacg cgttaggacc cgaaagatgg tgaactatgc ctgggcaggg 120 gtagcggtcc tgacgtgcaa atcggtcgtc 180 cgaagccaga ggaaactctg gtggaggtcc cgacctgggt ataggggcga aagactaatc gaaccatcta gtagctggtt ccctccgaag 240 tttccctcag gatagctggc gctctcgcaa ccttcggaag cagttttatc cgggtaaagg cggaatggat taggaggtct tggggccgga aacgatctca aactatttct caaactttaa 300 getetegeaa cetteggaag cagttttate egggtaaagg 360 atgggtaagg aagcccggct cgctggcgtg 420 gagccgggcg tggaatgcga gtgcctagtg cgggatgaac cgaacgccgg gttaaggcgc aggtgttggt tgatatagac agcaggacgg ggccactttt ggtaagcaga actggcgctg 480 cegatgeega egeteateag acceeagaaa aggtgttggt tgatatagae ageaggaegg tggeeatgga agteggaate egetaaggag tgtgtaacaa eteacetgee gaatcaacta 540 600 gecetgaaaa tggatggege tggagegteg ggeeeatace eggeegtege eggeagtegg 660 685 aacgggacgg gacgggagcg gccgc <210> 26 <211> 5162 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <223> Chimeric bacterial plasmid <400> 26 gacggategg gagatetece gateceetat ggtegaetet cagtacaate tgetetgatg cegcatagtt aagceagtat etgeteeetg ettgtgtgtt ggaggteget gagtagtgeg cgagcaaaat ttaagetaca acaaggeaag gettgacega caattgcatg aagaatetge 60 120 180 ttagggttag gcgttttgcg ctgcttcgcg atgtacgggc cagatatacg cgttgacatt gattattgac tagttattaa tagtaatcaa ttacggggtc attagttcat agcccatata 240 300 tggagttccg cgttacataa cttacggtaa atggcccgcc tggctgaccg cccaacgacc 360 cccgcccatt gacgtcaata atgacgtatg ttcccatagt aacgccaata gggactttcc 420 attgacgtca atgggtggac tatttacggt aaactgccca cttggcagta catcaagtgt 480 atcatatgcc aagtacgccc cctattgacg tcaatgacgg taaatggccc gcctggcatt 540 atgcccagta catgacetta tgggacette ctacteggca gtacatetac gtattagtca 600 tegetattae catggtgatg eggttttgge agtacateaa tgggegtgga tageggtttg 660 actcacgggg atttccaagt ctccacccca ttgacgtcaa tgggagtttg ttttggcacc 720 aaaatcaacg ggactttcca aaatgtcgta acaactccgc cccattgacg caaatgggcg gtaggcgtgt acggtgggag gtctatataa gcagagctct ctggctaact agagaaccca 780 840 ctgcttactg gcttatcgaa attaatacga ctcactatag ggagacccaa gcttggtacc 900 gageteggat egatatetge ggeegegteg aeggaattea gtggateeae tagtaaegge 960 cgccagtgtg ctggaattaa ttcgctgtct gcgagggcca gctgttgggg tgagtactcc ctctcaaaag cgggcatgac ttctgcgcta agattgtcag tttccaaaaa cgaggaggat 1020 1080 ttgatattca cetggeege ggtgatgeet ttgagggtgg cegegtecat etggteagaa aagacaatet ttttgttgte aagettgagg tgtggeagge ttgagatetg gdeatacaet tgagtgacaa tgacatccae tttgeettte tetecacagg tgtecaetee caggtecaae tgcaggtega gcatgcatet agggeggeea atteegeege teteceteee eececeetaa 1140 1200 1260 1320

1380 cgttactggc cgaagccgct tggaataagg ccggtgtgcg tttgtctata tgtgattttc 1440 caccatattg ccgtcttttg gcaatgtgag ggcccggaaa cctggccctg tcttcttgac gagcattcct aggggtcttt cccctctcgc caaaggaatg caaggtctgt tgaatgtcgt 1500 gagcattcct 1560 gaaggaagca gttcctctgg aagcttcttg aagacaaaca acgtctgtag cgaccctttg caggeagegg aaccecceae ctggegacag gtgeetetge ggecaaaage caegtgtata 1620 agatacacct gcaaaggcgg cacaacccca gtgccacgtt gtgagttgga tagttgtgga 1680 aagagtcaaa tggctctcct caagcgtatt caacaagggg ctgaaggatg cccagaaggt 1740 accccattgt atgggatctg atctggggcc toggtgcaca tgctttacat gtgtttagtc 1800 gaggttaaaa aaacgtctag gccccccgaa ccacggggac gtggttttcc tttgaaaaac 1860 1920 acgatgataa gettgeeaca accegggate eaceggtege eaceatggtg ageaagggeg 1980 aggagetgtt caceggggtg gtgcccatee tggtegaget ggaeggegae gtaaaeggee 2040 acaagttcag cgtgtccggc gagggcgagg gcgatgccac ctacggcaag ctgaccctga 2100 agttcatctg caccaccggc aagctgcccg tgccctggcc caccctcgtg accaccctga 2160 gcagtgette agecgetace cegaccaeat gaagcagcae gaettettea cctacggcgt 2220 agtccgccat gcccgaaggc tacgtccagg agcgcaccat cttcttcaag gacgacggca 2280 actacaagac cogogocgag gtgaagttog agggogacac cotggtgaac cgcatogago tgaagggcat cgacttcaag gaggacggca acatcctggg gcacaagctg gagtacaact 2340 acaacagcca caacgtctat atcatggccg acaagcagaa gaacggcatc aaggtgaact 2400 tcaagatccg ccacaacatc gaggacggca gcgtgcagct cgccgaccac taccagcaga 2460 acaccccat cggcgacggc cccgtgctgc tgcccgacaa ccactacctg agcacccagt 2520 ccgccctgag caaagacccc aacgagaagc gcgatcacat ggtcctgctg gagttcgtga 2580 ccgccgccgg gatcactctc ggcatggacg agctgtacaa gtaaagcggc cctagagctc gctgatcagc ctcgactgtg cctctagttg ccagccatct gttgtttgcc cctccccgt 2640 2700 gccttccttg accctggaag gtgccactcc cactgtcctt tcctaataaa atgaggaaat 2760 2820 gctctatggc caagggggag gattgggaag acaatagcag gcatgctggg gatgcggtgg ttctgaggcg gaaagaacca gctggggctc gagtgcattc tagttgtggt 2880 2940 ttgtccaaac 3000 tcatcaatgt atcttatcat gtctgtatac cgtcgacctc tagctagage ttggcgtaat 3060 catggtcata gctgtttcct gtgtgaaatt gttatccgct cacaattcca cacaacatac 3120 3180 gaatcggcca acgcgcgggg agaggcggtt tgcgtattgg gcgctcttcc gcttcctcgc 3240 tcactgactc gctgcgctcg gtcgttcggc tgcggcgagc ggtatcagct cactcaaagg 3300 3360 cggtaatacg gttatccaca gaatcagggg ataacgcagg aaagaacatg tgagcaaaag gccagcaaaa ggccaggaac cgtaaaaagg ccggttgct ggcgtttttc cataggctcc gccccctga cgagcatcac aaaaatcgac gctcaagtca gaggtggcga aacccgacag gactataaag ataccaggcg tttccccctg gaagetccct cgtgcgctct cctgttccga ccctgccgct taccggatac ctgtccgct ttctcccttc gggaaagcgtg gcgctttctc aatgctcacg ccggatac cccgatcag cgcgcttctc tcgcccaag cccggatac cccgatcag cgcgcttatac cggcgttgtg 3420 3480 3540 3600 3660 3720 tgcacgaacc ccccgttcag cccgaccgct gcgccttatc cggtaactat cgtcttgagt 3780 ccaacceggt aagacacgae ttategeeae tggeageage caetggtaae aggattagea 3840 gagcgaggta tgtaggcggt gctacagagt tcttgaagtg gtggcctaac tacggctaca 3900 ctagaaggac agtatttggt atctgcgctc tgctgaagcc agttaccttc ggaaaaagag 3960 ttgatccggc aaacaaacca ccgctggtag cggtggtttt tttgtttgca ttggtagctc 4020 agcagcagat tacgcgcaga aaaaaaggat ctcaagaaga tcctttgatc ttttctacgg ggtctgacgc tcagtggaac gaaaactcac gttaagggat tttggtcatg agattatcaa aaaggatctt cacctagatc cttttaaatt aaaaatgaag ttttaaatca atctaaagta 4080 4140 tatatgagta aacttggtct gacagttacc aatgcttaat cagtgaggca cctatctcag cgatctgtct atttcgttca tccatagttg cctgactccc cgtcgtgtag ataactacga 4200 4260 tacgggaggg cttaccatct ggccccagtg ctgcaatgat accgcggagac ccacgctcac cggctccaga tttatcagca ataaaccagc cagccggaag ggccgagcgc agaagtggtc 4320 4380 ctgcaacttt atccgcctcc atccagtcta ttaattgttg ccgggaagct agagtaagta gttcgccagt taatagtttg cgcaacgttg ttgccattgc tacaggcatc gtggtgtcac 4440 4500 cgagttacat 4560 getegtegtt tggtatgget teatteaget eeggtteeea acgateaagg gatececcat gitgtgeaaa aaageggita geleettegg teeteegate gitgteagaa 4620 4680 gtaagttggc cgcagtgtta tcactcatgg ttatggcagc actgcataat tctcttactg 4740 tcatgccatc cgtaagatgc ttttctgtga ctggtgagta ctcaaccaag tcattctgag 4800 aatagtgtat geggegaeeg agttgetett geeeggegte aataegggat aataeegege 4860 cacatagoag aactttaaaa gtgctcatca ttggaaaacg ttcttcgggg cgaaaactct caaggatett accyctytty agatecaytt cyatytaace cacteytyca cecaactyat 4920 cttcagcatc ttttactttc accagcgttt ctgggtgagc aaaaacagga aggcaaaatg 4980 ccgcaaaaaa gggaataagg gcgacacgga aatgttgaat actcatactc ttcctttttc aatattattg aagcatttat cagggttatt gtctcatgag cggatacata tttgaatgta tttagaaaaa taaacaaata ggggttccgc gcacatttcc ccgaaaagtg ccacctgacg 5040 5100 5160 5162 tc

-13-

<211> 5627

<212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> pMG plasmid from InvivoGen; IRES sequence modified EMCV nucleotides 2736-3308 <400> 27 caccggcgaa ggaggcctag atctatcgat tgtacagcta gctcgacatg ataagataca ttgatgagtt tggacaaacc acaactagaa tgcagtgaaa aaaatgcttt atttgtgaaa 60 120 180 ttigtgaige taitgettta ttigtgaaat tigtgaiget attgeittat tigtaaceat tataagctgc aataaacaag ttaacaacaa caattgcatt cattttatgt ttcaggttca 240 gggggaggtg tgggaggttt tttaaagcaa gtaaaacctc tacaaatgtg gtagatccat 300 ttaaatgtta attaagaaca tgtgagcaaa aggccagcaa aaggccagga accgtaaaaa 360 ggccgcgttg ctggcgtttt tccataggct ccgccccct gacgagcatc acaaaaatcg 420 acgeteaagt eagaggtgge gaaaceegae aggaetataa agataceagg egttteeece tggaagetee etegtgeget etectgttee gaeeetgeeg ettaceggat acetgteege 480 540 ctttctcct tcgggaagcg tggcgctttc tcatagctca cgctgtaggt atctcagttc ggtgtaggtc gttcgctcca agctgggctg tgtgcacgaa ccccccgttc agcccgaccg 600 660 ctgcgcctta tccggtaact atcgtcttga gtccaacccg gtaagacacg acttatcgcc actggcagca gccactggta acaggattag cagagcgagg tatgtaggcg gtgctacaga 720 780 gttcttgaag tggtggccta actacggcta cactagaaga acagtatttg gtatctgcgc tctgctgaag ccagttacct tcggaaaaag agttggtagc tcttgatccg gcaaacaaac 840 900 caccgctggt agcggtggtt tttttgtttg caagcagcag attacgcgca gaaaaaaagg atctcaagaa gatcctttga tcttttctac ggggtctgac gctcagtgga acgaaaactc 960 1020 acgttaaggg attttggtca tggctagtta attaagctgc aataaacaat cattattttc 1080 attggatetg tgtgttggtt ttttgtgtgg gettgggga gggggaggee agaatgaete caagagetae aggaaggeag gtcagagaee ecaetggaea aacagtgget ggaetetgea 1140 1200 ccataacaca caatcaacag gggagtgagc tggatcgagc tagagtccgt tacataactt 1260 acggtaaatg gcccgcctgg ctgaccgccc aacgaccccc gcccattgac gtcaataatg 1320 acgtatgtte ccatagtaac gccaataggg actitecatt gacgteaatg ggtggagtat ttacggtaaa etgeceaett ggcagtacat caagtgtate atatgecaag tacgeceeet 1380 1440 attgacgtca atgacggtaa atggcccgcc tggcattatg cccagtacat gaccttatgg gactttccta cttggcagta catctacgta ttagtcatcg ctattaccat ggtgatgcgg 1500 1560 ttttggcagt acatcaatgg gcgtggatag cggtttgact cacggggatt tccaagtctc cacccattg acgtcaatgg gagtttgttt tggcaccaaa atcaacggga ctttccaaaa 1620 1680 tgtcgtaaca actccgcccc attgacgcaa atgggcggta ggcgtgtacg gtgggaggtc tatataagca gagctcgttt agtgaaccgt cagatcgcct ggagacgcca tccacgctgt 1740 1800 1860 tttgacetee atagaagaea eegggaeega teeageetee geggeeggga aeggtgeatt ggaacgcgga ttccccgtgc caagagtgac gtaagtaccg cctatagagt ctataggccc 1920 accecettgg ettettatge atgetatact gtttttgget tggggtetat acacecege tteeteatgt tataggtgat ggtatagett ageetatagg tgtgggttat tgaceattat 1980 2040 tgaccactee cetattggtg acgatacttt ccattactaa tecataacat ggetetttge cacaactete tttattgget atatgecaat acactgteet teagagactg acacggacte 2100 2160 tgtattttta caggatgggg tctcatttat tatttacaaa ttcacatata caacaccacc 2220 gtccccagtg cccgcagttt ttattaaaca taacgtggga tctccacgcg aatctcgggt 2280 acttated consists to the transfer and the state of the transfer of the transfer acts of the t 2340 2400 2460 gggtatgtgt ctgaaaatga gctcggggag cgggcttgca ccgctgacgc atttggaaga cttaaggcag cggcagaaga agatgcaggc agctgagttg ttgtgttctg ataagagtca 2520 2580 gaggtaacte cegttgeggt getgttaacg gtggagggca gtgtagtetg ageagtacte gttgetgeeg egegegeeae cagacataat agetgacaga etaacagaet gtteetttee 2640 2700 atgggtettt tetgeagtea eeegggggat eettegaaeg tagetetaga ttgagtegae 2760 gttactggcc gaagccgctt ggaataaggc cggtgtgcgt ttgtctatat gttattttcc 2820 accatatige egtettitge caatgtgagg geceggaaae etggeeetgt ettettgaeg 2880 agcattecta ggggtettte ceetetegee aaaggaatge aaggtetgtt gaatgtegtg 2940 aaggaagcag ttoototgga agottottga agacaaacaa cgtotgtago gaccotttgo 3000

aggeagegga accececace tggegacagg tgeetetgeg gecaaaagee aegtgtataa

gatacacctg caaaggegge acaaceceag tgecaegttg tgagttggat agttgtggaa

agagtcaaat ggctctcctc aagcgtattc aacaaggggc tgaaggatgc ccagaaggta

ccccattgta tgggatctga tctggggcct cggtgcacat gctttacatg tgtttagtcg

aggttaaaaa aacgtctagg ccccccgaac cacggggacg tggttttcct ttgaaaaaca

cgataatacc atgggtaagt gatatctact agttgtgacc ggcgcctagt gttgacaatt

aatcatcggc atagtatatc ggcatagtat aatacgactc actataggag ggccaccatg

togactacta acettettet ettteetaca getgagatea ceggtaggag ggecateatg

3060

3120

3180

3240

3300

3360

3420

3480

```
aaaaagcctg aactcaccgc gacgtctgtc gcgaagtttc tgatcgaaaa gttcgacagc
                                                                           3540
gtctccgacc tgatgcagct ctcggagggc gaagaatctc gtgctttcag cttcgatgta
                                                                           3600
ggagggegtg gatatgteet gegggtaaat agetgegeeg atggttteta caaagategt
                                                                           3660
tatgittate ggcactttge ateggeegeg etecegatte eggaagtget tgacattggg
                                                                           3720
                                               cacagggtgt cacgttgcaa
                                                                           3780
gaattcagcg agagcctgac ctattgcatc tcccgccgtg
gacctgcctg aaaccgaact gcccgctgtt ctgcaacccg tcgcggagct catggatgcg
                                                                           3840
ategetgegg cegatettag ccagacgage gggtteggec catteggace gcaaggaate
                                                                           3900
ggtcaataca ctacatggcg tgatttcata tgcgcgattg ctgatcccca tgtgtatcac
                                                                           3960
                                                                           4020
                                               cgcaggctct cgatgagctg
tggcaaactg tgatggacga caccgtcagt gcgtccgtcg
                                                                           4080
                                               tgcacgcgga tttcggctcc
atgetttggg cegaggaetg ceeegaagte eggeaecteg
aacaatgtcc tgacggacaa tggccgcata acagcggtca ttgactggag cgaggcgatg
                                                                           4140
tteggggatt cccaatacga ggtcgccaac atcttcttct ggaggccgtg gttggcttgt
                                                                           4200
                                                                           4260
                                               agcttgcagg
                                                           atcgccgcgg
atggagcagc agacgcgcta cttcgagcgg aggcatccgg
ctccgggcgt atatgctccg cattggtctt gaccaactct atcagagctt
                                                                           4320
                                                           ggttgacggc
aatttcgatg atgcagcttg ggcgcagggt cgatgcgacg caatcgtccg
                                                                           4380
                                                           atccggagcc
gggactgteg ggcgtacaca aatcgcccgc agaagcgcgg ccgtctggac cgatggctgt
                                                                           4440
gtagaagtac tegeegatag tggaaacega egeeceagea etegteegag
                                                                           4500
                                                           ggcaaaggaa
tgagtcgaga attcgctaga gggccctatt ctatagtgtc acctaaatgc tagagctcgc tgatcagcct cgactgtgcc ttctagttgc cagccatctg ttgtttgccc ctcccccgtg
                                                                           4560
                                                                           4620
cetteettga ceetggaagg tgecactee actgteettt cetaataaaa tgaggaaatt
                                                                           4680
4740
aagggggagg attgggaaga caatagcagg catgcgcagg gcccaattgc tcgagcggcc gcaataaaat atcttattt tcattacatc tgtgtgttgg ttttttgtgt gaatcgtaac
                                                                           4800
                                                                           4860
taacatacge tetecateaa aacaaaacga aacaaaacaa actagcaaaa taggetgtee
                                                                           4920
ccagtgcaag tgcaggtgcc agaacatttc tctatcgaag gatctgcgat cgctccggtg
                                                                           4980
cccgtcagtg ggcagagcgc acatcgccca cagtccccga gaagttgggg ggaggggtcg
gcaattgaac cggtgcctag agaaggtggc gcggggtaaa ctgggaaagt gatgtcgtgt
                                                                           5040
                                                                           5100
actggctccg cctttttccc gagggtgggg gagaaccgta tataagtgca gtagtcgccg
                                                                           5160
tgaacgttct ttttcgcaac gggtttgccg ccagaacaca gctgaagctt cgaggggctc
                                                                           5220
geatetetec tteacgegee egeogeceta cetgaggeeg ceatecacge eggttgagte
                                                                           5280
gegttetgee geeteeegee tgtggtgeet cetgaactge gteegeegte taggtaagtt
                                                                           5340
taaageteag gtegagaeeg ggeetttgte eggegeteee ttggageeta eetagaetea
                                                                           5400
geeggetete caegetttge etgaceetge ttgetcaaet etaegtettt gtttegtttt
                                                                           5460
ctgttctgcg ccgttacaga tccaagctgt gaccggcgcc tacgtaagtg atatctacta
                                                                           5520
gatttatcaa aaagagtgtt gacttgtgag cgctcacaat tgatacttag attcatcgag
                                                                           5580
                                                                           5627
agggacacgt cgactactaa ccttcttctc tttcctacag ctgagat
 <210> 28
 <211> 553
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <223> pMG plasmid from InvivoGen: EMCV IRES sequence
 aacgttactg gecgaageeg ettggaataa ggeeggtgtg egtttgteta tatgttattt tecaccatat tgeegtettt tggeaatgtg agggeegga aacetggee tgtettettg
 <400> 28
                                                                                60
                                                                               120
 acgagcattc ctaggggtct ttcccctctc gccaaaggaa tgcaaggtct gttgaatgtc
                                                                               180
 gtgaaggaag cagtteetet ggaagettet tgaagacaaa caaegtetgt agegaeeett
                                                                               240
                                                 gcggccaaaa gccacgtgta
                                                                               300
             ggaaccccc acetggcgac aggtgcctct
 tgcaggcagc
                                                 ttgtgagttg gatagttgtg
                                                                               360
                         ggcacaaccc cagtgccacg
             ctgcaaaggc
 taagatacac
             aatggetete etcaagegta ttcaacaagg ggetgaagga tgeecagaag
                                                                               420
 gaaagagtca
                                                                               480
                                                 catgetttae gtgtgtttag
             gtatgggatc tgatctgggg cctcggtgca
 gtaccccatt
             aaaacgteta ggeceecga accaegggga egtggtttte etttgaaaaa
                                                                               540
 tcgaggttaa
                                                                               553
 cacgatgata ata
 <210> 29
 <211> 4692
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> pDSred1-N1 plasmid from Clontech
 tagttattaa tagtaatcaa ttacggggtc attagttcat agcccatata tggagttccg
```

120 cgttacataa cttacggtaa atggcccgcc tggctgaccg cccaacgacc cccgcccatt 180 gacgtcaata atgacgtatg ttcccatagt aacgccaata gggactttcc attgacgtca 240 aaactgccca cttggcagta catcaagtgt atcatatgcc atgggtggag tatttacggt gcctggcatt atgcccagta 300 aagtacgccc cctattgacg tcaatgacgg taaatggccc catgacctta tgggactttc ctacttggca gtacatctac gtattagtca tcgctattac 360 catggtgatg cggttttggc agtacatcaa tgggcgtgga 420 tagcggtttg actcacgggg atttccaagt 480 ctccaccca ttgacgtcaa tgggagtttg ttttggcacc aaaatcaacg 540 ggactttcca aaatgtcgta acaactccgc cccattgacg caaatgggcg gtaggcgtgt 600 acggtgggag gtctatataa gcagagctgg tttagtgaac cqtcaqatcc qctaqcqcta 660 atctcgagct caagcttcga attctgcagt cgacggtacc gcgggcccgg ccggactcag gatccaccgg tcgccaccat ggtgcgctcc tccaagaacg tcatcaagga gttcatgcgc 720 780 tcgagatcga gggcgagggc ttcaaggtgc gcatggaggg caccgtgaac ggccacgagt 840 gagggccgcc cctacgaggg ccacaacacc gtgaagctga aggtgaccaa gggcggcccc 900 cctgggacat cctgtccccc cagttccagt acggctccaa ggtgtacgtg ctgcccttcg 960 aagcaccccg ccgacatccc cgactacaag aagctgtcct tccccgaggg cttcaagtgg gagcgcgtga tgaacttcga ggacggcggc gtggtgaccg tgacccagga ctcctccctg 1020 tgaacttccc ctccgacggc 1080 caggacggct gcttcatcta caaggtgaag ttcatcggcg 1140 cccgtaatgc agaagaagac catgggctgg gaggcctcca ccgagcgcct gtacccccgc tgaagggcga gatccacaag gccctgaagc tgaaggacgg cggccactac 1200 gacggcgtgc tcaagtccat ctacatggcc aagaagcccg tgcagctgcc cggctactac 1260 ctggtggagt tacgtggact ccaagctgga catcacctcc cacaacgagg actacaccat cgtggagcag 1320 ccaccacctg ttcctgtagc ggccgcgact ctagatcata 1380 tacgagegea eegagggeeg atcagccata ccacatttgt agaggtttta cttgctttaa aaaacctccc acacctcccc 1440 1500 ctgaacctga aacataaaat gaatgcaatt gttgttgtta acttgtttat tgcagcttat 1560 aatggttaca aataaagcaa tagcatcaca aatttcacaa ataaagcatt tttttcactg cattctagtt gtggtttgtc caaactcatc aatgtatctt aaggcgtaaa ttgtaagcgt 1620 1680 taatattttg ttaaaattcg cgttaaattt ttgttaaatc agctcatttt ttaaccaata ggccgaaatc ggcaaaatcc cttataaatc aaaagaatag accgagatag ggttgagtgt 1740 tggaacaaga gtccactatt aaagaacgtg gactccaacg tcaaagggcg 1800 tgttccagtt tcaccctaat caagtttttt 1860 aaaaaccgtc tatcagggcg atggcccact acgtgaacca gggagcccc gatttagagc 1920 tgccgtaaag cactaaatcg gaaccctaaa ggggtcgagg 1980 ttgacgggga aagccggcga acgtggcgag aaaggaaggg aagaaagcga aaggagcggg 2040 cgctagggcg ctggcaagtg tagoggtcac gotgogogta accaccacac cogoogogot 2100 taatgcgccg ctacagggcg cqtcaggtgg cacttttcgg ggaaatgtgc gcggaacccc tatttgttta tttttctaaa tacattcaaa tatgtatccg ctcatgagac aataaccctg 2160 gaaaaaggaa gagtcctgag gcggaaagaa ccagctgtgg 2220 ataaatgctt caataatatt 2280 aatgtgtgtc tggaaagtcc ccaggctccc cagcaggcag aagtatgcaa agttagggtg 2340 agcaaccagg tgtggaaagt ccccaggctc cccagcaggc agcatgcatc tcaattagtc agaagtatgc aaagcatgca tctcaattag tcagcaacca 2400 tagtcccgcc cctaactccg 2460 cccatcccgc ccctaactcc gcccagttcc gcccattctc cgccccatgg ctgactaatt ttttttattt atgcagaggc cgaggccgcc teggeetetg agctattcca gaagtagtga 2520 2580 ggaggetttt ttggaggeet aggettttge aaagategat caagagacag gatgaggate gtttcgcatg attgaacaag atggattgca cgcaggttct ccggccgctt gggtggagag 2640 tctgatgccg 2700 gctattcggc tatgactggg cacaacagac aatcggctgc ccgtgttccg gctgtcagcg caggggcgcc cggttctttt tgtcaagacc gacctgtccg gtgccctgaa 2760 2820 tgaactgcaa gacgaggcag cgcggctatc gtggctggcc acgacgggcg ttccttgcgc agetgtgete gaegttgtea etgaageggg aagggactgg ctgctattgg gcgaagtgcc 2880 ggggcaggat ctcctgtcat ctcaccttgc tcctgccgag aaagtatcca tcatggctga 2940 3000 tgcaatgcgg cggctgcata cgcttgatcc ggctacctgc ccattcgacc accaagcgaa gagcgagcac gtactcggat ggaagccggt cttgtcgatc aggatgatct 3060 acatcgcatc cgaactgttc gccaggetea aggegageat ggacgaagag catcaggggc tcgcgccagc 3120 gaggateteg tegtgaceca tggegatgee tgettgeega atateatggt 3180 gcccgacggc 3240 ggaaaatggc cgcttttctg gattcatcga ctgtggccgg ctgggtgtgg cggaccgcta gcgttggcta 3300 tcaggacata cccgtgatat tgctgaagag cttggcggcg aatgggctga cegetteete gtgetttacg 3360 gtatcgccgc tcccgattcg cagcgcatcg ccttctatcg 3420 ccttcttgac gagttcttct gagegggact etggggtteg aaatgaccga ccaagcgacg cccaacctgc catcacgaga tttcgattcc accgccgcct tctatgaaag gttgggcttc 3480 ggaatcgttt tccgggacgc cggctggatg atcctccagc gcggggatct catgctggag 3540 accctagggg aggagacaat accggaagga ttcttcgccc gaggctaact gaaacacgga 3600 accegegeta tgaeggeaat aaaaagacag aataaaacgc acggtgttgg gtcgtttgtt 3660 gggttcggtc ataccccacc 3720 cataaacgcg ccagggctgg cactctgtcg gagaccccat acgcccgcgt ttcttccttt tggggccaat tececacece acccccaag ttcgggtgaa 3780 tcgcagccaa 3840 ggcccagggc cgtcggggcg gcaggccctg ccatagcctc aggttactca tatatacttt agattgattt aaaacttcat 3900 ttttaattta aaaggatcta ggtgaagatc 3960 ctttttgata atctcatgac caaaatccct taacgtgagt tttcgttcca ctgagcgtca 4020 gaccccgtag aaaagatcaa aggatcttct tqaqatcctt tttttctgcg cgtaatctgc tgettgeaaa caaaaaaace acegetacea geggtggttt gtttgeegga teaagageta 4080

PCT/US02/17452

2760

WO 02/097059

-16-

ccaactettt ttccgaaggt aactggette ageagagege agataccaaa tactgteett 4140 ctagtgtage egtagttagg ceaceactte aagaactetg tageacegee tacatacete 4200 4260 getetgetaa teetgttace agtggetget gecagtggeg ataagtegtg tettaceggg 4320 ttggactcaa gacgatagtt accggataag gcgcagcggt cgggctgaac ggggggttcg tgcacacage ccagettgga gegaacgace tacacegaac tgagatacet acagegtgag 4380 ctatgagaaa gcgccacgct tcccgaaggg agaaaggcgg acaggtatcc ggtaagcggc 4440 4500 aggicggaa caggagagcg cacgagggag cttccagggg gaaacgcctg gtatctttat agtectgteg ggtttegeea cetetgaett gagegtegat ttttgtgatg etegteaggg 4560 gggcggagcc tatggaaaaa cgccagcaac gcggcctttt tacggttcct ggccttttgc 4620 4680 tggeettttg eteacatgtt ettteetgeg ttateecetg attetgtgga taacegtatt 4692 accgccatgc at <210> 30 <211> 4257 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> pPur plasmid from Clontech <400> 30 ctgtggaatg tgtgtcagtt agggtgtgga aagtccccag gctccccagc aggcagaagt 60 atgcaaagca tgcatctcaa ttagtcagca accaggtgtg gaaagtcccc aggctcccca 120 gcaggcagaa gtatgcaaag catgcatctc aattagtcag caaccatagt cccgcccta 180 acteogecca tecegeceet aacteogece agtteegece atteteegec ceatggetga 240 gccgcctcgg cctctgagct attccagaag 300 ctaattttt ttatttatgc agaggccgag 360 tagtgaggag gettttttgg aggeetagge ttttgeaaaa agettgeatg eetgeaggte ggccgccacg accggtgccg ccaccatece etgacccacg cccetgacce etcacaagga 420 gacgacette catgacegag tacaageeca eggtgegeet egecaceege gacgaegtee 480 coogggoogt acgoaccoto googcogogt togoogacta cocogocacg ogocacaceg 540 tegaccegga cegecacate gagegggtea eegagetgea agaactette eteaegegeg 600 tegggetega categgeaag gtgtgggteg eggaegaegg egeegeggtg geggtetgga 660 ccacgeegga gagegtegaa gegggggegg tgttegeega gateggeegg egeatggeeg agttgagegg tteeeggetg geegegeage aacagatgga aggeeteetg gegeegeace 720 780 840 ggcccaagga gcccgcgtgg ttcctggcca ccgtcggcgt ctcgcccgac caccagggca agggtctggg cagcgccgtc gtgctccccg gagtggaggc ggccgagcgc gccggggtgc 900 960 ecgeetteet ggagacetee gegeeeegea aceteeeett etaegagegg eteggettea 1020 ccgtcaccgc cgacgtcgag gtgcccgaag gaccgcgcac ctggtgcatg acccgcaagc 1080 ceggtgeetg acgeecgee cacgaecege agegeecgae egaaaggage geacgaecee 1140 atggeteega eegaageega eeegggegge eeegeegaee eegeaeeege eeeegaggee caccgactct agaggatcat aatcagccat accacatttg tagaggtttt acttgcttta 1200 cacacetece cetgaacetg aaacataaaa tgaatgcaat tgttgttgtt 1260 aaaaacctcc aacttgttta ttgcagctta taatggttac aaataaagca atagcatcac aaatttcaca 1320 aataaagcat. ttttttcact gcattctagt tgtggtttgt ccaaactcat caatgtatct 1380 tatcatgtot ggatocccag gaagotocto tgtgtoctca taaacoctaa cotoctotac 1440 1500 ttgagaggac attccaatca taggetgeec atceacete tgtgteetee tgttaattag qtcacttaac aaaaaggaaa ttgggtaggg gtttttcaca gaccgctttc taagggtaat 1560 tttaaaatat ctgggaagtc ccttccactg ctgtgttcca gaagtgttgg taaacagccc 1620 acaaatgtca acagcagaaa catacaagct gtcagctttg cacaagggcc caacaccctg 1680 1740 ctcatcaaga agcactgtgg ttgctgtgtt agtaatgtgc aaaacaggag gcacattttc cccacctgtg taggttccaa aatatctagt gttttcattt ttacttggat caggaaccca 1800 1860 gcactceact ggataageat tateettate caaaacagee ttgtggteag tgtteatetg 1920 ctgactgtca actgtagcat tttttggggt tacagtttga gcaggatatt tggtcctgta 1980 ttccccacca acagcaaaaa aatgaaaatt gtttgctaac acaccetgca gctccaaagg 2040 tgaccettga atgggtttte cageaceatt tteatgagtt ttttgtgtee etgaatgeaa 2100 gittaacata gcagitacce caataacete agttitaaca gtaacagett eccacateaa cctcatttaa attaggcaaa ggaattcttg aagacgaaag 2160 aatatttcca caggttaagt ggcctcgtga tacgcctatt tttataggtt aatgtcatga taataatggt ttcttagacg 2220 tcaggtggca cttttcgggg aaatgtgcgc ggaaccccta tttgtttatt tttctaaata 2280 cattcaaata tgtatccgct catgagacaa taaccctgat aaatgcttca ataatattga 2340 aaaaggaaga gtatgagtat tcaacattte egtgtegeee ttatteeett ttttgeggea 2400 ttttgccttc ctgtttttgc tcacccagaa acgctggtga aagtaaaaga tgctgaagat 2460 2520 cagtigggtg cacgagtggg ttacatcgaa ctggatctca acagcggtaa gatccttgag 2580 agttttcgcc ccgaagaacg ttttccaatg atgagcactt ttaaagttct gctatgtggc geggtattat eccgtgttga egeegggeaa gageaacteg gtegeegeat acaetattet 2640 cagaatqact tqqttqaqta ctcaccaqte acaqaaaaqe atettacqqa tggcatqaca 2700

gtaagagaat tatgcagtgc tgccataacc atgagtgata acactgcggc caacttactt

PCT/US02/17452

WO 02/097059

-17-

```
2820
ctgacaacga tcggaggacc gaaggagcta accgcttttt tgcacaacat gggggatcat
gtaactcgcc ttgatcgttg ggaaccggag ctgaatgaag ccataccaaa cgacgagcgt
                                                                           2880
gacaccacga tgcctgcagc aatggcaaca acgttgcgca aactattaac tggcgaacta
                                                                           2940
cttactctag cttcccggca acaattaata gactggatgg aggcggataa agttgcagga
                                                                           3000
ccacttetge geteggeet teeggetgge tggtttattg etgataaate tggageeggt
                                                                           3060
gagcgtgggt ctcgcggtat cattgcagca ctggggccag atggtaagcc ctcccgtatc
                                                                           3120
                                                                           3180
gtagttatet acacgaeggg gagteaggea actatggatg aacgaaatag acagateget
gagataggtg cctcactgat taagcattgg taactgtcag accaagttta ctcatatata
                                                                           3240
                                                                           3300
ctitagaittg atttaaaact teatttttaa tttaaaagga tetaggtgaa gateettttt
gataatetea tgaccaaaat eeettaaegt gagttttegt tecaetgage gteagacece gtagaaaaga teaaaggate ttettgagat eetttttte tgegegtaat etgetgettg
                                                                           3360
                                                                           3420
caaacaaaaa aaccaccgct accagcggtg gtttgtttgc cggatcaaga gctaccaact
                                                                           3480
ctttttccga aggtaactgg cttcagcaga gcgcagatac caaatactgt ccttctagtg
                                                                           3540
tagoogtagt taggocacca ottoaagaac totgtagcac egectacata cetegetetg
                                                                           3600
ctaatcctgt taccagtggc tgctgccagt ggcgataagt cgtgtcttac cgggttggac
                                                                           3660
tcaagacgat agttaccgga taaggcgcag cggtcgggct gaacgggggg ttcgtgcaca
                                                                           3720
cageceaget tggagegaac gacetacace gaactgagat acetacageg tgagetatga
                                                                           3780
                                                                           3840
gaaagegeca egetteeega agggagaaag geggacaggt ateeggtaag eggeagggte
ggaacaggag agcgcacgag ggagcttcca gggggaaacg cctggtatct ttatagtcct
                                                                           3900
gtogggttto gocacototg actigagogt ogatitttgi gatgotogto aggggggogg
                                                                           3960
                                                                           4020
agcetatgga aaaacgecag caacgeggee titttaeggt teetggeett tigeiggeet
                                                                           4080
tttgctcaca tgttctttcc tgcgttatcc cctgattctg tggataaccg tattaccgcc
                                                                           4140
tttgagtgag ctgatacege tegeegeage egaacgaceg agegeagega gtcagtgage
gaggaagegg aagagegeet gatgeggtat titteteettä egeatetgtg eggtatittea
                                                                           4200
caccycatat gytycactet cagtacaate tyctetyaty coycataytt aayecay
                                                                           4257
<210> 31
<211> 8136
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> pWE15 cosmid vector
<300>
<308> GenBank X65279
<309> 1995-04-14
                                                                             60
ctatagtgag tegtattatg eggeegegaa ttettgaaga egaaagggee tegtgataeg
                                                                            120
cctattttta taggttaatg tcatgataat aatggtttct tagacgtcag gtggcacttt
tcggggaaat gtgcgcggaa cccctatttg tttattttc taaatacatt caaatatgta
                                                                            180
trogetratg agaraataar cetgataaat gettraataa tattgaaaaa ggaagagtat
                                                                            240
gagtattcaa catttccgtg tcgcccttat tccctttttt gcggcatttt gcttcctgtt
                                                                            300
tttgctcacc cagaaacgct ggtgaaagta aaagatgctg aagatcagtt gggtgcacga gtgggttaca tcgaactgga tctcaacagc ggtaagatcc ttgagagttt tcgccccgaa
                                                                            360
                                                                            420
                                                                            480
gaacgtttte caatgatgag caettttaaa gttetgetat gtggegeggt attateeegt
                                                                            540
gttgacgccg ggcaagagca actcggtcgc cgcatacact attctcagaa tgacttggtt
                                                                            600
gagtacteac cagteacaga aaageatett aeggatggea tgacagtaag agaattatge
agtgetgeca taaccatgag tgataacact geggecaact tacttetgac aacgategga
                                                                            660
                                                                            720
ggaccgaagg agctaaccgc tittitgcac aacatggggg atcatgtaac tegeettgat
cgttgggaac cggagctgaa tgaagccata ccaaacgacg agcgtgacac cacgatgcct
                                                                            780
gcagcaatgg caacaacgtt gcgcaaacta ttaactggcg aactacttac tctagcttcc
                                                                            840
cggcaacaat taatagactg gatggaggcg gataaagttg
gcccttccgg ctggctggtt tattgctgat aaatctggag
                                                caggaccact tctgcgctcg
                                                                            900
                                                                            960
                                               ccggtgagcg tgggtctcgc
ggtatcattg cagcactggg gccagatggt aagccctccc
                                               gtatcgtagt tatctacacg
                                                                           1020
acggggagtc aggcaactat ggatgaacga aatagacaga
                                                tcgctgagat aggtgcctca
                                                                           1080
                                               atatacttta gattgattta
                                                                           1140
ctgattaagc attggtaact gtcagaccaa gtttactcat
agacttcatt tttaatttaa aaggatctag gtgaagatcc tttttgataa tctcatgacc aaaatccctt aacgtgagtt ttcgttccac tgagcgtcag accccgtaga aaagatcaaa
                                                                           1200
                                                                           1260
ggatettett gagateettt ttttetgege gtaatetget gettgeaaac aaaaaaacca
                                                                           1320
                                                                           1380
ccgctaccag cggtggtttg tttgccggat caagagctac caactetttt tccgaaggta
actggottca gcagagogca gataccaaat actgtootto tagtgtagoc gtagttaggo
                                                                           1440
                                                                           1500
                                                ctctgctaat cctgttacca
caccacttca agaactctgt agcaccgcct acatacctcg
                                                                           1560
gtggctgctg ccagtggcga taagtcgtgt cttaccgggt
                                               tggactcaag acgatagtta
ceggataagg egeageggte gggetgaaeg gggggttegt geacaeagee cagettggag
                                                                           1620
cgaacgacct acaccgaact gagataccta cagcgtgagc tatgagaaag cgccacgctt
                                                                           1680
```

1740 ccgaagggag aaaggcggac aggtatccgg taagcggcag ggtcggaaca ggagagcgca cgagggagct tccaggggga aacgcctggt atctttatag tcctgtcggg gtttcgccac 1800 1860 ctctgacttg agcgtcgatt tttgtgatgc tcgtcagggg ggcggagcct atggaaaaac gccagcaacg eggeettttt aeggtteetg geettttget ggeettttge teacatgtte ttteetgegt tateceetga ttetgtggat aacegtatta eegeetttga gtgagetgat 1920 1980 accyctogoc gcagoogaac gaccyagogo agogagtoag tgagogagga agoggaagag 2040 cgctgacttc cgcgtttcca gactttacga aacacggaaa ccgaagacca ttcatgttgt 2100 2160 tgeteaggte geagacgttt tgeageagea gtegetteae gttegetege gtateggtga 2220 ttcattctgc taaccagtaa ggcaaccccg ccagcctagc cgggtcctca acgacaggag cacgatcatg cgcacccgtc agatccagac atgataagat acattgatga gtttggacaa accacaacta gaatgcagtg aaaaaaatgc tttatttgtg aaatttgtga tgctattgct 2280 2340 2400 ttatttgtaa ccattataag ctgcaataaa caagttaaca acaacaattg cattcatttt 2460 atgtttcagg ttcaggggga ggtgtgggag gttttttaaa gcaagtaaaa cctctacaaa tgtggtatgg etgattatga tetetagtea aggeactata cateaaatat teettattaa 2520 ccctttaca aattaaaaag ctaaaggtac acaatttttg agcatagtta ttaatagcag 2580 acactetatg cetgtgtgga gtaagaaaaa acagtatgtt atgattataa etgttatgee 2640 2700 tacttataaa ggttacagaa tatttttcca taattttctt gtatagcagt gcagcttttt cctttgtggt gtaaatagca aagcaagcaa gagttctatt actaaacaca gcatgactca aaaaacttag caattctgaa ggaaagtcct tggggtcttc tacctttctc ttctttttg gaggagtaga atgttgagag tcagcagtag cctcatcatc actagatggc atttcttctg 2760 2820 2880 agcaaaacag gttttcctca ttaaaggcat tccaccactg ctcccattca tcagttccat aggttggaat ctaaaataca caaacaatta gaatcagtag tttaacacat tatacactta 2940 3000 3060 aaaattttat atttacctta gagetttaaa tetetgtagg tagtttgtee aattatgtea 3120 caccacagaa gtaaggttcc ttcacaaaga tccggaccaa agcggccatc gtgcctcccc actectgeag ttegggggea tggatgegeg gatageeget getggtttee tggatgeega 3180 cggattigca ctgccggtag aactcgcgag gtcgtccagc ctcaggcagc agctgaacca 3240 actegegagg ggategagee eggggtggge gaagaactee ageatgagat cecegegetg 3300 cccggaaaac gattccgaag cccaaccttt catagaaggc 3360 gaggatcatc cagccggcgt ggcggtggaa tcgaaatcic gtgaiggcag gitgggcgic gcitggicgg icatticgaa 3420 ccccagagtc ccgctcagaa gaactcgtca agaaggcgat agaaggcgat 3480 gcgctgcgaa tegggagegg egatacegta aageaegagg aageggteag eecattegee geeaagetet 3540 tragraatat rargggtage raargctatg tretgatage ggtergerae acceagergg 3600 ccacagtega tgaatecaga aaageggeea ttttecaeca tgatattegg caageaggea 3660 tegecatggg teacgaegag atectegeeg tegggatgeg egeettgage etggegaaca gtteggetgg egegageee tgatgetett egtecagate atectgateg acaagaeegg 3720 3780 cgctcgatgc gatgtttcgc ttggtggtcg aatgggcagg 3840 cttccatccg agtacgtgct 3900 tageeggate aagegtatge ageegeegea ttgeateage eatgatggat aetttetegg 3960 caggagcaag gtgagatgac aggagatect geeeggeae ttegeeeaat ageageeagt 4020 ccettecege tteagtgaca aegtegagea cagetgegea aggaaegeee gtegtggeea gccacgatag ccgcgctgcc tcgtcctgca gttcattcag ggcaccggac aggtcggtct 4080 4140 tgacaaaaag aaccgggcgc ccctgegctg acageeggaa caeggeggea teagagcage cgattgtctg ttgtgcccag tcatagccga atagcctctc cacccaagcg gccggagaac ctgcgtgcaa tccatcttgt tcaatcatgc gaaacgatcc tcatcctgtc tcttgatcag 4200 4260 atettgatee eetgegeeat eagateettg geggeaagaa ageeateeag tttaetttge 4320 agggettece aacettaeca gagggegeee cagetggeaa tteeggtteg ettgetgtee 4380 ataaaaccge ccagtetage tategecatg taageccact gcaagetace tgetttetet 4440 4500 ttgcgcttgc gttttccctt gtccagatag cccagtagct gacattcatc cggggtcagc accepttere cegacteget ttetacetet tccecttect ttagcagece treegecete 4560 agtgcttgcg gcagcgtgaa agctttttgc aaaagcctag gcctccaaaa aagcctcctc actacttctg gaatagctca gaggccgagg cggcctaaat aaaaaaaatt agtcagccat 4620 4680 gggeggaga atgggeggaa etgggeggag ttaggggegg gatgggegga gttagggeg ggaetatggt tgetgaetaa ttgagatgea tgetttgeat aettetgeet getggggage 4740 4800 ctggggactt tecacacetg gttgetgact aattgagatg catgetttge atacttetge etgetgggga geetggggac tttecacace etaaetgaca cacattecac ageeggatet 4860 4920 4980 gcaggaccca acgetgcccg agatgcgccg cgtgcggctg ctggagatgg cggacgcgat 5040 ggatatgtte tgecaagggt tggtttgege atteacagtt eteegeaaga attgattgge tccaattett ggagtggtga atecgttage gaggtgeege eggetteeat teaggtegag 5100 gtggcccggc tccatgcacc gcgacgcaac gcggggaggc agacaaggta tagggcggcg 5160 cctacaatcc atgccaaccc gttccatgtg ctcgccgagg cgcataaatc gccgtgacga tcagcggtcc aatgatcgaa gttaggctgg taagagccgc gagcgatcct tgaagctgtc 5220 5280 cetgatggte gteatetace tgeetggaca geatggeetg caacgeggea tecegatgee 5340 geeggaageg agaagaatea taatggggaa ggeeateeag eetegegteg 5400 cgaacgccag caagacgtag cecagegegt egggeegeea tgeeggegat aatggeetge ttetegeega 5460 5520 aacgtttggt ggcgggacca gtgacgaagg cttgagcgag ggcgtgcaag attccgaata ccgcaagcga caggccgatc atcgtcgcgc tccagcgaaa gcggtcctcg ccgaaaatga 5580 cccagagege tgceggcace tgtectacga gttgcatgat aaagaagaca gtcataagtg eggegacgat agtcatgee egegeceace ggaaggaget gactgggttg aaggetetea 5640 5700

-19-

```
agggcatcgg tcgacgctct cccttatgcg actcctgcat taggaagcag cccagtagta
                                                                              5760
            gttgagcacc gccgccgcaa ggaatggtgc atgcaaggag atggcgccca
                                                                             5820
agttgaggcc
acagtecece ggccaeggge etgecaecat acceaegeeg aaacaagege teatgageee
                                                                              5880
gaagtggcga gcccgatctt ccccatcggt gatgtcggcg atataggcgc cagcaaccgc
                                                                              5940
acctgtggcg ccggtgatgc cggccacgat gcgtccggcg tagaggatct tggcagtcac
                                                                              6000
agcatgcgca tatccatgct tcgaccatgc gctcacaaag taggtgaatg cgcaatgtag tacccacatc gtcatcgctt tccactgctc tcgcgaataa agatggaaaa tcaatctcat
                                                                              6060
                                                                              6120
ggtaatagto catgaaaato ottgtattoa taaatootoo aggtagotat atgoaaattg
                                                                              6180
                                                                              6240
aaacaaaaga
            gatggtgatc tttctaagag atgatggaat ctcccttcag tatcccgatg
gtcaatgcgc tggatatggg atagatggga atatgctgat ttttatggga cagagttgcg
                                                                              6300
                                                                             6360
aactgttccc aactaaaatc attttgcacg atcagcgcac tacgaacttt acccacaaat
agtcaggtaa tgaatcctga tataaagaca ggttgataaa tcagtcttct acgcgcatcg
                                                                              6420
cacgegeaca eegtagaaag tettteagtt gtgageetgg geaaacegtt aactttegge
                                                                              6480
                                                                              6540
ggetttgetg tgegacagge teaegtetaa aaggaaataa atcatgggte ataaaattat
cacgttgtcc ggcgcggcga cggatgttct gtatgcgctg tttttccgtg gcgcgttgct
                                                                              6600
gtctggtgat ctgccttcta aatctggcac agccgaattg cgcgagcttg gttttgctga
                                                                              6660
aaccagacac acagcaactg aataccagaa agaaaatcac tttacctttc tgacatcaga
                                                                              6720
                                                                              6780
agggcagaaa tttgccgttg aacacctggt caatacgcgt tttggtgagc agcaatattg
cgcttcgatg acgcttggcg ttgagattga tacctctgct gcacaaaagg caatcgacga gctggaccag cgcattcgtg acaccgtctc cttcgaactt attcgcaatg gagtgtcatt
                                                                              6840
                                                                              6900
                                                                              6960
catcaaggac gccgctatcg caaatggtgc tatccacgca gcggcaatcg aaacacctca
geoggtgace aatatetaca acateageet tggtatecag egtgatgage cagegeagaa
                                                                              7020
                                                                              7080
caaggtaacc gtcagtgccg ataagttcaa agttaaacct ggtgttgata ccaacattga
aacgitgatc gaaaacgcgc tgaaaaacgc tgctgaatgt gcggcgctgg atgtcacaaa
                                                                              7140
gcaaatggca gcagacaaga aagcgatgga tgaactggct tcctatgtcc gcacggccat
                                                                              7200
catgatggaa tgtttccccg gtggtgttat ctggcagcag tgccgtcgat agtatgcaat tgataattat tatcatttgc gggtcctttc cggcgatccg ccttgttacg gggcggcgac ctcgcgggtt ttcgctattt atgaaaattt tccggtttaa ggcgtttccg ttcttctcg
                                                                              7260
                                                                              7320
                                                                              7380
tcataactta atgittttat ttaaaatacc ctctgaaaag aaaggaaacg acaggtgctg
                                                                              7440
aaagegaget tittggeete tgtegtitee tittetetgti tittgteegti gaatgaacaa tggaagteaa caaaaageag etggetgaea titteggige gagtateegt accatteaga
                                                                              7500
                                                                              7560
                                                                              7620
actggcagga acagggaatg cccgttctgc gaggcggtgg caagggtaat gaggtgcttt
                                                                              7680
atgactotgo ogcogtoata aaatggtatg ocgaaaggga tgotgaaatt gagaacgaaa
                                                                              7740
agctgcgccg ggaggttgaa gaactgcggc aggccagcga ggcagatcca caggacgggt
                                                                              7800
głygłegeca łgałegegła głegałagły gelecaagła gegaagegag caggactygg
                                                                              7860
eggeggeaaa geggteggae agtgeteega gaaegggtge geatagaaat tgeateaaeg
                                                                              7920
catatagcgc tagcagcacg ccatagtgac tggcgatgct gtcggaatgg acgatatccc
gcaagaggcc cggcagtacc ggcataacca agcctatgcc tacagcatcc agggtgacgg
                                                                             7980
tgccgaggat gacgatgagc gcattgttag atttcataca cggtgcctga ctgcgttagc
                                                                             8040
aatttaactg tgataaacta ccgcattaaa gcttatcgat gataagcggt caaacatgag
                                                                             8100
                                                                             8136
aattegegge egeaattaac eetcactaaa ggatee
<210> 32
<211> 2713
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> pNEB193 plasmid
<400> 32
tcgcgcgttt
           cggtgatgac ggtgaaaacc tctgacacat gcagctcccg
                                                              gagacggtca
                                                                                  60
                         gccgggagca gacaagcccg tcagggcgcg
                                                              tcagcgggtg
                                                                                 120
cagcttgtct
            gtaagcggat
ttggcgggtg
            teggggetgg
                         cttaactatg
                                     cggcatcaga gcagattgta
                                                              ctgagagtgc
                                                                                 180
accatatgcg
                                                                                 240
            gtgtgaaata ccgcacagat
                                     gcgtaaggag
                                                  aaaataccgc
                                                              atcaggcgcc
attcgccatt
            caggetgege aactgttggg
                                     aagggcgatc
                                                  ggtgcgggcc
                                                               tcttcgctat
                                                                                 300
            ggcgaaaggg ggatgtgctg
                                     caaggcgatt
                                                  aagttgggta
                                                                                 360
tacgccagct
                                                              acqccagggt
                                     ccagtgaatt
                         aaaacgacgg
                                                                                 420
tttcccaqtc
            acgacgttgt
                                                  cgagctcggt
                                                              acccgggggc
            cttaattaag tctagagtcg
                                                                                 480
                                                  cctgcaggca
                                                              tgcaagcttg
gcgccggatc
            ggtcatagct gtttcctgtg
                                                                                 540
gcgtaatcat
                                     tgaaattgtt
                                                              aattccacac
                                                  atecgeteae
            ccggaagcat aaagtgtaaa
                                                              gagctaactc
                                                                                 600
aacatacgag
                                     gcctggggtg
                                                  cctaatgagt
                                                              gtgccagetg
ctcttccgct
acattaattg
            cgttgcgctc actgcccgct
                                                  gaaacctgtc
                                                                                 660
                                     ttccagtcgg
                                     ggcggtttgc
cattaatgaa
            tcggccaacg
                                                  gtattgggcg
                                                                                 720
                        cgcggggaga
                                     gttcggctgc
                                                              atcagctcac
                                                                                 780
tcctcgctca
            ctgactcgct
                         gcgctcggtc
                                                  ggcgagcggt
                                                              gaacatgtga
                                                                                 B40
tcaaaggcgg
            taatacggtt atccacagaa
                                     tcaggggata acgcaggaaa
                                                              gtttttccat
                                                                                 900
gcaaaaggcc
            agcaaaaggc caggaaccgt aaaaaggccg cgttgctggc
                                                                                 960
aggeteegee eeeetgaega geateacaaa aategaeget caagteagag
                                                              gtggcgaaac
```

-20-

| ccgacaggac tataaagata ccaggcgttt ccccctggaa gctccctcgt tgccgcttcc ttcctacta gctcacgct taggtactc cgttcagccc accaggatag acacgactta tcgccactgg ccttaaccag accagatag acacgactta tcgccactgg ccttaaccag gaggacagt attggtact aggacgatcgc cagagacagt gttggacaga attagcagaga gagacagt attggtact aggacgatctc tgaagtggtg tacattacg ggtacacta gaggacagt attggtac acacacacag gagacagt attggtac acacacacacag gagacagt tacttcgga accagatta tcgccactgg ccttaaccag gagacagt attggtac acacacacacag gagacagt tacttcgga accagataca gagacagtatac gagacagacagt tacttcgga accagatacacacacacacacacacacacacacacacaca | 1020 1080 1140 1200 1320 1380 1440 1500 1620 1680 1740 1860 1920 2160 22100 2160 2220 2340 2400 24520 2520 2700 2713 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <210> 33 <211> 21 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> | |
| <223> attP <400> 33 | |
| <210> 34 <211> 21 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence | 21 |
| <220> <223> attB | |
| <400> 34 ctgctttttt atactaactt g | 21 |
| <210> 35 <211> 21 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence | |
| <220> <223> attL | |
| <400> 35 ctgctttttt atactaagtt g | 21 |
| <210> 36 <211> 21 <212> DNA | |

-21-

| - | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| <213> Artificial Sequence | |
| <220> <223> attR | |
| <400> 36 cagetttttt atactaactt g | 21 |
| <210> 37 <211> 1071 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence | |
| <220> <223> Integrase B174R | |
| <221> CDS <222> (1)(1071) <223> Nucleotide sequence encoding Integrase E147R | |
| <400> 37 | |
| atg gga aga agg cga agt cat gag cgc cgg gat tta ccc cct aac ctt 48 Met Gly Arg Arg Arg Ser His Glu Arg Arg Asp Leu Pro Pro Asn Leu 1 5 10 15 | |
| tat ata aga aac aat gga tat tac tgc tac agg gac cca agg acg ggt Tyr Ile Arg Asn Asn Gly Tyr Tyr Cys Tyr Arg Asp Pro Arg Thr Gly 20 25 30 | |
| aaa gag ttt gga tta ggc aga gac agg cga atc gca atc act gaa gct 144 Lys Glu Phe Gly Leu Gly Arg Asp Arg Arg Ile Ala Ile Thr Glu Ala 35 40 . 45 | |
| ata cag gcc aac att gag tta ttt tca gga cac aaa cac aag cct ctg 192 Ile Gln Ala Asn Ile Glu Leu Phe Ser Gly His Lys His Lys Pro Leu 50 55 60 | |
| aca gcg aga atc aac agt gat aat tcc gtt acg tta cat tca tgg ctt Thr Ala Arg Ile Asn Ser Asp Asn Ser Val Thr Leu His Ser Trp Leu 65 70 75 80 | |
| gat cgc tac gaa aaa atc ctg gcc agc aga gga atc aag cag aag aca 288 Asp Arg Tyr Glu Lys Ile Leu Ala Ser Arg Gly Ile Lys Gln Lys Thr 85 90 95 | |
| ctc ata aat tac atg agc aaa att aaa gca ata agg agg ggt ctg cct 336 Leu Ile Asn Tyr Met Ser Lys Ile Lys Ala Ile Arg Arg Gly Leu Pro 100 105 110 | |
| gat gct cca ctt gaa gac atc acc aca aaa gaa att gcg gca atg ctc 384 Asp Ala Pro Leu Glu Asp Ile Thr Thr Lys Glu Ile Ala Ala Met Leu 115 120 125 | |
| aat gga tac ata gac gag ggc aag gcg gcg tca gcc aag tta atc aga 432 Asn Gly Tyr Ile Asp Glu Gly Lys Ala Ala Ser Ala Lys Leu Ile Arg 130 135 140 | |
| tca aca ctg agc gat gca ttc cga gag gca ata gct gaa ggc cat ata Ser Thr Leu Ser Asp Ala Phe Arg Glu Ala Ile Ala Glu Gly His Ile 145 150 155 160 | |
| aca aca aac cat gtc gct gcc act cgc gca gca aaa tct aga gta agg 528 Thr Thr Asn His Val Ala Ala Thr Arg Ala Ala Lys Ser Arg Val Arg 165 170 175 | |
| aga tca aga ctt acg gct gac gaa tac ctg aaa att tat caa gca gca 576 Arg Ser Arg Leu Thr Ala Asp Glu Tyr Leu Lys Ile Tyr Gln Ala Ala | |

-22-

| | 180 | | 185 | 190 | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----|
| gaa tca tca Glu Ser Ser 195 | cca tgt t Pro Cys T | gg ctc aga rp Leu Arg 200 | ctt gca atg Leu Ala Met | g gaa ctg gct Glu Leu Ala 205 | | 24 |
| acc ggg caa Thr Gly Gln 210 | cga gtt g Arg Val G | gt gat tta ly Asp Leu 215 | tgc gaa atg Cys Glu Met | g aag tgg tct : Lys Trp Ser 220 | gat atc 6' Asp Ile | 72 |
| gta gat gga Val Asp Gly 225 | Tyr Leu T | at gtc gag yr Val Glu 30 | caa agc aaa Gln Ser Lys 235 | | aaa att 72 Lys Ile 240 | 20 |
| gcc atc cca Ala Ile Pro | | | | gga ata tca Gly Ile Ser | | 68 |
| gaa aca ctt Glu Thr Leu | gat aaa t Asp Lys C 260 | ys Lys Glu | att ctt ggc Ile Leu Gly 265 | gga gaa acc Gly Glu Thr 270 | Ile Ile | 16 |
| gca tct act Ala Ser Thr 275 | | | | e aca gta tca Thr Val Ser 285 | | 64 |
| ttt atg cgc (Phe Met Arg) 290 | gca cga a Ala Arg L | aa gca tca ys Ala Ser 295 | ggt ctt tcc Gly Leu Sex | ttc gaa ggg Phe Glu Gly 300 | gat ccg 9: Asp Pro | 12 |
| cct acc ttt Pro Thr Phe : 305 | His Glu L | tg cgc agt eu Arg Ser 10 | ttg tct gca Leu Ser Ala 315 | aga ctc tat Arg Leu Tyr | J . J | 60 |
| cag ata agc Gln Ile Ser | gat aag t Asp Lys P 325 | tt gct caa he Ala Gln | cat ctt ctc His Leu Leu 330 | ggg cat aag Gly His Lys | | 800 |
| acc atg gca Thr Met Ala | tca cag t Ser Gln T 340 | at cgt gat yr Arg Asp | gac aga ggc Asp Arg Gly 345 | agg gag tgg Arg Glu Trp 350 | | 056 |
| att gaa atc Ile Glu Ile : 355 | | | | | 10 | 071 |
| <210> 38 <211> 356 <212> PRT <213> Artific | cial Sequ | ence | | | | |
| <220> <223> Integr | ase E147R | | | | | |
| <400> 38 Met Gly Arg | Arg Arg S | er His Glu | Arg Arg Asp | Leu Pro Pro | Asn Leu | |
| Tyr Ile Arg | Asn Asn G 20 | ly Tyr Tyr | Cys Tyr Arg | Asp Pro Arg | Thr Gly | |
| Lys Glu Phe 0 35 | | ly Arg Asp | | | Glu Ala | |
| Ile Gln Ala 1 50 | Asn Ile G | | Ser Gly His | | Pro Leu | |
| Thr Ala Arg | Ile Asn S | er Asp Asn | Ser Val Thr | Leu His Ser | Trp Leu 80 | |
| 65 Asp Arg Tyr (| | | | lle Lys Gln | | |

WO 02/097059

-23-

```
90
                   85
Leu Ile Asn Tyr Met Ser Lys Ile Lys Ala Ile Arg Arg Gly Leu Pro
              100
                                      105
Asp Ala Pro Leu Glu Asp Ile Thr Thr Lys Glu Ile Ala Ala Met Leu
                                 120
         115
Asn Gly Tyr Ile Asp Glu Gly Lys Ala Ala Ser Ala Lys Leu Ile Arg
130 140
Ser Thr Leu Ser Asp Ala Phe Arg Glu Ala Ile Ala Glu Gly His Ile
145 150 160
Thr Thr Asn His Val Ala Ala Thr Arg Ala Ala Lys Ser Arg Val Arg
165 170 175
Arg Ser Arg Leu Thr Ala Asp Glu Tyr Leu Lys Ile Tyr Gln Ala Ala
180 185 190
              180
                                      185
Glu Ser Ser Pro Cys Trp Leu Arg Leu Ala Met Glu Leu Ala Val Val
195 200 205
Thr Gly Gln Arg Val Gly Asp Leu Cys Glu Met Lys Trp Ser Asp Ile
210 220
                            215
Ala Ile Pro Thr Ala Leu His Ile Asp Ala Leu Gly Ile Ser Met Lys
245 250 255
                   245
                                           250
Glu Thr Leu Asp Lys Cys Lys Glu Ile Leu Gly Gly Glu Thr Ile Ile 260 265 270
Ala Ser Thr Arg Arg Glu Pro Leu Ser Ser Gly Thr Val Ser Arg Tyr 275 280 285
275 280 285
Phe Met Arg Ala Arg Lys Ala Ser Gly Leu Ser Phe Glu Gly Asp Pro
290 295 300
Pro Thr Phe His Glu Leu Arg Ser Leu Ser Ala Arg Leu Tyr Glu Lys 305 310 315 320
                       310
Gln Ile Ser Asp Lys Phe Ala Gln His Leu Leu Gly His Lys Ser Asp
325 330 335
                   325
                                      330
Thr Met Ala Ser Gln Tyr Arg Asp Asp Arg Gly Arg Glu Trp Asp Lys
             340
Ile Glu Ile Lys
<210> 39 <211> 876
<212> DNA
<213> Discosoma species
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (45)...(737)
<223> Nucleotide sequence encoding red flourescent
       protein (FP593)
<300>
<308> GenBank AF272711
<309> 2000-09-26
<400> 39
agtttcagcc agtgacaggg tgagctgcca ggtattctaa caag atg agt tgt tcc
                                                          Met Ser Cys Ser
aag aat gtg atc aag gag ttc atg agg ttc aag gtt cgt atg gaa gga
Lys Asn Val Ile Lys Glu Phe Met Arg Phe Lys Val Arg Met Glu Gly
                                                                               104
                        10
acg gtc aat ggg cac gag ttt gaa ata aaa ggc gaa ggt gaa ggg agg
Thr Val Asn Gly His Glu Phe Glu Ile Lys Gly Glu Gly Glu Gly Arg
                                                                               152
cct tac gaa ggt cac tgt tcc gta aag ctt atg gta acc aag ggt gga
Pro Tyr Glu Gly His Cys Ser Val Lys Leu Met Val Thr Lys Gly Gly
                                                                               200
```

-24-

| | | | 40 | | | | | 45 | | | | | 50 | | | |
|-------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | cca Pro | | | | | | 248 |
| | | | | | | | | | | ata Ile | | | | | | 296 |
| ctg Leu 85 | tca Ser | ttt Phe | cct Pro | gag Glu | gga Gly 90 | ttt Phe | aaa Lys | tgg Trp | gaa Glu | agg Arg 95 | gtc Val | atg Met | aac Asn | ttt Phe | gaa Glu 100 | 344 |
| gac Asp | ggt Gly | ggc | gtg Val | gtt Val 105 | act Thr | gta Val | tcc Ser | caa Gln | gat Asp 110 | tcc Ser | agt Ser | ttg Leu | aaa Lys | gac Asp 115 | ggc Gly | 392 |
| tgt Cys | ttc Phe | atc Ile | tac Tyr 120 | gag Glu | gtc Val | aag Lys | ttc Phe | att Ile 125 | gly aaa | gtg Val | aac Asn | ttt Phe | cct Pro 130 | tct Ser | gat Asp | 440 |
| gga Gly | cct Pro | gtt Val 135 | atg Met | cag Gln | agg Arg | agg Arg | aca Thr 140 | cgg Arg | ggc | tgg Trp | gaa Glu | gcc Ala 145 | agc Ser | tct Ser | gag Glu | 488 |
| cgt Arg | ttg Leu 150 | tat Tyr | cct Pro | cgt Arg | gat Asp | 999 Gly 155 | gtg Val | ctg Leu | aaa Lys | gga Gly | gac Asp 160 | atc Ile | cat His | atg Met | gct Ala | 536 |
| ctg Leu 165 | agg Arg | ctg Leu | gaa Glu | gga Gly | ggc Gly 170 | ggc Gly | cat His | tac Tyr | ctc Leu | gtt Val 175 | gaa Glu | ttc Phe | aaa Lys | agt Ser | att Ile 180 | 584 |
| | | | | | | | | | | cca Pro | | | | | | 632 |
| gac Asp | tcc Ser | aaa Lys | ctg Leu 200 | gat Asp | atg Met | acg Thr | agc Ser | cac His 205 | aac Asn | gaa Glu | gat Asp | tac Tyr | aca Thr 210 | gtc Val | gtt Val | 680 |
| | | | | | | | | | | cat His | | | | | | 728 |
| | cag Gln 230 | | acto | egget | ca g | gtcat | ggat | t ag | geggt | aatg | g ged | acaa | aaag | | | 777 |
| | | gat o | | | | | | | | | ggtt | atga | aca g | gtaga | aatac | 837 876 |
| <212 <212 | 0> 40 l> 23 2> PF 3> Di | 30 | oma | spec | cies | | | | | | | | | | | |
| |)> 4(Ser | | Ser | Lys | Asn | Val | Ile | Lys | Glu | Phe | Met | Arg | Phe | Lys | Val | |
| 1 | | | Gly | 5 | | | | His | 10 | Phe | | | Lys | 15 | | |
| Gly | Glu | Gly 35 | 20 Arg | Pro | Tyr | Glu | Gly 40 | 25 His | Cys | Ser | Val | Lys 45 | 30 Leu | Met | Val | |
| Thr | Lys 50 | | Gly | Pro | Leu | Pro 55 | | Ala | Phe | Asp | Ile 60 | | Ser | Pro | Gln | |

-25-

```
Phe Gln Tyr Gly Ser Lys Val Tyr Val Lys His Pro Ala Asp Ile Pro
                    70
Asp Tyr Lys Lys Leu Ser Phe Pro Glu Gly Phe Lys Trp Glu Arg Val
                85
                                     90
Met Asn Phe Glu Asp Gly Gly Val Val Thr Val Ser Gln Asp Ser Ser
            100
                                 105
Leu Lys Asp Gly Cys Phe Ile Tyr Glu Val Lys Phe Ile Gly Val Asn
115 120 125
Phe Pro Ser Asp Gly Pro Val Met Gln Arg Arg Thr Arg Gly Trp Glu
   130
                         135
                                             140
Ala Ser Ser Glu Arg Leu Tyr Pro Arg Asp Gly Val Leu Lys Gly Asp
                    150
                                         155
Ile His Met Ala Leu Arg Leu Glu Gly Gly Gly His Tyr Leu Val Glu
                                     170
                165
                                                          175
Phe Lys Ser Ile Tyr Met Val Lys Lys Pro Ser Val Gln Leu Pro Gly
                                 185
                                                      190
            180
Tyr Tyr Tyr Val Asp Ser Lys Leu Asp Met Thr Ser His Asn Glu Asp
                           200
                                               205
        195
Tyr Thr Val Val Glu Gln Tyr Glu Lys Thr Gln Gly Arg His His Pro
                         215
  210
Phe Ile Lys Pro Leu Gln
                    230
225
<210> 41
<211> 25
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> m-att;
<221> misc_difference
<222> 18
<223> n is a or g or c or t/u
<400> 41
                                                                         25
rkycwgcttt yktrtacnaa stsgb
<210> 42
<211> 25
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> m-attB;
<221> misc_difference
<222> 18
<223> n is a or g or c or t/u
<400> 42
agccwgcttt yktrtacnaa ctsgb
                                                                          25
<210> 43
<211> 25
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> m-attR
<221> misc_difference
```

-26-

| <400> 43 gttcagcttt cktrtacnaa ctsgb | 25 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| <210> 44 <211> 25 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence | |
| <220> <223> m-attL | |
| <221> misc_difference <222> 18 <223> n is a or g or c or t/u | |
| <400> 44 agccwgcttt cktrtacnaa gtsgb | 25 |
| <210> 45 <211> 25 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence | |
| <220> <223> m-attPl | |
| <221> misc_difference <222> 18 <223> n is a or g or c or t/u | |
| <400> 45 gttcagcttt yktrtacnaa gtsgb | 25 |
| <210> 46 <211> 25 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence | |
| <220> <223> attB1 | |
| <400> 46 agcctgcttt tttgtacaaa cttgt | 25 |
| <210> 47 <211> 25 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence | |
| <220> <223> attB2 | |
| <400> 47 agcctgcttt cttgtacaaa cttgt | 25 |
| <210> 48 <211> 25 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence | |
| <220> <223> attB3 | |
| <400> 48 acccagettt ettgtacaaa ettgt | 25 |
| <210> 49 | |

-27-

| <211> <212> <213> | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|----|
| <220> <223> | attR1 | |
| <400> gttcag | 49 gettt titgtacaaa ettgt | 25 |
| <210> <211> <212> <213> | 25 | |
| <220> <223> | attR2 | |
| <400> gttcag | 50 gettt ettgtacaaa ettgt | 25 |
| <210><211><211><212><213> | 25 | |
| <220> <223> | attR3 | |
| <400> gttcag | 51 gettt ettgtacaaa gttgg | 25 |
| <210> <211> <212> <213> | 25 | |
| <220> <223> | attL1 | |
| <400> agccto | 52 gcttt tttgtacaaa gttgg | 25 |
| <210><211><212><213> | 25 | |
| <220> <223> | attL2 | |
| <400> agccts | 53 gettt ettgtacaaa gttgg | 25 |
| <210><211><212><213> | 25 | |
| <220> <223> | attL3 | |
| <400> acccas | 54 gettt ettgtacaaa gttgg | 25 |
| <210> <211> | | |

-28-

| <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------|
| <220> <223> attP1 | |
| <400> 55 gttcagcttt tttgtacaaa gttgg | 25 |
| <210> 56 <211> 25 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence | ٠ |
| <220> <223> attP2,P3 | |
| <400> 56 gttcagcttt cttgtacaaa gttgg | . 25 |
| <210> 57 <211> 34 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence | |
| <220> <223> Lox P site | |
| <400> 57 ataacttcgt ataatgtatg ctatacgaag ttat | 34 |
| <210> 58 <211> 1032 <212> DNA <213> Escherichia coli | |
| <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)(1032) <223> nucleotide sequence encoding Cre recombinase | · |
| <400> 58 | |
| atg tcc aat tta ctg acc gta cac caa aat ttg cct gca tta ccg gtc Met Ser Asn Leu Leu Thr Val His Gln Asn Leu Pro Ala Leu Pro Val 1 5 10 | 48 |
| gat gca acg agt gat gag gtt cgc aag aac ctg atg gac atg ttc agg Asp Ala Thr Ser Asp Glu Val Arg Lys Asn Leu Met Asp Met Phe Arg 20 25 30 | 96 |
| gat cgc cag gcg ttt tct gag cat acc tgg aaa atg ctt ctg tcc gtt Asp Arg Gln Ala Phe Ser Glu His Thr Trp Lys Met Leu Leu Ser Val 35 40 45 | 144 |
| tgc cgg tcg tgg gcg gca tgg tgc aag ttg aat aac cgg aaa tgg ttt Cys Arg Ser Trp Ala Ala Trp Cys Lys Leu Asn Asn Arg Lys Trp Phe 50 55 60 | 192 |
| ccc gca gaa cct gaa gat gtt cgc gat tat ctt cta tat ctt cag gcgPro Ala Glu Pro Glu Asp Val Arg Asp Tyr Leu Leu Tyr Leu Gln Ala65707580 | 240 |
| cgc ggt ctg gca gta aaa act atc cag caa cat ttg ggc cag cta aac Arg Gly Leu Ala Val Lys Thr Ile Gln Gln His Leu Gly Gln Leu Asn 85 90 95 | 288 |
| atg ctt cat cgt cgg tcc ggg ctg cca cga cca agt gac agc aat gct | 336 |

PCT/US02/17452 WO 02/097059

-29-

| Met | Leu | His | Arg 100 | Arg | Ser | Gly | Leu | Pro 105 | Arg | Pro | Ser | Asp | Ser 110 | Asn | Ala | |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|------|
| | | | | | | cgg Arg | | | | | | | | | | 384 |
| gaa Glu | cgt Arg 130 | gca Ala | aaa Lys | cag Gln | gct Ala | cta Leu 135 | gcg Ala | ttc Phe | gaa Glu | cgc Arg | act Thr 140 | gat Asp | ttc Phe | gac Asp | cag Gln | 432 |
| | | | | | | aat Asn | | | | | | | | | | 480 |
| | | | | | | gct Ala | | | | | | | | | | 528 |
| att Ile | gcc Ala | agg Arg | atc Ile 180 | agg Arg | gtt Val | aaa Lys | gat Asp | atc Ile 185 | tca Ser | cgt Arg | act Thr | gac Asp | ggt Gly 190 | gjå aaa | aga Arg | 576 |
| | | | | | | aga Arg | | | | | | | | | | 624 |
| gta Val | gag Glu 210 | aag Lys | gca Ala | ctt Leu | agc Ser | ctg Leu 215 | Gly 999 | gta Val | act Thr | aaa Lys | ctg Leu 220 | gt <i>c</i> Val | gag Glu | cga Arg | tgg Trp | 672 |
| att Ile 225 | tcc Ser | gtc Val | tct Ser | ggt Gly | gta Val 230 | gct Ala | gat Asp | gat Asp | ccg Pro | aat Asn 235 | aac Asn | tac Tyr | ctg Leu | ttt Phe | tgc Cys 240 | 720 |
| | | | | | | gtt Val | | | | | | | | | | 768 |
| tca Ser | act Thr | cgc Arg | gcc Ala 260 | ctg Leu | gaa Glu | Gly 999 | att Ile | ttt Phe 265 | gaa Glu | gca Ala | act Thr | cat His | cga Arg 270 | ttg Leu | att Ile | 816 |
| tac Tyr | ggc Gly | gct Ala 275 | aag Lys | gat Asp | gac Asp | tct Ser | ggt Gly 280 | cag Gln | aga Arg | tac Tyr | ctg Leu | gcc Ala 285 | tgg Trp | tct Ser | gga Gly | 864 |
| | | | | | | gcc Ala 295 | | | | | | | | | | 912 |
| tca Ser 305 | ata Ile | ccg Pro | gag Glu | atc Ile | atg Met 310 | caa Gln | gct Ala | ggt Gly | Gly ggc | tgg Trp 315 | acc Thr | aat Asn | gta Val | aat Asn | att Ile 320 | 960 |
| | | | | | | aac Asn | | | | | | | | | | 1008 |
| | | | | | | gat Asp | | | | | | | | | | 1032 |

<210> 59 <211> 343 <212> PRT

-30-

```
<213> Escherichia coli
```

```
<400> 59
Met Ser Asn Leu Leu Thr Val His Gln Asn Leu Pro Ala Leu Pro Val
                                           10
Asp Ala Thr Ser Asp Glu Val Arg Lys Ash Leu Met Asp Met Phe Arg
20 25 30
Asp Arg Gln Ala Phe Ser Glu His Thr Trp Lys Met Leu Leu Ser Val
          35
                                 40
                                                         45
Cys Arg Ser Trp Ala Ala Trp Cys Lys Leu Asn Asn Arg Lys Trp Phe
50 60
Pro Ala Glu Pro Glu Asp Val Arg Asp Tyr Leu Leu Tyr Leu Gln Ala
65 70 75 80
Arg Gly Leu Ala Val Lys Thr Ile Gln Gln His Leu Gly Gln Leu Asn
                   85
                                           90
Met Leu His Arg Arg Ser Gly Leu Pro Arg Pro Ser Asp Ser Asn Ala
100 105 110
                                    105
             100
Val Ser Leu Val Met Arg Arg Ile Arg Lys Glu Asn Val Asp Ala Gly
115 120 125
Glu Arg Ala Lys Gln Ala Leu Ala Phe Glu Arg Thr Asp Phe Asp Gln
130 140
Val Arg Ser Leu Met Glu Asn Ser Asp Arg Cys Gln Asp Ile Arg Asn
145 150 160
Leu Ala Phe Leu Gly Ile Ala Tyr Asn Thr Leu Leu Arg Ile Ala Glu
165 170 175
Ile Ala Arg Ile Arg Val Lys Asp Ile Ser Arg Thr Asp Gly Gly Arg
                                                             190
              180
                                      185
Met Leu Ile His Ile Gly Arg Thr Lys Thr Leu Val Ser Thr Ala Gly
195 200 205
Val Glu Lys Ala Leu Ser Leu Gly Val Thr Lys Leu Val Glu Arg Trp
                            215
    210
Ile Ser Val Ser Gly Val Ala Asp Asp Pro Asn Asn Tyr Leu Phe Cys
                       230
225
Arg Val Arg Lys Asn Gly Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Ala Thr Ser Gln Leu 245 250 255

Ser Thr Arg Ala Leu Glu Gly Ile Phe Glu Ala Thr His Arg Leu Ile 260 265 270
Tyr Gly Ala Lys Asp Asp Ser Gly Gln Arg Tyr Leu Ala Trp Ser Gly
275 280 285
         275
His Ser Ala Arg Val Gly Ala Ala Arg Asp Met Ala Arg Ala Gly Val
    290
                            295
                                                   300
Ser Ile Pro Glu Ile Met Gln Ala Gly Gly Trp Thr Asn Val Asn Ile
305 310 315
                       310
Val Met Asn Tyr Ile Arg Asn Leu Asp Ser Glu Thr Gly Ala Met Val
                  325
Arg Leu Leu Glu Asp Gly Asp
<210> 60
<211> 1272
<212> DNA
<213> Saccharomyces cerevisiae
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)...(1272)
<223> nucleotide sequence encoding Flip recombinase
<400> 60
atg cca caa ttt ggt ata tta tgt aaa aca cca cct aag gtg ctt gtt Met Pro Gln Phe Gly Ile Leu Cys Lys Thr Pro Pro Lys Val Leu Val
```

cgt cag ttt gtg gaa agg ttt gaa aga cct tca ggt gag aaa ata gca Arg Gln Phe Val Glu Arg Phe Glu Arg Pro Ser Gly Glu Lys Ile Ala 48

96

-31-

| | tgt Cys | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 144 |
|-------------------|-------------------|------------|------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----|
| | aca Thr 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 192 |
| | aat Asn | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 240 |
| | aag Lys | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 288 |
| | cct Pro | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 336 |
| | tct Ser | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 384 |
| | teg Ser 130 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 432 |
| aaa Lys 145 | gca Ala | ctt Leu | cta Leu | agt Ser | gag Glu 150 | Gly ggt | gaa Glu | agc Ser | atc Ile | tgg Trp 155 | gag Glu | atc Ile | act Thr | gag Glu | aaa Lys 160 | 480 |
| ata Ile | cta Leu | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 528 |
| | tac Tyr | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 576 |
| | gat Asp | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 624 |
| | tat Tyr 210 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 672 |
| | gtt Val | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 720 |
| cca Pro | ctt Leu | gta Val | tat Tyr | ttg Leu 245 | gat Asp | gaa Glu | ttt Phe | ttg Leu | agg Arg 250 | aat Asn | tct Ser | gaa Glu | cca Pro | gtc Val 255 | cta Leu | 768 |
| | cga Arg | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 816 |
| | tta Leu | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 864 |
| Lys | aat Asn 290 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 912 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

-32-

| cac His 305 | att Ile | gga Gly | aga Arg | cat His | ttg Leu 310 | atg Met | acc Thr | tca Ser | ttt Phe | ctt Leu 315 | tca Ser | atg Met | aag Lys | ggc Gly | cta Leu 320 | 96 | ;0 |
|-------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----|------------|
| acg Thr | gag Glu | ttg Leu | act Thr | aat Asn 325 | gtt Val | gtg Val | gga Gly | aat Asn | tgg Trp 330 | agc Ser | gat Asp | aag Lys | cgt Arg | gct Ala 335 | tct Ser | 100 | 8 |
| gcc Ala | gtg Val | gcc Ala | agg Arg 340 | aca Thr | acg Thr | tat Tyr | act Thr | cat His 345 | cag Gln | ata Ile | aca Thr | gca Ala | ata Ile 350 | cct Pro | gat Asp | 105 | 3 6 |
| cac His | tac Tyr | ttc Phe 355 | gca Ala | cta Leu | gtt Val | tct Ser | cgg Arg 360 | tac Tyr | tat Tyr | gca Ala | tat Tyr | gat Asp 365 | cca Pro | ata Ile | tca Ser | 110 |)4 |
| aag Lys | gaa Glu 370 | atg Met | ata Ile | gca Ala | ttg Leu | aag Lys 375 | gat Asp | gag Glu | act Thr | aat Asn | cca Pro 380 | att Ile | gag Glu | gag Glu | tgg Trp | 115 | ;2 |
| cag Gln 385 | cat His | ata Ile | gaa Glu | cag Gln | cta Leu 390 | aag Lys | ggt Gly | agt Ser | gct Ala | gaa Glu 395 | gga Gly | agc Ser | ata Ile | cga Arg | tac Tyr 400 | 120 | 0 |
| ccc Pro | gca Ala | tgg Trp | aat Asn | 999 Gly 405 | ata Ile | ata Ile | tca Ser | cag Gln | gag Glu 410 | gta Val | cta Leu | gac Asp | tac Tyr | ctt Leu 415 | tca Ser | 124 | 18 |
| | | | | | cgc Arg | | taa * | | | | | | | | | 127 | '2 |
| <21: | 0> 63 1> 42 2> PI 3> Sa | 22 RT | aromy | yces | cer | evisi | Lae | | | | | | | | | | |

<400> 61 Pro Gln Phe Gly Ile Leu Cys Lys Thr Pro Pro Lys Val Leu Val Arg 10 Gln Phe Val Glu Arg Phe Glu Arg Pro Ser Gly Glu Lys Ile Ala Leu Gln Phe Val Glu Arg Phe Glu Arg Pro Set Gly Gln Lys His Gln Ser Gly 30

Cys Ala Ala Glu Leu Thr Tyr Leu Cys Trp Met Ile Thr His Asn Gly 45

Thr Ala Ile Lys Arg Ala Thr Phe Met Ser Tyr Asn Thr Ile Ile Ser 50

Asn Ser Leu Ser Phe Asp Ile Val Asn Lys Ser Leu Gln Phe Lys Tyr 65

Lys Thr Gln Lys Ala Thr Ile Leu Glu Ala Ser Leu Lys Lys Leu Ile 85

Pro Ala Trp Glu Phe Thr Ile Ile Pro Tyr Tyr Gly Gln Lys His Gln 105

The Ala Trp Glu Phe Thr Ile Ile Pro Tyr Tyr Gly Gln Lys His Gln 105

 Pro Ala Trp Glu Phe Thr Ile Ile Pro Tyr Tyr Gly Glu Lys Ilo
 100
 105
 110
 110
 110
 110
 110
 110
 110
 110
 110
 110
 110
 110
 110
 110
 110
 110
 110
 110
 110
 110
 110
 110
 110
 110
 110
 110
 110
 110
 110
 110
 110
 110
 110
 110
 125
 125
 125
 125
 125
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 140
 14 165 170 175

Tyr Gln Phe Leu Phe Leu Ala Thr Phe Ile Asn Cys Gly Arg Phe Ser
180 185 190 Asp Ile Lys Asn Val Asp Pro Lys Ser Phe Lys Leu Val Gln Asn Lys 200 Tyr Leu Gly Val Ile Ile Gln Cys Leu Val Thr Glu Thr Lys Thr Ser

-33-

```
220
    210
                         21.5
Val Ser Arg His Ile Tyr Phe Phe Ser Ala Arg Gly Arg Ile Asp Pro
                    230
                                         235
                                                              240
Leu Val Tyr Leu Asp Glu Phe Leu Arg Asn Ser Glu Pro Val Leu Lys
                245
                                     250
                                                          255
Arg Val Asn Arg Thr Gly Asn Ser Ser Asn Lys Gln Glu Tyr Gln
            260
                                 265
Leu Leu Lys Asp Asn Leu Val Arg Ser Tyr Asn Lys Ala Leu Lys Lys
                                                 285
        275
                             280
Asn Ala Pro Tyr Ser Ile Phe Ala Ile Lys Asn Gly Pro Lys Ser His
                                             300
    290
                         295
Ile Gly Arg His Leu Met Thr Ser Phe Leu Ser Met Lys Gly Leu Thr
305
                     310
                                         315
Glu Leu Thr Asn Val Val Gly Asn Trp Ser Asp Lys Arg Ala Ser Ala
                325
                                     330
                                                          335
Val Ala Arg Thr Thr Tyr Thr His Gln Ile Thr Ala Ile Pro Asp His
                                 345
                                                      350
            340
Tyr Phe Ala Leu Val Ser Arg Tyr Tyr Ala Tyr Asp Pro Ile Ser Lys
                             360
                                                 365
        355
Glu Met Ile Ala Leu Lys Asp Glu Thr Asn Pro Ile Glu Glu Trp Gln
                         375
                                             380
    370
His Ile Glu Gln Leu Lys Gly Ser Ala Glu Gly Ser Ile Arg Tyr Pro 385 390 400
Ala Trp Asn Gly Ile Ile Ser Gln Glu Val Leu Asp Tyr Leu Ser Ser
                405
                                     410
                                                          415
Tyr Ile Asn Arg Arg Ile
            420
<210> 62
<211> 48
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> IR2
<400> 62
                                                                          48
gaagttccta ttccgaagtt cctattctct agaaagtata ggaacttc
<210> 63
<211> 48
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> IR1
<400> 63
                                                                          48
gaagttoota tactttotag agaataggaa ottoggaata ggaactto
<210> 64
<211> 66
<212> DNA
<213> Bacteriophage mu
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)...(66)
<223> nucleotide sequence encoding GIN recombinase
tca act ctg tat aaa aaa cac ccc gcg aaa cga gcg cat ata gaa aac
                                                                         48
Ser Thr Leu Tyr Lys Lys His Pro Ala Lys Arg Ala His Ile Glu Asn
gac gat cga atc aat taa
                                                                         66
```

Asp Asp Arg Ile Asn

-34-

20

```
<210> 65
<211> 21
<212> PRT
<213> bacteriophage mu
<400> 65
Ser Thr Leu Tyr Lys Lys His Pro Ala Lys Arg Ala His Ile Glu Asn
1 5 10
Asp Asp Arg Ile Asn
<210> 66
<211> 69
<212> DNA
<213> Bacteriophage mu
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1) ... (69)
<223> nucleotide sequence encoding Gin recombinase
tat aaa aaa cat ccc gcg aaa cga acg cat ata gaa aac gac gat cga
Tyr Lys Lys His Pro Ala Lys Arg Thr His Ile Glu Asn Asp Asp Arg
                                                                                              48
                                                                                              69
atc aat caa atc gat cgg taa
Ile Asn Gln Ile Asp Arg *
                 20
<210> 67
<211> 22
<212> PRT
<213> bacteriophage mu
<223> Gin recombinase of bacteriophage mu
<400> 67
Tyr Lys Lys His Pro Ala Lys Arg Thr His Ile Glu Asn Asp Asp Arg
Ile Asn Gln Ile Asp Arg
<210> 68
<211> 555
<212> DNA
<213> Escherichia coli
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1) ... (555)
<223> nucleotide sequence encoding PIN recombinase
atg ctt att ggc tat gta cgc gta tca aca aat gac cag aac aca gat
Met Leu Ile Gly Tyr Val Arg Val Ser Thr Asn Asp Gln Asn Thr Asp
cta caa cgt aat gcg ctg aac tgt gca gga tgc gag ctg att ttt gaa
Leu Gln Arg Asn Ala Leu Asn Cys Ala Gly Cys Glu Leu Ile Phe Glu
                                                                                              96
```

-35-

| | | | | | | | | | - | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----|
| | | | | | aca Thr | | | | | | | | | | | 144 |
| ctc Leu | agg Arg 50 | aca Thr | tta Leu | tcg Ser | gca Ala | ggt Gly 55 | gac Asp | act Thr | ctg Leu | gtt Val | gtc Val 60 | tgg Trp | aag Lys | ctg Leu | gat Asp | 192 |
| cgg Arg 65 | ctg Leu | eja aaa | cgt Arg | agt Ser | atg Met 70 | cgg Arg | cat His | ctt Leu | gtc Val | gtg Val 75 | ctg Leu | gtg Val | gag Glu | gag Glu | ttg Leu 80 | 240 |
| cgc Arg | gaa Glu | cga Arg | ggc | atc Ile 85 | aac Asn | ttt Phe | cgt Arg | agt Ser | ctg Leu 90 | acg Thr | gat Asp | tca Ser | att Ile | gat Asp 95 | acc Thr | 288 |
| agc Ser | aca Thr | cca Pro | atg Met 100 | gga Gly | cgc Arg | ttt Phe | ttc Phe | ttt Phe 105 | cat His | gtg Val | atg Met | ggt Gly | gcc Ala 110 | ctg Leu | gct Ala | 336 |
| | | | | | ctg Leu | | | | | | | | | | | 384 |
| | | | | | gga Gly | | | | | | | | | | | 432 |
| cca Pro 145 | gaa Glu | caa Gln | tgg Trp | gca Ala | caa Gln 150 | gct Ala | gga Gly | cga Arg | tta Leu | att Ile 155 | gca Ala | gca Ala | gga Gly | act Thr | cct Pro 160 | 480 |
| | | | | | att Ile | | | | | | | | | | | 528 |
| | | | | | gjå aaa | | | taa * | | | | | | - | | 555 |
| <212 <212 | 0> 69 l> 18 2> PF B> Ea | 34 ?T | richi | la co | oli | | | | - | | | | | | | |
| |)> 69 L eu | | Gly | Tyr | Val | Arg | Val | Ser | Thr | Asn | Asp | Gln | Asn | Thr | Asp | |

Met Leu Ile Gly Tyr Val Arg Val Ser Thr Asn Asp Gln Asn Thr Asp

1 10 15 Leu Gln Arg Asn Ala Leu Asn Cys Ala Gly Cys Glu Leu Ile Phe Glu 20 25 30 Asp Lys Ile Ser Gly Thr Lys Ser Glu Arg Pro Gly Leu Lys Lys Leu 35

Leu Arg Thr Leu Ser Ala Gly Asp Thr Leu Val Val Trp Lys Leu Asp 50

Arg Leu Gly Arg Ser Met Arg His Leu Val Val Leu Val Glu Glu Leu 65

Arg Glu Arg Gly Ile Asn Phe Arg Ser Leu Thr Asp Ser Ile Asp Thr 95

Ser Thr Pro Met Gly Arg Phe Phe Phe His Val Met Gly Ala Leu Ala 105

Glu Met Glu Arg Glu Leu Ile Val Glu Arg Thr Lys Ala Gly Leu Glu Glu Met Glu Glu Glu Leu 125

Thr Ala Arg Ala Gln Gly Arg Ile Gly Gly Arg Arg Pro Lys Leu Thr 130

Pro Glu Gln Trp Ala Gln Ala Gly Arg Leu Ile Ala Ala Gly Thr Pro 145

-36-

Arg Gln Lys Val Ala Ile Ile Tyr Asp Val Gly Val Ser Thr Leu Tyr
165 170 175
Lys Arg Phe Pro Ala Gly Asp Lys
180

<210> 70 <211> 4778 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> pcx plasmid

<400> 70 gtcgacattg attattgact agttattaat agtaatcaat tacggggtca ttagttcata 60 gcccatatat ggagttccgc gttacataac ttacggtaaa tggcccgcct ggctgaccgc 120 ccaacgaccc ccgcccattg acgtcaataa tgacgtatgt tcccatagta acgccaatag ggactttcca ttgacgtcaa tgggtggact atttacggta aactgcccac ttggcagtac 180 240 atcaagtgta tcatatgcca agtacgccc ctattgacgt caatgacggt aaatggcccg 300 cctggcatta tgcccagtac atgacettat gggactttcc tacttggcag tacatetacg 360 420 tattagteat egetattace atgggtegag gtgageecca egttetgett eacteteece atctccccc cctccccacc cccaattttg tatttattta ttttttaatt attttgtgca 480 gcgatggggg cgggggggg gggggcgcgc gccaggcggg gcggggcggg gcgaggggcg 540 gggcggggcg aggcggagag gtgcggcggc agccaatcag agcggcgcgc tccgaaagtt 600 660 gggagteget gegttgeett egeceegtge ceegeteege geegeetege geegeeegee 720 ccggetelga etgacegegt taeteceaea ggtgageggg egggaeggee etteteelee 780 gggctgtaat tagcgcttgg tttaatgacg gctcgtttct tttctgtggc tgcgtgaaag 840 900 ccttaaaggg ctccgggagg gccctttgtg cgggggggag cggctcgggg ggtgcgtgcg tgtgtgtgtg cgtggggagc gccgcgtgcg gcccgcgctg cccggcggct gtgagcgctg cgggcgcggc gcggggcttt gtgcgctccg cgtgtgcgcg aggggagcgc ggccgggggc 960 1020 1080 ggtgccccgc ggtgcggggg ggctgcgagg ggaacaaagg ctgcgtgcgg ggtgtgtgcg cggtcgggct gtaaccccc cctgcacccc 1140 tggggggtg agcaggggt gtgggcgcgg cetecegag tigetgagea eggeeegget tegggtgegg ggeteegtge ggggegtgge 1200 1260 cegeeteggg eeggggaggg etegggggag gggegeggeg geeceggage geeggeget 1320 gtcgaggege ggegageege ageeattgee ttttatggta ategtgegag agggegeagg 1380 gactteettt gteecaaate tggeggagee gaaatetggg aggegeegee geaceeete 1440 tagegggege gggegaageg gtgeggegee ggeaggaagg aaatgggegg 1500 qqaqqqctt cgtgcgtcgc cgcgccgccg tccccttctc catctccagc ctcggggctg ccgcaggggg 1560. 1620 acggetgeet teggggggga eggggeaggg eggggttegg ettetggegt gtgaeeggeg getetagage etetgetaae eatgiteatg cettettett titeetaeag eteetgggea 1680 acgtgctggt tgttgtgctg tctcatcatt ttggcaaaga attcactcct caggtgcagg 1740 ctgcctatca gaaggtggtg gctggtgtgg ccaatgccct ggctcacaaa taccactgag 1800 atetttttee etetgecaaa aattatgggg acateatgaa geceettgag catetgaett 1860 ctggctaata aaggaaattt attttcattg caatagtgtg ttggaatttt ttgtgtctct 1920 1980 cacteggaag gacatatggg agggeaaate atttaaaaca teagaatgag taltteggttt 2040 agagttiggc aacatatgcc atatgctggc tgccatgaac aaaggtggct ataaagaggt catcagtata tgaaacagcc ccctgctgtc cattccttat tccatagaaa agccttgact 2100 tgaggttaga ttttttttat attttgtttt gtgttatttt tttctttaac atccctaaaa 2160 ttttccttac atgttttact agccagattt ttcctcctct cctgactact cccagtcata 2220 getgteeete ttetettatg aagateeete gaeetgeage eeaagettgg egtaateatg 2280 gteatagetg ttteetgtgt gaaattgtta teegeteaca atteeacaca acataegage 2340 cggaagcata aagtgtaaag cctggggtgc ctaatgagtg agctaactca cattaattgc 2400 gitgegetea etgeeegett teeagteggg aaacetgteg tgeeagegga teegeatete 2460 aattagteag caaccatagt ceegeeecta acteegeeca teeegeeeet aacteegeee 2520 agttcegece atteteegee ceatggetga etaatttttt ttatttatge agaggeegag 2580 gccgcctcgg cctctgagct attccagaag tagtgaggag gcttttttgg aggcctaggc. 2640 ttttgcaaaa agctaacttg tttattgcag cttataatgg ttacaaataa agcaatagca 2700 tcacaaattt cacaaataaa gcattttttt cactgcattc tagttgtggt ttgtccaaac 2760 tcatcaatgt atcttatcat gtctggatcc gctgcattaa tgaatcggcc aacgcgcggg 2820 gagaggeggt ttgegtattg ggegetette egetteeteg eteaetgaet egetgegete 2880 ggtegttegg etgeggegag eggtateage teacteaaag geggtaatae ggttateeae 2940 agaatcaggg gataacgcag gaaagaacat gtgagcaaaa ggccagcaaa aggccaggaa 3000 cogtaaaaag googogttgo tggogttttt coataggoto cgccccctg acgagcatca 3060 caaaaatcga cgctcaagtc agaggtggcg aaacccgaca ggactataaa gataccaggc gtttcccct ggaagctccc tcgtgcgctc tcctgttccg acctgccgc ttaccggata 3120 3180

-37-

| cctgtccgcc tttctccctt tctcagttcg gtgtaggtcg gccegaccgc tgcgccttat cttatcgcca ctggcagcag tgctacagag ttcttgaagt tatctgcgct ctgctgaagc caaacaaccc accgctggta acaaaactca cgttaaggga ccttttaaat taaaaatgaa tgacagttac caatgcttaa atccatagtt tggccccagt gctgcaatga aataaaccag ccagccggaa | ttcgctccaa ccggtaacta ccactggtaa ggtggcctaa ggtggctta gcggtggttt atcctttgat ttttggtcat gttttaaatc tcagtgaggc ccgtcgtgta taccgcgaga | gctgggctgt tcgtcttgag caggattagc ctacggctac cggaaaaaga ttttgtttgc cttttctacg gagattatca aatctaaagt acttatctca gataactacg cccacgctca | gtgcacgaac tccaaccegg agagcgaggt actagaagga gttggtagct aagcagcaga gggtctgacg aaaaggatct atatatgagt gcgatctgtc atacgggagg ccggctccag | ccccgttca taagacacga atgtaggcgg cagtattgg cttgatccgg ttacgcgcag ctcagtggaa tcacctagat aaacttggtc tatttcgttc gcttaccatc atttatcagc | 3240 3300 3360 3420 3480 3540 3600 3660 3720 3780 3840 3900 3960 4020 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| catccagtct attaattgtt gegcaacgtt gttgccattg ttcattcage teeggttece aaaageggtt agctcetteeg atcactcatg gttatggcag cttttetgtg actggtgagt gagttgcatc attggaaaac gagatccagt tegatgtaac caccagegtt tetgggtgag ggcgacacgg aaatgttgaa teagggttat tgtctcatga aggggttecg cgcacattte | gccgggaagc ctacaggcat aacgatcaag gtcctccgat cactgcataa actcaaccaa caatacggga gttcttcggg ccactcgtgc caaaaacagg tactcatact gcggatacat | tagagtaagt cgtggtgtca gcgagttaca cgttgtcaga ttctcttact gtcattctga taataccgcg gcgaaaactc acccaactga aaggcaaaat cttccttttt atttgaatgt | agttcgcag cgctcgtcgt tgatcccca agtaagttgg gtcatgccat gaatagtgta ccacatagca tcaaggatct tcttcagcat gccgcaaaaa caatattatt | ttaatagttt ttggtatggc tgttgtgcaa ccgcagtgtt ccgtaagatg tgcggcgacc gaactttaaa taccgctgtt ctttacttt agggaataag gaagcattta | 4080 4140 4200 4260 4320 4380 4440 4560 4680 4740 4778 |
| <210> 71 <211> 5510 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Seque <220> <223> pCXeGFP plasmid <400> 71 | ence | | | | |
| gtcgacattg gcccatatat gcccatatat ggagttccgc ggactttcca ttgacgtcat atcaagtgta cctggcatta tgcccagtac cctggcatta tgcccagtac cctggcatta tgcccagtac cctggcatta tgcccagtac cgctattacc gcgatgggg gggggggg gggggggggg | gitacataac acgtcaataa tgggtggact agtacgccc atgacettat atgggtcgag gegggcgcg gtgeggcggc gtgeggcggc gcccegtgc tactcccaca tttaatgacg gccetttgtg gccgcgtgcg gtggcgcgg gtggcgcgg | tracggtaaa tgacgtatgt atttacggta ctattgacgt gggactttcc gtgagccca tatttatta gccaggcggg agccaatcag gcctataaa cccgctccgc ggtgagcggg gctcgtttct cgggggggag gcccgcgctg cgtgtgcgcg ggaacaaagg cggtcggct | tggcccgcct tcccatagta aactgccac caatgacggt tacttggcag cgttctgctt tttttaatt gcgggcgcgg agcggcgcgc aagcgaagcg | ggctgaccgc acgccaatag ttggcagtac aaatggcccg tacatctacg cactctcccc attttgtgca gcgagggcg tccgaaagtt cgcggccggc gccgccgcc ttctcctcc tgcgtgaaag ggtgcgtgagggggggggg | 60 120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 600 660 720 780 840 900 960 1080 1140 |
| cctccccgag ttgctgagca gcggggctcg ccgtgcggg gtcgaggcgc ggcgagcgc gacttccttt gtcccaatc tagcggcgc gggcgaagcg cgtgcgtcgc cgcgccgccg acggctgcct tcggggggga gctctagagc ctctgctaac | cggcccggct cggggggtgg ctcgggggag agccattgcc tggcggagcc gtgcggcgcc tcccttctc | tcgggtgcgg cggcaggtgg gggcgcggcg ttttatggta gaaatctggg ggcaggaagg catctccagc | ggeteegtge gggtgeeggg geeeeggage ategtgegge ategtggeege aaatgggegg eteggggetg | ggggcgtggc cgggggggggggggagggcagg gcacccctc ggagggcctt ccgcaggggg | 1200 1260 1320 1380 1440 1560 1620 |

-38-

| acggccacaa | gttcagcgtg | teeggegagg | gcgagggcga | tgccacctac | ggcaagctga | 1860 |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------|
| ccctgaagtt | catctgcacc | accggcaagc | tgcccgtgcc | ctggcccacc | ctcgtgacca | 1920 |
| ccctgaccta | cggcgtgcag | tgcttcagcc | gctaccccga | ccacatgaag | cagcacgact | 1980 |
| tcttcaagtc | cgccatgccc | gaaggctacg | tccaggagcg | caccatcttc | ttcaaggacg | 2040 |
| acggcaacta | caagacccgc | geegaggtga | agttcgaggg | cgacaccctg | gtgaaccgca | 2100 |
| | gggcatcgac | | | | | 2160 |
| acaactacaa | cagccacaac | gtctatatca | tggccgacaa | gcagaagaac | ggcatcaagg | 2220 |
| tgaacttcaa | gatccgccac | aacatcgagg | acggcagcgt | gcagctcgcc | gaccactacc | 2280 |
| agcagaacac | ccccatcggc | gacggccccg | tgctgctgcc | cgacaaccac | tacctgagca | 2340 |
| cccagtccgc | cctgagcaaa | gaccccaacg | agaagcgcga | tcacatggtc | ctgctggagt | 2400 |
| tegtgacege | cgccgggatc | actctcggca | tggacgagct | gtacaagtaa | gaattcactc | 2460 |
| ctcaggtgca | ggctgcctat | cagaaggtgg | tggctggtgt | ggccaatgcc | ctggctcaca | 2520 |
| aataccactq | agatetttt | ccctctgcca | aaaattatgg | ggacatcatg | aagccccttg | 2580 |
| agcatctgac | ttctggctaa | taaaggaaat | ttattttcat | tgcaatagtg | tgttggaatt | 2640 |
| ttttgtgtct | ctcactcgga | aggacatatg | ggagggcaaa | tcatttaaaa | catcagaatg | 2700 |
| agtatttggt | ttagagtttg | gcaacatatg | ccatatgctg | gctgccatga | acaaaggtgg | 2760 |
| ctataaagag | gtcatcagta | tatgaaacag | cccctgctg | tccattcctt | attccataga | 2820 |
| aaaqccttqa | cttgaggtta | gattttttt | atattttgtt | ttgtgttatt | tttttcttta | 2880 |
| acatccctaa | aattttcctt | acatgtttta | ctagccagat | ttttcctcct | ctcctgacta | 2940 |
| ctcccaqtca | tagetgteee | tcttctctta | tgaagatece | tegacetgea | gcccaagett | 3000 |
| | tggtcatagc | | | | | 3060 |
| | gccggaagca | | | | | 3120 |
| cacattaatt | gcgttgcgct | cactgcccgc | tttccagtcg | ggaaacctgt | cgtgccagcg | 3180 |
| gatccgcatc | tcaattagtc | agcaaccata | gtcccqcccc | taactccgcc | catcccgccc | 3240 |
| | ccagttccgc | | | | | 3300 |
| | aggccgcctc | | | | | 3360 |
| ggaggcctag | gcttttgcaa | aaaqctaact | tattattac | agcttataat | ggttacaaat | 3420 |
| aaagcaatag | catcacaaat | ttcacaaata | aaqcattttt | ttcactgcat | tctagttgtg | 3480 |
| | actcatcaat | | | | | 3540 |
| | gggagaggcg | | | | | 3600 |
| | teggtegtte | | | | | 3660 |
| acggttatcc | acagaatcag | gggataacgc | aggaaagaac | atqtqaqcaa | aaqqccaqca | 3720 |
| aaaggccagg | aaccgtaaaa | aggecgegtt | actaacattt | ttccataggc | tecqcecccc | 3780 |
| | cacaaaaatc | | | | | 3840 |
| aagataccag | gcgtttcccc | ctggaagete | cctcqtqcqc | tctcctqttc | cgaccctgcc | 3900 |
| gcttaccqqa | tacctgtccg | cctttctccc | ttcgggaagc | gtggcgcttt | ctcaatgctc | 3960 |
| acqctqtaqq | tatctcagtt | cggtgtaggt | cgttcgctcc | aagctgggct | gtgtgcacga | 4020 |
| | cagcccgacc | | | | | 4080 |
| | gacttatcgc | | | | | 4140 |
| | ggtgctacag | | | | | 4200 |
| | ggtatctgcg | | | | | 4260 |
| ctcttgatcc | ggcaaacaaa | ccaccactag | tagcagtagt | ttttttgttt | gcaagcagca | 4320 |
| gattacgcgc | agaaaaaaag | gateteaaga | agateetttg | atcttttcta | cggggtctga | 4380 |
| cactcaataa | aacgaaaact | cacqttaaqq | gattttggtc | atgagattat | caaaaaggat | 4440 |
| | atccttttaa | | | | | 4500 |
| | tctgacagtt | | | | | 4560 |
| | tcatccatag | | | | | 4620 |
| gggcttacca | tctggcccca | gtgctgcaat | gataccgcga | gacccacgct | caccagetee | 4680 |
| agatttatca | gcaataaacc | agccagccgg | aaqqqccqaq | cacagaaata | gtcctgcaac | 4740 |
| tttatccqcc | tccatccagt | ctattaattq | ttgccgggaa | gctagagtaa | gtagttcgcc | 4800 |
| | ttgcgcaacg | | | | | 4860 |
| | gcttcattca | | | | | 4920 |
| | aaaaaagcgg | | | | | 4980 |
| | ttatcactca | | | | | 5040 |
| | tgcttttctg | | | | | 5100 |
| | ccgagttgct | | | | | 5160 |
| | aaagtgctca | | | | | 5220 |
| | ttgagatcca | | | | | 5280 |
| | ttcaccagcg | | | | | 5340 |
| | agggcgacac | | | | | 5400 |
| ttgaagcatt | tatcagggtt | atteteteat | gagcggatac | atatttqaat | gtatttagaa | 5460 |
| | ataggggttc | | | | _ | 5510 |
| | 2223: 19 | → → | - | | | |

<210> 72 <211> 282 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence

-39-

```
<220>
<223> attp
<400> 72
ccttgcgcta atgctctgtt acaggtcact aataccatct aagtagttga ttcatagtga
                                                                         60
120
                                                                        180
                                                                        240
                                                                        282
<210> 73
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Primer
<400> 73
ggccccgtaa tgcagaagaa
                                                                  20
<210> 74
<211> 32
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Primer
<400> 74
ggtttaaagt gcgctcctcc aagaacgtca tc
                                                                  32
<210> 75
<211> 40
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Primer
<400> 75
agatetagag cegeegetae aggaacaggt ggtggeggee
                                                                  40
<210> 76
<211> 37
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Primer 5PacSV40
<400> 76
ctgttaatta actgtggaat gtgtgtcagt tagggtg
                                                                  37
<210> 77
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Primer Antisense Zeo
<400> 77
                                                                  20
tgaacagggt cacgtcgtcc
<210> 78 <211> 24
```

-40-

| <212> DNA <213> Arti | ificial Sequence | |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|----|
| <220> <223> Prin | ner 5' HETS | |
| <400> 78 gggccgaaac | c gatctcaacc tatt | 24 |
| <210> 79 <211> 19 <212> DNA <213> Arti | ificial Sequence | |
| <220> <223> Prin | ner 3' HETS | |
| <400> 79 cgcagcggco | c ctcctactc | 19 |
| <210> 80 <211> 29 <212> DNA <213> Arti | ificial Sequence | |
| <220> <223> Prin | mer 5BSD | |
| <400> 80 accatgaaaa | a catttaacat ttctcaaca | 29 |
| <210> 81 <211> 29 <212> DNA <213> Arti | ificial Sequence | |
| <220> <223> Prim | ner SV40polyA | |
| <400> 81 tttatttgtg | g aaatttgtga tgctattgc | 29 |
| <210> 82 <211> 25 <212> DNA <213> Arti | ificial Sequence | |
| <220> <223> Prim | mer 3BSP | |
| <400> 82 ttaatttcgg | g gtatatttga gtgga | 25 |
| <210> 83 <211> 32 <212> DNA <213> Arti | ificial Sequence | |
| <220> <223> Prin | mer EPO5XBA | |
| <400> 83 tatctagaat | t gggggtgeac gaatgteetg ee | 32 |
| <210> 84 <211> 32 | | |

-41-

```
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Primer EPO3SBI
<400> 84
                                                                                                                                                                         32
tacgtacgtc atctgtcccc tgtcctgcag gc
<210> 85
<211> 27
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Primer GENEPO3BSI
cgtacgtcat ctgtcccctg tcctgca
                                                                                                                                                                         27
<210> 86
<211> 28
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Primer GENEPO5XBA
                                                                                                                                                                         28
tctagaatgg gggtgcacgg tgagtact
<210> 87
<211> 4862
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> pD2eGFP-1N plasmid from Clontech
<400> 87
tagttattaa tagtaatcaa ttacggggtc attagttcat agcccatata tggagttccg 60
cgttacataa cttacggtaa atggcccgcc tggctgaccg cccaacgacc cccgcccatt 120
gacgtcaata atgacgtatg ttcccatagt aacgccaata gggactttcc attgacgtca
atgggtggag tatttacggt aaactgccca cttggcagta catcaagtgt atcatatgcc
                                                                                                                                                                         240
augustation de la constant de la con
                                                                                                                                                                         360
                                                                                                                                                                         420
                                                                                                                                                                         480
acttccaagt ctccaccaa ttgacgtcaa tgggggtttg ctcttggacac addatates 100 ggactttcca aaatgtcgta acaactccgc cccattgacg caaatgggcg gtaggcgtgt 540 acggtgggag gtctatataa gcagagctgg tttagtgaac cgtcagatcc gctagcgcta 600 ccggactcag atctcgagct caagcttcga atctgcagt cgacggtacc ggggggcccgg 660 gatccaccgg tcgccaccat ggtagcaaga ggcgaggagc tgttcacccgg ggtggtgccc 780
atcctggtcg agctggacgg cgacgtaaac ggccacaagt tcagcgtgtc cggcgagggc
                                                                                                                                                                         780
gagggcgatg ccacctacgg caagctgace ctgaagttca tetgcaccae cggcaagctg
ccgtgccct ggcccaccct cgtgaccacc ctgacctacg gcgtgcagtg cttcagccgc taccccgacc acatgaagca gcacgacttc ttcaagtccg ccatgcccga aggctacgtc
                                                                                                                                                                         1020
 caggagogca coatottott caaggaogae ggcaactaca agaccogogo cgaggtgaag
                                                                                                                                                                         1080
ttcgagggcg acaccctggt gaaccgcatc gagctgaagg gcatcgactt caaggaggac ggcaacatcc tggggcacaa gctggagtac aactacaaca gccacaacgt ctatatcatg
                                                                                                                                                                         1140
                                                                                                                                                                         1200
 qccqacaagc agaagaacgg catcaaggtg aacttcaaga tccgccacaa catcgaggac
ggcagcgtgc agctcgccga ccactaccag cagaacaccc ccatcggcga cggcccgtg
                                                                                                                                                                         1260
 ctyctycccy acaaccacta cctyaycacc caytecycec tyaycaaaga ccccaacyay
                                                                                                                                                                         1320
aagcgcgate acatggteet getggagtte gtgaccgccg ccgggateac teteggcatg
gacgagetgt acaagaaget tagccatgge tteccgccgg aggtggagga gcaggatgat
                                                                                                                                                                         1380
 ggcacgetge ceatgtettg tgeccaggag agegggatgg accgteacce tgeageetgt
                                                                                                                                                                         1500
gettetgeta ggateaatgt gtagatgege ggeegegaet etagateata ateageeata 1560 ceacatttgt agaggtttta ettgetttaa aaaaceteee acaceteeee etgaacetga 1620
 aacataaaat gaatgcaatt gttgttgtta acttgtttat tgcagcttat aatggttaca 1680
```

-42-

aataaagcaa tagcatcaca aatttcacaa ataaagcatt tttttcactg cattctagtt 1740

```
gtggttigtc caaactcatc aatgtatctt aaggcgtaaa ttgtaagcgt taatattitg
                                                                      1800
ttaaaattcg cgttaaattt ttgttaaatc agctcatttt ttaaccaata ggccgaaatc
                                                                      1860
                       aaaagaatag accgagatag ggttgagtgt tgttccagtt
ggcaaaatcc cttataaatc
tggaacaaga gtccactatt aaagaacgtg gactccaacg tcaaagggcg aaaaaccgtc
                                                                      1980
tatcagggcg atggcccact acgtgaacca tcaccctaat caagttttt ggggtcgagg tgccgtaaag cactaaatcg gaaccctaaa gggagcccc gatttagagc ttgacggga
                                                                      2040
                                                                       2100
                                                                      2160
aagccggcga acgtggcgag aaaggaaggg aagaaagcga aaggagcggg cgctagggcg
ctggcaagtg tagcggtcac
                       getgegegta accaccacac cegeegeget taatgegeeg
                                                                      2220
ctacagggcg cgtcaggtgg
                       cacttttcgg ggaaatgtgc gcggaacccc tatttgttta
                                                                      2280
                       tatgtatccg ctcatgagac aataaccctg ataaatgctt
                                                                      2340
tttttctaaa tacattcaaa
caataatatt gaaaaaggaa gagtcctgag gcggaaagaa ccagctgtgg aatgtgtgtc
                                                                      2400
agttagggtg tggaaagtcc
                       ccaggetece cageaggeag aagtatgeaa ageatgeate
                                                                      2460
tcaattagtc agcaaccagg
                       tgtggaaagt ccccaggctc cccagcaggc agaagtatgc
                                                                      2520
                                                                       2580
                       tcagcaacca tagtcccgcc cctaactccg
                                                          cccatcccqc
aaagcatgca tctcaattag
                       gcccattctc cgccccatgg ctgactaatt tttttattt
                                                                       2640
ccctaactcc gcccagttcc
atgeagagge egaggeegee teggeetetg agetatteea gaagtagtga ggaggetttt
ttggaggeet aggettttge aaagategat caagagacag gatgaggate gtttegeatg
                                                                      2760
                       cgcaggttct ccggccgctt gggtggagag gctattcggc
                                                                      2820
attgaacaag atggattgca
                                                                      2880
tatgactggg cacaacagac aatcggctgc tctgatgccg ccgtgttccg gctgtcagcg
                                                                      2940
caggggegec eggttetttt tgteaagace gacetgteeg gtgeeetgaa tgaaetgeaa
                                                                      3000
gacgaggcag cgcggctatc gtggctggcc acgacgggcg ttccttgcgc agctgtgctc
gacgttgtca ctgaagcggg aagggactgg ctgctattgg gcgaagtgcc ggggcaggat
                                                                      3060
ctcctqtcat ctcaccttqc tcctgccgag aaagtatcca tcatggctga tgcaatgcgg
                                                                      3120
eggetgeata egettgatee ggetacetge ceattegace accaagegaa acategeate
                                                                      3180
gagcgagcac gtactcggat ggaagccggt cttgtcgatc aggatgatct ggacgaagag
                                                                      3240
catcagggge tegegecage egaactgtte gecaggetea aggegageat gecegaegge
                                                                      3300
gaggateteg tegtgaceca tggcgatgee tgettgeega atateatggt ggaaaatgge
                                                                      3360
cgcttttctg gattcatcga ctgtggccgg ctgggtgtgg cggaccgcta tcaggacata
                                                                      3420
gcgttggcta cccgtgatat tgctgaagag cttggcggcg aatgggctga ccgcttcctc
                                                                      3480
gtgctttacg gtategeege tecegatteg cagegeateg cettetateg cettettgae
                                                                      3540
gagttettet gagegggaet etggggtteg aaatgacega eeaagegaeg eecaacetge cateaegaga tttegattee aeegeegeet tetatgaaag gttgggette ggaategttt
                                                                      3600
                                                                      3660
teegggaege eggetggatg atecteeage geggggatet catgetggag ttettegece
                                                                      3720
                                                                      3780
accctagggg gaggetaact gaaacacgga aggagacaat accggaagga acccgcgcta
tgaeggeaat aaaaagaeag aataaaaege aeggtgttgg gtegtttgtt cataaaegeg
                                                                      3840
                       cactetgteg ataccecace gagaccecat tggggccaat
                                                                      3900
gggttcggtc ccagggctgg
acgecegegt ttetteettt teeceaceee acceecaag ttegggtgaa ggeceaggge
                                                                      3960
                                                                      4020
tegeageeaa egteggggeg geaggeeetg ceatageete aggttaetea tatataettt
agattgattt aaaacttcat ttttaattta aaaggatcta ggtgaagatc ctttttgata
                                                                      4080
atctcatgac caaaatccct taacgtgagt tttcgttcca ctgagcgtca gaccccgtag
                                                                      4140
aaaagatcaa aggatettet tgagateett tttttetgeg egtaatetge tgettgeaaa 4200
caaaaaaacc accgctacca gcggtggttt gtttgccgga tcaagagcta ccaactcttt 4260
ttccgaaggt aactggcttc agcagagcgc agataccaaa tactgtcctt ctagtgtagc 4320
cgtagttagg ccaccacttc aagaactctg tagcaccgcc tacatacctc gctctgctaa
                                                                      4380
tectgttaee agtggetget geeagtggeg ataagtegtg tettaeeggg ttggaeteaa 4440
gacgatagtt accggataag gcgcagcggt cgggctgaac ggggggttcg tgcacacagc
ccagcttgga gcgaacgacc tacaccgaac tgagatacct acagcgtgag ctatgagaaa 4560
gcgccacgct tcccgaaggg agaaaggcgg acaggtatcc ggtaagcggc agggtcggaa 4620
caggagagcg cacgagggag cttccagggg gaaacgcctg gtatctttat agtcctgtcg
                                                                      4680
ggtttegeed cetetgaett gagegtegat ttttgtgatg etegteaggg gggeggagee
                                                                      4740
tatggaaaaa cgccagcaac gcggcctttt tacggttcct ggccttttgc tggccttttg 4800
ctcacatgtt ctttcctgcg ttatcccctg attctgtgga taaccgtatt accgccatgc 4860
at
                                                                      4862
<210> 88
<211> 5192
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> pIRESpuro2 plasmid from Clontech
<400> 88
gacggatcgg gagatctccc gatcccctat ggtcgactct cagtacaatc tgctctgatg 60
cogcatagtt aagccagtat Ctgctccctg cttgtgtgtgtt ggaggtcgct gagtagtgcg 120 cgagcaaaat ttaagctaca acaaggcaag gcttgaccga caattgcatg aagaatctgc 180
```

-43-

gcgttttgcg ctgcttcgcg atgtacgggc cagatatacg cgttgacatt 240 ttagggttag tagttattaa tagtaatcaa ttacggggtc attagttcat agcccatata gattattgac tggctgaccg cccaacgacc 360 cttacggtaa atggcccgcc tggagttccg cattacataa cccgcccatt gacgtcaata atgacgtatg tteccatagt aacgccaata gggactttec 420 cttggcagta catcaagtgt 480 atgggtggac tatttacggt aaactgccca attgacgtca atcatatgcc aagtacgccc cctattgacg tcaatgacgg taaatggccc gcctggcatt 540 atgcccagta catgacctta tgggactttc ctacttggca gtacatctac gtattagtca 600 togotattac catggtgatg oggttttggc agtacatcaa tgggcgtgga tagcggtttg 660 atttccaagt ctccacccca ttgacgtcaa tgggagtttg ttttggcacc 720 actcacgggg ggactttcca aaatgtcgta acaactccgc cccattgacg caaatgggcg 780 aaaatcaacg gtaggcgtgt acggtgggag gtctatataa gcagagctct ctggctaact agagaaccca 840 attaatacga ctcactatag ggagacccaa gcttggtacc 900 gcttatcgaa ctgcttactg ggcctagcta gcgcttaagg cctgttaacc ggtcgtacgt 960 gagctcggat cgatatctgc 1.020 ccgcggccgc atagataact gatccagtgt gctggaatta ctccggattc gaattcggat 1080 attegetgte tgcgagggcc agetgttggg gtgagtactc cctctcaaaa gcgggcatga cttctgcgct aagattgtca gtttccaaaa acgaggagga tttgatattc acctggcccg 1140 cggtgatgcc tttgagggtg gccgcgtcca tctggtcaga aaagacaatc tttttgttgt 1200 1260 gtgtggcagg cttgagatct ggccatacac ttgagtgaca atgacatcca caagcttgag ctctccacag gtgtccactc ccaggtccaa ctgcaggtcg agcatgcatc 1320 ctttgccttt aatteegeee eteteeetee eeeeeeeta aegttaetgg eegaageege 1.380 tagggcggcc gccggtgtgc gtttgtctat atgtgatttt ccaccatatt gccgtctttt 1440 ttggaataag gggcccggaa acctggccct gtcttcttga cgagcattcc taggggtctt 1500 ggcaatgtga ccaaaggaat gcaaggtctg ttgaatgtcg tgaaggaagc agttcctctg 1560 tcccctctcg 1620 gaagacaaac aacgtetgta gegaccettt geaggeageg gaacceccca gaagcttctt 1680 cggccaaaag ccacgtgtat aagatacacc tgcaaaggcg ggtgcctctg cctggcgaca aaagagtcaa atggctctcc 1740 agtgccacgt tgtgagttgg atagttgtgg gcacaacccc 1800 gctgaaggat gcccagaagg taccccattg tatgggatct tcaagcgtat tcaacaaggg ctcggtgcac atgctttaca tgtgtttagt cgaggttaaa aaaacgtcta gatctggggc 1860 cacgatgata agcttgccac 1920 ggccccccga accacgggga cgtggttttc ctttgaaaaa gagacgacct tocatgaccg agtacaagcc cacggtgcgc ctcgccaccc 1980 aacccacaag tcgccgccgc gttcgccgac taccccgcca 2040 gcgacgacgt ccccgggcc gtacgcaccc cgcgccacac cgtcgacccg gaccgccaca tcgagcgggt caccgagetg caagaactct 2100 tecteacgeg cgtcgggete gacateggea aggtgtgggt cgcggacgac ggcgccgcgg 2160 gaccacgccg gagagcgtcg aagcgggggc ggtgttcgcc gagatcggcc 2220 tggcggtctg 2280 cgcgcatggc cgagttgage ggtteeegge tggeegegea gcaacagatg gaaggeetee ggtteetgge caccgtegge gtetegeeeg 2340 tggcgccgca ccggcccaag gagcccgcgt ggcagcgccg 2400 togtgctccc cggagtggag gcggccgagc accaccaggg caagggtctg gcccgccttc ctggagacet ccgcgccccg caacetcccc ttctacgage 2460 gcgccggggt agtgcccgaa ggaccgcgcg acctggtgca 2520 ggctcggctt caccgtcacc gccgacgtcg 2580 tgacccgcaa gcccggtgcc tgacgcccgc cccacgaccc gcagcgcccg accgaaagga gegeacgace ceatggetee gaccgaagee gacceggeg geecegeega ceeeggeacee geeceegagg ceeacegact ctagageteg etgateagee tegaetgtge ettetagttg 2640 2700 accetggaag gtgccactcc 2760 ccagccatct gttgtttgcc cctcccccgt gccttccttg 2820 tcctaataaa atgaggaaat tgcatcgcat tgtctgagta ggtgtcattc cactqtcctt 2880 tattctgggg ggtggggtgg ggcaggacag caagggggag gattgggaag acaatagcag gaaagaacca gctggggctc 2940 gcatgctggg gatgcggtgg gctctatggc ttctgaggcg gagtgcattc tagttgtggt ttgtccaaac tcatcaatgt atcttatcat gtctgtatac 3000 cgtcgacctc tagctagage ttggcgtaat catggtcata getgttteet gtgtgaaatt 3060 gttatccgct cacaattcca cacaacatac gagccggaag cataaagtgt aaagcctggg 3120 3180 ctcactgccc gctttccagt cgggaaacct gtcgtgccag ctgcattaat gaatcggcca acgcgcgggg agaggcggtt 3240 tgcgtattgg gcgctcttcc gcttcctcgc tcactgactc gctgcgctcg gtcgttcggc 3300 ggtatcaget cactcaaagg cggtaatacg gttatccaca gaatcagggg 3360 tgcggcgagc ataacgcagg aaagaacatg tgagcaaaaa gccagcaaaa ggccaggaac cgtaaaaagg ccgcgttgct ggcgtttttc cataggctcc gccccctga cgagcatcac aaaaatcgac 3420 3480 ataccaggcg tttccccctg 3540 gctcaagtca gaggtggcga aacccgacag gactataaag egtgegetet cetgtteega ecetgeeget taceggatae etgteegeet 3600 gaageteeet ctgtaggtat ctcagttcgg 3660 ttctcccttc gggaagegtg gegetttete aatgeteacg ctgggctgtg tgcacgaacc 3720 tgtaggtcgt tcgctccaag ccccgttcag cccgaccgct aagacacgac ttatcgccac 3780 gcgccttatc cggtaactat cgtcttgagt ccaacccggt aggattagca gagcgaggta tgtaggcggt gctacagagt 3840 tggcagcagc cactggtaac tettgaagtg gtggcctaac tacggctaca ctagaaggac agtatttggt atctgcgctc 3900 ttgatccggc aaacaaacca 3960 ttggtagctc tgctgaagcc agttaccttc ggaaaaagag 4020 tttgtttgca agcagcagat tacgcgcaga aaaaaaggat ccgctggtag cggtggtttt tcagtggaac gaaaactcac 4080 ctcaagaaga tcctttgatc ttttctacgg ggtctgacgc gttaagggat tttggtcatg agattatcaa aaaggatett cacctagate ettttaaatt 4140 aaaaatgaag ttttaaatca atctaaagta tatatgagta aacttggtct gacagttacc 4200

-44-

```
aatgettaat cagtgaggca cetateteag egatetgtet atttegttea tecatagttg 4260
cctgactece egtegtegtag ataactacga taegggaggg ettaccatet ggccccagtg 4320
                      ccacgctcac cggctccaga tttatcagca ataaaccagc
                                                                   4380
ctgcaatgat accgcgagac
cageeggaag ggeegagege agaagtggte etgeaactit ateegeetee ateeagteta 4440
                      agagtaagta gttcgccagt taatagtttg cgcaacgttg 4500
ttaattgttg ccgggaagct
                      gtggtgtcac gctcgtcgtt tggtatggct tcattcagct 4560
ttgccattgc tacaggcatc
                      cgagttacat gatcccccat gttgtgcaaa aaagcggtta 4620
ccggttccca acgatcaagg
                      gttgtcagaa gtaagttggc cgcagtgtta tcactcatgg 4680
gctccttcgg tcctccgate
ttatggcage actgcataat tetettactg teatgecate egtaagatge ttttetgtga 4740
ctggtgagta ctcaaccaag tcattctgag aatagtgtat gcggcgaccg agttgctctt 4800
georggegte aataegggat aataeegege cacatageag aactttaaaa gtgeteatea 4860
ttggaaaacg ttettegggg egaaaactet eaaggatett acegetgttg agatecagtt 4920
cgatgtaacc cactcgtgca cccaactgat cttcagcatc ttttactttc accagcgttt 4980
ctgggtgagc aaaaacagga aggcaaaatg ccgcaaaaaa gggaataagg gcgacacgga 5040 aatgttgaat actcatactc ttcctttttc aatattattg aagcatttat cagggttatt 5100
gtctcatgag cggatacata tttgaatgta tttagaaaaa taaacaaata ggggttccgc 5160 gcacatttcc ccgaaaagtg ccacctgacg tc 5192
<210> 89
<211> 11182
<21.2> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> pAg1 Plasmid
<400> 89
catgccaacc acagggttcc cctcgggatc aaagtacttt gatccaaccc ctccgctgct 60
atagtgcagt cggcttctga cgttcagtgc agccgtcttc tgaaaacgac atgtcgcaca
                      getgeegee tgeeetttte etggegtttt ettgtegegt
agtcctaagt tacgcgacag
                      aatacttgcg actagaaccg gagacattac gccatgaaca
gttttagtcg cataaagtag
agagegeege egetggeetg etgggetatg eeegegteag caeegaegae caggaettga 300
                      cacgoggeg getgeaceaa getgtttee gagaagatea 360
ccaaccaacg ggccgaactg
                                 ccaggatgct tgaccaccta cgccctggcg 420
ccggcaccag gcgcgaccgc
                      ccggagctgg
acgttgtgac agtgaccagg ctagaccgcc tggcccgcag cacccgcgac ctactggaca 480
          catccaggag geeggeggg geetgegtag eetggeagag eegtgggeeg 540
ttgccgagcg
          geeggeegge egeatggtgt tgacegtgtt egeeggeatt geegagtteg 600
acaccaccac
agegtteeet aateategae egeaceegga gegggegega ggeegeeaag geeegaggeg 660
tgaagtttgg ccccgccct accctcaccc cggcacagat cgcgcacgcc cgcgagctga
                                                                   720
                      gtgaaagagg cggctgcact gcttggcgtg catcgctcga
                                                                   780
tegaccagga aggeegeace
cctgtaccg cgcacttgag cgcagcgagg aagtgacgcc caccgaggcc aggcggcgcg 840
gtgeetteeg tgaggaegea ttgaeegagg eegaegeeet ggeggeegee gagaatgaae 900
gccaagagga acaagcatga aaccgcacca ggacggccag gacgaaccgt ttttcattac 960
cgaagagate gaggeggaga tgategegge egggtaegtg ttegageege eegegeaegt 1020
          eggetgeatg aaateetgge eggtttgtet gatgeeaage tggeggeetg 1080
ctcaaccata
          ttggccgctg aagaaaccga gcgccgccgt ctaaaaaggt gatgtgtatt 1140
gccggccaqc
tgagtaaaac agcttgcgtc atgcggtcgc tgcgtatatg atgcgatgag taaataaaca 1200
aatacgcaag gggaacgcat gaaggttatc gctgtactta accagaaagg cgggtcaggc 1260
aagacgacca tegcaaccca tetagecege geeetgeaac tegeegggge egatgttetg 1320
ttagtegatt eegateeeca gggeagtgee egegattggg eggeegtgeg ggaagateaa 1380
          ttgtcggcat cgaccgccg acgattgacc gcgacgtgaa ggccatcggc 1440
ccactaacca
eggegegaet tegtagtgat egaeggageg eeeeaggegg eggaettgge tgtgteegeg 1500
atcaaggcag
          ccgacttcgt
                      gctgattccg gtgcagccaa gcccttacga catatgggcc 1560
accgccgacc tggtggagct
                      ggttaagcag cgcattgagg tcacggatgg aaggctacaa 1620
geggeetttg tegtgtegeg ggegateaaa ggeaegegea teggeggtga ggttgeegag 1680
gegetggeeg ggtaegaget geceattett gagteeegta teaegeageg egtgagetae 1740
          ccgccgccgg cacaaccgtt cttgaatcag aacccgaggg cgacgctgcc 1800
ccaggcactg
cgcgaggtcc aggcgctggc cgctgaaatt aaatcaaaac tcatttgagt taatgaggta 1860
aagagaaaat
          gagcaaaagc
                      acaaacacgc taagtgccgg ccgtccgagc gcacgcagca 1920
gcaaggctgc
          aacgttggcc agcctggcag acacgccagc catgaagcgg gtcaactttc 1980
agttgccggc
          ggaggatcac accaagctga agatgtacgc ggtacgccaa ggcaagacca 2040
ttaccgaget getatetgaa tacategege agetaceaga gtaaatgage aaatgaataa 2100
atgagtagat gaattttage ggetaaagga ggeggeatgg aaaateaaga acaaceagge 2160
accgacgccg tggaatgccc catqtgtgga qqaacgggcg gttggccagg cgtaagcggc 2220
tgggttgtct gccggccctg caatggcact ggaaccccca agcccgagga atcggcgtga 2280
gaagttgaag geegegeagg eegeeeageg geaacgeate gaggeagaag caegeeegg 2400
```

tgaatcqtqq caagcggccg ctgatcgaat ccgcaaagaa tcccggcaac cgccggcagc 2460 cggtgcgccg tcgattagga agccgcccaa gggcgacgag caaccagatt tittcgttcc 2520 gatgetetat gaegtgggea ceegegatag tegeageate atggaegtgg cegtttteeg 2580 tetgtegaag egtgacegae gagetggega ggtgateege taegagette cagaegggea 2640 cgtagaggtt tccgcagggc cggccggcat ggccagtgtg tgggattacg acctggtact 2700 gatggcggtt teccatetaa eegaateeat gaacegatae egggaagga agggagacaa geeeggeege gtgtteegte eacaegttge ggaegtaete aagttetgee ggegageega 2760 2820 tggcggaaag cagaaagacg acctggtaga aacctgcatt cggttaaaca ccacgcacgt 2880 2940 tgccatgcag cgtacgaaga aggccaagaa cggccgcctg gtgacggtat ccgagggtga ageettgatt ageegetaca agategtaaa gagegaaace gggeggeegg agtacatega 3000 gatcgagcta gctgattgga tgtaccgcga gatcacagaa ggcaagaacc cggacgtgct 3060 gacggttcac cccgattact tittgatcga tcccggcatc ggccgttttc tctaccgcct 3120 ggcacgccgc gccgcaggca aggcagaagc cagatggttg ttcaagacga tctacgaacg 3180 cagtogcage geograpagt teaagaagtt etgttteace gtgcgcaage tgategggte 3240 aaatgacctg ccggagtacg atttgaagga ggaggcgggg caggctggcc cgatcctagt 3300 catgogotac cgcaacctga tcgagggcga agcatccgcc ggttoctaat gtacggagca 3360 gatgetaggg caaattgeee tageagggga aaaaggtega aaaggtetet tteetgtgga 3420 tagcacgtac attgggaacc caaagccgta cattgggaac cggaacccgt acattgggaa 3480 cccaaagccg tacattggga accggtcaca catgtaagtg actgatataa aagagaaaaa aggcgatttt tccgcctaaa actctttaaa acttattaaa actcttaaaa cccgcctggc 3540 3600 ctgtgcataa ctgtctggcc agcgcacagc cgaagagctg caaaaagcgc ctacccttcg 3660 3720 gtcgctgcgc tccctacgcc ccgccgcttc gcgtcggcct atcgcggccg ctggccgctc cgccgtcgcc 3780 aaaaatggct ggcctacggc caggcaatct accagggcgc ggacaagccg actogacego eggegeceae atcaaggeae ectgeetege gcgtttcggt gatgacggtg 3840 aaaacctctg acacatgcag ctcccggaga cggtcacagc ttgtctgtaa gcggatgccg 3900 ggagcagaca agcccgtcag ggcgcgtcag cgggtgttgg cgggtgtcgg ggcgcagcca 3960 tgacccagtc acgtagcgat agcggagtgt atactggctt aactatgcgg 4020 catcagagca 4080 gattgtactg agagtgcacc atatgcggtg tgaaataccg cacagatgcg taaggagaaa ataccgcatc aggogotett cogetteete getcactgae tegetgeget eggtegtteg 4140 getgeggega geggtateag etcaeteaaa ggeggtaata eggttateea cagaateagg 4200 ggataacgca ggaaagaaca tgtgagcaaa aggccagcaa aaggccagga accgtaaaaa 4260 ggccgcgttg ctggcgtttt tccataggct ccgccccct gacgagcatc acaaaaatcg 4320 acgeteaagt cagaggtgge gaaaccegae aggaetataa agataccagg egttteecec tggaagetee etegtgeget eteetgttee gaccetgecg cttaceggat acetgteege 4440 tcatagetca egetgtaggt ateteagtte 4500 ctttctccct tcgggaagcg tggcgctttc ggtgtaggte gttegeteea agetgggetg tgtgeaegaa eeeeeegtte ageeegaeeg 4560 4620 ctgcgcctta tccggtaact atcgtcttga gtccaacccg gtaagacacg acttatcgcc actggcagca gccactggta acaggattag cagagcgagg tatgtaggcg gtgctacaga 4680 4740 gttcttgaag tggtggccta actacggcta cactagaagg acagtatttg gtatctgcgc 4800 totgotgaag coagitacet toggaaaaag agttggtage tettgateeg gcaaacaaac caccgctggt agcggtggtt tttttgtttg caagcagcag attacgcgca gaaaaaaagg 4860 atctcaagaa gatcctttga tcttttctac ggggtctgac gctcagtgga acgaaaactc 4920 acgttaaggg attttggtca tgcattctag gtactaaaac aattcatcca gtaaaatata 4980 atattttatt ttctcccaat caggettgat ceccagtaag teaaaaaata getegacata 5040 etgttettee eegatateet eeetgatega eeggaegeag aaggeaatgt cataceaett 5100 gtocqcoctq coqcttotco caagatcaat aaagccactt actttgccat ctttcacaaa 5160 gatgttgctg teteccaggt egeegtggga aaagacaagt teetettegg getttteegt ctttaaaaaa tcatacagct cgcgcggatc tttaaatgga gtgtcttctt cccagttttc gcaatccaca tcggccagat cgttattcag taagtaatcc aattcggcta agcggctgtc 5280 5340 taagctattc gtatagggac aatccgatat gtcgatggag tgaaagagcc tgatgcactc cgcatacagc tcgataatct tttcagggct ttgttcatct tcatactctt ccgagcaaag 5400 5460 gacgccatcg gcctcactca tgagcagatt gctccagcca tcatgccgtt caaagtgcag 5520 gacetttgga acaggeaget tteettecag ceatageate atgteetttt ceegttecae 5580 atcataggtg gtcctttat accggctgtc cgtcattttt aaatataggt tttcattttcccaccagc ttatatacct tagcaggaga cattccttcc gtatcttta cgcagcggta tttttcgatc agtttttca attccggtga tattctcatt ttagccattt attattcct 5640 5700 5760 tectettte tacagtattt aaagataece caagaageta attataacaa gaegaaetee aatteaetgt teettgeatt etaaaaeett aaataeeaga aaacagettt tteaaagttg 5820 5880 ttttcaaagt tggcgtataa catagtatcg acggagccga ttttgaaacc gcggtgatca caggcagcaa cgctctgtca tcgttacaat caacatgcta ccctccgcga gatcatccgt 5940 6000 gtttcaaacc cggcagctta gttgccgttc ttccgaatag catcggtaac atgagcaaag 6060 ctcccgctga cgccgtcccg gactgatggg ctgcctgtat 6120 tetgeegeet tacaacgget cgagtggtga ttttgtgccg agctgccggt cggggagctg ttggctggct ggtggcagga 6180 tatattgtgg tgtaaacaaa ttgacgetta gacaacttaa taacacattg cggacgtttt taatgtactg aattaacgcc gaattaattc gggggatctg gattttagta ctggattttg gttttaggaa ttagaaattt tattgataga agtattttac aaatacaaat acatactaag 6300 6360 ggtttcttat atgctcaaca catgagegaa accetatagg aaccetaatt ceettatetg

ggaactactc acacattatt atggagaaac tcgagtcaaa tctcggtgac gggcaggacc 6480 ggacggggcg gtaccggcag gctgaagtcc agctgccaga aacccacgtc atgccagttc 6540 ccgtgcttga agccggccgc ccgcagcatg ccgcgggggg catatccgag cgcctcgtgc 6600 atgcgcacgc tcgggtcgtt gggcagcccg atgacagcga ccacgctctt gaagccctgt 6660 gcctccaggg acttcagcag gtgggtgtag agcgtggagc ccagtcccgt ccgctggtgg 6720 cggggggaga cgtacacggt cgactcggcc gtccagtcgt aggcgttgcg tgccttccag 6780 gggcccgcgt aggcgatgcc ggcgacctcg ccgtccacct cggcgacgag ccagggatag gacggacgag gtcgtccgtc cactcctgcg gttcctgcgg ctcggtacgg 6900 cgctcccgca aagttgaccg tgcttgtctc gatgtagtgg ttgacgatgg tgcagaccgc cggcatgtcc 6960 7020 cacggoggat gtoggooggg ogtogttotg ggotoatggt agactogaga gcctcggtgg tgtagagaga gactggtgat ttcagcgtgt cctctccaaa tgaaatgaac 7080 gagatagatt agaggaaggt cttgcgaagg atagtgggat tgtgcgtcat cccttacgtc 7140 ttccttatat agtggagata tcacatcaat ccacttgctt tgaagacgtg gttggaacgt cttcttttc 7200 cacgatgete etegtgggtg ggggtecate titgggacca etgteggeag aggeatettg 7260 aacgatagee ttteetitat egeaatgatg geattigtag gtgeeacett eettttetae 7320 tgtccttttg atgaagtgac agatagctgg gcaatggaat ccgaggaggt ttcccgatat 7380 taccctttgt tgaaaagtct caatagccct ttggtcttct gagactgtat ctttgatatt 7440 agacgtggtt ggaacgtett etttttecae gatgetecte gtgggtggg gtecatettt 7560 gggaccaetg teggeagag catettgaag gatagettt gggaccactg toggoagagg catottgaac gatagoettt cotttatogo aatgatggca 7620 tttgtaggtg ccaccttcct tttctactgt ccttttgatg aagtgacaga tagctgggca 7680 atggaatccg aggaggtttc ccgatattac cctttgttga aaagtctcaa tagccctttg 7740 7800 gtöttetgag actgtätett tgatattett ggagtagaeg agagtgtegt getecaceat gttggcaage tgetetagee aatacgcaaa eegeetetee eegegegttg geegatteat 7860 taatgcaget ggcacgacag gtttcccgac tggaaagcgg gcagtgagcg caacgcaatt 7920 aatgtgagtt ageteaetea ttaggeaeee eaggetttae aetttatget teeggetegt 7980 atgitgigtg gaattgigag cggalaacaa titcacacag gaaacagcia igaccaigat 8040 tacgaattcg agcettgact agagggtcga eggtatacag acatgataag atacattgat 8100 gagtttggac aaaccacaac tagaatgcag tgaaaaaaat gctttatttg tgaaatttgt 8160 gatgetattg etttatttgt aaccattata agetgeaata aacaagttgg ggtgggegaa 8220 gaactccage atgagatece egegetggag gatcatecag ceggegtece ggaaaacgat 8280 tocgaagooc aacotttoat agaaggoggo ggtggaatog aaatotogta gcacgtgtoa 8340 gtcctgctcc tcggccacga agtgcacgca gttgccggcc gggtcgcgca gggcgaactc 8400 ecgececae ggetgetege egateteggt eatggeegge eeggaggegt eeeggaagtt 8460 egtggaeaeg aecteegaee acteggegta eagetegtee aggeegegea eccaeaecea 8520 ggccagggtg ttgtccggca ccacctggtc ctggaccgcg ctgatgaaca gggtcacgtc 8580 gteceggace acaceggega agtegteete caegaagtee egggagaace egageeggte 8640 ggtccagaac tegacegete eggegaegte gegegeggtg ageaceggaa eggeaetggt 8700 caacttggcc atggatccag atttcgctca agttagtata aaaaagcagg cttcaatect 8760 gcaggaattc 8820 gatcgacact ctcgtctact ccaagaatat caaagataca gtctcagaag tattgagact tttcaacaaa gggtaatatc gggaaacctc ctcggattcc 8880 accaaagggc attgcccage tatctgtcac ttcatcaaaa ggacagtaga aaaggaaggt ggcacctaca 8940 aatgccatca ttgcgataaa ggaaaggcta tcgttcaaga tgcctctgcc gacagtggtc 9000 ccaaagatgg accccaccc acgaggagca tcgtggaaaa agaagacgtt ccaaccacgt 9060 cttcaaagca agtggattga tgtgataaca tggtggagca cgacactctc gtctactcca 9120 agaatatcaa agatacagto toagaagaco aaagggotat tgagactttt caacaaaggg taatatoggg aaacotooto ggattocatt goocagotat otgtoactto atcaaaagga 9180 9240 9300 cagtagaaaa ggaaggtggc acctacaaat gccatcattg cgataaagga aaggctatcg 9360 ttcaagatgc ctctgccgac agtggtccca aagatggacc cccacccacg aggagcatcg tggaaaaaga agacgtteea accaegtett caaagcaagt ggattgatgt gatateteea 9420 ctgacgtaag ggatgacgca caatcccact atccttcgca agaccttcct ctatataagg 9480 aagttcattt catttggaga ggacacgctg aaatcaccag tctctctcta caaatctatc 9540 tctctcgagc tttcgcagat ccggggggc aatgagatat gaaaaagcct gaactcaccg 9600 cgacgtctgt cgagaagttt ctgatcgaaa agttcgacag cgtctccgac ctgatgcagc 9660 9720 totoggaggg cqaaqaatot cgtgctttca gcttcgatgt aggagggcgt ggatatgtcc tgcgggtaaa tagctgcgcc gatggtttct acaaagatcg ttatgtttat cggcactttg 9780 gctccgatt ccggaagtgc ttgacattgg ggagtttagc gagagcctga categgeege 9840 ctcccgccgt gcacagggtg tcacgttgca agacctgcct gaaaccgaac cctattgcat tgcccgctgt tctacaaccg gtcgcggagg ctatggatgc gatcgctgcg gccgatctta 9960 cgggttcggc ccattcggac cgcaaggaat cggtcaatac actacatggc 10020 gccagacgag atgtgtatca ctggcaaact gtgatggacg 10080 gtgatttcat atgcgcgatt gctgatcccc acaccgtcag tgcgtccgtc gcgcaggctc tcgatgagct gatgctttgg gccgaggact gccccgaagt ccggcacctc gtgcacgcgg atttcggctc caacaatgtc ctgacggaca 10140 10200 aacagcggtc attgactgga gcgaggcgat gttcggggat tcccaatacg atggccgcat 10260 aggtcgccaa catcttcttc tggaggccgt ggttggcttg tatggagcag cagacgcgct 10320 acttegageg gaggeateeg gagettgeag gategeeaeg acteegggeg tatatgetee 10380 geattggtet tgaceaete tateagaget tggttgaegg eaatttegat gatgeagett 10440

-47-

```
gggcgcaggg tcgatgcgac gcaatcgtcc gatccggagc cgggactgtc gggcgtacac 10500
aaatcgcccg cagaagcgcg gccgtctgga ccgatggctg tgtagaagta ctcgccgata 10560
gtggaaaccg acgccccagc actcgtccga gggcaaagaa atagagtaga tgccgaccgg 10620
atcigtogat ogacaagoto gagtitotoo ataataaigt gtgagtagit cocagataag 10680
ggaattaggg ticctatagg gtitcgctca tgtgttgagc atataagaaa cccttagtat 10740
gtatttgtat ttgtaaaata cttctatcaa taaaatttct aattcctaaa accaaaatcc 10800
agtactaaaa tooagatooo oogaattaat toggogttaa ttoagatoaa gottggoact 10860
ggccgtcgtt ttacaacgtc gtgactggga aaaccctggc gttacccaac ttaatcgcct 10920
tgcagcacat cccctttcg ccagctggcg taatagcgaa gaggcccgca ccgatcgccc 10980
ttcccaacag ttgcgcagcc tgaatggcga atgctagagc agcttgagct tggatcagat 11040
tgtcgtttcc cgccttcagt ttaaactatc agtgtttgac aggatatatt ggcgggtaaa 11100
cctaagagaa aagagcgttt attagaataa cggatattta aaagggcgtg aaaaggttta 11160
teegttegte catttgtatg tg
                                                                            11182
<210> 90
<211> 8428
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> pCambia3300 Plasmid
<400> 90
catgccaacc acagggttcc cctcgggatc aaagtacttt gatccaaccc ctccgctgct 60 atagtgcagt cggcttctga cgttcagtgc agccgtcttc tgaaaacgac atgtcgcaca 120
agtectaagt tacgegacag getgeegeee tgeeetttte etggegtttt ettgtegegt
                                                                            180
gitttagtcg cataaagtag aatactigcg actagaaccg gagacattac gccatgaaca
                                                                            240
agagegeege egetggeetg etgggetatg eeegegteag eaeegaegae eaggaettga
                                                                            300
ccaaccaacg ggccgaactg cacgcggccg gctgcaccaa gctgttttcc gagaagatca
                                                                            360
ccgcaccag gcgcgaccgc ccggagctgg ccaggatgct tgaccaccta cgccctggcg acgttgtgac agtgaccagg ctagaccgcc tggcccgcag cacccgcgac ctactggaca
                                                                            420
                                                                            480
ttgccgagcg catccaggag gccggcgcgg gcctgcgtag cctggcagag ccgtgggccg 540 acaccaccac gccggccggc cgcatggtgt tgaccgtgtt cgccggcatt gccgagttcg 600
agegtteet aateategae egeaceegga gegggegega ggeegeeaag geeggaggeg tgaagtttgg eeeeegeet aeceteaeee eggeacagat egegeacgee egegagetga
                                                                            780
togaccagga aggoogcaco gtgaaagagg oggotgcact gottggogtg catogotoga
                                                                            840
ccctgtaccg cgcacttgag cgcagcgagg aagtgacgcc caccgaggcc aggcggcgcg
                                                                            900
gtgccttccg tgaggacgca ttgaccgagg ccgacgccct ggcggccgcc gagaatgaac
gccaagagga acaagcatga aaccgcacca ggacggccag gacgaaccgt ttttcattac
                                                                            960
                                                                            1020
cgaagagate gaggeggaga tgategegge egggtaegtg ttegageege eegegeaegt
ctcaaccgtg cggctgcatg aaatcctggc cggtttgtct gatgccaagc tggcggcctg
                                                                            1080
qccqqccaqc ttqqccqctg aagaaaccga gcgccgccgt ctaaaaaggt gatgtatt
                                                                            1140
tgagtaaaac agcttgcgtc atgcggtcgc tgcgtatatg atgcgatgag taaataaaca
                                                                            1200
aatacgcaag gggaacgcat gaaggttatc gctgtactta accagaaagg cgggtcaggc
                                                                            1260
aagacgacca tegeaaccca tetagecege geeetgeaac tegeegggge egatgttetg
                                                                            1320
ttagtcgatt ccgatccca gggcagtgcc cgcgattggg cggccgtgcg ggaagatcaa 1380 ccgctaaccg ttgtcggcat cgaccgccg acgattgacc gcgacgtgaa ggccatcggc 1440
cggcgcgact tcgtagtgat cgacggagcg ccccaggcgg cggacttggc tgtgtccgcg
                                                                            1500
atcaaggcag ccgacttcgt gctgattccg gtgcagccaa gcccttacga catatgggcc 1560
accgccgacc tggtggaget ggttaagcag cgcattgagg tcacggatgg aaggctacaa
                                                                            1620
                                                                            1680
geggeetttg tegtgtegeg ggegateaaa ggeacgegea teggeggtga ggttgeegag
gegetggeeg ggtaegaget geceattett gagteeegta teaegeageg egtgagetae
                                                                            1740
                                                                            1800
ccaggcactg ccgccgccgg cacaaccgtt cttgaatcag aacccgaggg cgacgctgcc
cgcgaggtcc aggcgctggc cgctgaaatt aaatcaaaac tcatttgagt taatgaggta
                                                                            1860
                                                                            1920
aagaqaaaat gagcaaaagc acaaacacgc taagtgccgg ccgtccgagc gcacgcagca
                                                                            1980
gcaaggetge aacgttggee ageetggeag acaegeeage catgaagegg gteaacttte
agttgccggc ggaggatcac accaagctga agatgtacgc ggtacgccaa ggcaagacca
                                                                            2040
ttaccgaget getatetgaa tacategege agetaccaga gtaaatgage aaatgaataa
                                                                            2100
atgagtagat gaattttagc ggctaaagga ggcggcatgg aaaatcaaga acaaccaggc
accgacgccg tggaatgccc catgtgtgga ggaacgggcg gttggccagg cgtaagcggc
                                                                            2160
                                                                            2220
2280
                                                                            2340
gaagttgaag geegegeagg cegeceageg geaacgeate gaggeagaag caegeeeegg
tgaategtgg caageggeeg etgategaat cegeaaagaa teeeggeaac egeeggeage
                                                                            2400
                                                                            2460
cggtgcgccg tcgattagga agccgcccaa gggcgacgag caaccagatt ttttcgttcc 2520 gatgctctat gacgtgggca cccgcgatag tcgcagcatc atggacgtgg ccgttttccg 2580
tetgtegaag egtgacegae gagetggega ggtgateege tacgagette cagaegggea 2640
```

cgtagaggtt tccgcagggc cggccggcat ggccagtgtg tgggattacg acctggtact 2700 gatggcggtt tcccatctaa ccgaatccat gaaccgatac cgggaaggga agggagacaa gcccggccgc gtgttccgtc cacacgttgc ggacgtactc aagttctgcc ggcgagccga 2760 tggcggaaag cagaaagacg acctggtaga aacctgcatt cggttaaaca ccacgcacgt 2940 tgccatgcag cgtacgaaga aggccaagaa cggccgcctg gtgacggtat ccgagggtga 3000 agocttgatt agocgotaca agatogtaaa gagogaaaco gggoggoogg agtacatoga gatcgagcta gctgattgga tgtaccgcga gatcacagaa ggcaagaacc cggacgtgct 3060 gacggttcac cccgattact tittgatcga tcccggcatc ggccgttttc tctaccgcct 31.20 ggcacgccgc gccgcaggca aggcagaagc cagatggttg ttcaagacga tctacgaacg 31.80 cagtggcagc gccggagagt tcaagaagtt ctgtttcacc gtgcgcaagc tgatcgggtc 3240 aaatgacctg coggagtacg atttgaagga ggaggegggg caggetggee egatectagt 3300 catgcgctac cgcaacctga tcgagggcga agcatccgcc ggttcctaat gtacggagca 3360 gatgctaggg caaattgccc tagcagggga aaaaggtcga aaaggtctct ttcctgtgga 3420 tagcacgtac attgggaacc caaagccgta cattgggaac cggaacccgt acattgggaa 3480 cccaaagccg tacattggga accggtcaca catgtaagtg actgatataa aagagaaaaa 3540 aggogatttt toogootaaa actotttaaa actoattaaa actottaaaa coogootggo 3600 3660 ctgtgcataa ctgfctggcc agcgcacagc cgaagagctg caaaaagcgc ctaccettcg gtogotgogo tocotacgoo cogoogotto gogtoggoot atogoggoog etggoogoto 3720 3780 aaaaatggct ggcctacggc caggcaatct accagggcgc ggacaagccg cgccgtcgcc actogacogo oggogocoac atcaaggoac cotgoctogo gogtttoggt gatgacggtg 3840 aaaacctctg acacatgcag ctcccggaga cggtcacagc ttgtctgtaa gcggatgccg 3900 ggagcagaca agcccgtcag ggcgcgtcag cgggtgttgg cgggtgtcgg 3960 ggcgcagcca tgacccagtc acgtagcgat agcggagtgt atactggctt aactatgcgg 4020 catcagagca gattgtactg agagtgcacc atatgcggtg tgaaataccg cacagatgcg taaggagaaa 4080 ataccgcatc aggcgctctt ccgcttcctc gctcactgac tcgctgcgct cggtcgttcg 4140 gctgcggcga gcggtatcag ctcactcaaa ggcggtaata cggttatcca cagaatcagg 4200 ggataacgca ggaaagaaca tgtgagcaaa aggccagcaa aaggccagga accgtaaaaa 4260 ggccgcgttg ctggcgtttt tccataggct ccgccccct gacgagcatc acaaaaatcg 4320 4380 acgeteaagt cagaggtgge gaaaccegae aggaetataa agataccagg egttteecee tggaagetee etegtgeget eteetgttee gaccetgeeg ettaceggat acctgteege 4440 cttctccct tcgggaagcg tggcgctttc tcatagctca cgctgtaggt atctcagttc 4500 ggtgtaggtc gttcgctcca agctgggctg tgtgcacgaa ccccccgttc agcccgaccg 4560 ctgcgcctta tccggtaact atcgtcttga gtccaacccg gtaagacacg acttatcgcc 4620 actggcagca gccactggta acaggattag cagagcgagg tatgtaggcg gtgctacaga 4680 gttcttgaag tggtggccta actacggcta cactagaagg acagtatttg gtatctgcgc 4740 tetgetgaag ceagttacet teggaaaaag agttggtage tettgateeg geaaacaaac 4800 caccgctggt agcggtggtt tttttgtttg caagcagcag attacgcgca gaaaaaaagg 4860 4920 atctcaagaa gatcctttga tcttttctac ggggtctgac gctcagtgga acgaaaactc acgttaaggg attttggtca tgcattctag gtactaaaac aattcatcca gtaaaatata 4980 atattttatt ttctcccaat caggettgat ecccagtaag teaaaaaata getegacata 5040 ctgttcttcc ccgatatect ccctgatcga ccggacgcag aaggcaatgt cataccactt 5160 gtocgoottg cogottotoc caagatoaat aaagcoactt actittgcoat otttoacaaa gatgitgetg teleccaggi egeegtggga aaagacaagi teetellegg getilleegt ettlaaaaaa tealacaget egegeggale tilaaatgga gigietteil eecagiitte 5220 5280 gcaatccaca tcggccagat cgttattcag taagtaatcc aattcggcta agcggctgtc 5340 aatccgatat gtcgatggag tgaaagagcc tgatgcactc 5400 taagctattc gtatagggac cgcatacage tegataatet tttcaggget ttgttcatet teatactett cegageaaag 5460 gacgccateg geeteactea tgageagatt getecageea teatgeegtt caaagtgeag 5520 gacetttgga acaggeaget theettecag ceatageate atgreetett ecegtreeae 5580 atcataggtg gtccctttat accggctgtc cgtcattttt aaatataggt tttcattttc 5640 tcccaccagc ttatatacct tagcaggaga cattccttcc gtatcttta cgcagcggta 5700 tttttcgatc agtttttca attccggtga tattctcatt ttagccattt attattcct 5760 tcctcttttc tacagtattt aaagataccc caagaagcta attataacaa gacgaactcc 5820 aattcactgt toottgcatt ctaaaacott aaataccaga aaacagottt ttoaaagttg 5880 ttttcaaagt tggcgtataa catagtatcg acggagccga ttttgaaacc gcggtgatca 5940 caggeageaa egetetgtea tegttacaat caacatgeta eeeteegega gateateegt 6000 gtttcaaacc cggcagctta gttgccgttc ttccgaatag catcggtaac atgagcaaag 6060 tetgeegeet tacaaegget etceegetga egeegteeeg gaetgatggg etgeetgtat egagtggtga ttttgtgeeg agetgeeggt eggggagetg ttggetgget ggtggeagga 6120 6180 tatattgtgg tgtaaacaaa ttgacgctta gacaacttaa taacacattg cggacgtttt 6240 taatgtactg aattaacgcc gaattaattc ggggggatctg gattttagta ctggattttg 6300 gttttaggaa ttagaaattt tattgataga agtattttac aaatacaaat acatactaag 6360 ggtttcttat atgctcaaca catgagcgaa accctatagg aaccctaatt cccttatctg 6420 ggaactactc acacattatt atggagaaac tcgagtcaaa tctcggtgac gggcaggacc 6480 ggacggggcg gtaccggcag gctgaagtcc agctgccaga aacccacgtc atgccagttc 6540 ccgtgcttga agccggccgc ccgcagcatg ccgcgggggg catatccgag cgcctcgtgc 6600 atgegeacge tegggtegtt gggeageceg atgacagega ceaegetett gaagecetgt 6660 gcctccaggg acttcagcag gtgggtgtag agcgtggagc ccagtcccgt ccgctggtgg 6720

```
cggggggaga cgtacacggt cgactcggcc gtccagtcgt aggcgttgcg tgccttccag 6780
gggccgcgt aggcgatgcc ggcgacctcg ccgtccacct cggcgacgag ccagggatag 6840
cyctcccyca gacygacyay gtcytccytc cactcctycy gttcctycyg ctcygtacyg 6900 aayttyaccy tycttytctc gatytaytyg ttyacyatyg tycagaccyc cygcatytcc 6960
gcctcggtgg cacggcggat gtcggccggg cgtcgttctg ggctcatggt agactcgaga
                                                                                              7020
                                                                                              7080
gagatagatt tgtagagaga gactggtgat ttcagcgtgt cctctccaaa tgaaatgaac
ttoottatat agaggaaggt ottgogaagg atagtgggat tgtgogtcat coottacgto 7140
agtggagata tcacatcaat ccacttgctt tgaagacgtg gttggaacgt cttctttttc
                                                                                              7200
cacqatgctc ctcqtgggtg ggggtccatc ttggggacca ctgtcggcag aggcatcttg 7260 aacgatagcc tttcctttat cgcaatgatg gcatttgtag gtgccacct ccttttctac 7320 tgtccttttg atgaaagtct caatagcctg gcaatggaat ccgaggaggt ttcccgatat 7380 taccctttgt tgaaaagtct caatagccct ttggtcttct gagactgtat ctttgatatt 7440
cttggagtag acgagagtgt cgtgctccac catgttatca catcaatcca cttgctttga
                                                                                              7500
agacgtggt ggaacgtctt ctttttccac gatgctcctc gtgggtggg gtccatcttt 7560 gggaccactg tcgcgagag catcttgaac gatagccttt cctttategc aatgatggca 7620 tttgtaggtg ccaccttcct tttctactgt ccttttgatg aagtgacaga tagctggca 7680
atggaatccg aggaggtttc ccgatattac cctttgttga aaagtctcaa tagccctttg
                                                                                              7740
gtcttctgag actgtatctt tgatattctt ggagtagacg agagtgtcgt gctccaccat
                                                                                              7800
gttggcaage tgetetagee aataegeaaa cegeetetee cegegegttg geegatteat
                                                                                              7860
taatgcagct ggcacgacag gtttcccgac tggaaagcgg gcagtgagcg caacgcaatt
                                                                                              7920
aatgigagtt ageteactea ttaggeacce caggetttae aetttatget teeggetegt
                                                                                              7980
atgttgtgtg gaattgtgag cggataacaa tttcacacag gaaacagcta tgaccatgat
                                                                                              8040
tacgaattcg ageteggtae eeggggatee tetagagteg acetgeagge atgeaagett ggeactggee gtegtttae aacgtegtga etgggaaaac eetggegtta eecaacttaa
                                                                                              8100
                                                                                              8160
tegeettgea geacatece etttegeeag etggegtaat agegaagagg eeegeacega tegeeettee caacagttge geageetgaa tggegaatge tagageaget tgagettgga
                                                                                              8280
tragattgte gtttcccgcc ttragtttaa actatragtg tttgaragga tatattggcg
ggtaaaccta agagaaaaga gcgtttatta gaataacgga tatttaaaag ggcgtgaaaa ggtttatccg ttcgtccatt tgtatgtg
<210> 91
<211> 3438
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> pLIT38attBZeo Plasmid
tcgaccetet agtcaaggee ttaagtgagt cgtattacgg actggeegte gttttacaac 60 gtcgtgactg ggaaaaccet ggcgttacce aacttaatcg cettgcagca catccccett 120
tegecagetg gggaaateet ggggttaete actitateg tetegeagta tattetett
tegecagetg gegtaatage gaagaggee geacegateg ceettecaa cagttgegea
geetgaatgg egaatggege ttegettggt aataaagee getteggegg gettttttt
gttaactaeg teaggtggea ettttegggg aaatgtgege ggaaceeta tttgtttatt
tttetaaata catteaaata tgtateeget catgagacaa taaceetgat aaatgettea
                                                                                              300
                                                                                              360
ataatattga aaaaggaaga gtatgagtat tcaacatttc cgtgtcgccc ttattccctt
                                                                                              420
                                                                                              480
ttttgcggca ttttgccttc ctgtttttgc tcacccagaa acgctggtga aagtaaaaga
tqctqaagat cagttqqqtq cacgagtggg ttacatcgaa ctggatctca acagcggtaa
                                                                                              540
gateettgag agittiegee eegaagaaeg tteteeaatg atgageaett ttaaagitet
                                                                                              600
gctatgtggc gcggtattat cccgtgttga cgccgggcaa gagcaactcg gtcgccgcat
                                                                                              660
acactattet cagaatgaet tygttgagta etcaccagte acagaaaage atettaegga
                                                                                               720
tqqcatgaca gtaaqaqaat tatqcagtgc tgccataacc atgagtgata acactgcggc
                                                                                              780
caacttactt ctgacaacga tcggaggacc gaaggagcta accgctttt tgcacaacat gggggatcat gtaactcgcc ttgatcgttg ggaaccggag ctgaatgaag ccataccaaa
                                                                                              840
                                                                                               900
cgacgagcgt gacaccacga tgcctgtagc aatggcaaca acgttgcgca aactattaac
tggcgaacta cttactctag cttcccggca acaattaata gactggatgg aggcggataa
                                                                                              1020
agttgcagga ccacttctgc gctcggccct tccggctggc tggtttattg ctgataaatc
                                                                                               1080
tggagccggt gagcgtgggt ctcgcggtat cattgcagca ctggggccag atggtaagcc
                                                                                               1140
ctcccgtatc gtagttatct acacgacggg gagtcaggca actatggatg aacgaaatag acagatcgct gagataggtg cctcactgat taagcattgg taactgtcag accaagttta
                                                                                              1200
                                                                                              1260
ctcatatata ctttagattg atttaccccg gttgataatc agaaaagccc caaaaacagg aagattgtat aagcaaatat ttaaattgta aacgttaata ttttgttaaa attcgcgtta
                                                                                              1320
                                                                                               1380
aatttttgtt aaatcagctc attttttaac caataggccg aaatcggcaa aatcccttat
                                                                                              1440
aaatcaaaag aatagcccga gatagggttg agtgttgttc cagtttggaa caagagtcca
                                                                                              1500
ctattaaaga acgtggactc caacgtcaaa gggcgaaaaa ccgtctatca gggcgatggc 1560 ccactacgtg aaccatcacc caaatcaagt tttttggggt cgaggtgccg taaagcacta 1620
                                                                                              1560
```

-50-

```
aatcqqaacc ctaaaqqqaq cccccgattt agagcttgac ggggaaagcg aacgtggcga 1680
gaaaggaagg gaagaaagcg aaaggagcgg gcgctagggc gctggcaagt gtagcggtca 1740 cgctgcgct aaccaccaca cccgccgcgc ttaatgcgcc gctacagggc gcgtaaaagg 1800
atctaggtga agateetttt tgataatete atgaccaaaa teeettaaeg tgagtttteg 1860
ttccactgag cgtcagaccc cgtagaaaag atcaaaggat cttcttgaga tcctttttt 1920
ctgcgcgtaa tctgctgctt gcaaacaaaa aaaccaccgc taccagcggt ggtttgtttg 1980
coggatoaag agotaccaac tottittoog aaggtaactg gottoagcag agogcagata 2040
ccaaatactg ticttctagt gtagccgtag ttaggccacc acttcaagaa ctctgtagca 2100
ccgcctacat acctcgctct gctaatcctg ttaccagtgg ctgctgccag tggcgataag 2160
tegtgtetta eegggttgga eteaagaega tagttaeegg ataaggegea geggteggge 2220
tgaacggggg gttcgtgcac acagcccagc ttggagcgaa cgacctacac cgaactgaga 2280 tacctacagc gtgagctatg agaaagcgcc acgcttcccg aagggagaaa ggcggacagg 2340
tatceggtaa geggeagggt eggaacagga gagegeacga gggagettee agggggaaac 2400
qcctqqtatc tttataqtcc tgtcgggttt cgccacctct gacttgagcg tcgatttttg 2460
tgatgctcgt caggggggcg gagcctatgg aaaaacgcca gcaacgcggc ctttttacgg 2520
ttcctggcct tttgctggcc ttttgctcac atgtaatgtg agttagctca ctcattaggc 2580
accccagget ttacacttta tgetteegge tegtatgttg tgtggaattg tgageggata 2640
acaatttcac acaggaaaca getatgacca tgattacgcc aagctacgta atacgactca 2700
ctagtggggc ccgtgcaatt gaagccggct ggcgccaagc ttctctgcag gattgaagcc 2760 tgctttttta tactaacttg agcgaaatct ggatccatgg ccaagttgac cagtgccgtt 2820
ceggtgetca cegegegega egtegeegga geggtegagt tetggacega eeggeteggg 2880
tteteceggg acttegtgga ggaegaette geeggtgtgg teegggaega egtgaeettg 2940
ttcatcagcg cggtccagga ccaggtggtg ccggacaaca ccctggcctg ggtgtgggtg 3000 cgcggcctgg acgagctgta cgccgagtgg tcggaggtcg tgtccacgaa cttccgggac 3060
gcctccgggc cggccatgac cgagatcggc gagcagccgt gggggcggga gttcgccctg 3120
egegaceegg ceggeaactg egtgeactte gtggeegagg ageaggactg acaegtgeta 3180
cgagatttcg attccaccgc cgccttctat gaaaggttgg gcttcggaat cgttttccgg 3240
gacgccggct ggatgatcct ccagcgcggg gatctcatgc tggagttctt cgcccacccc 3300 aacttgtta ttgcagctta taatggttac aaataaagca atagcatcac aaatttcaca 3360
aataaagcat ttitticact gcattctagt tgtggtttgt ccaaactcat caatgtatct 3420
tatcatgtct gtataccg
                                                                                3438
<210> 92
<211> 10549
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> pCambia1302 Plasmid
<308> Genbank #AF234398
<309> 2000-04-24
<400> 92
catggtagat ctgactagta aaggagaaga acttttcact ggagttgtcc caattcttgt 60
tgaattagat ggtgatgtta atgggcacaa attttctgtc agtggagagg gtgaaggtga 120 tgcaacatac ggaaaactta cccttaaatt tatttgcact actggaaaac tacctgttcc 180
gtggccaaca cttgtcacta ctttctctta tggtgttcaa tgcttttcaa gatacccaga 240
tcatatgaag cggcacgact tcttcaagag cgccatgct gagggatacg tgcaggagag 300 gaccatcttc ttcaaggacg acgggaacta caagacacgt gctgaagtca agtttgaggg 360 agacacctc gtcaacagga tcgagcttaa gggaatcgat ttcaaggagg acggaaacat 420
cctcggccac aagttggaat acaactacaa ctcccacaac gtatacatca tggccgacaa 480
gcaaaagaac ggcatcaaag ccaacttcaa gacccgccac aacatcgaag acggcggcgt 540
gcaactogot gatcattato aacaaaatao tocaattggo gatggoootg toottttaco 600
agacaaccat tacctgtcca cacaatctgc cctttcgaaa gatcccaacg aaaagagaga 660
ccacatggtc cttcttgagt ttgtaacagc tgctgggatt acacatggca tggatgaact 720
atacaaagct agccaccacc accaccacca cgtgtgaatt ggtgaccagc tcgaatttcc 780
ccgatcgttc aaacatttgg caataaagtt tcttaagatt gaatcctgtt gccggtcttg 840
cgatgattat catataattt ctgttgaatt acgttaagca tgtaataatt aacatgtaat 900
gcatgacgtt atttatgaga tgggttttta tgattagagt cccgcaatta tacatttaat 960
acgegataga aaacaaaata tagegegeaa actaggataa attategege geggtgteat 1020
ctatgttact agategggaa ttaaactate agtgtttgae aggatatatt ggegggtaaa 1080
cctaagagaa aagagcgttt attagaataa cggatattta aaagggcgtg aaaaggttta 1140
tecepticete cattiguate tecateceaa ceacageett ececteeeea teaaagtaet 1200
ttgatccaac ccctccgctg ctatagtgca gtcggcttct gacgttcagt gcagccgtct 1260 tctgaaaacg acatgtcgca caagtcctaa gttacgcgac aggctgccgc cctgcccttt 1320
```

tcctggcgtt ttcttgtcgc gtgttttagt cgcataaagt agaatacttg cgactagaac 1380 cggagacatt acgccatgaa caagagcgcc gccgctggcc tgctgggcta tgcccgcgtc 1440 1500 agcaccgacg accaggactt gaccaaccaa cgggccgaac tgcacgcggc cggctgcacc caccggcacc aggcgcgacc gcccggaget ggccaggatg aagctgtttt ccgagaagat 1620 cttgaccacc tacgccetgg cgacgttgtg acagtgacca ggctagaccg cetggecege 1680 agcacccgcg acctactgga cattgccgag cgcatccagg aggccggcgc gggcctgcgt agectggcag agecgtggge egacaceaec acgeeggeeg geegeatggt gttgacegtg 1740 ttegeeggea ttgeegagtt egagegttee etaateateg acegeaceeg gagegggege gaggeegeea aggeecgagg egtgaagttt ggeeceegee etaceeteae eeeggeacag 1800 1860 cccgcgagct gatcgaccag gaaggccgca ccgtgaaaga ggcggctgca tgcatcgctc gaccetgtac cgcgcacttg agcgcagcga ggaagtgacg 1920 atcgcgcacg 1980 ctgcttggcg cccaccgagg ccaggeggeg eggtgeette egtgaggaeg cattgacega ggeegaegee etggeggee ccgagaatga acgeeaagag gaacaageat gaaaccgeae caggaeggee 2040 2100 gtttttcatt accgaagaga tcgaggcgga gatgatcgcg gccgggtacg gcccgcgcac gtctcaaccg tgcggctgca tgaaatcctg gccggtttgt aggacgaacc 2220 tgttcgagcc ctgatgccaa gctggcggcc tggccggcca gcttggccgc tgaagaaacc gagcgccgcc 2280 gtctaaaaag gtgatgtgta tttgagtaaa acagcttgcg tcatgcggtc gctgcgtata 2400 tgatgcgatg agtaaataaa caaatacgca aggggaacgc atgaaggtta tcgctgtact 2460 taaccagaaa ggcgggtcag gcaagacgac catcgcaacc catctagccc gcgccctgca actegeeggg geegatgtte tgttagtega tteegateee cagggeagtg eeegegattg 2520 cgggaagate aaccgctaac cgttgtcggc atcgaccgcc cgacgattga 2580 ggcggccgtg ccgcgacgtg aaggccatcg gccggcgcga cttcgtagtg atcgacggag cgccccaggc 2640 ggcggacttg gctgtgtccg cgatcaaggc agccgacttc gtgctgattc cggtgcagcc 2700 aagcccttac gacatatggg ccaccgccga cctggtggag ctggttaagc agcgcattga 2760 ggaaggetac aageggeett tgtegtgteg egggegatea aaggeaegeg 2820 ggtcacggat 2880 gaggttgccg aggcgctggc cgggtacgag ctgcccattc ttgagtcccg catcggcggt tatcacgcag cgcgtgagct acccaggcac tgccgccgcc ggcacaaccg ttcttgaatc 2940 agaacccgag ggcgacgctg cccgcgaggt ccaggcgctg gccgctgaaa ttaaatcaaa 3000 actcatttga gttaatgagg taaagagaaa atgagcaaaa gcacaaacac gctaagtgcc 3060 ggccgtccga gcgcacgcag cagcaaggct gcaacgttgg ccagcctggc agacacgcca 3120 gecatgaage gggtcaactt teagttgeeg geggaggate acaccaaget gaagatgtae 3180 geggtacgec aaggcaagac cattaccgag etgetatetg aatacatege geagetacca 3240 3300 gagtaaatga gcaaatgaat aaatgagtag atgaatttta gcggctaaag gaggcggcat ggaaaatcaa gaacaaccag gcaccgacgc cgtggaatgc cccatgtgtg gaggaacggg 3360 cggttggcca ggcgtaagcg gctgggttgt ctgccggccc tgcaatggca ctggaacccc 3420 caagecegag gaateggegt gaeggtegea aaceateegg eeeggtacaa ateggegegg 3480 cgctgggtga tgacctggtg gagaagttga aggccgcgca ggccgcccag cggcaacgca 3540 tegaggcaga agcacgece ggtgaategt ggcaagegge egetgatega ateegcaaag aateeegga acegeegga geeggtgege egtegattag gaageeggee aagggegaeg agcaaecaga ttttttegtt eegatgetet atgaegtggg caceegggat agtegeagea cgctgatcga atccgcaaag 3600 3660 3720 tcatggacgt ggccgttitc cgictgtcga agcgtgaccg acgagctggc gaggtgatcc 3780 gctacgagct tccagacggg cacgtagagg tttccgcagg gccggccggc atggccagtg tgtgggatta cgacctggta ctgatggcgg tttcccatct aaccgaatcc atgaaccgat 3840 3900 3960 accgggaagg gaagggagac aagcccggcc gcgtgttccg tccacacgtt gcggacgtac tcaagttetg eeggegagee gatggeggaa ageagaaaga egaeetggta gaaacetgea 4020 ttoggttaaa caccacgcac gttgccatgc agcgtacgaa gaaggccaag aacggccgcc 4080 tggtgacggt atccgagggt gaagcettga ttagccgcta caagatcgta aagagcgaaa 4740 4200 cogggegge ggagtacate gagategage tagetgattg gatgtacege gagateacag aaggcaagaa cccggacgtg ctgacggttc accccgatta ctttttgatc gatcccggca 4260 teggeegttt tetetacege etggeaegee gegeegeagg caaggeagaa geeagatggt 4320 tgttcaagac gatctacgaa cgcagtggca gcgccggaga gttcaagaag ttctgtttca ccgtgcgcaa gctgatcggg tcaaatgacc tgccggagta cgatttgaag gaggaggcgg 4380 4440 ggcaggctgg cccgatccta gtcatgcgct accgcaacct gatcgagggc gaagcatccg 4500 ggtaggtetgg tecgatetta gteatgeget detgedatet gategggg gategggtet etteetget gategetggg getagetget etteetgtg gategetgtagggatet etteetgtg gategetgtagggatet etteetgtg gategetgtagggatetggga 4560 4620 4680 tgactgatat aaaagagaaa aaaggcgatt tttccgccta aaactcttta aaacttatta 4740 4800 4860 4920 geggacaage egegeegteg ceactegace geeggegeee acateaagge accetgeete gegegttteg gtgatgacgg tgaaaacete tgacacatge ageteeegga gaeggteaca 4980 gettgtetgt aageggatge egggageaga caageeegte agggegegte agegggtgtt 5100 gtatactggc 5160 ggcgggtgtc ggggcgcagc catgacccag tcacgtagcg atagcggagt tgtgaaatac 5220 ttaactatgc ggcatcagag cagattgtac tgagagtgca ccatatgcgg cgcacagatg cgtaaggaga aaataccgca tcaggcgctc ttccgcttcc tcgctcactg 5280 actogotgog otoggtogtt oggotgoggo gagoggtato agotoactoa aaggoggtaa 5340

tacggttatc cacagaatca ggggataacg caggaaagaa catgtgagca aaaggccagc 5400 aaaaggccag gaaccgtaaa aaggccgcgt tgctggcgtt tttccatagg ctccgccccc 5460 adaggagea teacaaaaat egaegeteaa gteagaggtg gegaaaceeg acaggaetat 5520 aaagatacea ggegttteee eetggaaget eeetegtgeg eteteetgtt eegaeeetge 5580 cgcttaccgg atacctgtcc gcctttctcc cttcgggaag cgtggcgctt tctcatagct 5640 gtateteagt teggtgtagg tegttegete caagetggge tgtgtgeacg 5700 cacgctgtag teagecegae egetgegeet tateeggtaa etategtett gagteeaace 5760 aaccccccqt cggtaagaca cgacttatcg ccactggcag cagccactgg taacaggatt agcagagcga 5820 ggtatgtagg cggtgctaca gagttcttga agtggtggcc taactacggc tacactagaa 5880 qqacaqtatt tqqtatctqc qctctgctga agccagttac cttcggaaaa agagttggta 5940 gctcttgatc cggcaaacaa accaccgctg gtagcggtgg tttttttgtt tgcaagcagc 6000 agattacgcg cagaaaaaa ggatctcaag aagatccttt gatcttttct acggggtctg 6060 acgctcagtg gaacgaaaac tcacgttaag ggattttggt catgcattct aggtactaaa 6120 acaattcatc cagtaaaata taatatttta ttttctccca atcaggettg atccccagta 6180 agtcaaaaaa tagctcgaca tactgttctt ccccgatatc ctccctgatc gaccggacgc 6240 agaaggcaat gtcataccac ttgtccgccc tgccgcttct cccaagatca ataaagccac 6300 ttactitgcc atctttcaca aagatgttgc tgtctcccag gtcgccgtgg gaaaagacaa 6360 gttcctcttc gggcttttcc gtctttaaaa aatcatacag ctcgcgcgga tctttaaatg 6420 gagtgtcttc ttcccagttt tcgcaatcca catcggccag atcgttattc agtaagtaat 6480 ccaattegge taageggetg tetaagetat tegtataggg acaateegat atgtegatgg 6540 cctgatgcac tccgcataca gctcgataat cttttcaggg ctttgttcat 6600 agtgaaagag cttcatactc ttccgagcaa aggacgccat cggcctcact catgagcaga ttgctccagc 6660 ttcaaagtgc aggacctttg gaacaggcag ctttccttcc agccatagca 6720 catcatgccg tcatgtcctt ttcccgttcc acatcatagg tggtcccttt ataccggctg tccgtcattt 6780 gttttcattt tctcccacca gcttatatac cttagcagga gacattcctt 6840 ttaaatatag ccgtatettt tacgcagegg tatttttega teagtttttt caatteeggt gatattetea 6900 ttttagecat ttattattte etteetett tetacagtat ttaaagatae eecaagaage 6960 tatttttcga tcagtttttt caattccggt gatattctca 6900 aagacgaact ccaattcact gttccttgca ttctaaaacc ttaaatacca 7020 taattataac gaaaacagct ttttcaaagt tgttttcaaa gttggcgtat aacatagtat cgacggagcc 7080 gattttgaaa ccgcggtgat cacaggcagc aacgctctgt catcgttaca atcaacatgc 7140 taccetecge gagateatee gtgttteaaa eeeggeaget tagttgeegt tetteegaat 7200 agcateggta acatgageaa agtetgeege ettacaaegg eteteeeget gaegeegtee 7260 cggactgatg ggctgcctgt atcgagtggt gattttgtgc cgagctgccg gtcggggagctgttggctgg ctggtggcag gatatattgt ggtgtaaaca aattgacgct tagacaactt 7320 7380 7440 tttaatgtac tgaattaacg ccgaattaat tcgggggatc aataacacat tgcggacgtt 7500 tggattttag tactggattt tggttttagg aattagaaat tttattgata gaagtatttt acaaatacaa atacatacta agggtttett atatgeteaa cacatgageg aaaceetata 7560 ggaaccctaa ttcccttatc tgggaactac tcacacatta ttatggagaa actcgagctt 7620 gtegategae agateeggte ggeatetaet etatttettt geeeteggae gagtgetggg 7680 cgagtacttc tacacagcca tcggtccaga cggccgcgct 7740 gcgtcggttt ccactatcgg tetgegggeg atttgtgtae geeegacagt eeeggeteeg gateggaega ttgegtegea 7800 togaccotgo goocaagotg catcatcqaa attqccgtca accaagctct gatagagttg 7860 tatacgcccg gagtcgtggc gatcctgcaa gctccggatg tctgctgctc catacaagcc aaccacggcc tccagaagaa gtcaagacca atgcggagca 7920 cctccgctcg aagtagegcg 7980 gatgttggcg acctcgtatt gggaatcece gaacategee tegeteeagt caatgacege 8040 tgttatgcgg ccattgtccg tcaggacatt gttggagccg aaatccgcgt gcacgaggtg 8100 cggcccaaag catcagctca tcgagagcct gcgcgacgga 8160 ccggacttcg gggcagtcct gtgtcgtcca tcacagtttg ccagtgatac acatggggat cagcaatcgc 8220 cgcactgacg gcatatgaaa tcacgccatg tagtgtattg accgattcct tgcggtccga atgggccgaa 8280 cggccgcagc gatcgcatcc atagcctccg cgaccggttg 8340 cccgctcgtc tggctaagat 8400 tagaacagcg ggcagttcgg tttcaggcag gtcttgcaac gtgacaccct gtgcacggcg ggagatgcaa taggtcaggc tetegetaaa eteeccaatg teaagcaett eeggaategg 8460 gatgcaaagt gagcgcggcc gccgataaac ataacgatct ttgtagaaac catcggcgca 8520 atccacgccc tcctacatcg aagctgaaag cacgagattc 8580 gctatttacc cgcaggacat ttogocotoo gagagotgoa toaggtogga gaogotgtog aacttttoga toagaaactt 8640 ctcgacagac gtcgcggtga gttcaggctt tttcatatct cattgccccc cgggatctgc 8700 qaaaqctcga gagagataga tttqtaqaqa qagactggtg atttcagcgt gtcctctcca 8760 aatgaaatga actteettat atagaggaag gtettgegaa ggatagtggg attgtgegte 8820 atecettaeg teagtggaga tateacatea atecaettge tttgaagaeg tggttggaae 8880 gtcttcttt tecaegatge tectegtggg tgggggteca tetttgggae caetgtegge 8940 agaggcatct tgaacgatag cctttccttt atcgcaatga tggcatttgt aggtgccacc 9000 tteettttet actgteettt tgatgaagtg acagataget gggcaatgga atcegaggag 9060 gtttcccgat attaccettt gttgaaaagt etcaatagce etttggtett etgagaetgt 9120 agacgagagt gtcgtgctcc accatgttat cacatcaatc atctttgata ttcttggagt 9180 tiggaacgic tteittitcc acgatgetec tegtgggtgg 9240 cacttgcttt gaagacgtgg gggtccatct ttgggaccac tgtcggcaga ggcatcttga acgatagcct ttcctttatc 9300 gcaatgatgg catttgtagg tgccaccttc cttttctact gtccttttga tgaagtgaca 9360

PCT/US02/17452

WO 02/097059

-53-

gatagctggg caatggaatc cgaggaggtt tcccgatatt accetttgtt gaaaagtete 9420 aataqccctt tggtcttctg agactgtatc tttgatattc ttggagtaga cgagagtgtc 9480 gtgetecace atgttggeaa getgetetag ceaatacgea aaccgeetet ceeegegegt 9540 tggccgattc attaatgcag ctggcacgac aggtttcccg actggaaagc gggcagtgag 9600 cgcaacgcaa ttaatgtgag ttagctcact cattaggcac cccaggcttt acactttatg 9660 cttccggctc gtatgttgtg tggaattgtg agcggataac aatttcacac aggaaacagc 9720 tatgaccatg attacgaatt cgagctcggt acccggggat cctctagagt cgacctgcag 9780 gcatgcaagc ttggcactgg ccgtcgtttt acaacgtcgt gactgggaaa accctggcgt 9840 tacccaactt aatcgccttg cagcacatcc ccctttcgcc agctggcgta atagcgaaga 9900 ggcccgcacc gatcgccctt cccaacagtt gcgcagcctg aatggcgaat gctagagcag 9960 cttgagettg gateagattg tegttteegg cetteagttt agetteatgg agteaaagat 10020 traaatagag garctaarag aartrogrogt aaagartggr gaaragttra taragagtrt 10080 cttargartr aatgaraaga agaaaatrtt cgtraaratg gtggagrarg aracarttgt 10140 ctactccaaa aatatcaaag atacagtctc agaagaccaa agggcaattg agacttttca 10200 acaaagggta atatccggaa acctcctcgg attccattgc ccagctatct gtcactttat 10260 tgtgaagata gtggaaaagg aaggtggctc ctacaaatgc catcattgcg ataaaggaaa 10320 ggccatcgtt gaagatgcct ctgccgacag tggtcccaaa gatggacccc cacccacgag 10380 gagcatcgtg gaaaaagaag acgttccaac cacgtcttca aagcaagtgg attgatgtga tatctccact gacgtaaggg atgacgcaca atcccactat ccttcgcaag acccttcctc 10440 10500 10549 tatataagga agttcatttc atttggagag aacacggggg actcttgac <210> 93 <211> 33 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> CaMV35SpolyA Primer 33 ctgaattaac gccgaattaa ttcgggggat ctg <210> 94 <211> 29 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> CaMV35Spr Primer <400> 94 29 ctagagcagc ttgccaacat ggtggagca <211> 12592 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> pAg2 Plasmid <400> 95 gtacgaagaa ggccaagaac ggccgcctgg tgacggtatc cgagggtgaa gccttgatta 60 gccgctacaa gatcgtaaag agcgaaaccg ggcggccgga gtacatcgag atcgagctag 120 ctgattggat gtaccgcgag atcacagaag gcaagaaccc ggacgtgctg acggttcacc 180 ccgattactt tttgatcgat cccggcatcg gccgttttct ctaccgcctg gcacgccgcg 240 ccgcaggcaa ggcagaagcc agatggttgt tcaagacgat ctacgaacgc agtggcagcg 300 ccggagagtt caagaagttc tgtttcaccg tgcgcaagct gatcgggtca aatgacctgc 360 cggagtacga tttgaaggag gaggcggggc aggctggccc gatcctagtc atgcgctacc 420 gcaacctgat cgagggcgaa gcatccgccg gttcctaatg tacggagcag atgctagggc 480 aaattgeet ageagggaa aaaggtegaa aaggtetett teetgtggat ageaegtaca 540 ttgggaaccc aaagccgtac attgggaacc ggaacccgta cattgggaac ccaaagccgt 600 acattgggaa ccggtcacac atgtaagtga ctgatataaa agagaaaaaa ggcgattttt 660 ccgcctaaaa ctctttaaaa cttattaaaa ctcttaaaac ccgcctggcc tgtgcataac 720 tgtctggcca gcgcacagcc gaagagctgc aaaaagcgcc tacccttcgg tcgctgcgct 780 cectaegece egecgetteg egteggeeta tegeggeege tggeegetea aaaatggetg 840 gcctacggcc aggcaatcta ccagggcgcg gacaagccgc gccgtcgcca ctcgaccgcc 900

-54-

ggcgcccaca tcaaggcacc ctgcctcgcg cgtttcggtg atgacggtga aaacctctga 960 cggatgccgg gagcagacaa 1020 cacatgcagc tcccggagac ggtcacagct tgtctgtaag 1080 gcccgtcagg gegegteage gggtgttgge gggtgteggg gcgcagccat gacccagtca gcggagtgta tactggctta actatgcggc atcagagcag attgtactga 1140 cgtagcgata tatgeggtgt gaaatacege acagatgegt aaggagaaaa tacegcatea 1200 gagtgcacca cgetteeteg eteaetgaet egetgegete ggtegttegg etgeggegag 1260 ggcgctcttc 1320 tcactcaaag geggtaatac ggttatccac agaatcaggg gataacgcag cggtatcagc 1380 gtgagcaaaa ggccagcaaa aggccaggaa ccgtaaaaag gccgcgttgc gaaagaacat tggcgttttt ccataggctc cgccccctg acgagcatca caaaaatcga cgctcaagtc 1440 aaacccgaca ggactataaa gataccaggc gtttccccct ggaagctccc 1500 agaggtggcg togigogoto tectgilocg accetgeogo litacoggala cetgicogoc liteleceti 1560 ggcgctttct catagctcac gctgtaggta tctcagttcg gtgtaggtcg 1620 cgggaagcgt getgggetgt gtgcacgaac ceceegttca geeegacege tgegeettat 1680 ttcgctccaa ccggtaacta tcgtcttgag tecaaceegg taagacaega ettategeea etggeageag 1740 ccactggtaa caggattagc agagcgaggt atgtaggcgg tgctacagag ttcttgaagt 1800 ggtggcctaa ctacggctac actagaagga cagtatttgg tatctgcgct ctgctgaagc 1860 cggaaaaaga gttggtagct cttgatccgg caaacaaacc accgctggta 1920 cagttacctt ttttgtttgc aagcagcaga ttacgcgcag aaaaaaagga tctcaagaag 1980 gcggtggttt atcettīgat etttīctaeg gggteīgaeg etcagtīgaa egaaaaetea egttaaggga 2040 taaaatataa tattttattt 2100 ttttggtcat gcattctagg tactaaaaca attcatccag tctcccaatc aggcttgatc cccagtaagt caaaaaatag ctcgacatac tgttcttccc 2160 ataccacttg tecgeeetge 2220 cgatatcctc cctgatcgac cggacgcaga aggcaatgtc cgettetece aagateaata aageeaetta etttgeeate ttteacaaag atgitgetgt 2280 ctcccaggtc gccgtgggaa aagacaagtt cctcttcggg cttttccgtc tttaaaaaat 2340 gcgcggatct ttaaatggag tgtcttcttc ccagttttcg caatccacat 2400 catacagete cggccagatc gttattcagt aagtaatcca attcggctaa gcggctgtct aagctattcg 2460 tatagggaca atccgatatg tcgatggagt gaaagagcct gatgcactcc gcatacagct 2520 cgataatett tteagggett tgtteatett cataetette egageaaagg acgeeategg 2580 gagcagattg ctccagccat catgccgttc aaagtgcagg acctttggaa 2640 cctcactcat caggeagett teetteeage catageatea tgteetttte eegtteeaca teataggtgg 2700 teeetttata eeggetgtee gteattttta aatataggtt tteattttet eecaceaget 2760 tatettttae geageggtat ttttegatea 2820 tatatacctt agcaggagac attccttccg tagccattta ttattcctt cctctttct 2880 gttttttcaa ttccggtgat attctcattt acagtattta aagatacccc aagaagctaa ttataacaag acgaactcca attcactgtt 2940 3000 aacagctttt tcaaagttgt tttcaaagtt ccttgcattc taaaacctta aataccagaa 3060 ggcgtataac atagtatcga cggagccgat tttgaaaccg cggtgatcac aggcagcaac 3120 getetgteat egitacaate aacatgetae ceteegegag ateateegtg titeaaacee ggcagettag ttgcegttet teegaatage ateggtaaca tgageaaagt etgeegeett 3180 3240 acaacggctc tcccgctgac gccgtcccgg actgatgggc tgcctgtatc gagtggtgat tggctggctg gtggcaggat atattgtggt 3300 tttgtgccga gctgccggtc ggggagctgt aacacattgc ggacgttttt aatgtactga 3360 gtaaacaaat tgacgcttag acaacttaat attttagtac tggattttgg 3420 attaacgccg aattaattcg ggggatctgg ttttaggaat tagaaatttt attgatagaa gtattttaca aatacaaata catactaagg gtttcttata 3480 3540 tgctcaacac atgagcgaaa ccctatagga accetaatte cettatetgg gaactactca cacattatta tggagaaact cgagtcaaat ctcggtgacg ggcaggaccg gacggggcgg 3600 taccggcagg ctgaagtcca gctgccagaa acccacgtca tgccagttcc cgtgcttgaa 3660 geoggeogee egeageatge egeggggge atateegage geetegtgea tgegeaeget 3720 cgggtcgttg ggcagcccga tgacagcgac cacgctcttg aagccctgtg cctccaggga 3780 cttcagcagg tgggtgtaga gcgtggagcc cagtcccgtc cgctggtggc ggggggagac 3840 3900 gccttccagg ggcccgcgta gtacacggtc gactcggccg tccagtcgta ggcgttgcgt 3960 ggcgatgccg gcgacctcgc cgtccacctc ggcgacgagc cagggatage getecegeag acggacgagg tegteegtee acteetgegg tteetgegge teggtaegga agttgacegt 4020 gcttgtctcg atgtagtggt tgacgatggt gcagaccgcc ggcatgtccg cctcggtggc 4080 gtcgttctgg gctcatggta gactcgagag agatagattt 4140 acggcggatg tcggccgggc gaaatgaact teettatata 4200 gtagagagag actggtgatt tcagcgtgtc ctctccaaat gtgcgtcatc ccttacgtca gtggagatat 4260 gaggaaggtc ttgcgaagga tagtgggatt ttggaacgtc ttctttttcc acgatgctcc 4320 cacatcaatc cacttgcttt gaagacgtgg tgtcggcaga ggcatcttga acgatagcct 4380 tcgtgggtgg gggtccatct ttgggaccac ttcctttatc gcaatgatgg catttgtagg tgccaccttc cttttctact gtccttttga 4440 tgaagtgaca gatagctggg caatggaatc cgaggaggtt tcccgatatt accetttgtt 4500 gaaaagtctc aatagccctt tggtcttctg agactgtatc tttgatattc ttggagtaga 4560 cgagagtgtc qtgctccacc atgttatcac atcaatccac ttgctttgaa gacgtggttg 4620 gaacgicite tittecacg atgetecteg tccatctttg ggaccactgt 4680 tgggtggggg cggcagaggc atcttgaacg atagcctttc ctttatcgca atgatggcat ttgtaggtgc 4740 agetgggcaa tggaateega 4800 caccttcctt ttctactgtc cttttgatga agtgacagat ggaggtttcc cgatattacc ctttgttgaa aagtctcaat agccctttgg tcttctgaga 4860 ctgtatcttt gatattcttg gagtagacga gagtgtcgtg ctccaccatg ttggcaaget 4920

gctctagcca atacgcaaac cgcctctccc cgcgcgttgg ccgattcatt aatgcagctg 4980 gcacgacagg tttcccgact ggaaagcggg cagtgagcgc aacgcaatta atgtgagtta 5040 gctcactcat taggcacccc aggctttaca ctttatgctt ccggctcgta tgttgtgtgg 5100 aattgtgage ggataacaat ttcacacagg aaacagctat gaccatgatt acgaattega 5160 gccttgacta gagggtcgac ggtatacaga catgataaga tacattgatg agtttggaca 5220 aaccacaact agaatgcagt gaaaaaaatg ctttatttgt gaaatttgtg atgctattgc 5280 tttatttgta accattataa getgeaataa acaagttggg gtgggegaag aactecagea tgagatcccc gegetggagg atcatccage eggegteeeg gaaaacgatt eegaageeca 5400 acctttcata gaaggcggcg gtggaatcga aatctcgtag cacgtgtcag tcctgctcct 5460 cggccacgaa gtgcacgcag ttgccggccg ggtcgcgcag ggcgaactcc cgccccacg gctgctcgcc gatctcggtc atggccggcc cggaggcgtc ccggaagttc gtggacacga 5520 ggcgaactcc cgccccacg 5580 5640 cctccgacca ctcggcgtac agetcgteca ggccgcgcac ccacacccag gccagggtgt tgtccggcac cacctggtcc tggaccgcgc tgatgaacag ggtcacgtcg tcccggacca 5700 caceggegaa gtegteetee acgaagteee gggagaacee gagccggtcg gtccagaact 5760 cgaccgctcc ggcgacgtcg cgcgcggtga gcaccggaac ggcactggtc aacttggcca 5820 tggatccaga tttcgctcaa gttagtataa aaaagcaggc ttcaatcctg caggaattcg 5880 ategacaete tegtetaete caagaatate aaagatacag teteagaaga ccaaaggget 5940 attgagactt ttcaacaaag ggtaatatcg ggaaacctcc tcggattcca ttgcccagct atctgtcact tcatcaaaag gacagtagaa aaggaaggtg gcacctacaa atgccatcat 6000 6060 acagtggtcc caaagatgga 6120 tgcgataaag gaaaggctat cgttcaagat gcctctgccg ccccaccca cgaggagcat cgtggaaaaa gaagacgttc caaccacgtc ttcaaagcaa 6180 tctactccaa gaatatcaaa 6240 gtggattgat gtgataacat. ggtggagcac gacactctcg 6300 gatacagtet cagaagaeca aagggetatt gagaetttte aacaaagggt aatateggga aacctecteg gattecattg cecagetate tgtcacttca teaaaaggae agtagaaaag 6360 gaaggtggca cctacaaatg ccatcattgc gataaaggaa aggetatcgt tcaagatgcc 6420 totgoogaca gtggtoocaa agatggacoo coaccoacga ggagcatogt ggaaaaagaa 6480 gacgttccaa ccacgtcttc aaagcaagtg gattgatgtg atatctccac tgacgtaagg 6540 gatgacgcac aatcccacta tccttcgcaa gaccttcctc tatataagga agttcatttc 6600 atttggagag gacacgetga aatcaccagt etetetetae aaatetatet etetegaget 6660 ttcgcagatc cggggggca atgagatatg aaaaagcctg aactcaccgc gacgtctgtc 6720 gagaagtttc tgatcgaaaa gttcgacagc gtctccgacc tgatgcagct ctcggagggc 6780 gaagaatete gtgettteag ettegatgta ggagggegtg gatatgteet gegggtaaat agetgegeeg atggttteta caaagategt tatgtttate ggeaetttge ateggeegeg ctcccgattc cggaagtgct tgacattggg gagtttagcg agagcctgac ctattgcatc 6960 aaaccgaact gcccgctgtt 7020 tcccgccgtg cacagggtgt cacgttgcaa gacctgcctg 7080 ctacaaccgg tcgcggaggc tatggatgcg atcgctgcgg ccgatcttag ccagacgagc ctacatggcg tgatttcata 7140 gggttcggcc cattcggacc gcaaggaatc ggtcaataca 7200 tgegegattg etgateeea tgtgtateae tggcaaaetg tgatggaega cacegteagt 7260 gcgtccgtcg cgcaggetet cgatgagetg atgetttggg ccgaggactg ccccgaagtc cggcacctcg tgcacgcgga tttcggctcc aacaatgtcc tgacggacaa tggccgcata 7320 acagoggtca ttgactggag cgaggcgatg ttcggggatt cccaatacga ggtcgccaac 7380 agacgcgcta cttcgagcgg 7440 atcttcttct qqaqqccqtq qttqqcttqt atggagcagc aggcatcegg agettgeagg ategecacga eteegggegt atatgeteeg cattggtett 7500 7560 gaccaactet atcagagett ggttgacgge aatttegatg atgeagettg ggegeagggt 7620 cgatgcgacg caatcgtccg atccggagcc gggactgtcg ggcgtacaca aatcgcccgc agaagegegg cegtetggac egatggetgt gtagaagtac tegeogatag tggaaacega egeoceagea etegteegag ggeaaagaaa tagagtagat geegacegga tetgtegate gacaageteg agtteteca taataatgtg tgagtagtec cegaataagg gaattagggt tectataggg ttetgteat gtgttagea tagtagaace cettagtatg tattagtat 7680 7740 7800 7860 7920 tgtaaaatac ttctatcaat aaaatttcta attcctaaaa ccaaaatcca gtactaaaat 7980 ccagatecee egaattaatt eggegttaat teagateaag ettggeactg geegtegttt tacaacgtcg tgactgggaa aaccctggcg ttacccaact taatcgcctt gcagcacatc 8040 8100 cecettteac cagetggegt aatagegaag aggeeegeac egategeeet teceaacagt tgcgcagcct gaatggcgaa tgctagagca gcttgagctt ggatcagatt gtcgtttccc 8160 geetteagtt tggggateet etagaetgaa ggegggaaae gacaatetga teatgagegg 8220 agaattaagg gagtcacgtt atgacccccg ccgatgacgc gggacaagcc gttttacgtt 8280 tggaactgac agaaccgcaa cgttgaagga gccactcagc cgcgggtttc tggagtttaa 8340 tgagctaagc acatacgtca gaaaccatta ttgcgcgttc aaaagtcgcc taaggtcact 8400 atcagctagc aaatattict tytcaaaaat getecaetga cyttecataa atteceeteg gtatecaatt agagteteat atteaetete aatcaaata atetgeaeeg gatetegaga 8460 8520 atcgaattcc cgcggccgcc atggtagatc tgactagtaa aggagaagaa cttttcactg 8580 gagttgtccc aattcttgtt gaattagatg gtgatgttaa tgggcacaaa ttttctgtca gtggagaggg tgaaggtgat gcaacatacg gaaaacttac ccttaaattt atttgcacta ctggaaaact acctgttccg tggcaacac ttgtcactac tttctcttat ggtgttcaat 8640 8760 gctttcaag atacccagat catatgaagc ggcacgactt cttcaagagc gccatgcctg agggatacgt gcaggagag accatcttct tcaaggacga cgggaactac aagacacgtg 8820 8880 ctgaagtcaa gtttgaggga gacacceteg tcaacaggat cgagettaag ggaatcgatt 8940

tcaaggagga cggaaacatc ctcggccaca agttggaata caactacaac tcccacaacg 9000 tatacatcat ggccgacaag caaaagaacg gcatcaaagc caacttcaag acccgccaca 9060 acategaaga eggeggegtg caactegetg atcattatea acaaaatact ccaattggeg 9120 atggecetgt cettitacea gacaaceatt acetgtecae acaatetgee etttegaaag 9180 ateccaaega aaagagagae cacatggtee ttettgagtt tgtaacaget getgggatta 9240 cacatggcat ggatgaacta tacaaagcta gccaccacca ccaccaccac gtgtgaattg 9300 gtgaccaget egaattteee egategttea aacatttgge aataaagttt ettaagattg 9360 aatcctgttg ccggtcttgc gatgattatc atataatttc tgttgaatta cgttaagcat 9420 gtaataatta acatgtaatg catgacgtta tttatgagat gggtttttat gattagagtc 9480 9540 ccgcaattat acatttaata cgcgatagaa aacaaaatat agcgcgcaaa ctaggataaa ttatcgcgcg cggtgtcatc tatgttacta gatcgggaat taaactatca gtgtttgaca 9600 ggatatattg gcgggtaaac ctaagagaaa agagcgttta ttagaataac ggatatttaa 9660 aagggcgtga aaaggtttat ccgttcgtcc atttgtatgt gcatgccaac cacagggttc 9720 ccctcgggat caaagtactt tgatccaacc cctccgctgc tatagtgcag tcggcttctg 9780 acgttcagtg cagccgtctt ctgaaaacga catgtcgcac aagtcctaag ttacgcgaca 9840 ggctgccgcc ctgccctttt cctggcgttt tcttgtcgcg tgttttagtc gcataaagta 9900 gaatacttgc gactagaacc ggagacatta cgccatgaac aagagcgccg ccgctggcct 9960 gctgggctat gcccgcgtca gcaccgacga ccaggacttg accaaccaac gggccgaact gcacgcggcc ggctgcacca agctgttttc cgagaagatc accggcacca ggcgcaccg cocggagetg gecaggatge ttgaceacet acgccetgge gacgttgtga cagtgaccag getagaccge ctggecegea geaccegega cetactggae attgeegage geatecagga 10140 10200 ggccggcgcg ggcctgcgta gcctggcaga gccgtgggcc gacaccacca cgccggccgg ccgcatggtg ttgaccgtgt tcgccggcat tgccgagttc gagcgttccc taatcatcga 10260 10320 10380 cogcacoog agoggogog aggoogocaa ggoocgaggo gtgaagtttg gcccccgccc tacceteace eeggeacaga tegegeacge eegegagetg ategaceagg aaggeegeac 10440 cgtgaaagag gcggctgcac tgcttggcgt gcatcgctcg accetgtace gcgcacttga 10500 gegeagegag gaagtgaege ceacegagge caggeggege ggtgeettee gtgaggaege 10560 attgaccgag gccgacgccc tggcggccgc cgagaatgaa cgccaagagg aacaagcatg 10620 aaaccgcacc aggacggcca ggacgaaccg tttttcatta ccgaagagat cgaggcggag 10680 atgatcgegg ccgggtacgt gttcgagccg cccgcgcacg tctcaaccgt gcggctgcat gaagaaacctg ccggtttgtc tgatgccaag tcggcggcct ggccggccag cttgacgct gaagaaaccg agcccgccg tctaaaaagg tgatgtgtat ttgagtaaaa cagcttgcgt 10740 10860 catgcggtcg ctgcgtatat gatgcgatga gtaaataaac aaatacgcaa ggggaacgca 10920 tgaaggttat cgctgtactt aaccagaaag gcgggtcagg caagacgacc atcgcaaccc atctagcccg cgcctgcaa ctcgccgggg ccgatgttct gttagtcgat tccgatcccc agggcagtgc ccgcattgac gggaagatca accgctaacc gttgtcggca tcgaccgcc gacgattgac cgcgacgtga aggccatcgg ccggcggac ttcgtagtga 10980 11040 11100 11160 tegacggage geceaggeg geggaettgg etgtgteege gateaaggea geegaetteg tgetgattee ggtgeageea ageeettaeg acatatggge cacegeegae etggtggage 11220 11280 tggttaagea gegeattgag gteaeggatg gaaggetaea ageggeettt gtegtgtege 11340 gggcgatcaa aggcacggg atcggcggtg aggttgccga ggcgctggcc gggtacgag 11400 tgcccattct tgagtcccgt atcacgcagc gcgtgagcta cccaggcact gccgccgccg 11460 gcacaaccgt tottgaatca gaacccgagg gcgacgctgc ccgcgaggtc caggcgctgg ccgctgaaat taaatcaaaa ctcatttgag ttaatgaggt aaagagaaaa tgagcaaaag 11520 11580 cacaaacacg ctaagtgccg gccgtccgag cgcacgcagc agcaaggctg caacgttggc cagcctggca gacacgccag ccatgaagcg ggtcaacttt cagttgccgg cggaggatca caccaagctg aagatgtacg cggtacgcca aggcaagacc attaccgagc tgctatctga 11700 11760 atacatcgcg cagctaccag agtaaatgag caaatgaata aatgagtaga tgaattttag 11820 11880 cggctaaagg aggcggcatg gaaaatcaag aacaaccagg caccgacgcc gtggaatgcc ccatgtgtgg aggaacgggc ggttggccag gcgtaagcgg ctgggttgtc tgccggccct gcaatggcac tggaacccc aagcccgagg aatcggcgtg acggtcgcaa accatccggc 11940 12000 ceggtacaaa teggegegge getgggtgat gacetggtgg agaagttgaa ggeegeggag geegeecage ggeaacgeat egaggeagaa geacgeeceg gtgaategtg geaageggee 12060 12120 gctgatcgaa tccgcaaaga atcccggcaa ccgccggcag ccggtgcgcc gtcgattagg 12180 aageegeeca agggegaega geaaceagat ttittegtte egatgeteta igaegtggge 12240 accegegata giogeageat catggaegig geogtitice giotgicgaa gegigaeega 12300 cgagctgggata gtcgcagtat catggagct ctacgacgtg gtcggtatttt gtctgtagat ttccgcaggg cggccggca tggccagtgt gtgggattac gacctggtac tgatggcggt ttcccatcta accgaatca tgaaccgata ccgggaaggg aagggagaca agcccggccg cgtgttccgt ccacacgttg cggacgtact caagttctgc cggcgagccg atggcggaaa gcagaaagac 12360 12420 12480 12540 gacctggtag aaacctgcat teggttaaac accacgcacg ttgccatgca gc 12592

<210> 96

<211> 3357

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

-57-

```
<220>
<223> pGEMEasyNOS Plasmid
```

```
<400> 96
tatcactagt gaattcgcgg ccgcctgcag gtcgaccata tgggagagct cccaacgcgt 60 tggatgcata gcttgagtat tctatagtgt cacctaaata gcttggcgta atcatggtca 120
tagotgttto otgtgtgaaa ttgttatoog otcacaatto cacacaacat acgagoogga 180
agcataaagt gtaaagcctg gggtgcctaa tgagtgagct aactcacatt aattgcgttg 240
cgctcactgc ccgctttcca gtcgggaaac ctgtcgtgcc agctgcatta atgaatcggc
                                                                                      300
caacqcqcqq qqaqaggcgg tttgcgtatt gggcgctctt ccgcttcctc gctcactgac
                                                                                      360
tegetgeget eggtegtteg getgeggega geggtateag etcaeteaaa ggeggtaata 420
cgqttatcca cagaatcagg ggataacgca ggaaagaaca tgtgagcaaa aggccagcaa 480
aaggccagga accgtaaaaa ggccgcgttg ctggcgtttt tccataggct ccgccccct 540
gacgagcatc acaaaaatcg acgctcaagt cagaggtggc gaaacccgac aggactataa 600
agataccagg cgtttccccc tggaagctcc ctcgtgcgct ctcctgttcc gaccctgccg 660
cttaceggat acetgteege ettteteeet tegggaageg tggegettte teatagetea 720 egetgtaggt ateteagtte ggtgtaggte gttegeteea agetgggetg tgtgeaegaa 780
cecceegtte agecegaceg etgegeetta teeggtaact ategtettga gtecaaceeg 840 gtaagacaeg aettategee aetggcagea gecaetggta acaggattag cagagegagg 900
tatgtaggcg gtgctacaga gttcttgaag tggtggccta actacggcta cactagaaga 960
acagtatitg gtatetgege tetgetgaag ceagttacet teggaaaaag agttggtage 1020
                                                                                      1080
tettgateeg geaaacaaac cacegetggt ageggtggtt tttttgtttg caageageag
attacgegea gaaaaaaagg ateteaagaa gateetttga tettttetae ggggtetgae 1140
gctcagtgga acgaaaactc acgttaaggg attttggtca tgagattatc aaaaaggatc 1200
ttcacctaga tccttttaaa ttaaaaatga agttttaaat caatctaaag tatatatgag 1260
taaacttggt ctgacagtta ccaatgctta atcagtgagg cacctatctc agcgatctgt 1320
ctatttegit catecatagt tgcctgacte ecegtegtgt agataactae gataegggag 1380
ggettaccat etggececag tgetgeaatg atacegegag acceaegete aceggeteca 1440
gatttatcag caataaacca gccagccgga agggccgagc gcagaagtgg tcctgcaact 1500
ttatccgcct ccatccagtc tattaattgt tgccgggaag ctagagtaag tagttcgcca 1560
gttaatagtt tgcgcaacgt tgttgccatt gctacaggca tcgtggtgtc acgctcgtcg 1620 tttggtatgg cttcattcag ctccggttcc caacgatcaa ggcgagttac atgatcccc 1680
atgitgigca aaaaagcggt tageteette ggteeteega tegitgicag aagtaagtig 1740 geegeagtgt tateaeteat ggttatggca geaetgeata attetettae tgteatgeca 1800
                                                                                      1860
teegtaagat gettttetgt gaetggtgag taeteaacea agteattetg agaatagtgt
atgcggcgac cgagttgctc ttgcccggcg tcaatacggg ataataccgc gccacatagc
                                                                                      1920
                                                                                      1980
agaactttaa aagtgeteat eattggaaaa egttettegg ggegaaaact eteaaggate
ttaccgctgt tgagatccag ttcgatgtaa cccactcgtg cacccaactg atcttcagca 2040 tcttttactt tcaccagcgt ttctgggtga gcaaaaacag gaaggcaaaa tgccgcaaaa 2100 aagggaataa gggcgacacg gaaatgttga atactcatac tcttcctttt tcaatattat 2160
tgaagcattt atcagggtta ttgtctcatg agcggataca tatttgaatg tatttagaaa aataacaaa taggggttcc gcgcacattt ccccgaaaag tgccacctga tgcggtgtga aataccgcac agatgcgtaa ggagaaaata ccgcatcagg aaattgtaag cgttaatatt
                                                                                      2220
                                                                                      2280
                                                                                      2340
ttgttaaaat tcgcgttaaa tttttgttaa atcagctcat tttttaacca ataggccgaa
                                                                                      2400
atoggoaaaa toottataa atoaaaagaa tagacogaga tagggttgag tgttgttcca 2460
gtttggaaca agagtccact attaaagaac gtggactcca acgtcaaagg gcgaaaaacc gtctatcagg gcgatggcc actacgtgaa ccatcacct aatcaagttt tttggggtcg aggtgccgta aagcactaaa tcggaaccct aaagggagcc cccgatttag agcttgacgg
                                                                                      2520
                                                                                      2580
                                                                                      2640
ggaaagcegg egaacgtgge gagaaaggaa gggaagaaag egaaaggage gggegetagg
                                                                                      2700
gegetggeaa gtgtageggt caegetgege gtaaccaeca caecegeege gettaatgeg
                                                                                      2760
cogetacagg gegegteeat tegecattea ggetgegeaa etgttgggaa gggegategg
tgegggeete ttegetatta egecagetgg egaaaggggg atgtgetgea aggegattaa
                                                                                      2820
                                                                                      2880
                                                                                      2940
gttgggtaac gccagggttt tcccagtcac gacgttgtaa aacgacggcc agtgaattgt
                                                                                      3000
aatacgactc actatagggc gaattgggcc cgacgtcgca tgctcccggc cgccatggcg
gccgcgggaa ttcgattctc gagatccggt gcagattatt tggattgaga gtgaatatga
                                                                                      3060
gactctaatt ggataccgag gggaatttat ggaacgtcag tggagcattt ttgacaagaa
                                                                                      3120
                                                                                      3180
atatttgcta gctgatagtg accttaggcg acttttgaac gcgcaataat ggtttctgac
gtatgtgett ageteattaa acteeagaaa ceegeggetg agtggeteet teaaegttge
                                                                                     3240
ggttctgtca gttccaaacg taaaacggct tgtcccgcgt catcggcggg ggtcataacg 3300 tgactccctt aattctccgc tcatgatcag attgtcgttt cccgccttca gtctaga 3357
```

<210> 97

<211> 10122 <212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

-58-

<223> p1302NOS Plasmid

catggtagat ctgactagta aaggagaaga acttttcact ggagttgtcc caattcttgt 60 tqaattaqat qqtqatqtta atqqqcacaa attttctgtc agtggagagg gtgaaggtga 120 tgcaacatac ggaaaactta cccttaaatt tatttgcact actggaaaac tacctgttcc 180 gtggccaaca cttgtcacta ctttctctta tggtgttcaa tgcttttcaa gatacccaga tcatatgaag cggcacgact tcttcaagag cgccatgcct gagggatacg tgcaggagag gaccatette ticaaggacg acgggaacta caagacacgt getgaagtea agtttgaggg 360 agacaccete gteaacagga tegagettaa gggaategat tteaaggagg aeggaaacat 420 ceteggecae aagttggaat acaactacaa eteccacaae gtatacatca tggeegacaa 480 gcaaaagaac ggcatcaaag ccaacttcaa gacccgccac aacatcgaag acggcggcgt 540 gcaactcgct gatcattatc aacaaaatac tccaattggc gatggccctg tccttttacc 600 agacaaccat tacctgtcca cacaatctgc cctttcgaaa gatcccaacg aaaagagaga 660 ccacatggtc cttcttgagt ttgtaacagc tgctgggatt acacatggca tggatgaact 720 780 atacaaaget agecaccacc accaccacca cgtgtgaatt ggtgaccage tcgaatttec ccqatcqttc aaacatttqq caataaagtt tcttaagatt gaatcctgtt gccggtcttg 840 900 cgatgattat catataattt ctgttgaatt acgttaagca tgtaataatt, aacatgtaat gcatgacgtt atttatgaga tgggttttta tgattagagt cccgcaatta tacatttaat 960 acgegataga aaacaaaata tagegegeaa actaggataa attategege geggtgteat 1020 ctatgttact agatcgggaa ttaaactatc agtgtttgac aggatatatt ggcgggtaaa cctaagagaa aagagcgttt attagaataa cggatattta aaagggcgtg aaaaggttta 1140 teegttegte cattigtatg tgeatgeeaa ceacagggtt ceeeteggga teaaagtact 1200 ttgatccaac ccctccgctg ctatagtgca gtcggcttct gacgttcagt gcagccgtct 1260 tetgaaaaeg acatgtegea caagteetaa gttaegegae aggetgeege eetgeeettt 1320 tectggegtt ttettgtege gtgttttagt egeataaagt agaataettg egaetagaae 1380 cggagacatt acgccatgaa caagagegee geegetggee tgctgggcta tgcccgcgtc 1440 agcaccgacg accaggactt gaccaaccaa cgggccgaac tgcacgcggc cggctgcacc 1500 caccggcacc aggcgcgacc gcccggagct ggccaggatg 1560 aagctgtttt ccgagaagat cttqaccacc tacqccctgq cgacqttgtg acagtgacca ggctagaccg cctggcccgc 1620 agcacccgcg acctactgga cattgccgag cgcatccagg aggccggcgc gggcctgcgt 1680 agectggeag ageegtggge egacaceace aegeeggeeg geegcatggt gttgacegtg 1740 ttcgccggca ttgccgagtt cgagcgttcc ctaatcatcg 1800 accgcacccg gagcgggcgc cgtgaagttt ggccccgcc ctaccctcac cccggcacag 1860 gaggccgcca aggcccgagg ategegeacg ceegegaget gategaceag gaaggeegea cegtgaaaga ggeggetgea etgettggeg tgeategete gaceetgtae egegeacttg agegeagega ggaagtgaeg 1980 cggtgccttc cgtgaggacg cattgaccga ggccgacgcc 2040 cccaccgagg ccaggcggcg ctggcggccg ccgagaatga acgccaagag gaacaagcat gaaaccgcac caggacggcc 2100 aggacgaacc gtttttcatt accgaagaga tcgaggegga gatgategeg geegggtaeg 2160 gtctcaaccg tgcggctgca tgaaatcctg gccggtttgt 2220 tgttcgagcc gcccgcgcac ctgatgccaa gctggcggcc tggccggcca gcttggccgc tgaagaaacc gagcgccgcc 2280 gtctaaaaag gtgatgtgta tttgagtaaa acagcttgcg tcatgcggtc gctgcgtata 2340 tgatgcgatg agtaaataaa caaatacgca aggggaacgc atgaaggtta tcgctgtact 2400 gcaagacgac categcaacc catetagcec gegecetgca 2460 taaccagaaa ggcgggtcag actegeeggg geegatgtte tgttagtcga ttccgatccc cagggcagtg cccgcgattg 2520 ggcggccgtg cgggaagatc aaccgctaac cgttgtcggc atcgaccgcc cgacgattga 2580 geeggegega cttegtagtg ategaeggag egeeceagge ccgcgacgtg aaggccatcg 2640 cgatcaaggc agccgacttc gtgctgattc cggtgcagcc ggcggacttg gctgtgtccg aagecettae gacatatggg ceaeegeega eetggtggag etggttaage agegeattga 2760 aagcggcctt tgtcgtgtcg cgggcgatca aaggcacgcg 2820 ggtcacggat ggaaggctac categgeggt gaggttgeeg aggegetgge egggtaegag etgeeeatte ttgagteeeg 2880 acccaggeac tgccgccgcc ggcacaaccg ttcttgaatc 2940 tatcacgcag cgcgtgagct cccgcgaggt ccaggcgctg gccgctgaaa ttaaatcaaa 3000 agaacccgag ggcgacgctg 3060 actcatttga gttaatgagg taaagagaaa atgagcaaaa gcacaacac gctaagtgcc ggeegteega gegeaegeag cagcaaggct gcaacgttgg ccagcctggc agacacgcca 3120 gccatgaagc gggtcaactt tcagttgccg gcggaggatc acaccaagct gaagatgtac 3180 geggtaegee aaggeaagae cattaeegag etgetatetg aatacatege geagetaeea 3240 gagtaaatga gcaaatgaat aaatgagtag atgaatttta gcggctaaag gaggcggcat 3300 ggaaaatcaa gaacaaccag gcaccgacgc cgtggaatgc cccatgtgtg gaggaacggg 3360 cggttggcca ggcgtaagcg gctgggttgt ctgccggccc tgcaatggca ctggaacccc 3420 gacggtcgca aaccatccgg cccggtacaa atcggcgcgg 3480 caagcccgag gaatcggcgt cgctgggtga tgacctggtg gagaagttga aggccgcgca ggccgcccag cggcaacgca 3540 cgctgatcga atccgcaaag 3600 togaggeaga ageaegeeee ggtgaategt ggeaagegge aatcccqqca accqccggca qccqqtqcgc cqtcqattag gaagccgccc aagggcgacg 3660 agcaaccaga ttttttcgtt ccgatgctct atgacgtggg caccegegat agtegeagea tcatggacgt ggccgttitc cgictgtcga agcgtgaccg acgagctggc gaggigatcc 3780 gctacgaget tecagaeggg caegtagagg ttteegeagg geeggeegge atggeeagtg 3840

-59-

tgtgggatta cgacctggta ctgatggcgg tttcccatct aaccgaatcc atgaaccgat 3900 acceggaagg gaagggagac aagcceggce gegtgtteeg tecacaegtt geggaegtac 3960 ccggcgagcc gatggcggaa agcagaaaga cgacctggta gaaacctgca 4020 tcaagttctg tteggttaaa caccaegeae gttgccatge agegtaegaa gaaggeeaag aaeggeegee 4080 tggtgacggt atccgagggt gaagcettga ttagccgcta caagatcgta aagagcgaaa 4140 ccgggcggcc ggagtacatc gagatcgagc tagctgattg gatgtaccgc gagatcacag 4200 aaggcaagaa cccggacgtg ctgacggttc accccgatta ctttttgatc gatcccggca 4260 teggeegttt tetetacege etggeacgee gegeegeagg caaggeagaa gecagatggt 4320 tgttcaagac gatctacgaa cgcagtggca gcgccggaga gttcaagaag ttctgtttca 4380 cegtgegeaa getgateggg teaaatgace tgeeggagta egatttgaag gaggaggegg 4440 ggcaggctgg cccgatccta gtcatgcgct accgcaacct gatcgagggc gaagcatccg 4500 ccggttccta atgtacggag cagatgctag ggcaaattgc cctagcaggg gaaaaaggtc 4560 gaaaaggtet ettteetgtg gatageaegt acattgggaa eecaaageeg tacattggga 4620 accggaaccc gtacattggg aacccaaagc cgtacattgg gaaccggtca cacatgtaag 4680 tgactgatat aaaagagaaa aaaggegatt tttccgccta aaactcttta aaacttatta 4740 aaactottaa aaccogootg gootgtgoat aactgtotgg coagogoaca googaagago 4800 tqcaaaaaqc qcctaccett cqqtcqctqc gctccctacg cccgccgct tcgcgtcggc 4860 ctatcgcggc cgctggccgc tcaaaaatgg ctggcctacg gccaggcaat ctaccagggc 4920 geggacaage egegeegteg ecactegace geeggegeee acateaagge accetgeete 4980 gegegttteg gtgatgaegg tgaaaacete tgacacatge ageteeegga gaeggteaca 5040 gettgtetgt aageggatge egggageaga caageeegte agggegegte agegggtgtt 5100 ggcgggtgtc ggggcgcagc catgacccag tcacgtagcg atagcggagt gtatactggc 5160 ttaactatgc ggcatcagag cagattgtac tgagagtgca ccatatgcgg tgtgaaatac 5220 cgcacagatg cgtaaggaga aaataccgca tcaggcgctc ttccgcttcc tcgctcactg 5280 actogotgog otoggtogtt oggotgoggo gagoggtato agotoactoa aaggoggtaa 5340 tacggttatc cacagaatca ggggataacg caggaaagaa catgtgagca aaaggccagc 5400 aaaaggccag gaaccgtaaa aaggccgcgt tgctggcgtt tttccatagg ctccgccccc 5460 ctgacgagca tcacaaaaat cgacgctcaa gtcagaggtg gcgaaacccg acaggactat 5520 aaagatacca ggcgtttccc cctggaagct ccctcgtgcg ctctcctgtt ccgaccctgc 5580 cgcttaccgg atacctgtcc gcctttctcc cttcgggaag cgtggcgctt tctcatagct 5640 cacgetgtag gtatetcagt teggtgtagg 5700 tegttegete caagetggge tgtgtgcacg aacccccgt tcagcccgac cgctgcgcct tatccggtaa ctatcgtctt gagtccaacc 5760 cggtaagaca cgacttatcg ccactggcag cagccactgg taacaggatt agcagagcga 5820 ggtatgtagg cggtgctaca gagttcttga agtggtggcc taactacggc tacactagaa 5880 ggacagtatt tggtatctgc gctctgctga agccagttac cttcggaaaa agagttggta 5940 gctcttgatc cggcaaacaa accaccgctg gtagcggtgg tttttttgtt tgcaagcagc 6000 agattacgcg cagaaaaaaa ggatctcaag aagatccttt gatctttct acggggtctg 6060 acgeteagtg gaacgaaaac teaegttaag ggattttggt eatgeattet aggtaetaaa 6120 acaatteate eagtaaaata taatatttta titteteeca ateaggettg atecceagta 6180 agteaaaaaa tagetegaca taetgttett eeeegatate eteeetgate gaeeggaege 6240 agaaggcaat gtcataccac ttgtccgccc tgccgcttct cccaagatca ataaagccac 6300 atctttcaca aagatgttgc tgtctcccag gtcgccgtgg gaaaagacaa 6360 ttactttqcc gttcctcttc gggcttttcc gtctttaaaa aatcatacag ctcgcgcgga tctttaaatg 6420 ttcccagttt tcgcaatcca catcggccag atcgttattc agtaagtaat 6480 gagtgtcttc ccaattcggc taagcggctg tctaagctat tcgtataggg acaatccgat atgtcgatgg 6540 6600 agtgaaagag cctgatgcac tccgcataca gctcgataat cttttcaggg ctttgttcat cttcatactc ttccgagcaa aggacgccat cggcctcact catgagcaga ttgctccagc 6660 ttcaaagtgc aggacctttg gaacaggcag ctttccttcc agccatagca 6720 catcatgccg teatgteett tteeegttee acateatagg tggteeettt ataceggetg teegteattt 6780 ttaaatatag gttttcattt tctcccacca gcttatatac cttagcagga gacattcctt ccgtatcttt tacgcagcgg tatttttcga tcagtttttt caattccggt gatattctca 6900 ttttagccat ttattatttc cttcctctt tctacagtat ttaaagatac cccaagaagc 6960 taattataac aagacgaact ccaattcact gttccttgca ttctaaaacc ttaaatacca 7020 gaaaacagct ttttcaaagt tgttttcaaa gttggcgtat aacatagtat cgacggagcc 7080 gattttgaaa ccgcggtgat cacaggcage aacgctctgt catcgttaca atcaacatgc 7140 taccetecge gagateatee gtgtttcaaa ceeggeaget tagttgeegt tetteegaat 7200 agcateggta acatgagcaa agtetgeege ettacaaegg eteteeeget gaegeegtee 7260 cggactgatg ggctgcctgt atcgagtggt gattttgtgc cgagctgccg gtcggggagc tgttggctgg ctggtggcag gatatattgt ggtgtaaaca aattgacgct tagacaactt 7320 tgttggctgg ctggtggcag gatatattgt 7380 aataacacat tgcggacgtt tttaatgtac tgaattaacg ccgaattaat tcgggggatc 7440 tggattttag tactggattt tggttttagg aattagaaat tttattgata gaagtatttt 7500 acaaatacaa atacatacta agggtttctt atatgctcaa cacatgageg aaaccctata 7560 ggaaccetaa ttecettate tgggaactae teacacatta ttatggagaa actegagett 7620 ctatttcttt gccctcggac gagtgctggg 7680 gtcgatcgac agatccggtc ggcatctact gcgtcggttt ccactatcgg cgagtacttc tacacagcca tcggtccaga cggccgcgct 7740 tetgegggeg atttgtgtac gecegacagt eeeggeteeg gateggaega ttgegtegea 7800 tegaceetge geceaagetg cateategaa attgeegtea accaagetet gatagagttg 7860

-60-

```
gtcaagacca atgeggagea tatacgeeeg gagtegtgge gateetgeaa geteeggatg 7920
ceteegeteg aagtagegeg tetgetgete catacaagee aaceaeggee tecagaagaa 7980 gatgttggeg acetegtatt gggaateece gaacategee tegeteeagt caatgacege 8040
tgttatgogg coattgtoog toaggacatt gttggagoog aaatoogogt gcacgaggtg 8100
ceggactteg gggcagtect eggeccaaag cateagetea tegagageet gegegaegga 8160
cgcactgacg gtgtcgtcca tcacagtttg ccagtgatac acatggggat cagcaatcgc 8220
gcatatgaaa tcacgccatg tagtgtattg accgattcct tgcggtccga atgggccgaa 8280 cccgctcgtc tggctaagat cggccgcagc gatcgcatcc atagcctccg cgaccggttg 8340
tagaacagcg ggcagttcgg tttcaggcag gtcttgcaac gtgacaccct gtgcacggcg 8400 ggagatgcaa taggtcaggc tctcgctaaa ctccccaatg tcaagcactt ccggaatcgg 8460 gagcgcggcc gatgcaaagt gccgataaac ataacgatct ttgtagaaac catcggcgca 8520 gctatttacc cgcaggacat atccacgcc tcctacatcg aagctgaaag cacgagatc 8580
ttcgccctcc gagagctgca tcaggtcgga gacgctgtcg aacttttcga tcagaaactt 8640 ctcgacagac gtcgcggtga gttcaggctt tttcatatct cattgccccc ccggatctgc 8700
gaaagetega gagagataga tttgtagaga gagaetggtg atttcagegt gteeteteca 8760
aatgaaatga acttoottat atagaggaag gtottgogaa ggatagtggg attgtgogto 8820
atcccttacq tcagtggaga tatcacatca atccacttgc tttgaagacg tggttggaac 8880
gtettettt tecaegatge tectegtggg tgggggteca tetttgggae caetgtegge 8940
agaggcatct tgaacgatag cettteettt ategcaatga tggcatttgt aggtgccace 9000 tteetttet aetgteettt tgatgaagtg acagataget gggcaatgga ateegaggag 9060
gtttcccgat attacccttt gttgaaaagt ctcaatagcc ctttggtctt ctgagactgt 9120
atcttgata ttcttggagt agacgagat gtcgtgctcc accatgttat cacatcaatc 9180 cacttgcttt gaagacgtgg ttggaacgtc ttcttttcc acgatgctcc tcgtgggtgg 9240 gggtccatct ttgggaccac tgtcggcaga ggcatcttga acgatagcct ttcctttatc 9300 gcaatgatgg cattgtagg cattgtagg tgccaccttc cttttctact gtccttttga tgaagtgaca 9360
gatagctggg caatggaatc cgaggaggtt tcccgatatt accetttgtt gaaaagtctc 9420
aatagccctt tggtcttctg agactgtatc tttgatattc ttggagtaga cgagagtgtc
                                                                                                    9480
gtgetecace atgttggeaa getgetetag ceaataegea aacegeetet eeeegegegt 9540
tggccgattc attaatgcag ctggcacgac aggtttcccg actggaaagc gggcagtgag 9600 cgcaacgcaa ttaatgtgag ttagctcact cattaggcac cccaggcttt acactttatg 9660
cttccggctc gtatgttgtg tggaattgtg agcggataac aatttcacac aggaaacagc 9720 tatgaccatg attacgaatt cgagctcggt acccggggat cctctagact gaaggcggga 9780 aacgacaatc tgatcatgag cggagaatta agggagtcac gttatgaccc ccgccgatga 9840
cgcgggacaa gccgttttac gtttggaact gacagaaccg caacgttgaa ggagccactc 9900
agcegegggt ttetggagtt taatgageta agcacatacg teagaaacca ttattgegeg 9960 tteaaaagte geetaaggte actateaget agcacatatt tettgteaaa aatgeteeac 10020
tgacgttcca taaattcccc tcggtatcca attagagtct catattcact ctcaatccaa 10080 ataatctgca ccggatctcg agaatcgaat tcccgcggcc gc 10122
<210> 98
<211> 621
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> N. tabacum rDNA intergnic spacer (IGS) sequence
<300>
<308> Genbank #Y08422
<309> 1997-10-31
<400> 98
gtgctagcca atgtttaaca agatgtcaag cacaatgaat gttggtggtt ggtggtcgtg 60
gctggcggtg gtggaaaatt gcggtggttc gagcggtagt gatcggcgat ggttggtgtt 120
tgcagcggtg tttgatatcg gaatcactta tggtggttgt cacaatggag gtgcgtcatg 180
gttattggtg gttggtcatc tatatatttt tataataata ttaagtattt tacctatttt 240
ttacatattt tttattaaat ttatgcattg tttgtatttt taaatagttt ttatcgtact
                                                                                                    300
tgttttataa aatatttat tattttatgt gttatattat tacttgatgt attggaaatt
                                                                                                    360
tictccattg tittictat attiataala attitcitat tittititgt titattatgt
                                                                                                    420
attttttcgt tttataataa atatttatta aaaaaaatat tatttttgta aaatatatca
                                                                                                    480
tttacaatīt ttaaaagtca tttgtgaata tattagctaa gttgtacttc tttttgtgca 540
tttggtgttg tacatgtcta ttatgattct ctggccaaaa catgtctact cctgtcactt 600 gggttttttt ttttaagaca t
<210> 99
```

<211> 25

<212> DNA

-61-

```
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> NTIGS-F1 Primer
<400> 99
                                                                                              25
gtgctagcca atgtttaaca agatg
<210> 100
<211> 28
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> NTIGS-R1 Primer
<400> 100
                                                                                              28
atgtcttaaa aaaaaaaacc caagtgac
<210> 101
<211> 233
<212> DNA
<213> Mus Musculus
<308> Genbank #V00846
<309> 1989-07-06
<400> 101
gacctggaat atggcgagaa aactgaaaat cacggaaaat gagaaataca cactttagga 60 cgtgaaatat ggcgaggaaa actgaaaaag gtggaaaatt tagaaatgtc cactgtagga 120 cgtggaatat ggcaagaaaa ctgaaaatca tggaaaatga gaaacatcca cttgacgact 180
tgaaaaatga cgaaatcact aaaaaacgtg aaaaatgaga aatgcacact gaa
<210> 102
<211> 31
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> MSAT-F1 Primer
aataccgcgg aagcttgacc tggaatatcg c
                                                                                              31
<210> 103 <211> 27
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> MSAT-Ri Primer
<400> 103
                                                                                              27
ataaccgcgg agtccttcag tgtgcat
<210> 104
<211> 277
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Nopaline Synthase Promoter Sequence
<300>
<308> Genbank #U09365
<309> 1997-10-17
```

-62-

| <pre><400> 104 gagctcgaat ttccccgatc gttcaaacat ttggcaataa agtttcttaa gattgaatcc 60 tgttgccggt cttgcgatga ttatcatata atttctgttg aattacgtta agcatgtaat 120 aattaacatg taatgcatga cgttatttat gagatgggtt tttatgatta gagtcccgca 180 attatacatt taatacgcga tagaaaacaa aatatagcgc gcaaactagg ataaattatc 240 gcgcgcggtg tcatctatgt tactagatcg ggaattc</pre> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| <210> 105 <211> 1812 <212> DNA <213> Escherichia coli | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <220> <221> CDS <222> (1)(1812) <223> Beta-Glucuronidase | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <300> <308> Genbank #S69414 <309> 1994-09-23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <pre><400> 105 atg tta cgt cct gta gaa acc cca acc cgt gaa atc aaa aaa ctc gac 48 Met Leu Arg Pro Val Glu Thr Pro Thr Arg Glu Ile Lys Lys Leu Asp 1 5 10 15</pre> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ggc ctg tgg gca ttc agt ctg gat cgc gaa aac tgt gga att gat cag 96 Gly Leu Trp Ala Phe Ser Leu Asp Arg Glu Asn Cys Gly Ile Asp Gln 20 25 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| cgt tgg tgg gaa agc gcg tta caa gaa agc cgg gca att gct gtg cca 144 Arg Trp Trp Glu Ser Ala Leu Gln Glu Ser Arg Ala Ile Ala Val Pro 35 40 45 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ggc agt ttt aac gat cag ttc gcc gat gca gat att cgt aat tat gcg 192 Gly Ser Phe Asn Asp Gln Phe Ala Asp Ala Asp Ile Arg Asn Tyr Ala 50 55 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ggc aac gtc tgg tat cag cgc gaa gtc ttt ata ccg aaa ggt tgg gca Gly Asn Val Trp Tyr Gln Arg Glu Val Phe Ile Pro Lys Gly Trp Ala 65 70 75 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ggc cag cgt atc gtg ctg cgt ttc gat gcg gtc act cat tac ggc aaa 288 Gly Gln Arg Ile Val Leu Arg Phe Asp Ala Val Thr His Tyr Gly Lys 85 90 95 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| gtg tgg gtc aat aat cag gaa gtg atg gag cat cag ggc ggc tat acg 336 Val Trp Val Asn Asn Gln Glu Val Met Glu His Gln Gly Gly Tyr Thr 100 105 110 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| cca ttt gaa gcc gat gtc acg ccg tat gtt att gcc ggg aaa agt gta 384 Pro Phe Glu Ala Asp Val Thr Pro Tyr Val Ile Ala Gly Lys Ser Val 115 120 125 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| cgt atc acc gtt tgt gtg aac aac gaa ctg aac tgg cag act atc ccg Arg Ile Thr Val Cys Val Asn Asn Glu Leu Asn Trp Gln Thr Ile Pro 130 135 140 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ccg gga atg gtg att acc gac gaa aac ggc aag aaa aag cag tct tac Pro Gly Met Val Ile Thr Asp Glu Asn Gly Lys Lys Lys Gln Ser Tyr 145 150 155 160 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ttc cat gat ttc ttt aac tat gcc gga atc cat cgc agc gta atg ctc Phe His Asp Phe Phe Asn Tyr Ala Gly Ile His Arg Ser Val Met Leu 165 170 175 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| tac acc acg ccg aac acc tgg gtg gac gat atc acc gtg gtg acg cat 576 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

-63-

| Tyr | Thr | Thr | Pro 180 | Asn | Thr | Trp | Val | Asp 185 | qaA | Ile | Thr | Val | Val 190 | Thr | His | |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|-------------------|------|
| | | | | | aac Asn | | | | | | | | | | | 624 |
| aat Asn | ggt Gly 210 | gat Asp | gtc Val | agc Ser | gtt Val | gaa Glu 215 | ctg Leu | cgt Arg | gat Asp | gcg Ala | gat Asp 220 | caa Gln | cag Gln | gtg Val | gtt Val | 672 |
| | | | | | act Thr 230 | | | | | | | | | | | 720 |
| ctc Leu | tgg Trp | caa Gln | ccg Pro | ggt Gly 245 | gaa Glu | ggt Gly | tat Tyr | ctc Leu | tat Tyr 250 | gaa Glu | ctg Leu | Cys | gtc Val | aca Thr 255 | gcc Ala | 768 |
| | | | | | tgt Cys | | | | | | | | | | | 816 |
| tca Ser | gtg Val | gca Ala 275 | gtg Val | aag Lys | ggc | gaa Glu | cag Gln 280 | ttc Phe | ctg Leu | att Ile | aac Asn | cac His 285 | aaa Lys | ccg Pro | ttc Phe | 864 |
| | | | | | ggt Gly | | | | | | | | | | | 912 |
| gga Gly 305 | ttc Phe | gat Asp | aac Asn | gtg Val | ctg Leu 310 | atg Met | gtg Val | cac His | gac Asp | cac His 315 | gca Ala | tta Leu | atg Met | gac Asp | tgg Trp 320 | 960 |
| | | | | | tac Tyr | | | | | | | | | | | 1008 |
| | | | | | gat Asp | | | | | | | | | | | 1056 |
| | | | | | aac Asn | | | | | | | | | | | 1104 |
| | | | | | ctg Leu | | | | | | | | | | | 1152 |
| | | | | | cag Gln 390 | | | | | | | | | | | 1200 |
| | | | | | gtg Val | | | | | | | | | | | 1248 |
| | | | | | cgg Arg | | | | | | | | | | | 1296 |
| | | | | | acg Thr | | | | | | | | | | | 1344 |

-64-

| | tgc Cys | gac Asp 450 | gct Ala | cac His | acc Thr | gat Asp | acc Thr 455 | atc Ile | agc Ser | gat Asp | ctc Leu | ttt Phe 460 | gat Asp | gtg Val | ctg Leu | tgc Cys | 1392 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------|
| | ctg Leu 465 | aac Asn | cgt Arg | tat Tyr | tac Tyr | gga Gly 470 | tgg Trp | tat Tyr | gtc Val | caa Gln | agc Ser 475 | Gly | gat Asp | ttg Leu | gaa Glu | acg Thr 480 | 1440 |
| | gca Ala | gag Glu | r aag | gta Val | ctg Leu 485 | gaa Glu | aaa Lys | gaa Glu | ctt Leu | ctg Leu 490 | gcc Ala | tgg Trp | cag Gln | gag Glu | aaa Lys 495 | ctg Leu | 1488 |
| | cat His | cag Gln | ccg Pro | att Ile 500 | atc Ile | atc Ile | acc Thr | gaa Glu | tac Tyr 505 | ggc Gly | gtg Val | gat Asp | acg Thr | tta Leu 510 | gcc Ala | G1A aaa | 1536 |
| | ctg Leu | cac His | tca Ser 515 | atg Met | tac Tyr | acc Thr | gac Asp | atg Met 520 | tgg Trp | agt Ser | gaa Glu | gag Glu | tat Tyr 525 | cag Gln | tgt Cys | gca Ala | 1584 |
| | tgg Trp | ctg Leu 530 | gat Asp | atg Met | tat Tyr | cac His | cgc Arg 535 | gtc Val | ttt Phe | gat Asp | cgc Arg | gtc Val 540 | agc Ser | gcc Ala | gtc Val | gtc Val | 1632 |
| | ggt Gly 545 | gaa Glu | cag Gln | gta Val | tgg Trp | aat Asn 550 | ttc Phe | gcc Ala | gat Asp | ttt Phe | gcg Ala 555 | acc Thr | tcg Ser | caa Gln | ggc | ata Ile 560 | 1680 |
| | ttg Leu | cgc Arg | gtt Val | ggc Gly | ggt Gly 565 | aac Asn | aag Lys | aaa Lys | Gly 999 | atc Ile 570 | ttc Phe | act Thr | cgc Arg | gac Asp | cgc Arg 575 | aaa Lys | 1728 |
| | ccg Pro | aag Lys | tcg Ser | gcg Ala 580 | gct Ala | ttt Phe | ctg Leu | ctg Leu | caa Gln 585 | aaa Lys | cgc Arg | tgg Trp | act Thr | ggc Gly 590 | atg Met | aac Asn | 1776 |
| | | | | | | | cag Gln | | | | | | | | | | 1812 |
| <210> 106 <211> 603 <212> PRT <213> Escherichia coli | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <300> <308> Genbank #869414 <309> 1994-09-23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | |)> 1(Leu | | Pro | Val | Glu | Thr | Pro | Thr | Ara | Glu | Ile | Lvs | Lys | Leu | Asp | |
| | 1 | | _ | | 5 | | | | | 10 | | | | Ile | 15 | | |
| | | | | 20 | | | | | 25 | | | | | 30 Ala | | | |
| | | | 35 | | | | | 40 | | | | | 45 | Asn | | | |
| | Gly | 50 | | | | Gln | 55 | | | | Ile | 60 | | Gly | | Ala | |
| | 65 Gly | Gln | Arg | Ile | | 70 Leu | Arg | Phe | Asp | | 75 Val | Thr | His | Tyr | | B0 Lys | |
| | Val | Trp | Val | | 85 Asn | Gln | Glu | Val | | 90 Glu | His | Gln | Gly | Gly | 95 Tyr | Thr | |
| | Pro | Phe | Glu 115 | 100 Ala | Asp | Val | Thr | Pro 120 | 105 Tyr | Val | Ile | Ala | Gly 125 | Lys | Ser | Val | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

-65-

```
Arg Ile Thr Val Cys Val Asn Asn Glu Leu Asn Trp Gln Thr Ile Pro
                        135
                                             140
    130
Pro Gly Met Val Ile Thr Asp Glu Asn Gly Lys Lys Lys Gln Ser Tyr
145 150 160
                                         155
                   150
Phe His Asp Phe Phe Asn Tyr Ala Gly Ile His Arg Ser Val Met Leu
                                     170
                165
Tyr Thr Thr Pro Asn Thr Trp Val Asp Asp Ile Thr Val Val Thr His
            180
                                 185
                                                      190
Val Ala Gln Asp Cys Asn His Ala Ser Val Asp Trp Gln Val Val Ala
                            200
        195
Asn Gly Asp Val Ser Val Glu Leu Arg Asp Ala Asp Gln Gln Val Val
    210
                         215
                                              220
Ala Thr Gly Gln Gly Thr Ser Gly Thr Leu Gln Val Val Asn Pro His 225 230 235
Leu Trp Gln Pro Gly Glu Gly Tyr Leu Tyr Glu Leu Cys Val Thr Ala
245 250 255
Lys Ser Gln Thr Glu Cys Asp Ile Tyr Pro Leu Arg Val Gly Ile Arg
                                 265
                                                      270
            260
Ser Val Ala Val Lys Gly Glu Gln Phe Leu Ile Asn His Lys Pro Phe
        275
                             280
                                                  285
Tyr Phe Thr Gly Phe Gly Arg His Glu Asp Ala Asp Leu Arg Gly Lys
290 295 300
Gly Phe Asp Asn Val Leu Met Val His Asp His Ala Leu Met Asp Trp
                    310
                                         315
Ile Gly Ala Asn Ser Tyr Arg Thr Ser His Tyr Pro Tyr Ala Glu Glu 325
               325
                                   330
Met Leu Asp Trp Ala Asp Glu His Gly Ile Val Val Ile Asp Glu Thr 340 345 350
Ala Ala Val Gly Phe Asn Leu Ser Leu Gly Ile Gly Phe Glu Ala Gly 355 360 365
Asn Lys Pro Lys Glu Leu Tyr Ser Glu Glu Ala Val Asn Gly Glu Thr 370 380
Gln Gln Ala His Leu Gln Ala Ile Lys Glu Leu Ile Ala Arg Asp Lys
                    390
                                         395
Asn His Pro Ser Val Val Met Trp Ser Ile Ala Asn Glu Pro Asp Thr
                405
                                     410
Arg Pro Gln Gly Ala Arg Glu Tyr Phe Ala Pro Leu Ala Glu Ala Thr
            420
Arg Lys Leu Asp Pro Thr Arg Pro Ile Thr Cys Val Asn Val Met Phe
                             440
Cys Asp Ala His Thr Asp Thr Ile Ser Asp Leu Phe Asp Val Leu Cys
450
460
Leu Asn Arg Tyr Tyr Gly Trp Tyr Val Gln Ser Gly Asp Leu Glu Thr
465 470 475 480
Ala Glu Lys Val Leu Glu Lys Glu Leu Leu Ala Trp Gln Glu Lys Leu
                                     490
                485
His Gln Pro Ile Ile Ile Thr Glu Tyr Gly Val Asp Thr Leu Ala Gly
500 510
Leu His Ser Met Tyr Thr Asp Met Trp Ser Glu Glu Tyr Gln Cys Ala
515 520 525
Trp Leu Asp Met Tyr His Arg Val Phe Asp Arg Val Ser Ala Val Val
   530
                       535
                                             540
Gly Glu Gln Val Trp Asn Phe Ala Asp Phe Ala Thr Ser Gln Gly Ile
                                        555
Leu Arg Val Gly Asn Lys Lys Gly Ile Phe Thr Arg Asp Arg Lys 575
                                     570
                                                      575
                565
Pro Lys Ser Ala Ala Phe Leu Leu Gln Lys Arg Trp Thr Gly Met Asn
                             585
         580
Phe Gly Glu Lys Pro Gln Gln Gly Gly Lys Gln
```

<210> 107

<211> 277

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

-66-

```
<220>
<223> Nopaline Synthase Terminator Sequence
<308> U09365
<309> 1995-10-17
<400> 1.07
gagetegaat tteccegate gtteaaacat ttggeaataa agtttettaa gattgaatee 60 tgttgeeggt ettgegatga ttateatata atttetgttg aattaegtta ageatgtaat 120 aattaacatg taatgeatga egttatttat gagatgggtt tttatgatta gagteeegea 180
attatacati taatacgcga tagaaaacaa aatatagcgc gcaaactagg ataaattatc 240
gcgcgcggtg tcatctatgt tactagatcg ggaattc
                                                                                                277
<210> 108
<211> 3451
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> HindIII Fragment containing the beta-glucuronidase coding sequence, the rDNA intergenic spacer, and
         the Mastl sequence
<400> 108
aagettgace tggaatateg egagtaaact gaaaateaeg gaaaatgaga aatacacact 60 ttaggaegtg aaatatggeg aggaaaactg aaaaaggtgg aaaatttaga aatgtecact 12
                                                                                                120
gtaggacgtg gaatatggca agaaaactga aaatcatgga aaatgagaaa catccacttg 180
acgacttgaa aaatgacgaa atcactaaaa aacgtgaaaa atgagaaatg cacactgaag
                                                                                                240
gactccgcgg gaattcgatt gtgctagcca atgtttaaca agatgtcaag cacaatgaat
                                                                                                300
gttggtggtt ggtggtcgtg gctggcgttg gtggaaaatt gcggtggttc gagcggtagt 360 gatcggcgat ggttggtgtt tgcagcggtg tttgatatcg gaatcactta tggtggttgt 420 cacaatggag gtgcgtcatg gttattggtg gttggtcatc tatatattt tataataata 480 ttaagtattt tacctatttt ttacatattt tttattaaat ttatgcattg tttgtatttt 540
taaalagtit ttatcgtact tgttttataa aatattttat tattitatgt gttatattat 600
tacttgatgt attggaaatt tictccattg tttttctat atttataata attttcttat 660
tttttttgt tttattatgt attttttcgt tttataataa atatttatta aaaaaaatat tatttttgta aaatatatca tttacaatgt ttaaaaagtca tttgtgaata tattagctaa
gttgtacttc tttttgtgca tttggtgttg tacatgtcta ttatgattct ctggccaaaa catgtctact cctgtcactt gggttttttt ttttaagaca taatcactag tgattatatc
tagactgaag gcgggaaacg acaatctgat catgagcgga gaattaaggg agtcacgtta
                                                                                                960
tgacccccgc cgatgacgcg ggacaagccg ttttacgttt ggaactgaca gaaccgcaac
                                                                                                1020
gttgaaggag ccactcagcc gegggtttet ggagtttaat gagctaagca catacgtcag aaaccattat tgegegttea aaagtegeet aaggteacta teagetagea aatatttett
                                                                                                1080
                                                                                                1140
                                                                                                1200
gtcaaaaatg ctccactgac gttccataaa ttcccctcgg tatccaatta gagtctcata
ttcactctca atccaaataa tetgcaccgg atctcgagat cgaattcccg cggccgcgaa
                                                                                                1260
ttcactagtg gatccccggg tacggtcagt cccttatgtt acgtcctgta gaaaccccaa
                                                                                                1320
cccqtgaaat caaaaaactc gacggcctgt gggcattcag tctggatcgc gaaaactgtg
                                                                                                1380
gaattgagca gcgttggtgg gaaagcgcgt tacaagaaag ccgggcaatt gctgtgccag
                                                                                                1440
gcagttttaa cgatcagttc gccgatgcag atattcgtaa ttatgtgggc aacgtctggt atcagcgcga agtctttata ccgaaaggtt gggcaggcca gcgtatcgtg ctgcgtttcg
                                                                                                1500
                                                                                                1560
atgeggteae teattaegge aaagtgtggg teaataatea ggaagtgatg gageateagg geggetatae geeatttgaa geegatgtea egeegtatgt tattgeeggg aaaagtgtae
                                                                                                1680
gtatcacagt ttgtgtgaac aacgaactga actggcagac tatcccgccg ggaatggtga ttaccgacga aaacggcaag aaaaagcagt cttacttcca tgatttcttt aactacgccg
                                                                                                1740
                                                                                                1800
ggatecateg cagegtaatg etetacacea egeegaacae etgggtggae gatateaceg tggtgaegea tgtegegeaa gaetgtaace aegegtetgt tgaetggeag gtggtggeea
                                                                                                1860
                                                                                                1920
atggtgatgt cagcgttgaa ctgcgtgatg cggatcaaca ggtggttgca actggacaag
                                                                                                1980
                                                                                                2040
gcaccagegg gactttgcaa gtggtgaate egcacetetg gcaacegggt gaaggttate
totatgaact gtacgtcaca gccaaaagcc agacagagtg tgatatctac ccgctgcgcg
                                                                                                2100
teggeateeg gteagtggea gtgaagggeg aacagtteet gateaaceac aaacegttet
                                                                                                21.60
actttactgg ctttggccgt catgaagatg cggatttgcg cggcaaagga ttcgataacg
                                                                                                2220
tgctgatggt gcacgatcac gcattaatgg actggattgg ggccaactcc taccgtacct 2280 cgcattaccc ttacgctgaa gagatgctcg actgggcaga tgaacatggc atcgtggtga 2340
ttgatgaaac tgcagctgtc ggctttaacc tctctttagg cattggtttc gaagcgggca 2400 acaagccgaa agaactgtac agcgaagagg cagtcaacgg ggaaactcag caggcgcact 2460
tacaggcgat tacagagctg atagcgcgtg acaaaaacca cccaagcgtg gtgatgtgga 2520
```

-67-

```
gtattgccaa cgaaccggat acccgtccgc aaggtgcacg ggaatatttc gcgccactgg 2580
cggaagcaac gcgtaaactc gatccgacgc gtccgatcac ctgcgtcaat gtaatgttct 2640 gcgacgctca caccgatacc atcagcgatc tctttgatgt gctgtgcctg aaccgttatt 2700
                                                                                         2640
acggttggta tgtccaaagc ggcgatttgg aaacggcaga gaaggtactg gaaaaagaac 2760
ttctggcctg gcaggagaaa ctgcatcagc cgattatcat caccgaatac ggcgtggata 2820
cgttagccgg gctgcactca atgtacaccg acatgtggag tgaagagtat cagtgtgcat 2880
ggctggatat gtateaccgc gtctttgatc gcgtcagcgc cgtcgtcggt gaacaggtat
                                                                                         2940
ggaatttege egatttegeg acetegeaag geatattege egetegeget aacaagaagg ggatetteae eegegacege aaacegaagt eggegettt tetgetgeaa aaacegetgga etggeatgaa etteggtgaa aaacegeage agggaggeaa acaatgaate aacaaetete
                                                                                         3000
                                                                                         3060
                                                                                         3120
ctggcgcacc atcgtcggct acagcctcgg gaattgcgta ccgagctcga atttccccga
tcgttcaaac atttggcaat aaagtttctt aagattgaat cctgttgccg gtcttgcgat
                                                                                         3180
                                                                                         3240
                                                                                         3300
gattatcata taattīctgt tgaattacgt taagcatgta ataattaaca tgtaatgcat
gacgttattt atgagatggg tttttatgat tagagtcccg caattataca tttaatacgc
                                                                                         3360
                                                                                         3420
gatagaaaac aaaatatage gegeaaaeta ggataaatta tegegegegg tgteatetat
gttactagat cgggaattcg atatcaagct t
                                                                                          3451
<210> 109
<211> 14627
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> pAg11a Plasmid
<400> 109
catgccaacc acagggttcc cctcgggatc aaagtacttt gatccaaccc ctccgctgct 60
atagtgcagt cggcttctga cgttcagtgc agccgtcttc tgaaaacgac atgtcgcaca 120
agtectaagt taegegacag getgeegee tgeeetttte etggegtttt ettgtegegt 180
gttttagteg cataaagtag aatacttgeg actagaaceg gagacattac gecatgaaca 240 agagegeege egetggeetg etgggetatg eeegegteag cacegaegae caggaettga 300
ccaaccaacq qqccqaactq cacqcqqccq gctqcaccaa gctqttttcc gagaagatca 360
ceggeaceag gegegacege ceggageteg ceaggategt tegaceaceta egecetegeg 420 aegttegac agteaceag ctagacege tegecegeag caceegegae etactegaca 480
ttgccgagcg catccaggag gccggcgcgg gcctgcgtag cctggcagag ccgtgggccg acaccaccac gccggccggc cgcatggtgt tgaccgtgtt cgccggcatt gccgagttcg
                                                                                         540
                                                                                         600
agegttecet aateategae egeaceega gegggegega ggeegeeaag geeegaggeg tgaagtttgg eeceegeet acceteace eggeacagat egegeacgee egegagetga
tegaceagga aggeegeace gtgaaagagg eggetgeact gettggegtg categetega
ccctgtaccg cgcacttgag cgcagcgagg aagtgacgcc caccgaggcc aggcggcgcg
                                                                                         840
gtgeetteeg tgaggaegea ttgacegagg eegaegeeet ggeggeegee gagaatgaae geeaagagga acaageatga aacegeacea ggaeggeeag gaegaaeegt tttteattae
                                                                                         900
                                                                                         960
                                                                                         1020
cgaagagate gaggeggaga tgategegge egggtaegtg ttegageege eegegeaegt
                                                                                         1080
ctcaaccgtg cggctgcatg aaatcctggc cggtttgtct gatgccaagc tggcggcctg
geeggeeage tiggeegetg aagaaacega gegeegeegt etaaaaaggt gatgtgtatt 1140
tgagtaaaac agcttgcgtc atgcggtcgc tgcgtatatg atgcgatgag taaataaaca 1200
aatacgcaag gggaacgcat gaaggttatc gctgtactta accagaaagg cgggtcaggc 1260
aagacgacca tcgcaaccca tctagcccgc gccctgcaac tcgccggggc cgatgttctg 1320 ttagtcgatt ccgatccca gggcagtgcc cgcgattggg cggccgtgcg ggaagatcaa 1380
ccgctaaccg ttgtcggcat cgaccgcccg acgattgacc gcgacgtgaa ggccatcggc 1440 cggcgcgact tcgtagtgat cgacggagcg ccccaggcgg cggacttggc tgtgtccgcg 1500
atcaaggcag ccgacttcgt gctgattccg gtgcagccaa gcccttacga catatgggcc 1560 accgccgacc tggtggagct ggttaagcag cgcattgagg tcacggatgg aaggctacaa 1620
geggeetttg tegtgtegeg ggegateaaa ggeaegegea teggeggtga ggttgeegag
gegetggeeg ggtaegaget geceattett gagteeegta teaegeageg egtgagetae
ccaggcactg ccgccgccgg cacaaccgtt cttgaatcag aacccgaggg cgacgctgcc 1800 cgcgaggtcc aggcgctggc cgctgaaatt aaatcaaaac tcatttgagt taatgaggta 1860
                                                                                         1800
aagagaaaat gagcaaaagc acaaacacgc taagtgeegg eegteegage geaegeagea 1920
gcaaggetge aacgttggee ageetggeag acaegeeage catgaagegg gtcaacttte
                                                                                         1980
agttgccggc ggaggatcac accaagctga agatgtacgc ggtacgccaa ggcaagacca 2040
ttaccgaget getatetgaa tacategege agetaccaga gtaaatgage aaatgaataa 2100
atgagtagat gaattttagc ggctaaagga ggcggcatgg aaaatcaaga acaaccaggc
accgacgccg tggaatgccc catgtgtgga ggaacgggcg gttggccagg cgtaagcggc
                                                                                         2160
                                                                                         2220
tgggttgtct gccggccctg caatggcact ggaacccca agcccgagga atcggcgtga
                                                                                         2280
gaagttgaag gccgcgcagg ccgcccagcg gcaacgcatc gaggcagaag cacgcccgg 2400
tgaatcgtgg caagcggccg ctgatcgaat ccgcaaagaa tcccggcaac cgccggcagc 2460
```

-68-

cggtgcgccg tcgattagga agccgcccaa gggcgacgag caaccagatt ttttcgttcc 2520 gatgetetat gacgtgggca cccgcgatag tcgcagcate atggacgtgg ccgttttccg 2580 tctgtcgaag cgtgaccgac gagctggcga ggtgatccgc tacgagette cagacgggca 2640 tgggattacg acctggtact cgtagaggtt tccgcagggc cggccggcat ggccagtgtg 2760 gatggcggtt tcccatctaa ccgaatccat gaaccgatac cgggaaggga agggagacaa 2820 gcccggccgc gtgttccgtc cacacgttgc ggacgtactc aagttctgcc ggcgagccga cggttaaaca ccacgcacgt 2880 tggcggaaag cagaaagacg acctggtaga aacctgcatt 2940 tgccatgcag cgtacgaaga aggccaagaa cggccgcctg gtgacggtat ccgagggtga agatcgtaaa gagcgaaacc gggcggccgg agtacatcga 3000 agcettgatt agcegetaca gatcgagcta gctgattgga gatcacagaa ggcaagaacc cggacgtgct 3060 tgtaccgcga ggccgttttc ttttgatcga tcccggcatc tctaccgcct 3120 gacggttcac cccgattact ggcacgccgc gccgcaggca aggcagaagc cagatggttg ttcaagacga tctacgaacg 3180 cagtggcage gccggagagt tcaagaagtt ctgtttcacc gtgcgcaagc tgatcgggtc 3240 caggetggee 3300 aaatgacctg ccggagtacg atttgaagga ggagggggg cgatcctagt catgogotac ogcaacotga tcgagggcga agcatccgcc ggttcctaat gtacggagca 3360 tagcaggga aaaaggtcga aaaggtetet tteetgtgga 3420 gatgctaggg caaattgccc acattgggaa 3480 caaagccgta cattgggaac cagaacccat tagcacgtac attgggaacc accggtcaca catgtaagtg actgatataa aagagaaaaa 3540 cccaaagccg tacattggga 3600 aggcgatttt tccgcctaaa actettaaa acttattaaa actettaaaa ceegeetgge ctgtgcataa ctgtctggcc agcgcacagc cgaagagctg caaaaagcgc ctacccttcg 3660 gtcgctgcgc tccctacgcc cegeegette gegteggeet ategeggeeg etggeegete 3720 aaaaatggct ggcctacggc caggcaatct accagggcgc ggacaagccg cgccgtcgcc 3780 gcgtttcggt actogacogo oggogocoao atcaaggoao octgootogo gatgacggtg 3840 aaaacctctg acacatgcag ctcccggaga cggtcacagc ttgtctgtaa gcggatgccg 3900 ggagcagaca agcccgtcag ggcgcgtcag cgggtgttgg cgggtgtcgg ggcgcagcca 3960 4020 tgacccagtc acgtagcgat agcggagtgt atactggctt aactatgcgg catcagagca 4080 gattgtactg agagtgcacc atatgcggtg tgaaataccg cacagatgcg taaggagaaa ataccgcatc aggcgctctt ccgcttcctc gctcactgac tegetgeget cggtcgttcg 4140 ctcactcaaa ggcggtaata cggttatcca cagaatcagg 4200 gctgcggcga gcggtatcag aggccagcaa 4260 ggataacgca ggaaagaaca tgtgagcaaa aaggccagga accqtaaaaa ggccgcgttg ctggcgtttt tccataggct ccgccccct gacgagcate acaaaaatcg 4320 acgeteaagt cagaggtgge gaaaceegae aggaetataa agataceagg egttteeeee 4380 ctcctgttcc gaccctgccg cttaccggat acctgtccgc tggaagetee etegtgeget 4440 4500 tggcgctttc tcatagctca cgctgtaggt atctcagttc ctttctccct tcgggaagcg agcccgaccg 4560 ggtgtaggtc gttcgctcca agctgggctg tgtgcacgaa cccccgttc gtaagacacg ctgcgcctta tccggtaact atcgtcttga gtccaacccg acttatcgcc 4620 actggcagca gccactggta acaggattag cagagégagg tatgtaggcg gtgctacaga 4680 gttcttgaag tggtggccta actacggcta cactagaagg acagtatttg gtatctgcgc 4740 tctgctgaag ccagttacct tcggaaaaag agttggtagc tcttgatccg gcaaacaaac 4800 caccgctggt agcggtggtt tttttgtttg caagcagcag attacgcgca 4860 gaaaaaaagg atctcaagaa gatcctttga tcttttctac gctcagtgga 4920 ggggtctgac acgaaaactc gtactaaaac 4980 acgttaaggg attttggtca tgcattctag aattcatcca gtaaaatata atattttatt ttctcccaat 5040 caggettgat ccccagtaag tcaaaaaata gctcgacata ctgttcttcc ccgatatcct ccctgatcga ccggacgcag aaggcaatgt cataccactt 5100 gteegeeetg eegettetee caagatcaat aaagccactt actttgccat ctttcacaaa 5160 gatgttgctg tctcccaggt aaagacaagt tcctcttcgg gcttttccgt 5220 cgccgtggga tttaaatgga cgcgcggatc gtgtcttctt cccagttttc 5280 ctttaaaaaa tcatacagct aattcggcta gcaatccaca tcggccagat taagtaatcc cgttattcag ageggetgte 5340 taagctattc gtatagggac cgcatacagc tcgataatct aatccgatat tgatgcactc 5400 gtcgatggag tgaaagagcc 5460 tttcagggct ttgttcatct tcatactctt ccgagcaaag 5520 gacgccatcg gcctcactca tgagcagatt gctccagcca tcatgccgtt caaagtgcag gacctttgga acaggcagct ttccttccag ccatagcatc atgtcctttt cccqttccac 5580 atcataggtg gtccctttat accggctgtc cgtcattttt aaatataggt tttcattttc 5640 tcccaccage ttatatacct tagcaggaga cattccttcc gtatctttta cgcagcggta 5700 tttttcgatc agtttttca attccggtga tattctcatt ttagccattt attattcct 5760 tcctctttc tacagtattt aaagataccc caagaagcta attataacaa gacgaactcc 5820 aattcactgt teettgéatt ctaaaacctt aaataccaga aaacagcttt ttcaaagttg 5880 ttttcaaagt tggcgtataa acggagccga ttttgaaacc gcggtgatca 5940 catagtatcg caacatgeta ccctccgcga gatcatccgt 6000 caggeageaa egetetgtea tegttacaat catcggtaac 6060 gtttcaaacc cggcagctta gttgccgttc ttccgaatag atgagcaaag totgoogcot tacaacggot otcoogctga ogcogtoocg gactgatggg ctgcctgtat 6120 ttggctggct cgagtggtga ttttgtgccg agctgccggt cggggagctg ggtggcagga 6180 ttgacgetta gacaacttaa taacacattg cggacgtttt tatattgtgg tgtaaacaaa 6240 taatgtactg aattaacgcc gaattaatte gggggatetg gattttagta etggattttg gttttaggaa ttagaaattt tattgataga agtattttac aaatacaaat acatactaag 6360 ggtttcttat atgetcaaca catgagcgaa accetatagg aacectaatt ceettatetg 6420 ggaactacte acacattatt atggagaaac tegagtcaaa teteggtgac gggcaggacc 6480

ggacggggcg gtaccggcag gctgaagtcc agctgccaga aacccacgtc atgccagttc 6540 ccgtgcttga agccggccgc ccgcagcatg ccgcgggggg catatccgag cgcctcgtgc 6600 abgegeacge tegggtegtt gggeageeeg abgacagega ceaegetett gaageeetgt 6660 gcctccaggg acttcagcag gtgggtgtag agcgtggagc ccagtcccgt ccgctggtgg 6720 cggggggaga cgtacacggt cgactcggcc gtccagtcgt aggcgttgcg tgccttccag gggcccgcgt aggcgatgcc ggcgacctcg ccgtccacct cggcgacgag ccagggatag 6840 cactcctgcg gttcctgcgg ctcggtacgg 6900 cgctcccgca gacggacgag gtcgtccgtc ttgacgatgg tgcagaccgc cggcatgtcc 6960 aagttgaccg tgcttgtctc gatgtagtgg gcctcggtgg cacggcggat gtcggccggg cgtcgttctg ggctcatggt agactcgaga 7020 7080 tgtagagaga gactggtgat ttcagcgtgt cctctccaaa tgaaatgaac gagatagatt 7140 agaggaaggt cttgcgaagg atagtgggat tgtgcgtcat cccttacgtc ttccttatat 7200 agtggagata tcacatcaat ccacttgctt tgaagacgtg gttggaacgt cttcttttc cacgatgete ctcgtgggtg ggggtccatc tttgggacca ctgtcggcag aggcatcttg 7260 aacgatagee ttteettat cgcaatgatg gcatttgtag gtgccacctt ccttttctac 7320 tgtccttttg atgaagtgac agatagctgg gcaatggaat ccgaggaggt ttcccgatat 7380 taccettegt tgaaaagtet caatageeet teggeettet gagacegeat ettegatatt 7440 cttggagtag acgagagtgt cgtgctccac catgttatca catcaatcca cttgctttga 7500 agacgtggtt ggaacgtctt ctttttccac gatgctcctc gtgggtgggg gtccatcttt 7560 gggaccactg tcggcagagg catcttgaac gatagcettt cetttategc aatgatggca 7620 tttgtaggtg ccaccttcct tttctactgt ccttttgatg aagtgacaga tagctgggca atggaatccg aggaggtttc ccgatattac cctttgttga aaagtctcaa tagccctttg gtettetgag actgtatett tgatattett ggagtagaeg agagtgtegt getecaceat 7800 tgctctagcc aatacgcaaa ccgcctctcc ccgcgcgttg gccgattcat 7860 gttggcaagc ggcacgacag gtttcccgac tggaaagcgg gcagtgagcg caacgcaatt 7920 taatgcagct 7980 aatgigagtt ageteaetea ttaggeaeee caggetttae aetitatget teeggetegt atgitgtgtg gaattgtgag cggataacaa tticacacag gaaacagcta tgaccatgat 8040 tacgaattcg agcettgact agagggtega eggtatacag acatgataag atacattgat 8100 gagtttggac aaaccacaac tagaatgcag tgaaaaaaat gctttatttg tgaaatttgt 8160 gatgctattg ctttatttgt aaccattata agctgcaata aacaagttgg ggtgggcgaa 8220 gaactccagc atgagatccc cgcgctggag gatcatccag ccggcgtccc ggaaaacgat 8280 tecgaagee aacettteat agaaggegge ggtggaateg aaatetegta geacgtgtea 8340 gtectgetee teggeeacga agtgeacgea gttgeegge gggtegegea gggegaacte cegeececac ggetgetege egateteggt catggeegge eeggaggegt eeeggaagtt 8400 cgtggacacg acctccgacc actcggcgta cagctcgtcc aggccgcgca cccacacca 8520 ggccagggtg ttgtccggca ccacctggtc ctggaccgcg ctgatgaaca gggtcacgtc gtcccggacc acaccggcga agtcgtcctc cacgaagtcc cgggagaacc cgagccggtc 8580 ggtccagaac tegacegete eggegaegte gegegeggtg agcaceggaa eggeactggt 8700 8760 caacttggcc atggatccag atttcgctca agttagtata aaaaagcagg cttcaatcct 8820 gcaggaatte gategacaet etegtetaet ceaagaatat caaagataea gteteagaag 8880 tattgagact tttcaacaaa gggtaatatc gggaaacctc ctcggattcc accaaagggc attgcccage tatetgtcae tteatcaaaa ggacagtaga aaaggaaggt ggcaeetaca 8940 aatqccatca ttgcgataaa ggaaaggcta tcgttcaaga tgcctctgcc gacagtggtc 9000 ccaaagatgg accccaccc acgaggagca tcgtggaaaa agaagacgtt ccaaccacgt 9060 cttcaaagca agtggattga tgtgataaca tggtggagca cgacactctc gtctactcca 9120 agaatatcaa agatacagte teagaagace aaagggetat tgagaetttt caacaaaggg 9180 taatateggg aaaceteete ggatteeatt geeeagetat etgteaette ateaaaagga 9240 cagtagaaaa ggaaggtggc acctacaaat gccatcattg cgataaagga aaggctatcg 9300 ttcaagatge ctetgeegae agtggteeca aagatggaee eccaeceaeg aggageateg 9360 tggaaaaaga agacgttcca accacgtctt caaagcaagt ggattgatgt gatatctcca 9420 ctgacgtaag ggatgacgca caatcccact atccttcgca agaccttcct ctatataagg 9480 aagttcattt catttggaga ggacacgctg aaatcaccag totototota caaatctato 9540 tctctcgagc tttcgcagat ccgggggggc aatgagatat gaaaaagcct gaactcaccg cgacgtctgt cgagaagttt ctgatcgaaa agttcgacag cgtctccgac ctgatgcagc 9600 9660 tctcggaggg cgaagaatct cgtgctttca gcttcgatgt aggagggcgt ggatatgtcc tgcgggtaaa tagctgcgcc gatggtttct acaaagatcg ttatgtttat cggcactttg 9720 9780 gctcccgatt ccggaagtgc ttgacattgg ggagtttagc gagagcctga 9840 catcggccgc cctattgcat ctcccgccgt gcacagggtg tcacgttgca agacctgcct gaaaccgaac 9900 tgcccgctgt tctacaaccg gtcgcggagg ctatggatgc gatcgctgcg gccgatctta 9960 gccagacgag cgggttcggc ccattcggac cgcaaggaat cggtcaatac actacatggc 10020 gtgatttcat atgcgcgatt gctgateccc atgtgtatea ctggcaaact gtgatggacg 10080 acaccyteag tycytecyte geycagyete tegatyayet gatyetttyg geegagyaet 10140 gccccgaagt ccggcacctc gtgcacgcgg atttcggctc caacaatgtc ctgacggaca 10200 atggccgcat aacagcggtc attgactgga gcgaggcgat gttcggggat tcccaatacg 10260 aggicgccaa catcitictic tggaggccgt ggttggcttg tatggagcag cagacgcgct 10320 acttcgagcg gaggcatccg gagcttgcag gatcgccacg actccgggcg tatatgctcc 10380 gcattggtct tgaccaactc tatcagagct tggttgacgg caatttcgat gatgcagctt 10440 gggcgcaggg tcgatgcgac gcaatcgtcc gatccggagc cgggactgtc gggcgtacac 10500

aaatcgcccg cagaagcgcg gccgtctgga ccgatggctg tgtagaagta ctcgccgata 10560 acgccccagc actcgtccga gggcaaagaa atagagtaga tgccgaccgg 10620 gtggaaaccg cqacaaqctc qaqtttctcc ataataatgt gtgagtagtt cccagataag 10680 atctqtcqat ttcctatagg gtttcgctca tgtgttgagc atataagaaa cccttagtat ggaattaggg gtatttgtat ttgtaaaata cttctatcaa taaaatttet aattcetaaa accaaaatcc 10800 agtactaaaa tocagatooc cogaattaat toggogttaa ttoagatoaa gottgacotg 10860 gaatatogog agtaaactga aaatcaogga aaatgagaaa tacacacttt aggaogtgaa 10920 atatggcgag gaaaactgaa aaaggtggaa aatttagaaa tgtccactgt aggacgtgga 10980 aaaactgaaa atcatggaaa atgagaaaca tccacttgac gacttgaaaa 11040 atatggcaag cactaaaaaa cgtgaaaaat gagaaatgca cactgaagga ctccgcggga 11100 atgacgaaat atgtcaagca caatgaatgt tggtggttgg 11160 attcgattgt gctagccaat gtttaacaag tggtcgtggc tggcggtggt ggaaaattgc ggtggttcga gcggtagtga tcggcgatgg 11220 tgatatcgga atcacttatg gtggttgtca caatggaggt 11280 cagcggtgtt ttggtgtttg tggtcatcta tatattttta taataatatt aagtatttta 11340 gcgtcatggt tattggtggt tattaaattt atgcattgtt tgtattttta aatagttttt 11400 cctattttt acatatttt ttttatgtgt tatattatta cttgatgtat 11460 tattttatta atcqtacttq ttttataaaa ttttctatat ttataataat tttcttattt ttttttgttt 11520 tggaaatttt ctccattgtt tattatgtat tttttcgttt tataataaat atttattaaa aaaaatatta tttttgtaaa 11580 atatatcatt tacaatgttt aaaagtcatt tgtgaatata ttagctaagt tgtacttctt 11640 catgtctatt atgattctct ggccaaaaca tgtctactcc 11700 tttgtgcatt tggtgttgta gtttttttt ttaagacata atcactagtg attatatcta gactgaaggc 11760 tgtcacttgg tgagcggaga attaagggag tcacgttatg acccccgccg 11820 gggaaacgac aatctgatca atgacgeggg acaageegtt ttaegtttgg aactgacaga acegeaaegt tgaaggagee 11880 actcagccgc gggtttctgg agtttaatga gctaagcaca tacgtcagaa accattattg 11940 cgcgttcaaa agtcgcctaa ggtcactatc agctagcaaa tatttcttgt caaaaatgct 12000 tccataaatt cccctcqqta tccaattaga gtctcatatt cactctcaat 12060 ccactgacgt tgcaccggat ctcgagatcg aattcccgcg gccgcgaatt cactagtgga 12120 ccaaataatc teccegggta eggteagtee ettatgttae gteetgtaga aaccecaace egtgaaatca 12180 tggatcgcga aaactgtgga attgagcagc 12240 cggcctgtgg gcattcagtc aaaaactcga gggcaattgc tgtgccaggc agttttaacg 12300 aagcgcgtta caagaaagcc gttggtggga atgtgggcaa cgtctggtat cagcgcgaag 12360 atcagttege egatgeagat attegtaatt gtatcgtgct gcgtttcgat gcggtcactc 12420 tetttatace gaaaggttgg geaggeeage aagtgatgga gcatcagggc ggctatacgc 12480 attacggcaa agtgtgggtc aataatcagg ttgccgggaa aagtgtacgt atcacagttt 12540 catttgaagc cgatgtcacg ccgtatgtta gtgtgaacaa cgaactgaac tggcagacta tcccgccggg aatggtgatt accgacgaaa 12600 acggcaagaa aaagcagtct tacttccatg atttctttaa ctacgccggg atccatcgca 12660 gggtggacga tatcaccgtg gtgacgcatg 12720 gcgtaatgct ctacaccacq ccgaacacct ggtggccaat ggtgatgtca 12780 tegegeaaga etgtaaceae gegtetgttg actggcaggt accagcggga 12840 gcgttgaact gcgtgatgcg gatcaacagg tggttgcaac tggacaaggc aaccgggtga aggttatctc tatgaactgt 12900 ctttgcaagt ggtgaatccg cacctctggc 12960 acqtcacage caaaagecag acagagtgtg atatetacce getgegegte ggeateeggt cagtggcagt gaagggcgaa cagttcctga tcaaccacaa accettctac tttactggct 13020 ttggccgtca tgaagatgcg gatttgcgcg gcaaaggatt cgataacgtg ctgatggtgc 13080 acgatcacgc attaatggac tggattgggg ccaactccta ccgtacctcg cattaccctt 13140 aacatggcat cgtggtgatt gatgaaactg 13200 acgctgaaga gatgctcgac tgggcagatg tetttaggea ttggtttega agegggeaac aageegaaag 13260 cagctgtcgg ctttaacctc ggcgcactta caggcgatta 13320 aactgtacag cgaagaggca gtcaacgggg aaactcagca gatgtggagt attgccaacg 13380 aagagctgat agcgcgtgac aaaaaccacc caagcgtggt gaagcaacgc 13440 aaccggatac ccgtccgcaa ggtgcacggg aatatttcgc gccactggcg gtaaactcga tccgacgcgt ccgatcacct gcgtcaatgt aatgttctgc gacgctcaca 13500 cegataceat cagegatete tttgatgtge tgtgcctgaa ccgttattac ggttggtatg 13560 cgatttggaa acggcagaga aaaagaactt ctggcctggc 13620 tccaaagcgg aggtactgga cgtggatacg ttagccgggc 13680 aggagaaact gcatcagccg attatcatca ccgaatacgg tgcactcaat gtacaccgac atgtggagtg aagagtatca gtgtgcatgg ctggatatgt 13740 tcgtcggtga acaggtatgg aatttcgccg 13800 atcaccgcgt ctttgatcgc gtcagcgccg attttqcqac ctcgcaaggc atattgcgcg ttggcggtaa caagaagggg atcttcaccc 13860 gcgaccgcaa accgaagtcg gcggcttttc tgctgcaaaa acgctggact ggcatgaact 13920 ggcgcaccat teggtgaaaa acegeageag ggaggeaaae caactctcct 13980 aatqaatcaa gttcaaacat 14040 cgtcggctac agcctcggga attgcgtacc gagctcgaat ttccccgatc ttggcaataa agtttcttaa gattgaatcc tgttgccggt cttgcgatga ttatcatata 14100 taatgcatga cgttatttat 14160 atttctgttg aattacgtta agcatgtaat aattaacatg tttatgatta gagtcccgca attatacatt tagaaaacaa 14220 gagatgggtt taatacqcqa gcaaactagg ataaattatc gcgcgcggtg tcatctatgt tactagatcg 14280 aatatagcgc tegttttaca tgggaaaacc 14340 ggaattcgat atcaagcttg gcactggccg acgtcgtgac tggcgtaata ctggcgttac ccaacttaat cgccttgcag cacatecece tttegecage 14400 ggcgaatgct aacagttgcg cagcctgaat gcgaagaggc ccgcaccgat cgcccttccc 14460 agagcagett gagettggat cagattgteg tttecegeet teagtttaaa etateagtgt 14520

```
ttgacaggat atattggcgg gtaaacctaa gagaaaagag cgtttattag aataacggat 14580
atttaaaagg gcgtgaaaag gtttatccgt tcgtccattt gtatgtg
<210> 110
<211> 9080
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> p18attBZeo(6XHS4)2eGFP Plasmid
<400> 110
cagttgccgg ccgggtcgcg cagggcgaac tecegeeeee acggetgete geegateteg 60
                                ttcgtggaca cgacctccga ccactcggcg 120
                     gtcccggaag
gtcatggccg
          gcccggaggc
          ccaggccgcg cacccacacc
                                                                 180
tacagetegt
                                caggccaggg tgttgtccgg caccacctgg
          cgctgatgaa cagggtcacg
                                tegtecegga ceacacegge gaagtegtee
                                                                240
tcctqqaccq
                                teggtecaga actegacege teeggegacg
                                                                 300
          cccqqqagaa cccgagccgg
tccacqaaqt
tcgcgcgcgg tgagcaccgg aacggcactg gtcaacttgg ccatggatcc agatttcgct
                                                                 360
caagttagta taaaaaagca ggcttcaatc ctgcagagaa gcttgatatc gaattcctgc 420
ageceegegg atecgeteac ggggacagee ceceeccaaa geceecaggg atgtaattac 480
ccccgagccg gcagcgtgcg gggacagccc gggcacgggg aaggtggcac 600
ccccccgcat
gggategett teetetgaac getteteget getetttgag cetgeagaca eetggggggat 660
acggggccgc ggatccgctc acggggacag cccccccca aagcccccag ggatgtaatt 720 acgtccctcc cccgctaggg ggcagcagcg agccgccgg ggctccgctc cggtccggcg 780
                                cggggacagc ccgggcacgg ggaaggtggc 840
ctcccccgc atccccgagc cggcagcgtg
acgggatcgc tttcctctga acgettctcg ctgctctttg agcctgcaga cacctggggg 900
atacggggcc gcggatccgc tcacggggac agccccccc caaagccccc agggatgtaa 960
cqctccccc gcatccccga gccggcagcg tgcggggaca gcccgggcac ggggaaggtg
                                                                 1080
gcacgggate gettteetet gaacgettet egetgetett tgageetgea gacacetggg
                                                                 1140
ggatacgggg ccgcggatcc gctcacgggg acagccccc cccaaagccc ccagggatgt 1200
aattacgtcc ctcccccgct agggggcagc agcgagccgc ccggggctcc gctccggtcc 1260
ggegetecce ecgcatecce gageeggeag egtgegggga cageeggge acggggaagg 1320
tggcacggga tcgctttcct ctgaacgctt ctcgctgctc tttgagcctg cagacacctg
                                                                 1380
ggggatacgg ggccgcggat ccgctcacgg ggacagcccc cccccaaagc ccccagggat 1440
gtaattacgt coctoccog ctagggggca gcagcgagcc gcccggggct ccgctccggt
                                                                 1500
ccggcgctcc ccccgcatcc ccgagccggc agcgtgcggg gacagcccgg gcacggggaa 1560
ggtggcacgg gatcgctttc ctctgaacgc ttctcgctgc tctttgagcc tgcagacacc
tgggggatac ggggccgcgg atccgctcac ggggacagcc ccccccaaa gcccccaggg 1680
1740
                                                                 1800
gtccggcgct cccccgcat ccccgagccg gcagcgtgcg gggacagccc gggcacgggg
                                                                 1860
aaggtggcac gggatcgctt teetetgaac getteteget
                                           gctctttgag cctgcagaca
cctgggggat acggggcggg ggatccacta gttattaata gtaatcaatt acggggtcat 1920
                                                                 1980
tagtteatag cecatatatg gagtteegeg ttacataaet taeggtaaat ggeeegeetg
gctgaccgcc caacgacccc cgcccattga cgtcaataat gacgtatgtt cccatagtaa 2040
cyccaatagy gactitecat tgacyteaat gygtggacta ittacygiaa actycccact
                                                                 2100
tggcagtaca tcaagtgtat catatgccaa gtacgcccc tattgacgtc aatgacggta
                                                                 2160
aatggcccgc ctggcattat gcccagtaca tgaccttatg ggactttcct acttggcagt 2220
                                                                 2280
acatctacgt attagtcatc gctattacca tgggtcgagg tgagcccac gttctgcttc
actiticina tetrococci etcoccacce coaattitet attiattat tittaatta 2340
                                                                 2400
ttttgtgcag cgatgggggc gggggggggg ggggcgcgcg ccaggcgggg cggggcgggg
2460
ccgaaagttt ccttttatgg cgaggcggcg gcggcggcgg ccctataaaa agcgaagcgc
gcggcgggcg ggagtcgctg cgttgccttc gccccgtgcc ccgctccgcg ccgcctcgcg
                                                                 2520
                                                                 2580
ccgcccgccc cggctctgac tgaccgcgtt actcccacag gtgagcggcc gggacggccc
                                                                 2640
tteteeteeg ggetgtaatt agegettggt ttaatgaegg etegtteett ttetgtgget
                                                                 2700
gcgtgaaagc cttaaaggc tccgggaggg ccctttgtgc ggggggagc ggctcggggg
gtgcgtgcgt gtgtgtgtgc gtggggagcg ccgcgtgcgg cccgcgctgc ccggcggctg
                                                                 2760
                                                                 2820
                                                                 2880
tgagogotgo gggogoggog oggggotttg tgogotocgo gtgtgogoga ggggagogog
                                                                 2940
gccgggggcg gtgccccgcg gtgcgggggg gctgcgaggg gaacaaaggc tgcgtgcggg
                                                                 3000
gtgtgtgcgt gggggggtga
                     gcaggggtg tgggcgcggc ggtcgggctg taaccccccc
                                                                 3060
ctgcacccc ctccccgagt tgctgagcac ggcccggctt cgggtgcggg gctccgtgcg
                                gggggtggc ggcaggtggg ggtgccgggc 3120
aggegtggeg eggggetege egtgeeggge
gggggggggc cycctcgggc cggggagggc tcgggggagg ggcgcggcgg ccccggagcg
                                                                 3180
coggoggetg togaggogg gogagoogca gocattgoot titatggtaa togtgogaga 3240
gggcgcaggg acttcctttg tcccaaatct ggcggagccg aaatctggga ggcgccgccg 3300
```

-72-

caccccctct agcgggcgcg ggcgaagcgg tgcggcgccg gcaggaagga aatgggcggg 3360 gegeegeegt eccettetee atetecagee teggggetge 3420 gagggccttc gtgcgtcgcc cggctgcctt cggggggac ggggcagggc ggggttcggc ttctggcgtg 3480 cgcaggggga tgaccggcgg ctctagagcc tctgctaacc atgttcatgc cttcttcttt ttcctacagc 3540 tootgggcaa ogtgotggtt gttgtgotgt otdatoattt tggcaaagaa ttogccacca 3600 tggtgagcaa gggcgaggag ctgtteaccg gggtggtgcc catcetggtc gagctggacg 3660 gegacgtaaa eggecacaag tteagegtgt eeggegaggg egagggegat gecacetaeg 3720 geaagetgae cetgaagtte atetgeacea ceggeaaget geeegtgeee tggeeeacec 3780 togtgaccae cotgacctae ggogtgeagt getteagoog ctaccoogae cacatgaage 3840 agcacgactt cttcaagtcc gccatgcccg aaggctacgt ccaggagcgc accatcttct 3900 ccgaggtgaa gttcgagggc gacaccctgg 3960 tcaaggacga cggcaactac aagacccgcg tgaaccgcat cgagctgaag ggcatcgact tcaaggagga cggcaacatc ctggggcaca 4020 agctggagta caactacaac agccacaacg tctatatcat ggccgacaag cagaagaacg 4080 gcatcaaggt gaacttcaag atccgccaca acatcgagga cggcagcgtg cagctcgccg 4140 accactacca gcagaacacc cccateggeg acggccccgt gctgctgccc gacaaccact 4200 gaagcgcgat cacatggtcc 4260 acctgageac ceagteegee etgageaaag acceeaacga tgctggagtt cgtgaccgcc gccgggatca ctctcggcat ggacgagctg tacaagtaag 4320 ggctggtgtg gccaatgccc 4380 aattcactcc tcaggtgcag gctgcctatc agaaggtggt tggctcacaa ataccactga gatettttte eetetgeeaa aaattatggg gacateatga 4440 agccccttga gcatctgact tctggctaat aaaggaaatt tattttcatt gcaatagtgt 4500 gitggaatit ittgtgiete teacieggaa ggacatatgg gagggeaaat eatttaaaac 4560 atcagaatga gtatttggtt tagagtttgg caacatatgc catatgctgg ctgccatgaa 4620 caaaggtggc tataaagagg tcatcagtat atgaaacagc cccctgctgt ccattcctta 4680 ttccatagaa aagcettgae ttgaggttag atttttttta tattttgttt tgtgttattt 4740 ttttctttaa catccctaaa attttcctta catgttttac tagccagatt tttcctcctc 4800 gaagateett egacetgeag 4860 tectgactae teccagteat agetgteect ettetettat eccaagettg catgeetgea ggtegaetet agtggateee eegeeeegta teecceaggt 4920 gtotgcaggo toaaagagoa gogagaagog ticagaggaa agogatocog tgccacotto 4980 gcacgctgcc ggctcgggga tgcgggggga gcgccggacc 5040 cccgtgcccg ggctgtcccc gggagggacg taattacatc 5100 cccgggcggc tcgctgctgc cccctagcgg ggagcggagc cgcggcccg tatccccag 5160 cctgggggct ttgggggggg gctgtccccg tgagcggatc gtgtctgcag gctcaaagag cagcgagaag cgttcagagg aaagcgatcc cgtgccacct 5220 tececytyce cygyetytee ecycacycty cegyetegyy gatycygygy gagegeegya 5280 ccggagcgga gccccgggcg gctcgctgct gcccctagc gggggaggga cgtaattaca 5340 teeetggggg etttgggggg gggetgteee egtgagegga teegeggeee egtateeeee 5400 aggtgtctgc aggctcaaag agcagcgaga agcgttcaga ggaaagcgat cccgtgccac 5460 etteccegtg cooggetgt coorgearge tgeoggeteg gggatgeggg gggagegeeg 5520 5580 gaceggageg gageeceggg eggetegetg etgeeceeta gegggggagg gaegtaatta gggggctgtc cccgtgagcg gatccgcggc cccgtatccc 5640 catccctggg ggctttgggg 5700 ccaggtgtct gcaggctcaa agagcagcga gaagcgttca gaggaaagcg atcccgtgcc acettecceg tgcccgggct gtccccgcac gctgccggct cggggatgcg gggggagcgc 5760 cggaccggag cggagccccg ggcggctcgc tgctgcccc tagcggggga gggacgtaat 5820 tacatccctg ggggctttgg ggggggctg tccccgtgag cggatccgcg gccccgtatc 5880 aaagagcagc gagaagcgtt cagaggaaag cgatcccgtg 5940 ccccaggtgt ctgcaggctc ctcggggatg cggggggagc 6000 ccaccttccc cgtgcccggg ctgtccccgc acgctgccgg gagggacgta 6060 gccggaccgg agcggagccc cgggcggctc gctgctgccc cctagcgggg attacatccc tgggggcttt ggggggggc tgtccccgtg agcggatccg cggccccgta 6120 tcccccaggt gtctgcaggc tcaaagagca gcgagaagcg ttcagaggaa agcgatcccg 6180 tgccaccttc cccgtgcccg ggctgtcccc gcacgctgcc ggctcgggga tgcgggggga 6240 cccgggcggc tcgctgctgc cccctagcgg gggagggacg 6300 gcgccggacc ggagcggagc taattacate eetggggget ttgggggggg getgteeeeg tgageggate egeggggetg 6360 aattgttatc cgctcacaat 6420 caggaattcg taatcatggt catagctgtt tcctgtgtga gaagcataaa gtgtaaagcc tggggtgcct aatgagtgag 6480 tccacacaac atacgagccg tgegeteact geoegettte cagtegggaa acctgtegtg 6540 ctaactcaca ttaattgcgt ggtttgcgta ttgggcgctc 6600 ccagctgcat taatgaatcg gccaacgcgc ggggagaggc ttccgcttcc tcgctcactg actogotgog ctoggtogtt cggctgoggc gagoggtato 6660 agotoactoa aaggoggtaa taoggttato cacagaatoa ggggataacg caggaaagaa 6720 catgtgagca aaaggccagc aaaaggccag gaaccgtaaa aaggccgcgt tgctggcgtt 6780 tttccatagg ctccgccccc ctgacgagca tcacaaaaat cgacgctcaa gtcagaggtg 6840 gegaaacceg acaggactat aaagatacca ggegttteec cetggaaget ceetegtgeg 6900 ctetectott cogaccetoe coettaccog atacetotee octtete cttcoggaag 6960 egtggegett teteataget eaegetgtag gtateteagt teggtgtagg tegttegete 7020 caagetggge tgtgtgcaeg aaceeeegt teageeegae egetgegeet tateeggtaa 7080 ctalogicit gagiccaaco oggiaagada ogacitalog coaciggoag cagocacigg 7140 taacaggatt agcagagcga ggtatgtagg cggtgctaca gagttcttga agtggtggcc 7200 taactacgge tacactagaa ggacagtatt tggtatetge getetgetga agecagttae 7260 cttcggaaaa agagttggta gctcttgatc cggcaaacaa accaccgctg gtagcggtgg 7320

-73-

```
tttttttgtt tgcaagcagc agattacgcg cagaaaaaaa ggatctcaag aagatccttt 7380
gatetttet aeggggtetg aegeteagtg gaacgaaaac teaegttaag ggattttggt
                                                                              7500
catgagatta tcaaaaagga tcttcaccta gatcctttta aattaaaaat gaagttttaa
                                                                               7560
atcaatctaa agtatatatg agtaaacttg gtctgacagt taccaatgct taatcagtga
ggcacctatc tcagcgatct gtctatttcg ttcatccata gttgcctgac tccccgtcgt
                                                                               7620
gtagataact acgatacggg agggettace atetggeece agtgetgeaa tgatacegeg
                                                                               7680
                                                                               7740
agacccacge teaceggete cagatttate ageaataaac cagecageeg gaagggeega
gogcagaagt ggtcctgcaa ctttatccgc ctccatccag tctattaatt gttgccggga
                                                                              7800
agctagagta agtagttcgc cagttaatag tttgcgcaac gttgttgcca ttgctacagg catcgtggtg tcacgctcgt cgtttggtat ggcttcattc agctccggtt cccaacgatc
                                                                               7860
                                                                              7920
aaggegagtt acatgatece ceatgttgtg caaaaaageg gttageteet teggteetee gategttgte agaagtaagt tggeegeagt gttateaete atggttatgg cageaetgea
                                                                               7980
taattetett actgteatge cateegtaag atgettttet gtgaetggtg agtaeteaac caagteatte tgagaatagt gtatgeggeg accgagttge tettgeeegg egteaataeg
                                                                              8100
                                                                              8160
ggataatacc gcgccacata gcagaacttt aaaagtgctc atcattggaa aacgttcttc
                                                                              8220
ggggcgaaaa ctctcaagga tettaceget gttgagatec agttegatgt aacccacteg
                                                                              8280
tgcacccaac tgatcttcag catcttttac tttcaccage gtttctgggt gagcaaaaac
                                                                              8340
aggaaggcaa aatgccgcaa aaaagggaat aagggcgaca cggaaatgtt gaatactcat
                                                                              8400
actetteett titeaatatt attgaageat ttateagggt tattgtetea tgageggata 8460
catatttgaa tgtatttaga aaaataaaca aataggggtt ccgcgcacat ttccccgaaa 8520
agtgccacct gacgtagtta acaaaaaaaa gcccgccgaa gcgggcttta ttaccaagcg
                                                                              8580
aagcgccatt cgccattcag gctgcgcaac tgttgggaag ggcgatcggt gcgggcctct tcgctattac gccagctggc gaaagggga tgtgctgcaa ggcgattaag ttgggtaacg
                                                                              8640
                                                                              8700
ccagggtttt cccagtcacg acgttgtaaa acgacggcca gtccgtaata cgactcactt
                                                                              8760
aaggeettga etagagggte gaeggtatae agacatgata agatacattg atgagtttgg
                                                                              8820
                                                                              8880
acaaaccaca actagaatgc agtgaaaaaa atgctttatt tgtgaaattt gtgatgctat
                                                                              8940
tgctttattt gtaaccatta täägetgcaa taaacaagtt ggggtgggeg aagaacteca
gratgagate eccgegetgg aggateatee ageeggegte eeggaaaacg atteegaage
                                                                              9000
ccaacettte atagaaggeg geggtggaat egaaateteg tageaegtgt eagteetget
                                                                              9060
                                                                               9080
cctcggccac gaagtgcacg
<210> 111
<211> 4223
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> pLIT38attBBSRpolyA10 Plasmid
<400> 111
gttaactacg teaggtggca ettttegggg aaatgtgege ggaaceetta tttgtttatt 60
tttetaaata eatteaaata tgtateeget eatgagaeaa taaceetgat aaatgettea 12
                                                                              120
ataatattga aaaaggaaga gtatgagtat tcaacatttc cgtgtcgccc ttattccctt
                                                                              180
ttttgcggca ttttgccttc ctgtttttgc tcacccagaa acgctggtga aagtaaaaga
                                                                              240
tgctgaagat cagttgggtg cacgagtggg ttacatcgaa ctggatctca acagcggtaa
                                                                              300
gatcettgag agitticgee eegaagaaeg ttetecaatg atgageaett ttaaagttet
                                                                              360
gctatgtggc gcggtattat cccgtgttga cgccgggcaa gagcaactcg gtcgccgcat
                                                                              420
acactatict cagaatgact tggttgagta cicaccagtc acagaaaagc atcitacgga
                                                                               480
tggcatgaca gtaagagaat tatgcagtgc tgccataacc atgagtgata acactgcggc
                                                                              540
caacttactt ctgacaacga tcggaggacc gaaggagcta accgcttttt tgcacaacat
gggggatcat gtaactcgcc ttgatcgttg ggaaccggag ctgaatgaag ccataccaaa
cgacgagcgt gacaccacga tgcctgtagc aatggcaaca acgttgcgca aactattaac
                                                                               720
tggcgaacta cttactctag cttcccggca acaattaata gactggatgg aggcggataa
                                                                              780
agttgcagga ccacttctgc gctcggccct tccggctggc tggtttattg ctgataaatc tggagccggt gagcgtgggt ctcgcggtat cattgcagca ctggggccag atggtaagcc
                                                                              840
ctcccgtate gtagttatet acacgacggg gagtcaggca actatggatg aacgaaatag acagateget gagataggtg ceteactgat taagcattgg taactgtcag accaagttta
                                                                               960
                                                                              1020
ctcatatata ctttagattg atttaccecg gttgataate agaaaagccc caaaaacagg
                                                                              1080
aagattgtat aagcaaatat ttaaattgta aacgttaata ttttgttaaa attcgcgtta
                                                                               1140
                                                                              1200
aatttttgtt aaatcagete atttttaae caataggeeg aaateggeaa aateeettat
aaatcaaaag aatagcccga gatagggttg agtgttgttc cagtttggaa caagagtcca
                                                                              1260
ctattaaaga acgtggactc caacgtcaaa gggcgaaaaa ccgtctatca gggcgatggc ccactacgtg aaccatcacc caaatcaagt tttttggggt cgaggtgccg taaagcacta
                                                                              1320
                                                                              1380
aateggaace ctaaagggag ceeegattt agagettgae ggggaaageg aaegtggega
                                                                              1440
gaaaggaagg gaagaaagcg aaaggagcgg gcgctagggc gctggcaagt gtagcggtca 1500 cgctgcgcgt aaccaccaca cccgccgcg ttaatgcgcc gctacagggc gcgtaaaagg 1560
atctaggtga agateetttt tgataatete atgaccaaaa teeettaaeg tgagtttteg
```

-74-

```
ttccactgag cgtcagaccc cgtagaaaag atcaaaggat cttcttgaga tcctttttt 1680
ctgcgcgtaa tctgctgctt gcaaacaaaa aaaccaccgc taccagcggt ggtttgtttg 1740
ccggatcaag agctaccaac tettttteeg aaggtaactg getteageag agegeagata 1800
ccaaatactg ttcttctagt gtagccgtag ttaggccacc acttcaagaa ctctgtagca 1860
ccgcctacat acctcgctct gctaatcctg ttaccagtgg ctgctgccag tggcgataag 1920
togtgtotta cogggttgga otcaagacga tagttacogg ataaggogca goggtogggo 1980
tgaacggggg gttcgtgcac acagcccagc ttggagcgaa cgacctacac cgaactgaga
                                                                    2040
tacctacage gtgagetatg agaaagegee aegetteeeg aagggagaaa ggeggacagg 2100
tatccggtaa gcggcagggt cggaacagga gagcgcacga gggagcttcc agggggaaac
                                                                    2160
geetggtate tttatagtee tgtegggttt egeeacetet gaettgageg tegatttttg 2220
tgatgetegt caggggggeg gageetatgg aaaaaegeea geaaegegge ettttaegg
                                                                    2280
ttcctggcct tttgctggcc ttttgctcac atgtaatgtg agttagctca ctcattaggc 2340
accccagget ttacacttta tgetteegge tegtatgitg tgtggaattg tgageggata 2400
acaatticac acaggaaaca gctatgacca tgattacgcc aagctacgta atacgactca 2460
ctagtggggc ccgtgcaatt gaagccggct ggcgccaagc ttetetgcag gattgaagce
                                                                    2520
tgctttttta tactaacttg agcgaaatct ggatcaccat gaaaacattt aacatttctc 2580
aacaagatet agaattagta gaagtagega cagagaagat tacaatgett tatgaggata 2640
ataaacatca tgtgggagcg gcaattcgta cgaaaacagg agaaatcatt tcggcagtac 2700
atattgaagc gtatatagga cgagtaactg titgtgcaga agccattgcg attggtagtg
                                                                    2760
cagtttcgaa tggacaaaag gattttgaca cgattgtagc tgttagacac ccttattctg
                                                                    2820
                                                                    2880
acgaagtaga tagaagtatt cgagtggtaa gtccttgtgg tatgtgtagg gagttgattt
cagactatgc accagattgt titgtgttaa tagaaatgaa tggcaagtta gtcaaaacta
                                                                    2940
cgattgaaga actcattcca ctcaaatata cccgaaatta aaagttttac cataccaagc 3000
tiggcigcig cotgaggotg gacgacotog oggagttota coggoagtgo aaatcogtog
                                                                    3060
gcatccagga aaccagcagc ggctatccgc gcatccatgc ccccgaactg caggagtggg
                                                                    3120
gaggcacgat ggccgctttg gtccggatct ttgtgaagga accttacttc tgtggtgtga
                                                                    3180
cataattgga caaactacct acagagattt aaagctctaa ggtaaatata aaatttttaa 3240
gtgtataatg tgttaaacta ctgattctaa ttgtttgtgt attttagatt ccaacctatg
                                                                    3300
gaactgatga atgggagcag tggtggaatg cetttaatga ggaaaacetg ttttgeteag aagaaatgce atetagtgat gatgaggeta etgetgaete teaacattet aeteeteeaa
aaaagaagag aaaggtagaa gaccccaagg actttccttc agaattgcta agttttttga 3480
                                                                    3540
gtcatgctgt gtttagtaat agaactettg ettgetttge tatttacace acaaaggaaa
aagetgeact getatacaag aaaattatgg aaaaatatte tgtaacettt ataagtagge 3600
                                                                    3660
ataacagtta taatcataac atactgtttt ttcttactcc acacaggcat agagtgtctg
ctattaataa ctatgctcaa aaattgtgta cctttagctt tttaatttgt aaaggggtta
                                                                    3720
                                                                    3780
ataaggaata tttgatgtat agtgccttga ctagagatca taatcagcca taccacattt
gtagaggttt tacttgcttt aaaaaacctc ccacacctcc ccctgaacct gaaacataaa
                                                                    3840
atgaatgcaa ttgttgttgt taacttgttt attgcagctt ataatggtta caaataaagc 3900
aatagcatca caaatttcac aaataaagat ccacgaattc gctagcttcg gccgtgacgc
                                                                    3960
gtctccggat gtacaggcat gcgtcgaccc tctagtcaag gccttaagtg agtcgtatta 4020
cggactggcc gtcgttttac aacgtcgtga ctgggaaaac cctggcgtta cccaacttaa 4080
togcettgca geacatecee etttegecag etggegtaat agegaagagg ecegeacega 4140
tegecettee caacagttge geageetgaa tggegaatgg egettegett ggtaataaag 4200
                                                                     4223
cccgcttcgg cgggcttttt ttt
<210> 112
<211> 5855
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> pCX-LamIntR Plasmid
<400> 112
gtcgacattg attattgact agttattaat agtaatcaat tacggggtca ttagttcata 60
geccatatat ggagtteege gttacataac ttacggtaaa tggecegeet ggetgacege
                                                                    120
ccaacgaccc ccgcccattg acgtcaataa tgacgtatgt tcccatagta acgccaatag 180
ggactttcca ttgacgtcaa tgggtggact atttacggta aactgcccac ttggcagtac
                                                                    240
atcaagtgta tcatatgcca agtacgccc ctattgacgt caatgacggt aaatggcccg
                                                                     300
cctggcatta tgcccagtac atgaccttat gggactttcc tacttggcag tacatctacg
                                                                     360
tattagtcat egetattace atgggtegag gtgageecca egttetgett cactetecce
                                                                     420
atctccccc cctcccacc cccaatttg tattatta tttttaatt attttgtgca 480 gcgatgggg cgggggggg gggggcgcc gccaggcggg gcggggcggg gcgaggggcg 540 gggcggggc agcgagag gtgcgggc agccaatcag agcggcgcc tccgaaagtt 600
660
                                                                     720
aggagteget gegttgeett egeceegtge eeegeteege geegeetege geegeeegee
```

ccggctctga ctgaccgcgt tactcccaca ggtgagcggg cgggacggcc cttctcctcc 780

gggetgtaat tagegettgg tttaatgaeg getegtttet tttetgtgge tgegtgaaag 840 cggggggag cggctcgggg ggtgcgtgcg 900 ccttaaaggg ctccgggagg gccctttgtg geogegtgeg geoegegetg coeggegget gtgagegetg 960 cgtggggagc tgtgtgtgtg agggagcgc ggccgggggc 1020 cgggcgcggc gcggggcttt gtgcgctccg cgtgtgcgcg ctgcgtgcgg ggtgtgtgcg 1080 ggtgccccgc ggtgcggggg ggctgcgagg ggaacaaagg cctgcacccc 1140 tggggggtg agcagggggt cggtcgggct gtaaccccc gtgggcgcgg ggggcgtggc 1200 tcgggtgcgg ggctccgtgc cctccccqaq ttgctgagca cggcccggct 1260 gcggggctcg ccgtgccggg cggcaggtgg gggtgccggg cggggcgggg cggggggtgg gccggcggct 1320 ccgcctcggg ccggggaggg gccccggagc ctcgggggag gggcgcggcg atcgtgcgag agggcgcagg 1380 agccattgcc ttttatggta gtcgaggcgc ggcgagccgc tggcggagcc gaaatctggg gcaccccctc 1440 gactteettt gteecaaate aggcgccgcc ggagggcctt 1500 gtgcggcgcc ggcaggaagg aaatgggcgg tagegggege gggegaageg tcccttctc catctccage ctcggggctg cggggcaggg cggggttcgg cttctggcgt ccgcaggggg 1560 cgtgcgtcgc cgcgccgccg 1620 cggggcaggg cggggttcgg gtgaccggcg acggctgcct tcggggggga tttcctacag 1680 catgttcatg ccttcttctt ctcctgggca gctctagagc ctctgctaac 1740 agaaggcgaa tctcatcatt ttggcaaaga attcatggga acgtgctggt tgttgtgctg cccctaacc tttatataag aaacaatgga tattactgct 1800 gtcatgagcg ccgggattta gattaggcag agacaggcga atcgcaatca 1860 aaagagtttg acagggaccc aaggacgggt 1920 attgagttat cctctgacag tttcaggaca caaacacaag ctgaagctat acaggccaac tacattcatg gcttgatcgc tacgaaaaaa 1980 cgagaatcaa cagtgataat tccgttacgt 2040 aaaattaaag cactcataaa ttacatgagc tcctggccag cagaggaatc aagcagaaga 2100 ttgaagacat caccacaaaa gaaattgcgg gggtctgcct gatgctccac caataaggag 2160 aggeggegte agecaagtta atcagatcaa tggatacata gacgaggga caatgctcaa ctgaaggcca tataacaaca aaccatgtcg gaggcaatag 2220 tgcattccga cactgagcga ggagatcaag acttacggct gacgaatacc 2280 tctagagtaa ctgccactcg cgcagcaaaa catgttggct cagacttgca 2340 tgaaaattta tcaagcagca gaatcatcac atggaactgg cgggcaacga gttggtgatt tatgcgaaat gaagtggtct gatatcgtag 2400 ctgttgttac 2460 caggcgtaaa aattgccatc ccaacagcat atggatatct ttatgtcgag caaagcaaaa aggaaacact tgataaatgc aaagagattc 2520 tgcatattga tgctctcgga atatcaatga gtcgcgaacc gctttcatcc ggcacagtat 2580 ttggcggaga aaccataatt gcatctactc caggictitc cttcgaaggg gatccgccta 2640 cgaaaagcat caaggtattt tatgcgcgca cctttcacga gttgcgcagt ttgtctgcaa gactctatga gaagcagata agcgataagt 2700 ttgctcaaca tetteteggg cataagtegg acaecatgge ateacagtat egtgatgaea 2760 2820 gtgcaggctg gaggcaggga gtgggacaaa attgaaatca aataagaatt cactcctcag atgecetgge teacaaatac cactgagate 2880 cctatcagaa ggtggtggct ggtgtggcca 2940 ctgacttctg tttttccctc tgccaaaaat tatggggaca tcatgaagcc ccttgagcat 3000 gaaatttatt ttcattgcaa tagtgtgttg gaatttttg tgtctctcac gctaataaag atatgggagg gcaaatcatt taaaacatca gaatgagtat ttggtttaga 3060 tcggaaggac ggtggctata aagaggtcat 3120 gtttggcaac atatgccata tgctggctgc catgaacaaa 3180 aacagcccc tgctgtccat tccttattcc atagaaaagc cttgacttga cagtatatga ttgttttgtg ttatttttt ctttaacatc cctaaaattt 3240 ggttagattt tttttatatt 3300 ctcctctcct gactactccc agtcatagct ttttactagc cagatttttc tccttacatg 3360 ctgcagccca agcttggcgt aatcatggtc gtccctcttc tcttatgaag atccctcgac tacgagccgg 3420 cctgtgtgaa attgttatcc gctcacaatt ccacacaaca atagetgttt aagcataaag tgtaaagcct ggggtgccta atgagtgagc taactcacat taattgcgtt 3480 gcatctcaat 3540 gegeteactg ecegetitee agtegggaaa cetgtegtge cageggatee cgcccctaac tccgcccagt 3600 ccatagtece gecetaact eegeceatee tagtcagcaa ggccgaggcc 3660 tttatgcaga tccgcccatt ctccgcccca tggctgacta attttttta cctaggcttt 3720 gcctcggcct ctgagctatt ccagaagtag tgaggaggct tttttggagg attgcagctt ataatggtta caaataaagc aatagcatca 3780 tgcaaaaagc taacttgttt 3840 caaatttcac aaataaagca tttttttcac tgcattctag ttgtggtttg tccaaactca 3900 tcaatgtatc ttatcatgtc tggatccgct gcattaatga atcggccaac gcgcggggag getetteege tteetegete actgaetege tgegeteggt 3960 aggcggtttg cgtattgggc gtaatacggt tatccacaga 4020 tatcagetca etcaaaggeg cgttcggctg cggcgagcgg atcaggggat aacgcaggaa agaacatgtg agcaaaaggc cagcaaaagg ccaggaaccg 4080 taaaaaggcc gcgttgctgg cgtttttcca taggctccgc cccctgacg agcatcacaa 4140 aaatcgacgc tcaagtcaga ggtggcgaaa cccgacagga ctataaagat accaggcgtt 4200 tocccctgga agetocctcg tgcgctctcc tgttccgacc ctgccgctta ccggatacct 4260 gettteteaa tgeteaeget gtaggtatet 4320 gtccgccttt ctcccttcgg gaagcgtggc 4380 cacgaacccc ccgttcagcc cagttcggtg taggtcgttc gctccaagct gggctgtgtg tcttgagtcc aacccggtaa gacacgactt 4440 gccttatccg gtaactatcg cgaccgctgc gcgaggtatg taggcggtgc 4500 atcgccactg gcagcagcca ctggtaacag gattagcaga agaaggacag tatttggtat ggcctaacta cggctacact 4560 ttgaagtggt tacagagttc aaaaagagtt ggtagctctt gatccggcaa 4620 ctgcgctctg ctgaagccag ttaccttcgg tgtttgcaag cagcagatta cgcgcagaaa 4680 gtggtttttt gctggtagcg acaaaccacc caagaagatc ctttgatctt ttctacgggg tctgacgctc agtggaacga 4740 aaaaqqatct aaactcacgt taagggattt tggtcatgag attatcaaaa aggatcttca cctagatcct 4800

-76-

```
tttaaattaa aaatgaagtt ttaaatcaat ctaaagtata tatgagtaaa cttggtctga 4860
cagttaccaa tgcttaatca gtgaggcacc tatctcagcg atctgtctat ttcgttcatc
                                                                  4980
catagttgcc tgactccccg tcgtgtagat aactacgata cgggagggct taccatctgg
                                                                  5040
ccccagtgct gcaatgatac cgcgagaccc acgctcaccg gctccagatt tatcagcaat
                                                                  5100
aaaccagcca geeggaaggg eegagegeag aagtggteet
                                            gcaactttat ccgcctccat
ccagtctatt aattgttgcc gggaagctag agtaagtagt
                                            tcgccagtta atagtttgcg
                                                                  51.60
caacgttgtt gccattgcta caggcatcgt ggtgtcacgc
                                            togtogittg gtatggcttc 5220
attcagetec ggtteccaae gatcaaggeg agttacatga teccecatgt tgtgcaaaaa 5280
ageggttage teetteggte eteegategt
                                 tgtcagaagt aagttggccg cagtgttatc 5340
actcatggtt atggcagcac tgcataattc tcttactgtc atgccatccg taagatgctt 5400
ttctgtgact ggtgagtact caaccaagtc attctgagaa tagtgtatgc ggcgaccgag
                                                                  5460
ttgctcttgc ccggcgtcaa tacgggataa taccgcgcca catagcagaa ctttaaaagt
                                                                  5520
gctcatcatt ggaaaacgtt cttcggggcg aaaactctca aggatcttac cgctgttgag
                                                                  5580
atccagttcg atgtaaccca ctcgtgcacc caactgatct tcagcatctt ttactttcac
                                                                  5640
                                            gcaaaaagg gaataagggc
                                                                  5700
cagcgtttct gggtgagcaa aaacaggaag gcaaaatgcc
gacacggaaa tgttgaatac tcatactctt cctttttcaa tattattgaa gcatttatca
                                                                  5760
gggttattgt ctcatgagcg gatacatatt tgaatgtatt tagaaaaata aacaaatagg 5820
ggttccgcgc acatttcccc gaaaagtgcc acctg
                                                                   5855
<210> 113
<211> 4346
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> pSV40-193AttpsensePur Plasmid
<400> 113
ccggtgccgc caccatecce tgacccacge ccctgacccc tcacaaggag acgaccttcc 60
           acaageceae ggtgegeete gecaceegeg acgaegteee eegggeegta 120
atgaccgagt
                      cgccgactac cccgccacgc gccacaccgt cgacccggac
                                                                  180
           ccgccgcgtt
cgcaccctcg
cgccacatcg agcgggtcac cgagctgcaa gaactcttcc tcacgcgcgt cgggctcgac 240
                                                                  300
ateggcaagg tgtgggtege ggacgaegge geegeggtgg eggtetggac caegeeggag
agogtogaag ogggggoggt gittogoogag atoggoogo gcatggooga gittgagoggt
                                                                   360
           ccgcgcagca acagatggaa ggcctcctgg cgccgcaccg gcccaaggag 420
teceggetgg
cccgcgtggt tcctggccac cgtcggcgtc tcgcccgacc accagggcaa gggtctgggc 480
agegeegteg tgeteeeegg agtggaggeg geegagegeg eeggggtgee egeetteetg 540
           cgcccgcaa cctcccttc tacgageggc teggettcac cgtcaccgcc 600
gagacctccg
gacgtcgagg tgcccgaagg accgcgcacc tggtgcatga cccgcaagcc cggtgcctga
                                                                   660
cgcccgccc acgacccgca gcgcccgacc gaaaggagcg cacgacccca tggctccgac 720
cgaageegae eegggeggee eegeegaeee egeaeeegee eeegaggeee aeegaeteta
                                                                   780
gaggatcata atcagccata ccacatttgt agaggtttta cttgctttaa aaaacctccc 840
acacctcccc ctgaacctga aacataaaat gaatgcaatt gttgttgtta acttgtttat
                                                                   900
tgcagcttat aatggttaca aataaagcaa tagcatcaca aatttcacaa ataaagcatt
tīttīcactg catīctagtt gtggttīgtc caāactcatc aatgtatett atcatgtetg 1020
gatccgcgcc ggatccttaa ttaagtctag agtcgactgt ttaaacctgc aggcatgcaa
                                                                   1080
gettggegta atcatggtea tagetgttte etgtgtgaaa ttgttateeg etcacaatte 1140
cacacaacat acgagcogga agcataaagt gtaaagcotg gggtgootaa tgagtgagot 1200
aacteacatt aattgegitg egeteactge eegettteea gtegggaaac etgtegtgee 1260
agetgeatta atgaategge caaegegegg ggagaggegg titgegtatt gggegetett
                                                                   1320
ccgcttecte getcactgae tegetgeget eggtegtteg getgeggega geggtateag 1380
ctcactcaaa ggcggtaata cggttatcca cagaatcagg ggataacgca ggaaagaaca
                                                                   1440
tgtgagcaaa aggccagcaa aaggccagga accgtaaaaa ggccgcgttg ctggcgtttt
                                                                   1500
tccatagget eegeceeet gacgageate acaaaaateg acgetcaagt cagaggtgge
                                                                   1560
gaaacccgac aggactataa agataccagg cgtttccccc tggaagctcc ctcgtgcgct 1620
ctcctgttcc gaccctgccg cttaccggat acctgtccgc ctttctccct tcgggaagcg
                                                                   1680
tggcgctttc tcatagctca cgctgtaggt atctcagttc ggtgtaggtc gttcgctcca
                                                                   1740
agetgggetg tgtgeacgaa cececegtte agecegaceg etgegeetta teeggtaaet
                                                                   1800
atcgtcttga gtccaacccg gtaagacacg acttatcgcc actggcagca gccactggta
                                                                   1860
acaggattag cagagcgagg tatgtaggcg gtgctacaga gttcttgaag tggtggccta
                                                                   1920
actacggcta cactagaagg acagtatitg gtatctgcgc tctgctgaag ccagttacct
                                                                   1.980
toggaaaaag agttggtage tettgateeg geaaacaaac cacegetggt ageggtggtt
                                                                   2040
tttttgtttg caagcagcag attacgcgca gaaaaaaagg atctcaagaa gatcctttga
                                                                   2100
tetttetae ggggtetgae geteagtgga acgaaaaete acgttaaggg attttggtea
                                                                   2160
tgagattatc aaaaaggatc ttcacctaga tccttttaaa ttaaaaatga agttttaaat
                                                                   2220
caatctaaag tatatatgag taaacttggt ctgacagtta ccaatgctta atcagtgagg
                                                                   2280
cacctatete agegatetgt etatttegt catecatagt tgeetgaete ecegtegtgt
                                                                   2340
```

-77-

```
agataactac gatacgggag ggcttaccat ctggccccag tgctgcaatg ataccgcgag 2400
                       gatttatcag caataaacca gccagccgga agggccgagc 2460
acceacgete accggeteca
                                                                      2520
                       ttatccgcct ccatccagtc tattaattgt tgccgggaag
gcagaagtgg
           tcctgcaact
                       gttaatagtt tgcgcaacgt tgttgccatt gctacaggca 2580
           tagttcgcca
ctagagtaag
           acgetegteg tittggtatgg etteatteag etceggttee caacgateaa 2640
tcgtggtgtc
ggcgagttac atgatococc atgitgtgca aaaaagcggt tagctoctto ggtoctocga 2700
togitytcag aagtaagtty geogoagigt tatcactoat gyitatggca goactycaia 2760
                       teegtaagat gettttetgt gaetggtgag tactcaacca 2820
attetettae tgtcatgcca
agtcattctg agaatagtgt atgcggcgac cgagttgctc ttgcccggcg tcaatacggg
                                                                      2880
ataataccgc gccacatagc agaactttaa aagtgctcat cattggaaaa cgttcttcgg 2940
ggcgaaaact ctcaaggate ttaccgctgt tgagatccag ttcgatgtaa cccactcgtg
                                                                      3000
cacccaactg atcttcagca tcttttactt tcaccagcgt ttctgggtga gcaaaaacag
                                                                      3060
gaaggcaaaa tgccgcaaaa aagggaataa gggcgacacg gaaatgttga atactcatac
                                                                      3120
tottootttt toaatattat tgaageattt atcagggtta ttgtotoatg ageggataca 3180
tatttgaatg tatttagaaa aataaacaaa taggggttcc gcgcacattt ccccgaaaag 3240
tgccacctga cgtctaagaa accattatta tcatgacatt aacctataaa aataggcgta 3300
tcacgaggcc ctttcgtctc gcgcgtttcg gtgatgacgg tgaaaacctc tgacacatgc 3360
agetecegga gaeggteaca gettgtetgt aageggatge egggageaga caageeegte 3420
agggcgcgtc agcgggtgtt ggcgggtgtc ggggctggct taactatgcg gcatcagagc 3480
agattgtact gagagtgcac catatgcggt gtgaaatacc gcacagatgc gtaaggagaa 3540
aataccgcat caggcgccat tcgccattca ggctgcgcaa ctgttgggaa gggcgatcgg 3600
tgcgggcctc ttcgctatta cgccagctgg cgaaaggggg atgtgctgca aggcgattaa 3660
gttgggtaac gccagggttt tcccagtcac gacgttgtaa aacgacggcc agtgaattcg 3720
agctgtggaa tgtgtgtcag ttagggtgtg gaaagtcccc aggctcccca gcaggcagaa
                                                                      3780
gtatgcaaag catgcatctc aattagtcag caaccaggtg tggaaagtcc ccaggctccc 3840
cagcaggcag aagtatgcaa agcatgcatc tcaattagtc agcaaccata gtcccgcccc 3900
taactccgcc catcccgccc ctaactccgc ccagttccgc ccattctccg ccccatggct 3960
gactaatttt ttttatttat gcagaggeeg aggeegeete ggeetetgag etatteeaga 4020
agtagtgagg aggetttttt ggaggetegg taccccettg egetaatget etgttacagg 4080
tcactaatac catctaagta gttgattcat agtgactgca tatgttgtgt tttacagtat 4140
tatgtagtct gttttttatg caaaatctaa titaatatat tgatatitat atcatttac 4200
gtttetegtt cagetttttt atactaagtt ggeattataa aaaageattg ettateaatt 4260
tgttgcaacg aacaggtcac tatcagtcaa aataaaatca ttatttgatt tcaattttgt
                                                                      4320
                                                                       4346
cccactccct gcctctgggg ggcgcg
<210> 114
<211> 3166
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> p18attBZeo Plasmid
<400> 114
cagttgccgg ccgggtcgcg cagggcgaac tcccgcccc acggctgctc gccgatctcg 60
gtcatggccg gcccggaggc gtcccggaag ttcgtggaca cgacctccga ccactcggcg 120 tacagctcgt ccaggccgcg caccacacc caggccaggg tgttgtccgg caccacctgg 180
tectggaceg egetgatgaa cagggteaeg tegteeegga ecacacegge gaagtegtee 240
tecacgaagt cocgggagaa cocgagoogg teggtecaga actegacege teeggegacg 300
tegegegegg tgageacegg aaeggeactg gteaacttgg ceatggatee agattteget 360 caagttagta taaaaaagca ggetteaate etgeagagaa gettgeatge etgeaggteg 420
           atccccgggt accgageteg aattcgtaat catggteata getgttteet 480
actctagagg
gtgtgaaatt gttatccgct cacaattcca cacaacatac gagccggaag cataaagtgt 540
           aaagcctggg
           cgggaaacct gtcgtgccag ctgcattaat gaatcggcca acgcgcgggg 660
actttccaqt
agaggeggtt tgegtattgg gegetettee getteetege teaetgaete getgegeteg 720
           tgcggcgagc ggtatcagct cactcaaagg cggtaatacg gttatccaca 780
gtcgttcggc
gaatcagggg ataacgcagg aaagaacatg tgagcaaaag gccagcaaaa ggccaggaac 840 cgtaaaaagg ccgcgttgct ggcgtttttc cataggctcc gccccctga cgagcatcac 900
aaaaatcgac gctcaagtca gaggtggcga aacccgacag gactataaag ataccaggcg 960
tttccccctg gaagctccct cgtgcgctct cctgttccga ccctgccgct taccggatac 1020
ctgtccgcct ttctcccttc gggaagcgtg gcgctttctc atagctcacg ctgtaggtat 1080
ctcagttegg tgtaggtegt tegetecaag etgggetgtg tgeaegaace ceeegtteag 1140
cccgaccgct gcgccttatc cggtaactat cgtcttgagt ccaacccggt aagacacgac 1200
ttatoqocac tggcagcagc cactggtaac aggattagca gagcgaggta tgtaggcggt 1260
gctacagagt tcttgaagtg gtggcctaac tacggctaca ctagaaggac agtatttggt 1320
atctgegete tgetgaagee agttacette ggaaaaagag ttggtagete ttgateegge 1380
```

```
aaacaaacca ccgctggtag cggtggtttt tttgtttgca agcagcagat tacgcgcaga 1440
                          tcctttgatc ttttctacgg ggtctgacgc tcagtggaac 1500
aaaaaaggat ctcaagaaga
                          tttggtcatg agattatcaa aaaggatctt cacctagatc 1560
gaaaactcac gttaagggat
cttttaaatt aaaaatgaag ttttaaatca atctaaagta tatatgagta aacttggtct 1620
gacagttacc aatgcttaat cagtgaggca cctatctcag cgatctgtct atttcgttca
                                                                              1680
tccatagttg cctgactccc cgtcgtgtag ataactacga tacgggaggg cttaccatct 1740
ggccccagtg ctgcaatgat accgcgagac ccacgeteac eggetecaga tttateagea
                                                                              1800
ataaaccago cagooggaag ggoogagogo agaagtggto otgcaactit atcogootoo 1860
atccagtcta ttaattgttg ccgggaaget agagtaagta gttcgccagt taatagtttg
cgcaacgttg ttgccattgc tacaggcatc gtggtgtcac gctcgtcgtt tggtatggct 1980
teatteaget eeggtteeca acgateaagg egagttacat gateececat gttgtgcaaa 2040 aaageggtta geteettegg teeteegate gttgteagaa gtaagttgge egeagtgtta 2100
tcactcatgg ttatggcagc actgcataat tctcttactg tcatgccatc cgtaagatgc 2160
                                                                              2220
ttttctgtga ctggtgagta ctcaaccaag tcattctgag aatagtgtat gcggcgaccg
agttgctett geceggegte aataegggat aataeegege cacatageag aaetttaaaa 2280
gigcicatca tiggaaaacg ticticgggg cgaaaactct caaggaicti accgctgttg 2340
agatccagtt cgatgtaacc cactcgtgca cccaactgat cttcagcatc ttttactttc 2400
accagogttt ctgggtgago aaaaacagga aggcaaaatg ccgcaaaaaa gggaataagg
                                                                              2460
gcgacacgga aatgttgaat actcatactc ttcctttttc aatattattg aagcatttat 2520
cagggttatt gtctcatgag cggatacata tttgaatgta tttagaaaaa taaacaaata 2580
ggggttccgc gcacatttcc ccgaaaagtg ccacctgacg tagttaacaa aaaaaagccc 2640
gccgaagcgg gctttattac caagcgaagc gccattcgcc attcaggctg cgcaactgtt 2700 gggaagggcg atcggtgcgg gcctcttcgc tattacgcca gctggcgaaa gggggatgtg 2760
ctgcaaggcg attaagttgg gtaacgccag ggttttccca gtcacgacgt tgtaaaacga 2820
                                                                              2880
cggccagtcc gtaatacgac tcacttaagg ccttgactag agggtcgacg gtatacagac
atgataagat acattgatga gtttggacaa accacaacta gaatgcagtg aaaaaaatgc
                                                                              2940
                                                                              3000
tttatttgtg aaatttgtga tgctattgct ttatttgtaa ccattataag ctgcaataaa
caagttgggg tgggcgaaga actccagcat gagatccccg cgctggagga tcatccagcc 3060 ggcgtcccgg aaaacgattc cgaagcccaa cctttcatag aaggcggcgg tggaatcgaa 3120
atctegtage acgtgteagt cetgeteete ggccacgaag tgcacg
                                                                               3166
<210> 115
<211> 7600
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequençe
<223> pl8attBZeo3'6XHS4eGFP Plasmid
<400> 115
cagttgccgg ccgggtcgcg cagggcgaac tcccgcccc acggctgctc gccgatctcg 60
gtcatggccg gcccggaggc gtcccggaag ttcgtggaca cgactccga ccactcggcg
tacagctcgt ccaggccgcg cacccacac caggccaggg tgttgtccgg caccacctgg
                                                                              120
                                                                               180
                                                                               240
teetggaceg egetgatgaa eagggteaeg tegteeegga eeacacegge gaagtegtee
tccacgaagt cccgggagaa cccgagccgg tcggtccaga actcgaccgc tccggcgacg
                                                                              300
tegegegegg tgageacegg aaeggeactg gteaaettgg ceatggatee agattteget 360 caagttagta taaaaaagea ggetteaate etgeagagaa gettgateta gttattaata 420
gtaatcaatt acggggtcat tagttcatag cccatatatg gagttccgcg ttacataact 480 tacggtaaat ggcccgcctg gctgaccgcc caacgacccc cgcccattga cgtcaataat 540
gacgtatgtt cccatagtaa cgccaatagg gactttccat tgacgtcaat gggtggacta 600 tttacggtaa actgcccact tggcagtaca tcaagtgtat catatgccaa gtacgcccc 660
tattgacgtc aatgacggta aatggcccgc ctggcattat gcccagtaca tgaccttatg
                                                                               720
ggactttcct acttggcagt acatctacgt attagtcatc gctattacca tgggtcgagg
tgagcccac gttctgcttc actctcccca tctcccccc ctcccaccc ccaattttgt atttattat tttttaatta ttttgtgcag cgatggggg ggggggggg gggggggg
                                                                               840
ccaggeggg egggeggg egaggggegg ggeggggega ggeggagagg tgeggeggea geggeggea
                                                                               960
                                                                               1020
ccctataaaa agcgaagcgc gcggcgggcg ggagtcgctg cgttgccttc gccccgtgcc ccgctccgcg ccgcctcgcc cggctctgac tgaccgcgtt actcccacag
                                                                               1080
                                                                               1140
gtgagcgggc gggacggccc ttctcctccg ggctgtaatt agcgcttggt ttaatgacgg
                                                                               1200
ctogittett tietgigget gegtgaaage eitaaaggge teegggaggg eeetttgtge
                                                                               1260
gggggggagc ggctcggggg gtgcgtgcgt gtgtgtgtgc gtggggagcg ccgcgtgcgg
                                                                               1320
ccagegetge ccageagetg talagegetge aggegegege eggggettta talageteege
                                                                               1380
gtgtgcgcga ggggagcgcg gccgggggcg gtgccccgcg gtgcgggggg gctgcgaggg
                                                                               1440
gaacaaaggc tgcgtgcggg gtgtgtgcgt gggggggtga gcagggggtg tgggcgcggc
                                                                               1500
ggtcgggctg taacccccc ctgcacccc ctccccgagt tgctgagcac ggcccggctt
                                                                               1560
```

cgggtgcggg geteegtgeg gggegtggeg eggggetege egtgeeggge gggggggtgge 1620

-79-

ggcaggtggg ggtgccgggc ggggcggggc cgcctcgggc cggggagggc tcgggggggg 1680 eeggeggetg tegaggegeg gcgagccgca gccattgcct 1740 ccccggagcg ggcgcggcgg 1800 acttcctttg tcccaaatct ggcggagccg gggcgcaggg tttatggtaa tcgtgcgaga caccccctct tgcggcgccg 1860 agcgggcgcg ggcgaagcgg aaatctggga ggcgccgccg gegeegeegt cecettetee 1920 gtgcgtcgcc qcaqqaaqqa aatgggcggg gagggccttc ggggcagggc 1980 atctccagcc tcggggctgc cgcaggggga cggctgcctt cggggggac atgttcatgc 2040 ttetggcgtg tgaccggcgg ctctagagcc tctgctaacc ggggttcggc ctcatcatīt 2100 tcctgggcaa cgtgctggtt gttgtgctgt ttcctacagc 2160 gggcgaggag ctgttcaccg gggtggtgcc tggcaaagaa ttcgccacca tggtgagcaa cggccacaag ttcagcgtgt ccggcgaggg 2220 catcctggtc gagctggacg gcgacgtaaa atctgcacca cgagggcgat gccacctacg cctgaagttc ccggcaagct 2280 gcaagctgac gcttcagccg 2340 gcccgtgccc tggcccaccc tcgtgaccac cctgacctac ggcgtgcagt agcacgactt cttcaagtcc gccatgcccg aaggctacgt 2400 ctaccccgac cacatgaagc accatcttct cggcaactac 2460 tcaaggacga aagacccgcg ccgaggtgaa ccaggagggc cgagctgaag ggcatcgact tcaaggagga 2520 tgaaccgcat gttcgagggc gacaccctgg tctatatcat 2580 agctggagta caactacaac agccacaacg cggcaacatc ctggggcaca atccgccaca acatcgagga 2640 gaacttcaag cagaagaacg gcatcaaggt ggccgacaag gcagaacacc cccatcggcg acggccccgt 2700 cagctcgccg accactacca caacaacata accccaacga 2760 gacaaccact acctgagcac ccagtccgcc ctgagcaaag getgetgeee cacatggtcc gccgggatca ctctcggcat 2820 gaagcgcgat tgctggagtt cgtgaccgcc 2880 aattcactcc tcaggtgcag gctgcctatc agaaggtggt ggacgagctg tacaagtaag tggctcacaa ataccactga gatcttttc cctctgccaa 2940 ggctggtgtg gccaatgccc gcatctgact 3000 aaattatggg tctggctaat aaaggaaatt gacatcatga agccccttga gcaatagtgt gttggaattt tttgtgtctc tcactcggaa ggacatatgg 3060 tattttcatt catttaaaac atcagaatga gtatttggtt tagagtttgg caacatatgc 3120 gagggcaaat caaaggtggc tataaagagg 3180 ctgccatgaa tcatcagtat atgaaacagc catatgctgg ttgaggttag attttttta 3240 ccattcctta ttccatagaa aagccttgac cccctgctgt 3300 ttttctttaa catccctaaa attttcctta catgttttac tattttgttt tgtgttattt tttcctcctc tcctgactac tcccagtcat agctgtccct cttctcttat 3360 tagccagatt agtggatece 3420 catgcctgca ggtcgactct gaagatccct cgacctgcag cccaagcttg tccccaggt gtctgcaggc tcaaagagca gcgagaagcg ttcagaggaa 3480 ccgccccgta ggctgtcccc ggctcgggga 3540 gcacgctgcc agcgatcccg tgccaccttc cccgtgcccg cccctagcgg 3600 gcgccggacc ggagcggagc cccgggcggc tegetgetge tgcgggggga tgagcggatc 3660 gggagggacg taattacatc cctgggggct ttgggggggg gctgtccccg cgttcagagg 3720 gtgtctgcag gctcaaagag cagcgagaag cacaacccca tatececcag ccggctcggg 3780 aaagcgatcc cgtgccacct teceegtgee cgggctgtcc ccgcacgctg gatgcggggg gagcgccgga ccggagcgga gccccgggcg gctcgctgct gccccctagc 3840 ctttgggggg gggctgtccc cgtgagcgga 3900 cgtaattaca tccctggggg ggggggga aggctcaaag teegeggeee agcgttcaga 3960 cgtatccccc aggtgtctgc agcagcgaga cccgtgccac cttccccgtg cccgggctgt cccgcacgc tgccggctcg 4020 ggaaagcgat ctgccccta 4080 gggagcgccg gagccccggg cggctcgctg gggatgcggg gaccggagcg 4140 catccctggg ggctttgggg gggggctgtc cccgtgagcg gacgtaatta gcgggggagg gaagcgttca 4200 gatccgcggc gcaggctcaa agagcagcga cccgtatccc ccaggtgtct tgcccgggct gtccccgcac gctgccggct 4260 accttccccq gaggaaagcg atcccgtgcc tgctgcccc 4320 cggagcccg ggcggctcgc cggggatgcg gggggagcgc cggaccggag tccccgtgag 4380 ggggctttgg ggggggctg tagcggggga gggacgtaat tacatccctq gagaagcgtt 4440 ctgcaggctc cggatccgcg gccccgtatc ccccaggtgt aaagagcagc acgctgccgg 4500 egtgeeeggg etgteeege cagaggaaag cgatcccgtg ccaccttccc 4560 gctgctgccc ctcggggatg gccggaccgg agcggagccc cgggcggctc cggggggagc gagggacgta attacatccc tgggggcttt aaaaaaaaac tgtccccgtg 4620 cctagcgggg gtctgcaggc 4680 tcaaagagca gcgagaagcg agcggatccg cggcccgta tccccaggt agegateceg tgccacette cccgtgcccg ggctgtcccc gcacgctgcc 4740 ttcagaggaa ceeggege tegetgetge 4800 tgcggggga gcgccggacc ggagcggagc ggctcgggga gctgtccccg cccctagegg taattacatc cctgggggct ttggggggg 4860 gggaggacg catagctgtt tcctgtgtga 4920 tgagcggatc cgcggggctg caggaattcg taatcatggt gtgtaaagcc 4980 aattgttatc coctcacaat tccacacaac atacgagccg gaagcataaa ttaattgcgt tgcgctcact gcccgctttc 5040 ctaactcaca tggggtgcct aatgagtgag taatgaatcg gccaacgcgc ggggagaggc 5100 cagtcgggaa ccagctgcat acctgtcgtg ttccgcttcc tcgctcactg actcgctgcg ctcggtcgtt 5160 ggtttgcgta ttgggcgctc agctcactca tacggttatc cacagaatca cggctgcggc aaggcggtaa gaqcqqtatc catgtgagca aaaggccagc gaaccgtaaa 5280 ggggataacg caggaaagaa aaaaggccag tttccatagg ctccgccccc tcacaaaaat 5340 ctgacgagca aaggccgcgt tgctggcgtt aaagatacca cgacgctcaa gcgaaacccg acaggactat ggcgtttccc 5400 gtcagaggtg ccgaccctgc cgcttaccgg atacctgtcc 5460 cctggaagct ccctcgtgcg ctctcctgtt teteataget gtatctcagt 5520 cacgctgtag gcctttctcc cttcgggaag cgtggcgctt 5580 tcagcccgac teggtgtagg tegttegete caagetggge tgtgtgeaeg aaccccccgt cggtaagaca cgacttatcg 5640 cgctgcgcct tatccggtaa ctatcgtctt gagtccaacc

-80-

```
ccactggcag cagccactgg taacaggatt agcagagcga ggtatgtagg cggtgctaca 5700
gagttettga agtggtggee taactacgge tacactagaa ggacagtatt tggtatetge 5760
gctctgctga agccagttac cttcggaaaa agagttggta gctcttgatc cggcaaacaa 5820
accaccgctg gtagcggtgg tttttttgtt tgcaagcagc agattacgcg cagaaaaaa 5880
ggatctcaag aagatccttt gatctttct
                                   acgggtctg acgctcagtg gaacgaaaac 5940
tcacgttaag ggattttggt catgagatta tcaaaaagga tcttcaccta gatcctttta 6000
aattaaaaat gaagttttaa atcaatctaa agtatatatg agtaaacttg gtctgacagt 6060 taccaatgct taatcagtga ggcacctatc tcagcgatct gtctatttcg ttcatccata 6120
gttgcctgac tccccgtcgt gtagataact acgatacggg agggcttacc atctggcccc 6180
agtgetgeaa tgatacegeg agacecaege teaceggete cagatttate ageaataaae 6240
cagccagccg gaagggccga gcgcagaagt ggtcctgcaa ctttatccgc ctccatccag 6300 tctattaatt gttgccggga agctagagta agtagttcgc cagttaatag tttgcgcaac 6360
gttgttgcca ttgctacagg catcgtggtg tcacgctcgt cgtttggtat ggcttcattc 6420
ageteeggtt cecaacgate aaggegagtt acatgateee
                                              ccatgitgtg caaaaaagcg 6480
gttageteet teggteetee gategttgte agaagtaagt tggcegeagt gttateacte 6540
atggttatgg cagcactgca taattetett actgtcatge cateegtaag atgettttet 6600
gtgactggtg agtactcaac caagtcattc tgagaatagt gtatgcggcg accgagttgc 6660
tettgecegg egteaatacg ggataatace gegeeacata geagaacttt aaaagtgete 6720 atcattggaa aaegttette ggggegaaaa eteteaagga tettaceget gttgagatee 6780
agttcgatgt aacccactcg tgcacccaac tgatcttcag catctttac tttcaccagc 6840
gtttctgggt gagcaaaaac aggaaggcaa aatgccgcaa aaaagggaat aagggcgaca 6900
cggaaatgtt gaatactcat actetteett ttteaatatt attgaageat ttateagggt 6960
tattgtctca tgagcggata catatttgaa tgtatttaga aaaataaaca aataggggtt 7020
ccgcgcacat ttccccgaaa agtgccacct gacgtagtta acaaaaaaaa gcccgccgaa 7080
gegggettta ttaccaageg aagegeeatt egecatteag getgegeaac tgttgggaag
                                                                      7140
ggcgatcggt gcgggcctct tcgctattac gccagctggc gaaaggggga tgtgctgcaa
                                                                      7200
                                                                      7260
ggcgattaag ttgggtaacg ccagggtttt cccagtcacg acgttgtaaa acgacggcca
qtccqtaata cgactcactt aaggccttga ctagagggtc gacggtatac agacatgata
                                                                      7320
agatacattg atgagtttgg acaaaccaca actagaatgc agtgaaaaaa atgctttatt 7380 tgtgaaattt gtgatgctat tgctttattt gtaaccatta taagctgcaa taaacaagtt 7440
ggggtgggcg aagaactcca gcatgagatc cccgcgctgg aggatcatcc agccggcgtc
                                                                      7500
ccggaaaacg attccgaagc ccaacctttc atagaaggcg gcggtggaat cgaaatctcg 7560
                                                                       7600
tagcacgtgt cagtcctgct cctcggccac gaagtgcacg
<210> 116
<211> 7631
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> p18attBZeo5'6XHS4eGFP Plasmid
<400> 116
cagttgccgg ccgggtcgcg cagggcgaac tcccgccccc acggctgctc gccgatctcg 60
gtcatggccg gcccggaggc gtcccggaag ttcgtggaca cgacctccga ccactcggcg 120
tacagetegt ecaggeegeg cacceacace caggeraggg tgttgteegg caccacetgg
                                                                      180
tectggaceg egetgatgaa cagggteacg tegtecegga ceacacegge gaagtegtee 240
tccacgaagt cccgggagaa cccgagccgg tcggtccaga actcgaccgc tccggcgacg
                                                                      300
caagttagta taaaaaagca ggcttcaatc ctgcagagaa gcttgatatc gaattcctgc
                                                                      420
ageccegegg atecgeteac ggggacagec cececcaaa geccecaggg atgtaattac 480
gtccctcccc cgctaggggg cagcagegag ccgcccgggg ctccgctccg gtccggcgct 540
                       gcagcgtgcg gggacagccc gggcacgggg aaggtggcac 600
cccccccat ccccgagccg
                       getteteget getetttgag cetgeagaea eetgggggat 660
gggatcgctt tcctctgaac
acggggccgc ggatccgctc acggggacag cccccccca aagcccccag ggatgtaatt
                                                                      720
                                                                      780
acgtecetec ecegetaggg ggcagcageg agecgecegg ggetecgete eggtecggeg
ctcccccgc atccccgage eggcagegtg eggggacage eegggcaegg ggaaggtgge 840
acgggatcge tttectetga acgetteteg etgetettig ageetgeaga cacetggggg
                                                                      900
atacggggcc gcggatccgc tcacggggac agccccccc caaagccccc agggatgtaa 960
1020
cgctccccc gcatccccga gccggcagcg tgcggggaca gcccgggcac ggggaaggtg 1080
gcacgggatc gctttcctct gaacgcttct cgctgctctt tgagcctgca gacacctggg 1140
ggatacgggg ccgcggatcc gctcacgggg acagcccccc cccaaagccc ccagggatgt 1200 aattacgtcc ctcccccgct agggggcagc agcgagccgc ccggggctcc gctccggtcc 1260
                                                                      1320
ggcgctcccc ccgcatcccc gagccggcag cgtgcgggga cagcccgggc acggggaagg
tggcacggga tcgctttcct ctgaacgctt ctcgctgctc tttgagcctg cagacacctg
                                                                      1380
ggggatacgg ggccgcggat ccgctcacgg ggacagcccc ccccaaagc ccccagggat 1440
```

gtaattacgt ccctcccccg ctagggggca gcagcgagcc gcccggggct ccgctccggt 1500 ccgagccggc agcgtgcggg gacagcccgg gcacggggaa 1560 ccggcgctcc ccccgcatcc ctctgaacgc ttctcgctgc tctttgagcc tgcagacacc 1620 gatcgctttc ggtggcacgg 1680 tgggggatac ggggccgegg atccgctcac ggggacagcc ccccccaaa gcccccaggg atgtaattac gtccctcccc cgctaggggg cagcagcgag ccgcccgggg ctccgctccg 1740 gtccggcgct ccccccgcat gggacagccc gggcacgggg 1800 ccccgagccg gcagcgtgcg tectetgaac getteteget gctctttgag cctgcagaca 1860 aaggtggcac gggatcgctt cctgggggat acggggcggg ggatccacta gttattaata gtaatcaatt acggggtcat 1920 tagttcatag cocatatatg gagttccgcg ttacataact tacggtaaat ggcccgcctg 1980 cgcccattga cgtcaataat gacgtatgtt cccatagtaa 2040 getgacegee caacgacece tgacgtcaat gggtggacta tttacggtaa actgcccact 2100 cgccaatagg gactttccat catatgccaa gtacgcccc tattgacgtc aatgacggta 2160 tggcagtaca tcaagtgtat gcccagtaca tgaccttatg ggactttcct acttggcagt 2220 aatggcccgc ctggcattat getattacca tgggtcgagg tgagcccac gttctgcttc 2280 acatctacgt attagtcatc actetececa tetececece etceceace ccaattitgt atttattat titttaatta 2340 ggggcgcgcg ccaggcgggg cggggcgggg 2400 ttttgtgcag cgatgggggc 999999999 cgagggggg ggcgggggga ggcggagagg tgcggcgca gccaatcaga gcggcgcgct 2460 geggeggegg cectataaaa agegaagege 2520 ccgaaagttt ccttttatgg cgaggcggcg 2580 geologise cegeteegeg cegectegeg geggeggeg ggagtegetg cgttgccttc cegcecgece eggetetgae tgaccgcgtt actoccacag gtgagcgggc gggacggccc 2640 agcgcttggt ttaatgacgg ctcgtttctt ttctgtggct 2700 ttctcctccg ggctgtaatt tccgggaggg ccctttgtgc gggggggagc ggctcggggg 2760 gcgtgaaagc cttaaagggc gtggggagcg ccgcgtgcgg cccgcgctgc ccggcggctg 2820 gtgcgtgcgt gtgtgtgtgc cggggctttg tgcgctccgc gtgtgcgcga ggggagcgcg 2880 tgagcgctgc gggcgcggcg gctgcgaggg gaacaaaggc tgcgtgcggg 2940 gccggggcg gtgcccgcg gtgcgggggg tgggcgcgc ggtcgggctg taacccccc 3000 gtgtgtgcgt gggggggtga gcagggggtg 3060 tgctgagcac ggcccggctt cgggtgcggg gctccgtgcg ctgcacccc ctccccgagt ggggggtggc ggcaggtggg ggtgccgggc 3120 gggcgtggcg cggggctcgc cgtgccgggc 3180 ggggggggc cgcctcgggc cggggagggc tcgggggagg ggcgcggcgg ccccggagcg gccattgcct tttatggtaa tcgtgcgaga 3240 ccggcggctg tcgaggcgcg gcgagccgca gggcgcaggg acttcctttg ggcggagccg aaatctggga ggcgccgccg 3300 tcccaaatct 3360 ggcgaagcgg tgcggcgccg gcaggaagga aatgggcggg cacccctct agggggggg 3420 gegeegeegt ececttetee atetecagee teggggetge gagggeette gtgegtegee cgcaggggga cggctgcctt cgggggggac ggggcagggc ggggttcggc ttctggcgtg 3480 totgotaacc atgttcatge cttcttcttt ttcctacage 3540 tgaccggcgg ctctagagcc tcctgggcaa cgtgctggtt gttgtgctgt ctcatcattt tggcaaagaa ttcgccacca 3600 tggtgagcaa gggcgaggag ctgttcaccg gggtggtgcc catcctggtc gagctggacg 3660 gcgacgtaaa cggccacaag ttcagcgtgt ccggcgaggg cgagggcgat gccacctacg gcaagctgac cctgaagttc atctgcacca ccggcaagct gcccgtgccc tggcccaccc 3720 3780 tegtgaccae cetgacetae ggegtgeagt getteageeg etacceegae cacatgaage 3840 agcacgactt cttcaagtcc gccatgcccg aaggctacgt ccaggagcgc accatcttct 3900 tcaaggacga cggcaactac aagacccgcg ccgaggtgaa gttcgagggc gacaccctgg 3960 ggcatcgact tcaaggagga cggcaacatc ctggggcaca 4020 tgaaccgcat cgagctgaag agccacaacg tctatatcat ggccgacaag cagaagaacg 4080 agctggagta caactacaac 4140 gratcaaggt gaacttcaag atccgccaca acatcgagga cggcagcgtg cagctcgccg accactacca gcagaacacc cccateggeg acggeceegt getgetgeec gacaaccact 4200 4260 acctgageae ceagteegee etgageaaag accceaaega gaagegegat cacatggtee tgctggagtt cgtgaccgcc gccgggatca ctctcggcat ggacgagctg tacaagtaag 4320 aattcactcc tcaggtgcag gctgcctatc agaaggtggt ggctggtgtg gccaatgccc 4380 tggctcacaa ataccactga gatctttttc cctctgccaa aaattatggg gacatcatga 4440 agccccttga gcatctgact tctggctaat aaaggaaatt tattttcatt gcaatagtgt 4500 gttggaattt tttgtgtctc tcactcggaa ggacatatgg gagggcaaat catttaaaaac 4560 atcagaatga gtattiggtt tagagttigg caacatatgc cataigctgg ctgccatgaa 4620 tcatcagtat atgaaacage cccctgctgt ccattcctta 4680 caaaggtggc tataaagagg tcatcagtat atgaaacagc cccctgctgt ccattcctta 4680 ttccatagaa aagccttgac ttgaggttag attttttta tattttgttt tgtgttattt 4740 ttttctttaa catccctaaa attttcctta catgttttac tagccagatt tttcctcctc 4800 tectgactae teccagteat agetgteect ettetettat gaagateest egacetgeag 4860 ggtcgactct agaggatccc cgggtaccga gctcgaattc ttcctgtgtg aaattgttat ccgctcacaa ttccacacaa 4920 cccaagettg catgeetgca gtaatcatgg tcatagctgt catacgagcc ggaagcataa agtgtaaagc ctggggtgcc taatgagtga gctaactcac 5040 attaattgcg ttgcgctcac tgcccgcttt ccagtcggga aacctgtcgt gccagctgca 5100 ttaatgaatc ggccaacgcg cggggagagg cggtttgcgt attgggcgct cttccgcttc 5160 geteggtegt teggetgegg egageggtat cageteacte 5220 ctcgctcact gactcgctgc aaaggoggta atacggttat ccacagaatc aggggataac gcaggaaaga acatgtgagc 5280 aaaaggccag caaaaggcca ggaaccgtaa aaaggccgcg ttgctggcgt ttttccatag 5340 gctccgccc cctgacgagc atcacaaaaa tcgacgctca agtcagaggt ggcgaaaccc 5400 gacaggacta taaagatacc aggcgtttcc ccctggaagc tccctcgtgc gctctcctgt 5460 -82-

tecgaceetg eegettaceg gatacetgte egeetttete eettegggaa gegtggeget 5520 ttctcatagc tcacgctgta ggtatctcag ttcggtgtag gtcgttcgct ccaagctggg 5580 ctgtgtgcac gaacccccg ttcagcccga ccgctgcgcc ttatccggta actatcgtct 5640 tgagtccaac ccggtaagac acgacttatc gccactggca gcagccactg gtaacaggat 5700 tagcagagcg aggtatgtag gcggtgctac agagttcttg aagtggtggc ctaactacgg 5760 ctacactaga aggacagtat ttggtatctg cgctctgctg aagccagtta ccttcggaaa 5820 aagagttggt agctcttgat ccggcaaaca aaccaccgct ggtagcggtg gtttttttgt 5880 ttgcaagcag cagattacgc gcagaaaaaa aggatctcaa gaagatcctt tgatcttttc 5940 tacqqqqtct gacqctcagt ggaacgaaaa ctcacqttaa gggattttgg tcatgagatt 6000 atcaaaaagg atcitcacct agatccittt aaattaaaaa tgaagttita aatcaatcta 6060 aagtatatat gagtaaactt ggtctgacag ttaccaatgc ttaatcagtg aggcacctat 6120 ctcagcgatc tgtctatttc gttcatccat agttgcctga ctccccgtcg tgtagataac 6180 tacgatacgg gagggettac catetggeec cagtgetgea atgatacege gagacecaeg 6240 ctcaccggct ccagatttat cagcaataaa ccagccagcc ggaagggccg agcgcagaag 6300 tggtcctgca actitatccg cctccatcca gtctattaat tgttgccggg aagctagagt 6360 aagtagtīcg ccagttaatā gtttgcgcaa cgttgttgcc attgctacag gcatcgtggt 6420 tcccaacgat caaggcgagt 6480 gtcacgctcg tcgtttggta tggcttcatt cagctccggt tacatgatec cecatgitgt geaaaaaage ggitagetee tieggieete egategitgt 6540 cagaagtaag ttggccgcag tgttatcact catggttatg gcagcactgc ataattctct 6600 tactgtcatg ccatccgtaa gatgcttttc tgtgactggt gagtactcaa ccaagtcatt 6660 ctgagaatag tgtatgegge gaccgagttg ctettgeeeg gegteaatac gggataatac 6720 cgcgccacat agcagaactt taaaagtgct catcattgga aaacgttctt cggggcgaaa 6780 actotoaagg atottacogo tgttgagato cagttogatg taaccoacto gtgcaccoaa 6840 tgagcaaaaa caggaaggca 6900 ctgatcttca gcatctttta ctttcaccag cgtttctggg aaatgeegea aaaaagggaa taagggegae aeggaaatgt tgaataetea taetetteet 6960 7020 ttttcaatat tattgaagca tttatcaggg ttattgtctc atgagcggat acatatttga atgtatttag aaaaataaac aaataggggt teegegeaca ttteeeegaa aagtgeeace 7080 tgacgtagtt aacaaaaaa agcccgccga agcgggcttt attaccaagc gaagcgccat 7140 tcgccattca ggctgcgcaa ctgttgggaa gggcgatcgg tgcgggcctc ttcgctatta 7200 cgccagctgg cgaaaggggg atgtgctgca aggcgattaa gttgggtaac gccagggttt tcccagtcac gacgttgtaa aacgacggce agtccgtaat acgactcact taaggccttg 7260 7320 7380 actagagggt cgacggtata cagacatgat aagatacatt gatgagtttg gacaaaccac aactagaatg cagtgaaaaa aatgctttat ttgtgaaatt tgtgatgcta ttgctttatt 7440 7500 tgtaaccatt ataagctgca ataaacaagt tggggtgggc gaagaactcc agcatgagat ccccgcgctg gaggatcatc cagccggcgt cccggaaaac gattccgaag cccaaccttt 7560 catagaaggc ggcggtggaa tcgaaatctc gtagcacgtg tcagtcctgc tcctcggcca 7620 7631 cqaaqtqcac q <210> 117 <211> 4615 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> pl8attBZeo6XHS4 Plasmid <400> 117 cagttgccgg ccgggtcgcg cagggcgaac tcccgcccc acggctgctc gccgatctcg 60 gtcatggccg gcccggaggc gtcccggaag ttcgtggaca cgactccga ccactcggcg 120 ccaggoogog caccoacaco caggocaggg tgttgtccgg caccacctgg 180 tacagetegt tectggaecg egetgatgaa cagggteacg tegtecegga ceacacegge gaagtegtee 240 cccgggagaa cccgagccgg tcggtccaga actcgaccgc tccggcgacg 300 tecacqaaqt caagttagta taaaaaagca ggcttcaatc ctgcagagaa gcttgcatgc ctgcaggtcg 420 activitaging atcocconce contatecce cannot cannot cannot be activitied at a containing atcommendation and containing atcommendation activities at a containing atcommendation activities at a containing atcommendation activities at a containing at a containing atcommendation activities at a containing at aagcgttcag aggaaagcga tcccgtgcca ccttccccgt gcccgggctg tccccgcacg 540 etgeeggete ggggatgegg ggggagegee ggaceggage ggageecegg geggeteget 600 gctgcccct agcggggag ggacgtaatt acatccctgg gggctttggg ggggggctgt ccccgtgagc ggatccgcg ccccgtatcc cccaggtgtc tgcaggctca aagagcagcg 660 720 agaagegtte agaggaaage gateeegtge cacetteece gtgeeeggge tgteeeegea 780 ctgctgcccc ctagcgggg agggacgtaa ttacatccct ggggggctttg gggggggct 900 gtocccgtga goggatocgo ggocccgtat cocccaggtg totgcaggot caaagagcag 960 cgagaagcgt tcagaggaaa gcgatcccgt gccaccttcc ccgtgcccgg gctgtccccg 1020 cacgetgeeg geteggggat geggggggag egeeggaeeg gageggagee eegggegget 1080 cgctgctgcc ccctagcggg ggagggacgt aattacatcc ctgggggctt tgggggggg 1140 ctgtcccgt gagcggatcc gcggcccgt atccccagg tgtctgcagg ctcaaagagc 1200

-83-

```
agcgagaagc gttcagagga aagcgatccc gtgccacctt ccccgtgccc gggctgtccc 1260
ggetgteece gtgageggat eegeggeece gtateeecea ggtgtetgea ggeteaaaga 1440
gcagcgagaa gcgttcagag gaaagcgatc ccgtgccacc ttccccgtgc ccgggctgtc 1500
cccgcacget gccggctcgg ggatgcggg ggagcgccgg accggagcgg agccccgggc 1560
ggetegetge tgeeceetag egggggaggg aegtaattae atceetgggg getttggggg 1620
ggggctgtcc ccgtgagcgg atccgcggcc ccgtatcccc caggtgtctg caggctcaaa 1680
gagcagcgag aagcgttcag aggaaagcga tcccgtgcca ccttccccgt gcccgggctg
                                                                   1740
tececgeaeg etgeeggete ggggatgegg ggggagegee ggaeeggage ggageeeegg 1800
geggeteget getgeeeect agegggggag ggaegtaatt acatecetgg gggetttggg 1860
ggggggctgt ccccgtgagc ggatccgcgg ggctgcagga attcgtaatc atggtcatag 1920
ctgtttcctg tgtgaaattg ttatccgctc acaattccac acaacatacg agccggaagc 1980 ataaagtgta aagcctgggg tgcctaatga gtgagctaac tcacattaat tgcgttgcgc 2040
tcactgcccg ctttccagtc gggaaacctg tcgtgccagc tgcattaatg aatcggccaa 2100 cgcgcgggga gaggcggttt gcgtattggg cgctcttccg cttcctcgct cactgactcg 2160
etgegetegg tegttegget geggegageg gtateagete aeteaaagge ggtaataegg 2220
ttatccacag aatcagggga taacgcagga aagaacatgt gagcaaaagg ccagcaaaag 2280
gccaggaacc gtaaaaaggc cgcgttgctg gcgtttttcc ataggctccg ccccctgac 2340
gagcatcaca aaaatcgacg ctcaagtcag aggtggcgaa acccgacagg actataaaga 2400
taccaggegt treecectgg aageteeete gigegetete etgricegae eergeegett 2460
accggatace tgteegeett tetecetteg ggaagegtgg egetttetea tageteaege 2520
tgtaggtate teagtteggt gtaggtegtt egeteeaage tgggetgtgt geacgaacee 2580
cccqttcaqc ccqaccqctq cqccttatcc qqtaactatc qtcttgagtc caacccggta 2640
agacacgact tatcgccact ggcagcagcc actggtaaca ggattagcag agcgaggtat 2700
gtaggcggtg ctacagagtt cttgaagtgg tggcctaact acggctacac tagaaggaca 2760
gtatttggta tetgegetet getgaageea gttacetteg gaaaaagagt tggtagetet 2820
tgateeggea aacaaaceae egetggtage ggtggttttt ttgtttgeaa geageagatt 2880
acgcgcagaa aaaaaggatc tcaagaagat cctttgatct tttctacggg gtctgacgct 2940
cagtggaacg aaaactcacg ttaagggatt ttggtcatga gattatcaaa aaggatcttc 3000
acctagatoc ttttaaatta aaaatgaagt tttaaatcaa totaaagtat atatgagtaa 3060
acttggtctg acagttacca atgcttaatc agtgaggcac ctatctcagc gatctgtcta 3120
tttegtteat ceatagttge etgacteece gtegtgtaga taactaegat aegggaggge
                                                                   3180
ttaccatctg gccccagtgc tgcaatgata ccgcgagacc cacgctcacc ggctccagat 3240
ttatcagcaa taaaccagcc
                      agccggaagg gccgagcgca gaagtggtcc tgcaacttta 3300
teegeeteea teeagtetat
                      taattgttgc cgggaagcta gagtaagtag ttcgccagtt 3360
aatagtttgc gcaacgttgt
                      tgccattgct acaggcatcg tggtgtcacg ctcgtcgttt 3420
ggtatggctt cattcagetc cggttcccaa cgatcaaggc gagttacatg atcccccatg 3480
ttgtgcaaaa aagcggttag
                      ctccttcggt cctccgatcg ttgtcagaag taagttggcc
                                                                   3540
gcagigttat cactcatggi tatggcagca ctgcataatt ctcttactgi catgccatcc 3600
gtaagatget tttetgtgae tggtgagtae teaaceaagt eattetgaga atagtgtatg 3660
          gttgctcttg
cggcgaccga
                      cccggcgtca atacgggata ataccgcgcc acatagcaga
                                                                   3720
actttaaaag tgctcatcat
                      tggaaaacgt tcttcggggc gaaaactctc aaggatctta 3780
                      gatgtaaccc actcgtgcac ccaactgatc ttcagcatct 3840
ccgctgttga gatccagttc
tttactttca ccagcgtttc tgggtgagca aaaacaggaa ggcaaaatgc cgcaaaaaag 3900
ggaataaggg cgacacggaa atgttgaata ctcatactct
                                             tcctttttca atattattqa 3960
agcatttatc agggttattg tctcatgagc ggatacatat ttgaatgtat ttagaaaaat 4020
aaacaaatag gggttccgcg cacatttccc cgaaaagtgc cacctgacgt agttaacaaa 4080
teggtgeggg cetetteget attacgceag etggegaaag 4200
gcaactgttg
          ggaagggcga
                      ttaagttggg taacgccagg gttttcccag tcacgacgtt 4260
ggggatgtgc tgcaaggcga
gtaaaacgac ggccagtccg
                      taatacgact cacttaaggc cttgactaga gggtcgacgg
                                                                   4320
tatacagaca tgataagata cattgatgag tttggacaaa ccacaactag aatgcagtga 4380
aaaaaatget teattigtga aattigtgat getättgett tattigtaae eattataage 4440
tgcaataaac aagttggggt gggcgaagaa ctccagcatg agatccccgc gctggaggat 4500
catccagccg gcgtcccgga aaacgattcc gaagcccaac ctttcataga aggcgggaatcgaaa tctcgtagca cgtgtcagtc ctgctcctcg gccacgaagt gcacg
                      aaacgattcc gaagcccaac ctttcataga aggcggcggt 4560
                                                                   4615
<210> 118
```

<211> 17384

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> pFK161 Plasmid

<400> 118

gcgcacgagg gagcttccag ggggaaacgc ctggtatett tatagteetg teggggtttc 60 agcctatgga gatgctcgtc aggggggcgg acttgagcgt cgatttttgt gccacctctg 180 caacgcggcc tttttacggt teetggeett ttgctggeet tttgctcaca aaaacqccaq 240 tgttctttcc tgcgttatcc cctgattctg tggataaccg tattaccgcc tttgagtgag ctgataccgc tcgccgcagc cgaacgaccg agcgcagcga gtcagtgagc gaggaagcgg 300 ggaaaccgaa gaccattcat 360 aagagegetg actteegegt ttccagactt tacgaaacac aggtcgcaga cgttttgcag cagcagtcgc 420 ttcacgttcg ctcgcgtatc gttgttgctc totgotaaco agtaaggoaa cocogecago ctagoogggt cctcaacgac 480 ggtgattcat aggagcacga tcatgcgcac ccgtcagatc cagacatgat aagatacatt gatgagtttg 540 ttgtgaaatt tgtgatgcta 600 cagtgaaaaa aatgctttat gacaaaccac aactagaatg tgtaaccatt ataagctgca ataaacaagt taacaacaac aattgcattc 660 ttgctttatt ggggaggtgt gggaggtttt ttaaagcaag taaaacctct 720 tcaggttcag attttatgtt 780 ctatacatca aatattcctt acaaatgtgg tatggctgat tatgatctct agtcaaggca agttattaat 840 attaaccct ttacaaatta aaaagctaaa ggtacacaat ttttgagcat tataactgtt 900 agcagacact ctatgcctgt gtggagtaag aaaaaacagt atgttatgat gcagtgcagc 960 atgcctactt ataaaggtta cagaatattt ttccataatt ttcttgtata tttttccttt gtggtgtaaa tagcaaagca agcaagagtt ctattactaa acacagcatg 1020 gtccttgggg tcttctacct ttctcttctt 1080 actcaaaaaa cttagcaatt ctgaaggaaa ttttggagga gtagaatgtt gagagtcagc agtagcctca tcatcactag atggcatttc 1140 ggcattccac cactgctccc attcatcagt 1200 ttctgagcaa aacaggtttt cctcattaaa aattagaatc agtagtttaa cacattatac 1260 tccataggtt ggaatctaaa atacacaaac acttaaaaat tttatattta ccttagagct ttaaatctct gtaggtagtt tgtccaatta 1320 cagaagtaag gttccttcac aaagatccgg accaaagcgg ccatcgtgcc 1380 tgtcacacca gcgcggatag ccgctgctgg tttcctggat 1440 tccccactcc tgcagttcgg gggcatggat 1500 gcagcagctg gccgacggat ttgcactgcc gcgaggtcgt ccagcctcag ggtagaactc tgggcgaaga actccagcat gagatccccg cgaggggatc gagcccgggg 1560 aaccaactcq 1620 cctttcatag ggcgtcccgg aaaacgattc cgaagcccaa cgctggagga tcatccagcc aaggcggcgg tggaatcgaa atctcgtgat ggcaggttgg gcgtcgcttg gtcggtcatt 1680 cagaagaact cgtcaagaag gcgatagaag gcgatgcgct 1740 tcgaacccca gagtcccgct agcggcgata ccgtaaagca cgaggaagcg gtcagcccat tcgccgccaa 1800 gcgaatcggg ctatgtcctg atagcggtcc gccacaccca 1860 aatatcacgg gtagccaacg gctcttcagc ttcggcaagc 1920 qccqqccaca qtcqatgaat ccagaaaagc ggccattttc caccatgata tgagcctggc 1980 aggcategee atgggteacg acgagatect cgccgtcggg atgcgcgcct gaacagttcg gctggcgcga gcccctgatg ctcttcgtcc 2040 agatcatcct gatcgacaag 2100 accggcttcc atccgagtac gtgctcgctc gatgcgatgt ttcgcttggt ggtcgaatgg ccgcattgca tcagccatga tggatacttt 2160 gcaggtagcc ggatcaagcg tatgcagccg atcctgcccc ggcacttcgc ccaatagcag 2220 atgacaggag ctcggcagga gcaaggtgag gcgcaaggaa cgcccgtcgt 2280 ccagtccctt cccgcttcag tgacaacgtc gagcacagct ctgcagttca ttcagggcac cggacaggtc 2340 ggccagccac gatagccgcg ctgcctcgtc 2400 cgctgacagc cggaacacgg cggcatcaga ggtcttgaca aaaagaaccg ggcgcccctg gcagccgatt gtctgttgtg cccagtcata gccgaatagc ctctccaccc aagcggccgg 2460 gatcctcatc ctgtctcttg 2520 tgcaatccat cttgttcaat catgcgaaac agaacctgcg 2580 gatcccctgc gccatcagat ccttggcggc aagaaagcca tccagtttac atcagatctt ggcaattccg gttcgcttgc ttcccaacct taccagaggg cgccccagct 2640 tttgcagggc ccatgtaagc ccactgcaag tgtccataaa accgcccagt ctagctatcg ctacctgctt 2700 tagctgacat tcatccgggg 2760 tctctttgcg cttgcgtttt cccttgtcca gatageceag cgtgttccgc ttcctttagc agcccttgcg tcagcaccgt ttctgcggac tggctttcta 2820 ttgcggcagc gtgaaagctt tttgcaaaag cctaggcctc caaaaaagcc 2880 ccctgagtgc cgaggcgcc taaataaaaa aaattagtca 2940 tecteactae ttetggaata geteagagge 3000 cggagttagg ggcgggatgg gcggagttag ggagaatggg cggaactggg gccatggggc atggttgctg actaattgag atgcatgctt tgcatacttc tgcctgctgg 3060 gggcgggact agatgcatgc tttgcatact 3120 tgactaattg ggagcctggg gactttccac acctggttgc tgacacacat tccacagccg 3180 gggactttcc tctacctact ggggagcctg acaccctaac ggctgctgga 3240 cgccgcgtgc gatggcggac gatctgcagg acccaacgct gcccgagatg cagttctccg 3300 caagaattga gcgatggata tgttctgcca agggttggtt tgcgcattca tccattcagg 3360 ggtgaatccg ttagcgaggt gccgccggct ttggctccaa ttcttggagt 3420 ccggctccat gcaccgcgac gcaacgcggg gaggcagaca aggtataggg tcgaggtggc 3480 cggcgcctac aatccatgcc aaccegttee atgtgetege egaggegeat aaatcgccgt gacgatcagc ggtccaatga tcgaagttag gctggtaaga 3540 gccgcgagcg atccttgaag gcctgcaacg ctgtccctga tggtcgtcat ctacctgcct ggacagcatg cggcatcccg 3600 gggaaggcca tccagcctcg cgtcgcgaac 3660 atgccgccgg aagcgagaag aatcataatg cgtagcccag cgcgtcgggc cgccatgccg gcgataatgg cctgcttctc 3720 gccagcaaga ttggtggcgg gaccagtgac gcgagggcgt gcaagattcc 3780 gccgaaacgt gaaggcttga cgaaagcggt cctcgccgaa 3840 qaataccgca agcgacaggc cgatcatcgt cgcgctccag 3900 tacgagttgc atgataaaga agacagtcat aatgacccag agcgctgccg gcacctgtcc aagtgcggcg acgatagtca tgccccgcgc ccaccggaag gagctgactg tctcaagggc atcggtcgac gctctcctt atgcgactcc tgcattagga ggttgaaggc 3960 agcagcccag 4020

tagtaggttg aggccgttga gcaccgccgc cgcaaggaat ggtgcatgca aggagatggc 4080 4140 geccaacagt cocceggeca egggeetgec accataceca egeegaaaca agegeteatg agccegaagt ggegageeeg atetteeeea teggtgatgt eggegatata ggegeeagea 4200 accgcacctg tggcgccggt gatgccggcc acgatgcgtc cggcgtagag gatcttggca 4260 gtcacagcat gcgcatatcc atgcttcgac catgcgctca caaagtaggt gaatgcgcaa 4320 tgtagtaccc acategteat egetttecae tgetetegeg aataaagatg gaaaateaat 4380 gctatatgca 4440 ctcatggtaa tagtccatga aaatccttgt attcataaat cctccaggta ggaatctccc ttcagtatcc 4500 aattgaaaca aaagagatgg tgatctttct aagagatgat cgatggtcaa tgcgctggat atgggataga tgggaatatg ctgattttta tgggacagag 4560 ttgcgaactg ttcccaacta aaatcatttt gcacgatcag cgcactacga actttaccca 4620 caaatagtca ggtaatgaat cctgatataa agacaggttg ataaatcagt cttctacgcg 4680 categeaege geaeaeegta gaaagtettt cagttgtgag eetgggeaaa eegttaaett 4740 teggeggett tgetgtgega caggeteaeg tetaaaagga aataaateat gggteataaa 4800 cgctgttttt ccgtggcgcg 4860 attatcacgt tgtccggcgc ggcgacggat gttctgtatg gcttggtttt ttgctgtctg gtgatctgcc ggcacagccg 4920 ttctaaatct aattgcgcga ctttctgaca 4980 gctgaaacca gacacacagc aactgaatac cagaaagaaa atcactttac cgttgaacac ctggtcaata cgcgttttgg tgagcagcaa 5040 tcagaagggc agaaatttgc tggcgttgag attgatacct ctgctgcaca aaaggcaatc 5100 tattgcgctt cgatgacgct tegtgacace gteteetteg aacttatteg caatggagtg 5160 gacgagetgg accagegeat aatcgaaaca 5220 tcattcatca aggacgccgc tatcgcaaat ggtgctatcc acgcagcggc cctcagccgg tgaccaatat 5280 ctacaacatc agccttggta tccagcgtga tgagccagcg cagaacaagg taaccgtcag tgccgataag ttcaaagtta attgaaacgt tgatcgaaaa cgcgctgaaa aacgctgctg tgccgataag ttcaaagtta aacctggtgt tgataccaac 5340 aatgtgcggc gctggatgtc 5400 caagaaagcg atggatgaac tggcttccta tgtccgcacg 5460 acaaagcaaa tggcagcaga 5520 gttatctggc agcagtgccg tcgatagtat gccatcatga tggaatgttt ccccggtggt atccgccttg 5580 gcaattgata attattatca tttgcgggtc ctttccggcg ttacggggcg ttccgttctt 5640 gcgacctcgc gggttttcgc tatttatgaa aattttccgg tttaaggcgt cttcgtcata acttaatgtt tttatttaaa ataccctctg aaaagaaagg aaacgacagg 5700 tgctgaaagc gagctttttg geetetgteg ttteetttet ctgtttttgt ccgtggaatg 5760 agcagctggc tgacattttc aacaatggaa gtcaacaaaa ggtgcgagta tccgtaccat 5820 gaatgcccgt tctgcgaggc ggtggcaagg gtaatgaggt 5880 tcagaactgg caggaacagg agggatgctg aaattgagaa 5940 gctttatgac tctgccgccg tcataaaatg gtatgccgaa agcgaggcag atccacagga 6000 cgaaaagctg cgccgggagg ttgaagaact gcggcaggcc tagtggctcc aagtagcgaa gcgagcagga 6060 cgggtgtggt cgccatgatc gcgtagtcga ggtgcgcata gaaattgcat 6120 ctgggcggcg gcaaagcggt cggacagtgc tccgagaacg caacgcatat agcgctagca gcacgccata gtgactggcg atgctgtcgg aatggacgat 6180 atcccgcaag aggcccggca gtaccggcat aaccaagcct atgcctacag catccagggt 6240 gacggtgccg aggatgacga tgagcgcatt gttagatttc atacacggtg cctgactgcg 6300 ttagcaattt aactgigata aactaccgca ttaaagctta tcgatgataa gcggtcaaac 6360 atgagaatte geggeegete ttetegttet geeageggge cetegtetet ceaceceate 6420 cggcccgacg ctgccccgcg 6480 cgtctgccgg tggtgtgtgg aaggcagggg tgcggctctc cgcacttttc tcagtggttc gcgtggtcct tgaggcgccc ggttgtgccc 6540 tgtggatgtg gtgtctcgct tcacgtgttt cactttggtc tgaccatgtt cccagagtcg gtggatgtgg 6600 ccggtggcgt tgcataccct tcccgtctgg tgtgtgcacg cgctgtttct tgtaagcgtc 6660 gctggtggtg 6720 gaggtgctcc tggagcgttc caggtttgtc tcctaggtgc ctgcttctga tgcctccggt gctccgtctg gctgtgtgcc ttcccgtttg 6780 gcgctcccca ttccctggtg aggggcaaga cccccttct 6840 tgtctgagaa gcccgtgaga ggggggtcga ggagagaagg gcgtagggct ggtgctgagc 6900 tegtegggtg aggegeeeae eeegegaeta gtacgcctgt gctttcccgt ggggagcttt 6960 ggtcgcggct ggggttggaa agtttctcga gagactcatt gagaggcctg gctttcgggg gggaccggtt gcagggtctc ccctgtccgc ggatgctcag aatgcccttg gaagagaacc ttcctgttgc cgcagacccc cccgcgcggt cgcccgcgtg 7020 ggatgctcag 7080 ttggtettet ggttteeetg tgtgetegte geatgeatee teteteggtg geeggggete gteggggttt tgggteegte cegeeeteag tgagaaagtt teetteteta getatettee 7140 7200 ccgaatggtc ccctggaggg 7260 ggaaagggtg cgggcttctt acggtctcga ggggtctctc ctegececet gaeegeetee egegegegea gegtttgete tetegtetae egeggeeege 7320 agageetgte tgtegteetg 7380 ggcctccccg ctccgagttc ggggagggat cacgcggggç ggagcatgtg gctcggcttg tgtggttggt ggctggggag agggctccgt 7440 ccgttgctgc actttcctcc cctcctgagg gccgccgtgc ggacggggtg cccgggtccc caccgtctt cccgtgcctc acccgtgct 7500 geacaccccc gegtgegegt acttteetee ceteetgagg 7560 tgggtaggcg acggtgggct gccgctcccg teegtegegt gegteeetet egetegegte cacgactttg cgacggcggc 7620 gctgtgtgct tctcgggctg tgtggttgtg tegeetegee 7680 ctgcgccgcg cgtggtgcgt gegggagtee teetteeeet 7740 cccccttcc cgcggcagcg ttcccacggc tggcgaaatc tegetetegg 7800 cctcggggtc gagagggtcc gtgtctggcg ttgattgatc ggacgggacc gggacccact gtcggacgtg ttggccgcgt 7860 gttctgtggg agaacggctg ccggcgcgac geogeteggg ggtettegte ggtaggeate ggtgtgtegg categgtete eggtgtegee teeteggget eeegggggge egtegtgttt egggtegget categgtete tetetegtgt 7920 cggcgctgca 7980 ggtgtggtgg gactgctcag gggagtggtg cagtgtgatt cccgccggtt ttgcctcgcg 8040

tgccctgacc ggtccgacgc ccgagcggtc tctcggtccc ttgtgaggac ccccttccgg 8100 gaggggccg tttcggccgc ccttgccgtc gtcgccggcc ctcgttctgc tgtgtcgttc 8160 cccctcccc gctcgccgca gccggtcttt tttcctctct cccccctct cctctgactg 8220 accegtggce gtgctgtegg acceeegca tgggggegge egggeaegta egegteeggg 8280 cggtcaccgg ggtcttgggg gggggccgag gggtaagaaa gtcggctcgg cgggcgggag 8340 gagetgtggt ttggagggeg teceggeece geggeegtgg eggtgtettg egeggtettg 8400 gagagggctg cgtgcgaggg gaaaaggttg 8460 cccgcgagg gcaaagggaa agaggctagc agtggtcatt gtcccgacgg tgtggtggtc tgttggccga ggtgcgtctg gggggctcgt 8520 ccggccctgt cgtccgtcgg gaaggcgcgt gttggggcct gccggagtgc cgaggtgggt 8580 accetggegg tgggattaac ceegegegeg tgteceggtg tggeggtggg ggeteeggte 8640 gatgtetace teeetetee cgaggtetea ggeettetee gegegggete teggeeetee 8700 cctegtteet ceetetegeg gggtteaagt egetegtega ceteceetee teegteette 8760 catctctcgc gcaatggcgc cgcccgagtt cacggtgggt tegtectccg cetecgette 8820 ctggccgctg tccggtctct cctgcccgac ccccgttggc gtggtcttct 8880 tegeegggg 8940 ctcgccggct tcgcggactc ctggcttcgc ccggagggtc agggggcttc ccggttcccc 9000 gageceetge egcaceegee ggtgtgeggt ttegegeege ggteagttgg gecetggegt 9060 tgtgtcgcgt cgggagcgtg tccgcctcgc ggcggctaga cgcgggtgtc gccgggctcc 9120 gacgggtggc ctatccaggg ctcgcccccg ccgacccccg cctgcccgtc ccggtggtgg 9180 tegttggtgt ggggagtgaa tggtgctace ggtcattcce teeegegtgg tttgactgte 9240 tegeeggtgt egegettete ttteegeeaa eccecaegee aacceaecae cetgetetee 9300 eggeceggtg eggtegaegt teeggetete eegatgeega ggggtteggg atttgtgeeg gggaeggagg ggagageggg taagagaggt gteggagage tgteeeggg egaegetegg gttggetttg eegegtgegt gtgetegegg aegggttttg teggaeeeeg aeggggtegg 9360 9480 gttggctttg teeggeegea tgeactetee egtteegege gagegeeege eeggeteace eeeggtttgt 9540 9600 cetecegega ggeteteege egeogeogee teeteeteet etetegeget etetgteeeg 9660 cotggtoctg toccaccoc gacgeteege tegegettee ttacetggtt gateetgeca 9720 ggtagcatat gcttgtctca aagattaagc catgcatgtc taagtacgca cggccggtac 9780 agtgaaactg cgaatggete attaaateag ttatggttee tttggteget egeteetete ctacttggat aactgtggta attctagage taatacatge egaegggege tgaceecet 9840 tcccgggggg ggatgcgtgc atttatcaga tcaaaaccaa cccggtgagc tccctcccgg 9900 ctccggccgg gggtcgggcg ccggcggctt ggtgactcta gataacctcg ggccgatcgc 9960 acgcccccg tggcggcgac gacccattcg aacgtctgcc ctatcaactt tcgatggtag tcgccgtgcc taccatggtg accacgggtg acggggaatc agggttcgat tccggagagg tggcggcgac gacccattcg aacgtctgcc ctatcaactt tcgatggtag 10020 10080 gagcetgaga aacggetacc acatecaagg aaggcagcag gegegeaaat tacccactec egaceeggg aggtagtgac gaaaaataac aatacaggac tetttegagg eeetgtaatt 10140 10200 ggaatgagtc cactttaaat cctttaacga ggatccattg gagggcaagt ctggtgccag cagccgcggt aattccagct ccaatagcgt atattaaagt tgctgcagtt aaaaagctcg 10260 10320 tagttggate ttgggagegg gegggeggte egeegegagg egagteaceg eeegteeeeg 1.0380 10440 ccccttgcct ctcggcgccc cctcgatgct cttagctgag tgtcccgcgg ggcccgaagc gtttactttg aaaaaattag agtgttcaaa gcaggcccga gccgcctgga taccgcagct aggaataatg gaataggacc gcggttctat tttgttggtt ttcggaactg aggccatgat 10500 10560 tāagagggac ggccgggggc attcgtattg cgccgctaga ggtgaaattc ttggaccggc 10620 10680 gcaagacgga ccagagcgaa agcatttgcc aagaatgttt tcattaatca agaacgaaag 10740 toggaggito gaagacgato agatacogic giagitooga coataaacga igoogacigg 10800 cgatgcggcg gcgttattcc catgacccgc cgggcagctt ccgggaaacc aaagtctttg 10860 gqttccgggg ggagtatggt tgcaaagctg aaacttaaag gaattgacgg aagggcacca ccaggagtgg gcctgcggct taatttgact caacacggga aacctcaccc ggcccggaca 10920 cggacaggat tgacagattg atagetettt etegatteeg tgggtggtgg tgcatggecg 10980 ttcttagttg gtggagcgat ttgtctggtt aattccgata acgaacgaga ctctggcatg 11040 ctaactagtt acgcgaccc cgagcggtcg gcgtccccca acttcttaga gggacaagtg 11100 gegtteagee accegagatt gagcaataac aggtetgtga tgecettaga tgteegggge 11160 tgeacgegeg etacaetgae tggeteageg tgtgeetace etgegeegge aggegegggt 11220 aacccgttga accccattcg tgatggggat cggggattgc aattattccc catgaacgag gaattcccag taagtgcggg tcataagctt gcgttgatta agtccctgcc ctttgtacac 11280 11340 accedecete getactaced attggategt thagtgagge ceteggateg geceegeegg ggteggeeca eggeeetgge ggagegetga gaagaeggte gaacttgaet atetagagga 11400 11460 agtaaaagtc gtaacaaggt ttccgtaggt gaacctgcgg aaggatcatt aaacgggaga 11520 11580 ctgtggagga gcggcggcgt ggcccgctct ccccgtcttg tgtgtgtcct cgccgggagg 11640 cgcgtgcgtc ccgggtcccg tcgcccgcgt gtggagcgag gtgtctggag tgaggtgaga gaagggtgg gtggggtcgg tctgggtccg tctgggaccg cctccgattt ccctcccc 11700 11760 ctcgtccggc tctgacctcg ccaccctacc gcggcggcgg ctgctcgcgg gegtettgee tettteeegt eeggetette egtgtetaeg aggggeggta egtegttaeg ggtttttgae eegteeegg ggegtteggt egtegggeg egegetttge teteeeggea 11820 11880 cccatccccg ccgcggctct ggcttttcta cgttggctgg ggcggttgtc gcgtgtgggg 11940 ggatgtgagt gtogogtgtg ggotogocog tecogatgco acgottttet ggootogogt 12000 gtootocog etcetgtoo gggtacetag etgtogogt coggogoga ggtttaagga 12060 ccccgggggg gtcgccctgc cgcccccagg gtcgggggc ggtggggccc gtagggaagt 12120 cteeceege tgeegeegtt 12180 ggeggetete ceteagacte catgacecte cggtcgttcg ggggggtgga tgtctggagc cccctcgggc gccgtggggg 12240 cggtcgtgtg cccgaggcgg gtcctgtcgg tgccggtcgt 12300 cccgacccgc gccgccggct tgcccgattt ccgcgggtcg gggttcccgt gtcgttcccg tgtttttccg ctcccgaccc ttttttttc ctcccccca 12360 cctgaggcta ccctcggtc catctgttct 12420 cacgtgtctc gtttcgttcc tgctggccgg tcgttggggg actgtgccgt cgtcagcacc 12480 cctctctctc cggggagagg agggcggtgg acgactctta gcggtggatc actcggctcg 12540 cgtgagttcg ctcacacccg aaataccgat 12600 ctagctgcga gaattaatgt gaattgcagg acacattgat tacatcaata aagaacgcag cggggctacg cctgtctgag 12660 ttgcggcccc gggttcctcc catcgacact tcgaacgcac cgtcggttga cgatcaatcg cgtcacccgc tgcggtgggt gctgcgcggc tgggagtttg 12720 ggccctccgt ctcccgaagt tcagacgtgt ctcgcagggc caacccccca acccgggtcg cctggtctcc cccgcgcatc 12840 gggcggttgt cggtgtggcg cgcgcgcccg cgtcgcggag tcccgccctc gcccgtgcac cccggtcctg 12900 gcttcttccc cgcgctcgcg gctccgccgt 12960 gcctcgcgtc ggcgcctccc tttctcggtc ccgtgccccg ggaccgctgc ctcaccagtc gtggcgccg cgtccgcatc tgctctggtc 13020 tqqqaaccca ccgcgcccc ggggtgggcg gaggttggcg gttgagggtg tgcgtgcgcc gaggtggtgg teggtecett geggeegegg 13080 gtcggtcgcc tgcggtggtt gtctgtgtgt 13140 ggttgtcggg gtggcggtcg acgagggccg cgaccgctcg cggggttggc gcggtcgccc 13200 gtttgggtct tgcgctgggg gaggcggggt gagagaggtg 13260 ggcgccgcgc acceteegge ttgtgtggag ggagagcgag ggcgagaacg tggcgtcccg cgtccgtccg tccctccctc 13320 gtatccccgg tggcgttgcg agggagggtt 13380 cctcggtggg cgccttcgcg ccgcacgcgg ccgctagggg cggtcggggc ccgtggcccc cgtggctctt cttcgtctcc cacccgggcg gcttctcctt gtacccgctc cggcgccggc 13440 cgtgcgccga tgcgagtcac ccccgggtgt tgcgagttcg 13500 ccgcgggacg ccgcggcgtc gtcccggctt ccctgggggg gacccggcgt 13560 gggagggaga gggcctcgct gacccgttgc tgagtaagat cctccaccc cgccgccctc 13620 ctgtgggctg tgcgtcccgg gggttgcgtg ccggctcgtc ctcccgtgcc 13680 agacggttcg ggaccccctg ccctcccgcc ggcctctcgg gtctctttcc tetteegeg getgggegeg 13740 gccgggtgcc cgcccgcctc ctcgctctct tgtccccct ttctgaccgc gacctcagat cagacgtggc gacccgctga atttaagcat 13800 ggattccctc agtaacggcg agtgaacagg 13860 aaactaacca attagtcagc ggaggaaaag gggaaatgtg gcgtacggaa 13920 gtegeggegt gaagagccca gcgccgaatc ecegeegege cccaagtcct tctgatcgag gcccagcccg 13980 gacccactcc ccggcgccgc tcgtgggggg togggtotto ccggagtcgg 14040 tggacggtgt gaggccggta gcggcccgg cgcgccgggc tctaaggcta aataccggca 14100 gttgcttggg aatgcagccc aaagcgggtg gtaaactcca aagaactttg aagagagagt 14160 cgagaccgat agtcaacaag taccgtaagg gaaagttgaa tcaagagggc taagaggtaa acgggtgggg teegegeagt eegeeeggag 14220 gtgaaaccgt qtccgqccgt gcccggtggt cccggcggat ctttcccgct 14280 gattcaaccc ggcggcgcgc tetteetece egegteegge 14340 ccccgttcct cccgacccct ccacccgcgc gtcgttcccc ggggtggtgt ggtggtggcg cacagacaga accagagata 14400 gcctccggcg gcgggcgcgg gccgggcgca cttccaccgt 14460 ccggccggcg accggccgcc gggtcggcgg gggaccgccc ccggtgggga aggtggctcg 14520 ggcggtgcgc cgcgaccggc tccgggacgg ccgggaaggc 14580 cccgagtgtt acagccctcc gggggggcgg cgcgtctcag ggcgcgccga accacctcac tacccgtcgc cgcgctctcc ggccgcgctt tcgccgaatc ccggggccga ggaagccaga 14640 14700 ctctccccc gtccgcctcc cgggcgggcg tgggggtggg ggccgggccg ccctcccac ggcgcgaccg gggcccggtg ggggggggg 14760 ctctcccacc cccctccgtc gcctctctcg gggtcccggg cggactgtcc tegegeegte gggaccgtcg 14820 ccagtgcgcc ccgggcgtcg cggggtcggc gtcacgcgtc tcccgacgaa gccgagcgca ggcgatgtcg gctacccacc 14880 cgacccgtct tgaaacacgg accaaggagt ctaacgcgtg cgcgagtcag gggctcgtcc 14940 gggggcccga ggtgggatcc 15000 gaaagccgcc gtggcgcaat gaaggtgaag ggccccgccc 15060 cgaggcctct ccagtccgcc gagggcgcac caccggcccg tctcgcccgc cgcgccgggg aggtggagca cgagcgtacg cgttaggacc cgaaagatgg tgaactatgc ttgggcaggg 15120 cgaagccaga ggaaactctg gtggaggtcc gtagcggtcc tgacgtgcaa atcggtcgtc 15180 cgacctgggt ataggggcga aagactaatc gaaccatcta gtagctggtt ccctccgaag 15240 getetegete cegacgtacg caqttttatc 15300 gatagctggc caataaaqca tttccctcag ggtcttgggg ccgaaacgat ctcaacctat tctcaaactt taaatgggta 15360 aatgattaga gagtgcctag tgggccactt 15420 tggagccggg cgtggaatgc agaagcccgg ctcgctggcg 15480 tgcgggatga accgaacgcc gggttaaggc gcccgatgcc ttggtaagca gaactggcgc acagcaggac ggtggccatg ccgaatcaac tagccctgaa aaaggtgttg gttgatatag 15540 gacgctcatc agaccccaga 15600 agtgtgtaac aactcacctg gaagteggaa teegetaagg cgggcccata cccggccgtc 15660 aatggatggc gctggagcgt gccgcagtcg gaacggaacg 15720 tcttgaagac gaaagggcct ggacgggagc ggccgcgaat cgtgatacgc ctattttat 15780 aggttaatgt catgataata atggtttctt agacgtcagg tggcactttt cggggaaatg ttattttct aaatacattc 15840 ccctatttgt aaatatgtat ccgctcatga tgcgcggaac gacaataacc ctgataaatg cttcaataat attgaaaaag gaagagtatg agtattcaac 15900 cgcccttatt cccttttttg cggcattttg cttcctgttt ttgctcaccc 15960 atttccgtgt ggtgcacgag tgggttacat 16020 gtgaaagtaa aagatgctga agatcagttg agaaacgctg cgaactggat ctcaacagcg gtaagatcct tgagagtttt cgcccgaag aacgttttcc 16080

-88-

```
aatgatgagc acttttaaag ttctgctatg tggcgcggta ttatcccgtg ttgacgccgg 16140
gcaagagcaa cteggtegee gcatacacta ttetcagaat gaettggttg agtacteace 16200
agtcacagaa aagcatctta cggatggcat gacagtaaga gaattatgca gtgctgccat 16260
aaccatgagt gataacactg cggccaactt acttctgaca acgatcggag gaccgaagga 16320
gctaaccgct tttttgcaca acatggggga tcatgtaact cgccttgatc gttgggaacc 16380
ggagetgaat gaagecatae caaacgaega gegtgaeaee aegatgeetg cageaatgge 16440
aacaacgttg cgcaaactat taactggcga actacttact ctagcttccc ggcaacaatt 16500
aatagactgg atggaggcgg ataaagttgc aggaccactt ctgcgctcgg cccttccggc 16560
tggctggttt attgctgata aatctggagc cggtgagcgt gggtctcgcg gtatcattgc 16620
agcactgggg ccagatggta agccctcccg tatcgtagtt atctacacga cggggagtca 16680
ggcaactatg gatgaacgaa atagacagat cgctgagata ggtgcctcac tgattaagca 16740
ttggtaactg tcagaccaag tttactcata tatactttag attgatttaa aacttcattt 16800
ttaatttaaa aggatetagg tgaagateet ttttgataat eteatgaeea aaateeetta 16860
acgtgagttt tcgttccact gagcgtcaga ccccgtagaa aagatcaaag gatcttcttg 16920
agateetttt tttetgegeg taatetgetg ettgeaaaca aaaaaaccae egetaccage 16980
ggtggtttgt ttgccggatc aagagctacc aactcttttt ccgaaggtaa ctggcttcag 17040
cagagegeag ataccaaata etgteettet agtgtageeg tagttaggee accaetteaa 17100
gaactetgta geacegeeta catacetege tetgetaate etgttaceag tggetgetge 17160
cagtggcgat aagtcgtgtc ttaccgggtt ggactcaaga cgatagttac cggataaggc 17220
gcageggteg ggetgaacgg ggggttegtg cacacagece agettggage gaacgaecta 17280 cacegaactg agatacetae agegtgaget atgagaaage gecaegette egaagggaga 17340
aaggcggaca ggtatccggt aagcggcagg gtcggaacag gaga
                                                                     17384
<210> 119
<211> 2814
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> pLITMUS38 Plasmid
<400> 119
gttaactacg tcaggtggca cttttcgggg aaatgtgcgc ggaaccccta tttgtttatt 60
tttctaaata cattcaaata tqtatccqct catqaqacaa taaccctgat aaatgcttca 120
ataatattga aaaaggaaga gtatgagtat tcaacatttc cgtgtcgccc ttattccctt 180
ttttgcggca ttttgccttc ctgtttttgc tcacccagaa acgctggtga aagtaaaaga 240
tgctgaagat cagttgggtg cacgagtggg ttacatcgaa ctggatctca acagcggtaa 300
gatecttgag agttttegee eegaagaaeg tteteeaatg atgageaett ttaaagttet 360
gctatgtggc geggtattat cccgtgttga cgccgggcaa gagcaactcg gtcgccgcat 420
acactattet cagaatgaet tggttgagta etcaccagte acagaaaage atettacgga 480
tggcatgaca gtaagagaat tatgcagtgc tgccataacc atgagtgata acactgcggc 540
                      toggaggaco gaaggagota accgottttt tgcacaacat 600
caacttactt ctgacaacga
gggggatcat gtaactcgcc ttgatcgttg ggaaccggag ctgaatgaag ccataccaaa 660
cgacgagcgt gacaccacga tgcctgtagc aatggcaaca acgttgcgca aactattaac 720
tggcgaacta cttactctag cttcccggca acaattaata gactggatgg aggcggataa 780
agttgcagga ccacttctgc gctcggccct tccggctggc tggtttattg ctgataaatc 840
tggagccggt gagcgtgggt ctcgcggtat cattgcagca ctggggccag atggtaagcc 900
ctccgtatc gtagttatct acacgacggg
                                  gagtcaggca actatggatg aacgaaatag 960
acagateget gagataggtg ceteactgat taagcattgg taactgtcag accaagttta 1020
ctcatatata ctttagattg atttaccccg gttgataatc
                                             agaaaagccc caaaaacagg 1080
aagattgtat aagcaaatat ttaaattgta aacgttaata ttttgttaaa attcgcgtta 1140
aatttttgtt aaatcagete attttttaac caataggeeg aaateggeaa aatceettat 1200
aaatcaaaag aatagcccga gatagggttg agtgttgttc cagtttggaa caagagtcca 1260
                                  gggcgaaaaa ccgtctatca gggcgatggc 1320
ctattaaaga acgtggactc caacgtcaaa
ccactacgtg aaccatcacc caaatcaagt tittiggggt cgaggtgccg taaagcacta 1380
aatcggaacc ctaaagggag cccccgattt agagcttgac ggggaaagcg aacgtggcga 1440
                                  gcgctagggc gctggcaagt gtagcggtca 1500
gaaaggaagg gaagaaagcg aaaggagcgg
cyctycycyt aaccaccaca cccyccycyc ttaatycycc yctacayyyc ycytaaaagy 1560
atctaggtga agatcctttt tgataatctc atgaccaaaa tcccttaacg tgagttttcg
                                                                    1620
ttccactgag cgtcagaccc cgtagaaaag atcaaaggat cttcttgaga tcctttttt 1680
ctgegegtaa tetgetgett geaaacaaaa aaaceaeege taccageggt ggtttgtttg 1740
ccggatcaag agctaccaac tctttttccg aaggtaactg gcttcagcag agcgcagata 1800 ccaaatactg ttcttctagt gtagccgtag ttaggccacc acttcaagaa ctctgtagca 1860
ccgcctacat acctcgctct gctaatcctg ttaccagtgg ctgctgccag tggcgataag 1920
tegtgtetta cegggttgga etcaagaega tagttacegg ataaggegea geggteggge 1980
tgaacggggg gttcqtgcac acagcccagc ttggagcgaa cgacctacac cgaactgaga 2040
tacctacago gtgagotatg agaaagogoo acgottocog aagggagaaa ggoggacagg 2100
```

-89-

```
tatccggtaa gcggcagggt cggaacagga gagcgcacga gggagcttcc agggggaaac 2160
geetggtate tttatagtee tgtegggttt egecacetet gaettgageg tegatttttg
                                                                     2280
tgatgctcgt caggggggcg gagcctatgg aaaaacgcca gcaacgcggc ctttttacgg
                                                                     2340
ttcctqqcct tttgctggcc ttttgctcac atgtaatgtg agttagctca ctcattaggc
accccagget ttacactita tgetteegge tegtatgttg tgtggaattg tgageggata
                                                                     2400
acaatticac acaggaaaca gctatgacca tgattacgcc aagctacgta atacgactca
                                                                     2460
ctagtggggc ccgtgcaatt gaagccggct ggcgccaagc ttctctgcag gatatctgga
tccacgaatt cgctagcttc ggccgtgacg cgtctccgga tgtacaggca tgcgtcgacc
                                                                     2520
                                  cgtctccgga tgtacaggca tgcgtcgacc 2580
ctctagtcaa ggccttaagt gagtcgtatt acggactggc cgtcgtttta caacgtcgtg actgggaaaa ccctggcgtt acccaactta atcgccttgc agcacatccc cctttcgcca
                                                                     2640
                                                                     2700
<210> 120
<211> 2847
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> pLIT38attB Plasmid
<400> 120
gttaactacg tcaggtggca cttttcgggg aaatgtgcgc ggaaccccta tttgtttatt 60
tttctaaata cattcaaata tgtatccgct catgagacaa taaccctgat aaatgcttca 120
ataatattga aaaaggaaga gtatgagtat tcaacatttc cgtgtcgccc ttattccctt 180
ttttgcggca ttttgccttc ctgtttttgc tcacccagaa acgctggtga aagtaaaaga 240
tgctgaagat cagttgggtg cacgagtggg ttacatcgaa ctggatctca acagcggtaa 300
                                                                     360
gatcettgag agttttegee eegaagaaeg tteteeaatg atgageaett ttaaagttet
                                  cgccgggcaa gagcaactcg gtcgccgcat 420
gctatgtggc gcggtattat cccgtgttga
                                  ctcaccagtc acagaaaagc atcttacgga 480
acactattct cagaatgact tggttgagta
                                   tgccataacc atgagtgata acactgcggc 540
tggcatgaca gtaagagaat tatgcagtgc
                                   gaaggagcta accgcttttt tgcacaacat 600
caacttactt ctgacaacga tcggaggacc
                                   ggaaccggag ctgaatgaag ccataccaaa 660
gggggatcat gtaactcgcc ttgatcgttg
                                   aatggcaaca acgttgcgca aactattaac 720
cgacgagcgt gacaccacga tgcctgtagc
                                   acaattaata gactggatgg aggcggataa
                                                                     780
tggcgaacta cttactctag cttcccggca
agttgcagga ccacttctgc gctcggccct tccggctggc tggtttattg ctgataaatc 840
                                  cattgcagca ctggggccag atggtaagcc 900
tggagccggt gagcgtgggt ctcgcggtat
                                   gagtcaggca actatggatg aacgaaatag
                                                                     960
ctcccgtatc gtagttatct acacgacggg
acagateget gagataggtg ecteactgat taageattgg taactgteag accaagttta
                                                                     1020
ctcatatata ctttagattg atttaccccg gttgataatc agaaaagccc caaaaacagg 1080
aagattgtat aagcaaatat ttaaattgta aacgttaata tittgttaaa attcgcgtta
                                                                     1140
aattttīgtt aaatcagete attttttaac caataggeeg aaateggeaa aatceettat 1200
                                                                     1260
aaatcaaaag aatagcccga gatagggttg agtgttgttc cagtttggaa caagagtcca
                                  gggcgaaaaa ccgtctatca gggcgatggc 1320
ctattaaaga acgtggactc caacgtcaaa
ccactacgtg aaccatcacc caaatcaagt tittttggggt cgaggtgccg taaagcacta 1380
                                                                     1440
aatcggaacc ctaaagggag cccccgattt
                                   agagettgae ggggaaageg aacgtggega
                                                                     1500
                                   gcgctagggc gctggcaagt gtagcggtca
gaaaggaagg gaagaaagcg aaaggagcgg
                                                                     1560
cgctgcgcgt aaccaccaca cccgccgcgc
                                   ttaatgcgcc gctacagggc gcgtaaaagg
atctaggtga agateetttt tgataatete atgaccaaaa teeettaaeg tgagtttteg
                                                                     1620
ttccactgag cgtcagaccc cgtagaaaag atcaaaggat cttcttgaga tccttttttt 1680
ctgcgcgtaa tctgctgctt gcaaacaaaa aaaccaccgc taccagcggt ggtttgtttg
                                                                     1740
                                  aaggtaactg gcttcagcag agcgcagata 1800
ccggatcaag agctaccaac tctttttccg
ccaaatactg ticttctagt gtagccgtag ttaggccacc acttcaagaa ctctgtagca 1860
                                   ttaccagtgg ctgctgccag tggcgataag
                                                                     1920
ccgcctacat acctcgctct gctaatcctg
                                                                     1980
togtgtotta cogggttgga otcaagaega tagttacogg ataaggogca goggtogggo
tgaacggggg gttcgtgcac acagcccagc ttggagcgaa cgacctacac cgaactgaga 2040
tacctacage gtgagetatg agaaagegee acgetteeeg aagggagaaa ggeggacagg 2100
tateeggtaa geggeagggt eggaacagga gagegeacga gggagettee agggggaaac
                                                                     2160
geetggtate tttatagtee tgtegggttt egeeacetet gaettgageg
                                                                     2220
                                                          tcgatttttg
                                                                     2280
                       gagcctatgg aaaaacgcca gcaacgcggc ctttttacgg
tgatgctcgt cagggggggg
                                                                     2340
                       ttttgctcac atgtaatgtg agttagctca ctcattaggc
ttcctggcct tttgctggcc
accecagget ttacacttta tgetteegge tegtatgttg tgtggaattg tgageggata 2400
                                              aagctacgta atacgactca
                                                                     2460
acaatttcac acaggaaaca gctatgacca tgattacgcc
ctagtggggc ccgtgcaatt gaagccggct ggcgccaagc ttctctgcag gattgaagcc 2520
tgcttttta tactaacttg agcgaaatct ggatccacga attcgctagc ttcggccgtg 2580
acgcgtctcc ggatgtacag gcatgcgtcg accctctagt caaggcctta agtgagtcgt 2640 attacggact ggccgtcgtt ttacaacgtc gtgactggga aaaccctggc gttacccaac 2700
```

PCT/US02/17452

WO 02/097059

-90-

```
ttaatcgcct tgcagcacat ccccctttcg ccagctggcg taatagcgaa gaggcccgca 2760
cegategece tteccaacag ttgegeagee tgaatggega atggegette gettggtaat 2820 aaageeeget teggegget ttttttt
<210> 121
<211> 4223
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> pLIT38attBBSRpolyA2 Plasmid
<400> 121
accatgaaaa catttaacat ttctcaacaa gatctagaat tagtagaagt agcgacagag 60
aagattacaa tgctttatga ggataataaa catcatgtgg gagcggcaat tcgtacgaaa 120
                                  gaagegtata taggacgagt aactgtttgt 180
acaggagaaa tcatttcggc agtacatatt
gcagaagcca ttgcgattgg tagtgcagtt tcgaatggac aaaaggattt tgacacgatt
gtagctgtta gacaccctta ttctgacgaa gtagatagaa gtattcgagt ggtaagtcct 300
tgtggtatgt gtagggagtt gatttcagac tatgcaccag attgttttgt gttaatagaa 360
                      aactacgatt gaagaactca ttccactcaa atatacccga 420
atgaatggca agttagtcaa
aattaaaagt tttaccatac caagettggc tgctgcctga ggctggacga cctcgcggag 480
ttctaccqqc aqtqcaaatc cgtcggcatc caggaaacca gcagcggcta tccgcgcatc 540
catgececeg aactgeagga gtggggagge acgatggeeg etttggteeg gatetttgtg 600
aaggaaccti acttotytyy tytyacalaa ttyyacaaac tacctacaya gatttaaago 660
tctaaggtaa atataaaatt tttaagtgta taatgtgtta aactactgat tctaattgtt 720
                                             agcagtggtg gaatgccttt
                                                                    780
tgtgtatttt agattccaac ctatggaact gatgaatggg
                                             gtgatgatga ggctactgct 840
aatgaggaaa acctgttttg ctcagaagaa atgccatcta
                      tccaaaaaag aagagaaagg tagaagaccc caaggacttt 900
gacteteaae attetaetee
ccttcagaat tgctaagttt tttgagtcat gctgtgttta gtaatagaac tcttgcttgc 960
                      ggaaaaagct gcactgctat acaagaaaat tatggaaaaa 1020
tttgctattt acaccacaaa
tattotgtaa ootttataag taggoataao agttataato ataacataot gttttttott 1080
                      gtctgctatt aataactatg ctcaaaaatt gtgtaccttt 1140
actccacaca ggcatagagt
                      ggttaataag gaatatttga tgtatagtgc cttgactaga 1200
agctttttaa tttgtaaagg
                       catttgtaga ggttttactt gctttaaaaa acctcccaca 1260
gatcataatc agccatacca
                       ataaaatgaa tgcaattgtt gttgttaact tgtttattgc 1320
cctcccctg aacctgaaac
agottataat ggttacaaat aaagcaatag catcacaaat ttcacaaata aagatccaga 1380
tītcgctcaa gītagtataa aaaagcaggc ttcaatcctg cagagaagct tggcgccagc
                                                                    1440
cggcttcaat tgcacgggcc ccactagtga gtcgtattac gtagcttggc gtaatcatgg 1500
tcatagetgt treetgigtg aaattgitat eegeteacaa iteeacacaa cataegagee 1560
ggaagcataa agtgtaaagc ctggggtgcc taatgagtga gctaactcac attacatgtg 1620
                      ccaggaaccg taaaaaggcc gcgttgctgg cgtttttcca
                                                                    1680
agcaaaaggc cagcaaaagg
                                                                    1740
taggeteege ceceetgaeg ageateacaa aaategaege teaagteaga ggtggegaaa
                      accaggegtt tececetgga ageteceteg tgegetetee
                                                                    1800
cccgacagga ctataaagat
tgttccgacc ctgccgctta ccggatacct gtccgccttt ctcccttcgg gaagcgtggc 1860
                      gtaggtatet cagtteggtg taggtegtte getecaaget 1920
gctttctcat agctcacgct
                                             gccttatccg gtaactatcg 1980
gggctgtgtg cacgaacccc ccgttcagcc cgaccgctgc
                                             gcagcagcca ctggtaacag 2040
tottgagtcc aaccoggtaa gacacgactt atcgccactg
gattagcaga gcgaggtatg taggcggtgc tacagagttc ttgaagtggt ggcctaacta
                                                                    2100
cggctacact agaagaacag tatttggtat ctgcgctctg ctgaagccag ttaccttcgg 2160
                      gatccggcaa acaaaccacc
                                             gctggtagcg gtggtttttt
                                                                    2220
aaaaagagtt ggtagctctt
                                                                    2280
                      cgcgcagaaa aaaaggatct
                                             caagaagatc
                                                         ctttgatctt
tgtttgcaag cagcagatta
                                             taagggattt tggtcatgag 2340
ttctacgggg tctgacgctc agtggaacga aaactcacgt
attatcaaaa aggatettea eetagateet tttacgegee etgtagegge geattaageg 2400
cggcgggtgt ggtggttacg cgcagcgtga ccgctacact tgccagcgcc ctagcgcccg ctcctttcgc tttcttccct tcctttctcg ccacgttcgc tttccccgtc aagctctaaa
                                             tgccagcgcc ctagcgcccg 2460
                                                                    2520
tegggggete cetttagggt tecgatttag tgetttaegg caectegace ccaaaaaact 2580
                      gtagtgggcc atcgccctga tagacggttt ttcgcccttt 2640
tgatttgggt gatggttcac
                       ttaatagtgg actcttgttc caaactggaa caacactcaa 2700
gacgttggag tccacgttct
ccctatctcg ggctattctt ttgatttata agggattttg ccgatttcgg cctattggtt 2760
aaaaaatgag ctgatttaac aaaaatttaa cgcgaatttt aacaaaatat taacgtttac
                                                                    2820
aatttaaata ttigettata caatetteet gittitgggg ettttetgat tatcaacegg 2880
ggtaaatcaa totaaagtat atatgagtaa acttggtotg acagttacca atgottaato
                                                                    2940
                      gatctgtcta tttcgttcat ccatagttgc ctgactcccc
                                                                    3000
agtgaggcac ctatctcagc
gtogtgtaga taactacgat acgggagggc ttaccatetg geeccagtgc tgcaatgata
                                                                    3060
ccgcgagacc cacgetcacc ggctccagat ttatcagcaa taaaccagcc agccggaagg 3120
geggaageta gagtaagtag ttegecagtt aatagtttge geaacgttgt tgecattget 3180
```

-91-

PCT/US02/17452

```
acaggcatcg tggtgtcacg ctcgtcgttt ggtatggctt cattcagctc cggttcccaa 3300
cgatcaaggc gagttacatg atcccccatg ttgtgcaaaa aagcggttag ctccttcggt 3360
                                gcagtgttat cactcatggt tatggcagca 3420
cctccgatcg ttgtcagaag taagttggcc
                                                                  3480
ctgcataatt ctcttactgt catgccatcc gtaagatgct tttctgtgac tggtgagtac
tcaaccaagt cattctgaga atagtgtatg cggcgaccga gttgctcttg cccggcgtca 3540
acacgggata ataccgcgcc acatagcaga actttaaaag tgctcatcat tggagaacgt 3600
tcttcggggc gaaaactctc aaggatctta
                                 ccgctgttga gatccagttc gatgtaaccc
                                                                  3660
actogigoac coaactgato ticagoatot titactitoa coagogitto igggigagoa 3720
aaaacaggaa ggcaaaatgc cgcaaaaaag ggaataaggg cgacacggaa atgttgaata
                                                                  3780
ctcatactet teetttttea atattattga ageatttate agggttattg tetcatgage 3840
ggatacatat ttgaatgtat ttagaaaaat aaacaaatag gggttccgcg cacatttccc
                                                                  3900
cgaaaagtgc cacctgacgt agttaacaaa aaaaagcccg ccgaagcggg ctttattacc 3960
aagcgaagcg ccattcgcca ttcaggctgc gcaactgttg ggaagggcga tcggtgcggg 4020
cctcttcgct attacgccag ctggcgaaag ggggatgtgc tgcaaggcga ttaagttggg 4080
taacgccagg gttttcccag tcacgacgtt gtaaaacgac ggccagtccg taatacgact 4140
cactiaaggc cttgactaga gggtcgacgc atgcctgtac atccggagac gcgtcacggc 4200
cgaagctagc gaattcgtgg atc
                                                                  4223
<210> 122
<211> 2686
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> pUC18 Plasmid
<400> 122
tegegegttt eggtgatgae ggtgaaaace tetgaeacat geageteeeg gagaeggtea 60
cagettgtet gtaageggat geegggagea gacaageeeg teagggegeg teagegggtg 120
                                 cggcatcaga gcagattgta ctgagagtgc 180
ttggcgggtg tcggggctgg
                     cttaactatg
                                 gcgtaaggag aaaataccgc atcaggcgcc
                                                                  240
accatatgcg gtgtgaaata
                     ccgcacagat
attegecatt caggetgege aactgttggg aagggegate ggtgegggee tettegetat 300
tacgccagct ggcgaaaggg ggatgtgctg caaggcgatt aagttgggta acgccagggt 360
                     aaaacgacgg ccagtgccaa gcttgcatgc ctgcaggtcg 420
tttcccagtc acgacgttgt
actctagagg atccccgggt accgagctcg
                                 aattcgtaat catggtcata gctgtttcct 480
gtgtgaaatt gttatccgct cacaattcca cacaacatac gagccggaag cataaagtgt 540
aaageetggg gtgeetaatg agtgagetaa eteacattaa ttgegttgeg eteactgeee 600
gctttccagt cgggaaacct gtcgtgccag ctgcattaat gaatcggcca acgcgcgggg 660
agaggeggīt tgegtattgg gegetettee getteetege teactgaete getgegeteg
                                                                  720
gtcgttcggc tgcggcgagc ggtatcagct cactcaaagg cggtaatacg gttatccaca
                                                                  780
gaatcagggg ataacgcagg aaagaacatg tgagcaaaag gccagcaaaa ggccaggaac 840
cgtaaaaagg ccgcgttgct ggcgtttttc cataggetcc gccccctga cgagcatcac 900
aaaaatcgac gctcaagtca gaggtggcga aacccgacag gactataaag ataccaggcg 960
tttccccctg gaageteect egtgegetet eetgtteega eeetgeeget taceggatae 1020
                                 gcgctttctc atagctcacg ctgtaggtat 1080
                     gggaagcgtg
ctgtccgcct ttctcccttc
ctcagttcgg tgtaggtcgt tegctccaag ctgggctgtg tgcacgaacc ccccgttcag
                                                                  1140
cccgaccgct gcgccttatc cggtaactat cgtcttgagt ccaacccggt aagacacgac
                                                                  1200
ttatcgccac tggcagcagc cactggtaac aggattagca
                                            gagcgaggta tgtaggcggt
                                                                  1260
gctacagagt tettgaagtg gtggeetaac tacggetaca ctagaaggac agtatttggt
                                                                  1320
                                 ggaaaaagag ttggtagctc
                                                       ttgatccggc
                                                                  1.380
atctgcgctc tgctgaagcc agttaccttc
aaacaaacca ccgctggtag cggtggtttt titgtttgca agcagcagat tacgcgcaga 1440
aaaaaaggat ctcaagaaga teetttgate ttttctaegg ggtetgaege teagtggaae 1500
gaaaactcac gttaagggat tttggtcatg agattatcaa aaaggatctt cacctagatc 1560
cttttaaatt aaaaatgaag ttttaaatca atctaaagta tatatgagta aacttggtct 1620
gacagttace aatgettaat cagtgaggea eetateteag egatetgtet atttegttea 1680
                                 ataactacga tacgggaggg cttaccatct 1740
tccatagttg cctgactccc cgtcgtgtag
                                 ccacgetcae eggetceaga tttateagea
                                                                  1800
ggccccagtg ctgcaatgat accgcgagac
                                 agaagtggtc ctgcaacttt atccgcctcc
                                                                  1860
ataaaccage cageeggaag ggeegagege
                                 agagtaagta gttcgccagt
                                                       taatagtttg
                                                                  1920
atccagtcta ttaattgttg ccgggaagct
                                 gtggtgtcac gctcgtcgtt tggtatggct
                                                                  1980
cgcaacgttg ttgccattgc tacaggcatc
                                 cgagttacat gatccccat gttgtgcaaa 2040
tcattcagct ccggttccca acgatcaagg
                                 gttgtcagaa gtaagttggc cgcagtgtta
                                                                  2100
aaageggtta geteettegg teeteegate
tcactcatgg ttatggcagc actgcataat tetettactg teatgecate egtaagatge
                                                                  2160
                                            aatagtgtat gcggcgaccg
                                                                  2220
ttttctgtga ctggtgagta ctcaaccaag
                                 tcattctgag
                                            cacatagcag aactttaaaa
agttgctctt gcccggcgtc aatacgggat
                                aataccgcgc
                                                                  2280
gigeleatea itggaaaaeg tiettegggg egaaaaetet eaaggaieti acegetgitg 2340
```

agatccagtt cgatgtaacc cactcgtgca cccaactgat cttcagcatc ttttactttc 2400

PCT/US02/17452

-92-

WO 02/097059

```
accagegttt etgggtgage aaaaacagga aggcaaaatg eegcaaaaaa gggaataagg 2460
                                                                    2520
gcgacacgga aatgttgaat actcatactc ttcctttttc aatattattg aagcatttat
cagggttatt gtctcatgag cggatacata tttgaatgta tttagaaaaa taaacaaata
                                                                    2580
ggggttccgc gcacatttcc ccgaaaagtg ccacctgacg tctaagaaac cattattatc 2640
atgacattaa cetataaaaa taggegtate aegaggeeet ttegte
                                                                    2686
<210> 123
<211> 8521
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> pCXeGFPattB(6xHS4)2 Plasmid
<400> 123
tacggggcgg gggatccact agttattaat agtaatcaat tacggggtca ttagttcata 60
gcccatatat ggagttccgc gttacataac ttacggtaaa tggcccgcct ggctgaccgc 120
                                                                    180
ccaacgaccc ccgcccattg acgtcaataa tgacgtatgt tcccatagta acgccaatag
ggactitcca tigacgicaa igggiggact alitacggia aacigcccac iiggcagtac
                                                                    240
atcaagtgta tcatatgcca agtacgcccc ctattgacgt caatgacggt aaatggcccg
                                                                    300
cetggcatta tgcccagtac atgacettat gggacettec tacttggcag tacatetacg
tattagtcat cgctattacc atgggtcgag gtgagcccca cgttctgctt cactctcccc atctccccc cctccccacc cccaattttg tatttattta ttttttaatt attttgtgca
                                                                    420
                                                                    480
540
                                                                    600
660
gggagteget gegttgeett egeceegtge eeegeteege geegeetege geegeeegee
                                                                    720
coggetetga etgacogegt tacteceaca ggtgageggg egggaeggee etteteetee
                                                                    780
gggctgtaat tagcgcttgg tttaatgacg gctcgtttct tttctgtggc tgcgtgaaag
                                                                    840
ccttaaaggg ctccgggagg gccctttgtg cgggggggag cggctcgggg ggtgcgtgcg
                                                                    900
tgtgtgtgtg cgtggggage geegegtgeg geeegegetg eeeggegget gtgagegetg
                                                                    960
cgggcgcgc gcgggcttt gtgcgctccg cgtgtgcgcg aggggagcgc ggccgggggc
                                                                    1020
ggtgccccgc ggtgcggggg ggctgcgagg ggaacaaagg ctgcgtgcgg ggtgtgtgcg
                                                                    1080
tggggggtg agcaggggt gtgggcgcgg cggtcgggct gtaacccccc cctgcacccc
                                                                    1140
ceteceegag ttgetgagea eggecegget tegggtgegg ggeteegtge ggggegtgge
                                                                    1200
1260
cegeeteggg eeggggaggg etegggggag gggegeggeg geeeeggage geeggegget
gtegaggege ggegageege ageeattgee ttttatggta ategtgegag agggegeagg
                                                                    1320
                                                                    1380
gaetteettt gteeeaaate tggeggagee gaaatetggg aggegeegee geaeeeete
                                                                    1440
                                                                    1500
tagegggege gggegaageg gtgeggegee ggeaggaagg aaatgggegg ggagggeett
cgtgcgtcgc cgcgccgccg teccettete catetecage eteggggetg ecgcaggggg
                                                                    1560
acggetgeet teggggggga eggggeaggg eggggttegg ettetggegt gtgaeeggeg
                                                                    1.620
getetagage etetgetaac catgiteatg cettettett titeetacag etectgggca
                                                                    1680
acgtgetggt tgttgtgetg teteateatt ttggeaaaga attegeeace atggtgagea
                                                                    1740
agggcgagga gctgttcacc ggggtggtgc ccatcctggt cgagctggac ggcgacgtaa
                                                                    1800
acggccacaa gttcagcgtg tccggcgagg gcgagggcga tgccacctac ggcaagctga ccctgaagtt catctgcacc accggcaagc tgcccgtgcc ctggcccacc ctcgtgacca
                                                                    1860
                                                                    1920
ccctgaccta cggcgtgcag tgcttcagcc gctaccccga ccacatgaag cagcacgact
                                                                    1980
tetteaagte egecatgee gaaggetaeg teeaggageg caccatette tteaaggaeg
                                                                    2040
acggcaacta caagacccgc gccgaggtga agttcgaggg cgacaccctg gtgaaccgca tcgagctgaa gggcatcgac ttcaaggagg acggcaacat cctggggcac aagctggagt
                                                                    2100
                                                                    2160
acaactacaa cagccacaac gtctatatca tggccgacaa gcagaagaac ggcatcaagg
                                                                    2220
tgaacttcaa gatccgccac aacatcgagg acggcagcgt gcagctcgcc gaccactacc 2280
agcagaacac ceceategge gaeggeeeeg tgetgetgee egacaaceae tacetgagea 2340
cccagtccgc cctgagcaaa gaccccaacg agaagcgcga tcacatggtc ctgctggagt
                                                                   2400
tegtgacege egeegggate acteteggea tggaegaget gtacaagtaa gaatteacte 2460
etcaggtgca ggctgcctat cagaaggtgg tggctggtgt ggccaatgcc ctggctcaca 2520
aataccactg agatettttt ceetetgeea aaaattatgg ggacateatg aageeeettg 2580
agcatctgac tictggctaa taaaggaaat ttattttcat tgcaatagtg tgttggaatt 2640
tittgtgict ctcacicgga aggacatatg ggagggcaaa tcatttaaaa catcagaatg 2700
agtattiggt ttagagtiig gcaacatatg ccataigctg gcigccatga acaaaggigg 2760
ctataaagag gtcatcagta tatgaaacag ccccctgctg tccattcctt attccataga 2820
aaagoottga ottgaggita gattittitt atattitgit tigigitatt tiitteotta 2880
acatocotaa aatittoott acatgittia otagocagat tittootoot otootgacta
cteccagtea tagetgtece tettetetta tgaagateee tegacetgea geecaagett 3000
ggegtaatea tegteatage tettteetet etgaaattet tateegetea caattecaca 3060
Caacatacga gccggaagca taaagtgtaa agcctggggt gcctaatgag tgagctaact 3120
```

cacattaatt gegttgeget cactgeeege tttecagteg ggaaacetgt egtgeeageg 3180 tcaattagtc agcaaccata gtcccgccc taactccgcc catcccgcc 3240 gatccgcatc ccccatggct gactaatttt ttttatttat 3300 ccagttccgc ccattctccg ctaactccqc aggocgocto ggoototgag otattocaga agtagtgagg aggotttttt 3360 gcagaggccg ggatcccccg ccccgtatcc cccaggtgtc tgcaggctca aagagcagcg 3420 ggaggctagt agaggaaagc gatcccgtgc caccttcccc gtgcccgggc tgtccccgca 3480 agaagcgttc 3540 ccqgaccgga qcggagcccc gggcggctcg tcggggatgc ggggggagcg cgctgccggc ctagcggggg agggacgtaa ttacatecet ggggggctttg ggggggggct ctgctgcccc ccccaggtg tctgcaggct caaagagcag 3660 geggateege ggeeeegtat gtccccgtga gecacettee eegtgeeegg getgteeeeg 3720 tcagaggaaa gcgatcccgt cgagaagcgt 3780 cgccggaccg gagcggagcc ccgggcggct cacgctgccg gctcggggat gcggggggag 3840 aattacatcc ctgggggctt tgggggggg cgctgctgcc ccctagcggg ggagggacgt ctgtccccgt gagcggatcc gcggccccgt atccccagg tgtctgcagg ctcaaagagc 3900 gtgccacctt ccccgtgccc gggctgtccc 3960 agcgagaagc gttcagagga aagcgatccc cgcacgctgc cggctcgggg atgcgggggg agcgccggac cggagcggag ccccgggcgg 4020 gtaattacat ccctgggggc tttggggggg 4080 ctcgctgctg ccccctagcg ggggagggac ggctgtcccc gtgagcggat ccgcggcccc gtatccccca ggtgtctgca ggctcaaaga 4140 gcagcgagaa gcgttcagag gaaagcgatc ccgtgccacc ttccccgtgc ccgggctgtc 4200 geeggetegg ggatgeggg ggagegeegg aceggagegg ageeeeggge 4260 cccgcacgct acgtaattac atccctgggg gctttggggg 4320 ggetegetge tgcccctag cgggggaggg ccgtatcccc caggtgtctg caggctcaaa 4380 ggggctgtcc ccgtgagcgg atccgcggcc tcccgtgcca cettccccgt gcccgggctg 4440 gagcagcgag aagcgttcag aggaaagcga ggggagegee ggaceggage ggageeeegg 4500 ctgccggctc ggggatgcgg tccccgcacg ggacgtaatt acatccctgg gggctttggg 4560 geggeteget getgeeeet ageggggag cccgtatcc cccaggtgtc tgcaggctca 4620 ggggggctgt ccccgtgagc ggatccgcgg gatecegtge cacetteece gtgeeeggge 4680 aagagcagcg agaagcgttc agaggaaagc ccggaccgga gcggagcccc 4740 tgteceegea egetgeegge teggggatge ggggggagcg gggcggctcg ctgctgccc ctagcggggg agggacgtaa ttacatccct gggggctttg 4800 ggggctgcag gaattcgatt gaagcctgct 4860 gtccccgtga gcggatccgc gggggggct tgcaaaaagc taacttgttt 4920 aacttgagcg aaatcaagct cctaggcttt tttttatact aatagcatca 4980 ataatggtta caaataaagc caaatttcac aaataaagca attgcagctt tccaaactca tcaatgtatc ttatcatgtc 5040 ttttttcac tgcattctag ttgtggtttg gcgcggggag aggcggtttg cgtattgggc 5100 gcattaatga atcggccaac tggatccgct tgcgctcggt cgttcggctg cggcgagcgg 5160 gctcttccgc ttectegete actgactege tatccacaga atcaggggat aacgcaggaa 5220 tatcagctca ctcaaaggcg gtaatacggt agcaaaaggc cagcaaaagg ccaggaaccg taaaaaggcc gcgttgctgg 5280 agaacatgtg 5340 cgtttttcca taggctccgc cccctgacg agcatcacaa aaatcgacgc tcaagtcaga ggtggcgaaa cccgacagga ctataaagat accaggcgtt tccccctgga agctccctcg 5400 5460 Egagatatea tyttaagaaa atgeegatta eeggataaat yteegaattt ataaattagg gaagegtgge gettteteaa tgeteaeget gtaggtatet eagtteggtg taggtegtte 5520 getecaaget gggetgtgtg cacgaaccee ecgtteagee egacegetge geettateeg 5580 gtaactateg tettgagtee aacccggtaa gacacgactt atcgccactg gcagcagcca 5640 tacagagttc ttgaagtggt 5700 ctggtaacag gattagcaga gcgaggtatg taggcggtgc agaaggacag tatttggtat ctgcgctctg ctgaagccag 5760 ggcctaacta cggctacact ttaccttcgg aaaaagagtt ggtagctctt gatccggcaa acaaaccacc gctggtagcg 5820 cagcagatta cgcgcagaaa aaaaggatct caagaagatc 5880 gtggttttt tgtttgcaag tctgacgetc agtggaacga aaactcacgt taagggattt 5940 ctttgatctt ttctacgggg aggatettea cetagateet tttaaattaa aaatgaagtt 6000 tggtcatgag attatcaaaa ttaaatcaat ctaaagtata tatgagtaaa cttggtctga cagttaccaa tgcttaatca 6060 ttcgttcatc catagttgcc tgactccccg 6120 gtgaggcacc tatctcagcg atctgtctat taccatctgg ccccagtgct gcaatgatac 6180 tcgtgtagat aactacgata cgggagggct gctccagatt tatcagcaat aaaccagcca gccggaaggg 6240 cgcgagaccc acgctcaccg gcaactitat ccgcctccat ccagtctatt aattgttgcc 6300 ccgagcgcag aagtggtcct tegecagtta atagtttgeg caacgttgtt gccattgcta 6360 gggaagctag agtaagtagt togtogtttg gtatggcttc attcagctcc ggttcccaac 6420 caggcatcgt ggtgtcacgc tccccatgt tgtgcaaaaa agcggttagc tccttcggtc 6480 gatcaaggcg agttacatga aagttggccg cagtgttatc actcatggtt atggcagcac 6540 ctccgatcgt tgtcagaagt atgccatccg taagatgctt ttctgtgact ggtgagtact 6600 tgcataattc tcttactgtc tagtgtatgc ggcgaccgag ttgctcttgc ccggcgtcaa 6660 caaccaaqtc attctgagaa tacgggataa taccgcgcca catagcagaa ctttaaaagt gctcatcatt ggaaaacgtt 6720 6780 aggatettae egetgttgag atecagtteg atgtaaccea cttcggggcg aaaactctca caactgatet teageatett ttaettteae cagegtttet gggtgageaa 6840 ctcgtgcacc aaacaggaag gcaaaatgcc gcaaaaaagg gaataagggc gacacggaaa tgttgaatac 6900 tattattgaa gcatttatca gggttattgt ctcatgagcg tcatactctt cctttttcaa gatacatatt tgaatgtatt tagaaaaata aacaaatagg ggttccgcgc acatttcccc 7020 acctggtcga cggtatcgat aagcttgata tcgaattcct gcagccccgc gaaaagtgcc ggatccgctc acggggacag cccccccca aagcccccag ggatgtaatt acgtccctcc 7140 -94-

cccgctaggg ggcagcagcg agccgccgg ggctccgctc cggtccggcg ctccccccgc 7200

```
7260
atccccqagc cggcagcgtg cggggacagc ccgggcacgg ggaaggtggc acgggatcgc
                        ctgctctttg agcctgcaga cacctggggg atacggggcc
                                                                         7320
tttcctctga acgcttctcg
gcggatccgc tcacggggac agccccccc caaagccccc agggatgtaa ttacgtccct
                                                                         7380
coccegetag ggggcageag egageegeee ggggeteege teeggteegg egeteeeeee
                                                                         7440
geatecega geeggeageg tgeggggaea geegggeae ggggaaggtg geaegggate gettacggg acagecece ceaaagee ceagggatgt aattacgtee
                                                                         7500
                                                                         7560
                                                                         7620
                                                                         7680
ctccccgct agggggcagc agcgagccgc ccggggctcc gctccggtcc ggcgctcccc
                                                                         7740
ccgcatcccc gagccggcag cgtgcgggga cagcccgggc acggggaagg tggcacggga
                                                                         7800
tegettteet etgaaegett etegetgete tttgageetg cagacacetg ggggataegg
                                                                         7860
ggccgcggat ccgctcacgg ggacagcccc ccccaaagc ccccagggat gtaattacgt
                                                                         7920
ccetececeg etagggggea geagegagee geeegggget eegeteeggt eeggegetee
coccgcatco cogagoogo agogtgoggg gacagocogg gcacggggaa ggtggcacgg gatogottto ototgaacgo ttotogotgo totttgagoo tgcagacaco tgggggatac
                                                                         7980
                                                                         8040
ggggccgcgg atccgctcac ggggacagcc ccccccaaa gcccccaggg atgtaattac
                                                                         8100
8160
cccccgcat ccccgagccg gcagcgtgcg gggacagccc gggcacgggg aaggtggcac
gggatcgctt tcctctgaac gcttctcgct gctctttgag cctgcagaca cctgggggat
                                                                         8220
                                                                         8280
acggggccgc ggatccgctc acggggacag cccccccca aagcccccag ggatgtaatt
acgtccctcc cccgctaggg ggcagcagcg agccgccgg ggctccgctc cggtccggcg
                                                                         8340
                                                                         8400
ctcccccgc atccccgagc cggcagcgtg cggggacagc ccgggcacgg ggaaggtggc
                                                                         8460
acgggatege ttteetetga acgetteteg etgetetttg ageetgeaga cacetggggg
                                                                         8520
<210> 124
<211> 8851
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> p18EPOcDNA Plasmid
<400> 124
cagttgccgg ccgggtcgcg cagggcgaac tcccgccccc acggctgctc gccgatctcg gtcatggccg gcccggaggc gtcccggaag ttcgtggaca cgactccga ccactcggcg
                                                                         120
            ccaggccgcg cacccacacc caggccaggg tgttgtccgg caccacctgg
                                                                         180
tacagctcgt
tectggaceg egetgatgaa cagggteaeg tegteeegga ecacacegge gaagtegtee
                                                                         240
tecaegaagt ecegggagaa ecegageegg teggtecaga actegacege teeggegaeg
                                                                         300
tegegegegg tgageacegg aacggeaceg gtcaacttgg ccatggatec agattteget
                                                                         360
caagttagta taaaaaagca ggcttcaatc ctgcagagaa gcttgatatc gaattcctgc
                                                                         420
ageccegegg atecgeteac ggggaeagee ecceeceaaa gecceeaggg atgtaattae
                                                                         480
gtecetece cgetagggg cagcagegag cegeeegggg etecgeteeg gteeggeget
                                                                         540
cccccgcat ccccgagccg gcagcgtgcg gggacagccc gggcacgggg aaggtggcac
                                                                         600
qqqategett teetetgaac getteteget getetttgag cetgeagaca cetgggggat
                                                                         660
                                                                         720
acggggccgc ggatccgctc acggggacag cccccccca aagcccccag ggatgtaatt
acgicoctoc cocgetaggg ggcagcageg agecgeegg ggeteegete eggiceggeg
                                                                         780
ctcccccgc atccccgagc cggcagcgtg cggggacagc ccgggcacgg ggaaggtggc
                                                                         840
acgggatege tttectetga acgetteteg etgetetttg ageetgeaga cacetggggg
                                                                         900
960
                                                                         1020
cgetecece geatececga geeggeageg tgeggggaea geegggeae ggggaaggtg geaegggate gettteetet gaaegettet egetgetett tgageetgea gaeacetggg
                                                                         1080
                                                                         1140
ggatacgggg ccgcggatcc gctcacgggg acagccccc cccaaagccc ccagggatgt
                                                                         1200
aattacgtcc ctcccccgct agggggcagc agcgagccgc ccggggctcc gctccggtcc
                                                                         1260
                                    cgtgcggga cagcccgggc acggggaagg
                                                                         1320
ggcgctcccc ccgcatcccc gagccggcag
                                                                         1380
tggcacggga tcgctttcct ctgaacgctt ctcgctgctc tttgagcctg cagacacctg
ggggatacgg ggccgcggat ccgctcacgg ggacagcccc ccccaaagc ccccagggat gtaattacgt ccctcccccg ctaggggca gcagcgagcc gcccggggct ccgctccggt
                                                                         1440
                                                                         1500
coggogotoc cocogoatoc cogagocogo agogtgogog gacagocogo goacogogoaa ggtggcacogo gatogotto ctotgaacoc ttotogotoc totttgagoc tgcagacaco
                                                                         1560
                                                                         1620
tgggggatac ggggccgcgg atccgctcac ggggacagcc ccccccaaa gcccccaggg
                                                                         1680
                                                                         1740
1800
qtccggcqct ccccccqcat ccccgagccg gcagcgtgcg gggacagccc gggcacgggg
aaggtggcac gggatcgctt tcctctgaac gcttctcgct gctctttgag cctgcagaca
                                                                         1860
cctgggggat acggggcggg ggatccacta gttattaata gtaatcaatt acggggtcat
                                                                         1920
tagttcatag cccatatatg gagttccgcg ttacataact tacggtaaat ggcccgcctg 1980
```

gctgaccgcc caacgacccc cgcccattga cgtcaataat gacgtatgtt cccatagtaa 2040 cgccaatagg gactttccat tgacgtcaat gggtggacta tttacggtaa actgcccact 2100 tcaagtgtat catatgccaa gtacgcccc tattgacgtc aatgacggta 2160 tggcagtaca ctggcattat gcccagtaca tgaccttatg ggactttcct acttggcagt 2220 aatggcccgc tgagccccac gttctgcttc 2280 acatctacgt attagtcatc gctattacca tgggtcgagg actobocca totoccocc otoccoacco coaattitgt attiattat titttaatta 2340 ggggcgcgcg ccaggcgggg cgggggggg 2400 ttttgtgcag cgatgggggc gggggggggg ggcggggcga ggcggagagg tgcggcgca gccaatcaga gcggcgcgct 2460 cgaggggggg ccttttatgg ccctataaaa agcgaagcgc 2520 ccgaaagttt cgaggcggcg gcggcggcgg ccgctccgcg ccgcctcgcg 2580 ggagtcgctg cgttgccttc gccccgtgcc acaacaaaca 2640 ccgcccgccc cggctctgac tgaccgcgtt actoccacag gtgagcgggc gggacggccc tteteeteeg ggetgtaatt agegettiggt ttaatgaegg etegittett ttetgigget 2700 cttaaagggc tccgggaggg ccctttgtgc ggggggagc ggctcggggg 2760 gcgtgaaagc gtgtgtgtgc gtggggageg ccgcgtgcgg cccgcgctgc ccggcggctg 2820 gtgcgtgcgt gggcgcggcg cggggctttg tgcgctccgc gtgtgcgcga ggggagcgcg 2880 tgagcgctgc gctgcgaggg gaacaaaggc tgcgtgcggg 2940 gtgcccgcg gtgcggggg gccgggggcg ggtcgggctg taacccccc 3000 gtgtgtgcgt ggggggtga gcagggggtg tgggcgcggc etgeacece eteccegagt tgetgageae ggeceggett egggtgeggg geteegtgeg 3060 gggcgtggcg cggggctcgc cgtgccgggc ggggggtggc ggcaggtggg ggtgccgggc 3120 3180 gagacaaaac cgcctcgggc cggggagggc tcgggggagg ggcgcggcgg ccccggagcg ccggcggctg tcgaggcgcg gcgagccgca gccattgcct tttatggtaa tcgtgcgaga 3240 acttcctttg aaatctggga ggcgccgccg 3300 gggcgcaggg tcccaaatct ggcggagccg ggcgaagcgg tgcggcgcg gcaggaagga aatgggcggg 3360 caccccctct agcgggcgcg gagggccttc gtgcgtcgcc gegeegeegt cccttctcc atctccagcc tcggggctgc 3420 cgcaggggga cggctgcett cgggggggac ggggcagggc ggggttcggc ttctggcgtg 3480 ggggtgcacg aatgtcctgc ctggctgtgg cttctcctgt 3540 tgaccggcgg ctctagaatg ggcctcccag teetgggege eccaccaege etcatetgtg 3600 gctccctctg ccctgctgtc tacctcttgg aggccaagga ggccgagaat atcacgacgg 3660 acagccgagt cctggagagg 3720 getgtgetga acactgeage ttgaatgaga atateactgt eccagacace aaagttaatt gaggtcgggc agcaggccgt agaagtctgg cagggcctgg 3780 tctatgcctg gaagaggatg ggaagetgte etgeggggee aggeeetgtt ggteaactet teecageegt 3840 ccctgctgtc cettegeage etcaccacte 3900 gggagcccct gcagctgcat gtggataaag ccgtcagtgg tgetteggge tetgggagee cagaaggaag ceateteece tecagatgeg geeteagetg 3960 aacaatcact gctgacactt tccgcaaact cttccgagtc tactccaatt 4020 ctccactccg aaagctgaag ctgtacacag gggaggcctg caggacaggg gacagatgac 4080 tcctccgggg gtacaagtaa gaattcactc ctcaggtgca ggctgcctat cagaaggtgg tggctggtgt 4140 ggccaatgcc ctggctcaca aataccactg agatcttttt ccctctgcca aaaattatgg 4200 ggacatcatg aageceettg ageatetgae ttetggetaa taaaggaaat ttatttteat 4260 ctcactcgga aggacatatg ggagggcaaa 4320 tgcaatagtg tgttggaatt ttttgtgtct catcagaatg agtatttggt ttagagtttg gcaacatatg ccatatgctg 4380 tcatttaaaa acaaaggtgg ctataaagag gtcatcagta tatgaaacag cccctgctg 4440 gctgccatga tocattoctt attocataga aaagoottga ottgaggtta gatttttttt atattttgtt 4500 tttttcttta acatccctaa aattttcctt acatgtttta ctagccagat 4560 ttqtqttatt ttttcctcct ctcctgacta ctcccagtca tagctgtccc tcttctctta tgaagatccc 4620 tegacetgea geccaagett geatgeetge aggtegacte tagtggatee eeegeeeegt 4680 tgtctgcagg ctcaaagagc agcgagaagc gttcagagga aagcgatccc 4740 atcccccagg ccccgtgccc gggctgtccc cgcacgctgc cggctcgggg atgcgggggg 4800 gtgccacctt eggageggag eccegggegg etegetgetg ecceetageg ggggagggae 4860 agcgccggac gtaattacat ccctgggggc tttggggggg ggctgtcccc gtgagcggat ccgcggcccc 4920 ggtgtctgca ggctcaaaga gcagcgagaa gcgttcagag gaaagcgatc 4980 qtatcccca cogtgecace treccograe coggaetate coogcaeger geogaetegg ggatgcgggg 5040 5100 ggagegeegg aceggagegg ageceeggge ggetegetge tgeeceetag egggggaggg 5160 acgtaattac atccctgggg gctttggggg ggggctgtcc ccgtgagcgg atccgcggcc ccgtatcccc caggtgtctg caggctcaaa gagcagcgag aagcgttcag aggaaagcga 5220 5280 tecegtgeca cetteceegt geeegggetg teceegeacg etgeeggete ggggatgegg ggggagegee ggaceggage ggageeeegg geggeteget getgeeeet ageggggag 5340 ggacgtaatt acatecetgg gggetttggg ggggggetgt cecegtgage ggateegegg 5400 aagagcagcg agaagcgttc agaggaaagc 5460 ccccgtatcc cccaggtgtc tgcaggctca gatecegtge caecttecee gtgeeegge tgteeegga egetgeegge tcggggatgc 5520 ccggaccgga gcggagcccc gggcggctcg ctgctgcccc ctagcggggg 5580 ggggggagcg 5640 agggacgtaa ttacatocot gggggctttg ggggggggct gtoccegtga geggateege ccccaggtg tctgcaggct caaagagcag cgagaagcgt tcagaggaaa 5700 ggccccgtat 5760 getgteeceg caegetgeeg geteggggat gcgatcccgt gccaccttcc ccgtgcccgg cegggegget egetgetgec cectageggg 5820 gcggggggag cgccggaccg gagcggagcc 5880 ggagggacgt aattacatcc ctgggggctt tgggggggg ctgtccccgt gagcggatcc geggeeeegt ateeeeeagg tgtetgeagg eteaaagage agegagaage gtteagagga 5940 gggctgtccc cgcacgctgc cggctcgggg 6000 aagcgatece gtgecacett ceeegtgeee

```
atgeggggg agegeeggae eggageggag eecegggegg etegetgetg eeceetageg 6060
                                            ggctgtcccc gtgagcggat 6120
          gtaattacat ccctgggggc tttggggggg
ggggagggac
                                            ttcctgtgtg aaattgttat 6180
           gcaggaattc gtaatcatgg tcatagctgt
ccacaaaact
ccgctcacaa ttccacacaa catacgagcc ggaagcataa
                                            agtgtaaagc ctggggtgcc
                                                                  6240
taatgagtga getaacteae attaattgeg ttgegeteae tgeeegettt eeagteggga 6300
aacctgtcgt gccagctgca ttaatgaatc ggccaacgcg cggggagagg cggtttgcgt 6360
                                            gctcggtcgt tcggctgcgg
                                                                  6420
attoggcgct
          cttccgcttc ctcgctcact gactcgctgc
                                                                  6480
cgagcggtat cagctcactc aaaggcggta atacggttat ccacagaatc aggggataac
          acatgtgagc aaaaggccag caaaaggcca ggaaccgtaa aaaggccgcg 6540
gcaggaaaga
ttgctggcgt ttttccatag gctccgcccc cctgacgagc atcacaaaaa tcgacgctca 6600
          ggcgaaaccc gacaggacta taaagatacc aggcgtttcc ccctggaagc
                                                                  6660
agtcagaggt
          geteteetgt teegaceetg eegettaceg gatacetgte egeetttete 6720
tccctcgtgc
cettegggaa gegtggeget tteteatage teaegetgta ggtateteag tteggtgtag 6780
                      ctgtgtgcac gaacccccg ttcagcccga ccgctgcgcc 6840
gtcgttcgct ccaagctggg
                                                                  6900
ttatccggta actatcgtct
                      tgagtccaac ccggtaagac acgacttatc gccactggca
                                            geggtgctac agagttcttg 6960
gcagccactg
          gtaacaggat tagcagagcg aggtatgtag
          ctaactacgg ctacactaga aggacagtat ttggtatctg cgctctgctg
                                                                  7020
aagtggtggc
aagccagtta cetteggaaa aagagttggt agetettgat eeggcaaaca aaccaceget
                                                                  7080
ggtagcggtg gtttttttgt ttgcaagcag cagattacgc gcagaaaaaa aggatctcaa 7140
gaagatcctt
           tgatetttte taeggggtet gaegeteagt ggaacgaaaa etcaegttaa
                                                                  7200
gggattttgg tcatgagatt atcaaaaagg atcttcacct agatcctttt aaattaaaaa
                                                                  7260
          aatcaatcta aagtatatat gagtaaactt ggtctgacag ttaccaatgc
tgaagtttta
                                                                  7320
ttaatcagtg aggcacctat ctcagcgatc tgtctatttc gttcatccat agttgcctga
          tgtagataac tacgatacgg gagggcttac catctggccc cagtgctgca
                                                                  7440
ctccccgtcg
                                                                  7500
          gagacccacg ctcaccggct ccagatttat cagcaataaa ccagccagcc
atgataccgc
ggaagggceg agegcagaag tggtcetgca actttateeg cetecateca gtetattaat
                                                                  7560
                                                                  7620
tgttgccggg
          aagctagagt aagtagttcg ccagttaata gtttgcgcaa cgttgttgcc
attgctacag
           gcatcgtggt
                      gtcacgctcg tcgtttggta tggcttcatt cagctccggt
                                                                  7680
           caaggcgagt
                      tacatgatcc cccatgttgt gcaaaaaagc ggttagctcc
                                                                  7740
tcccaacgat
           cgatcgttgt cagaagtaag ttggccgcag tgttatcact catggttatg
                                                                  7800
ttcggtcctc
           ataattetet tactgteatg ceateegtaa gatgetttte tgtgaetggt
                                                                  7860
gcagcactgc
          ccaagtcatt ctgagaatag tgtatgcggc gaccgagttg ctcttgcccg
                                                                  7920
gagtactcaa
                                            taaaagtgct catcattgga
                                                                  7980
gcgtcaatac
          gggataatac cgcgccacat agcagaactt
aaacgttctt
          egggegaaa acteteaagg atettacege tgttgagate eagttegatg 8040
taaccactc gigcaccaa cigatctica gcatctitta cittcaccag cgitteiggg
                                                                  8100
tgagcaaaaa caggaaggca aaatgccgca aaaaagggaa taagggcgac acggaaatgt
                                                                  8160
tgaatactca tactcttcct ttttcaatat tattgaagca tttatcaggg ttattgtctc 8220
atgageggat acatatttga atgtatttag aaaaataaae aaataggggt teegegeaca 8280
tttccccgaa aagtgccacc tgacgtagtt aacaaaaaa agcccgccga agcgggcttt
                                                                  8340
attaccaagc gaagcgccat tcgccattca ggctgcgcaa ctgttgggaa gggcgatcgg 8400
tgcgggcctc ttcgctatta cgccagctgg cgaaaggggg atgtgctgca aggcgattaa 8460
          gccagggttt tcccagtcac gacgttgtaa aacgacggcc agtccgtaat 8520
gttgggtaac
acgactcact taaggeettg actagagggt cgaeggtata cagacatgat aagatacatt
                                                                  8580
          gacaaaccac aactagaatg cagtgaaaaa aatgctttat ttgtgaaatt 8640
gatgagtttg
tgtgatgeta ttgetttatt tgtaaceatt ataagetgea ataaacaagt tggggtggge 8700
gaagaactec agcatgagat eccegegetg gaggateate eageeggegt ecceggaaaac 8760
gattccgaag cccaaccttt catagaaggc ggcggtggaa tcgaaatctc gtagcacgtg
                                                                  8820
tcagtcctgc tcctcggcca cgaagtgcac g
                                                                  8851
<210> 125
<211> 10474
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> p18genEPO Plasmid
<400> 125
cagttgccgg ccgggtcgcg cagggcgaac tcccgcccc acggctgctc gccgatctcg 60
gtcatggccg gcccggaggc gtcccggaag ttcgtggaca cgacctccga ccactcggcg
                                                                  120
                     cacccacacc caggccaggg
                                            tgttgtccgg caccacctgg
                                                                  180
tacagetegt ccaggeegeg
tcctqqaccq
          cgctgatgaa cagggtcacg tcgtcccgga ccacaccggc gaagtcgtcc
                                                                  240
                                teggtecaga actegacege teeggegacg
                                                                  300
tccacgaaqt
          cccgggagaa cccgagccgg
                                                                  360
tegegegegg tgageacegg aacggeactg gteaacttgg ceatggatee agattteget
caagttagta taaaaaagca ggcttcaatc ctgcagagaa gcttgatatc gaattcctgc
                                                                  420
agcecegegg atecgeteae ggggaeagee ecceceaaa geeceeaggg atgtaattae 480
```

gteetteee egetaggggg cageagegag eegecegggg eteegeteeg gteeggeget 540

cccccgcat ccccgagccg gcagcgtgcg gggacagccc gggcacgggg aaggtggcac 660 gggatcgctt tcctctgaac gcttctcgct gctctttgag cctgcagaca cctgggggat 720 cccccccca aagcccccag ggatgtaatt ggatccgctc acggggacag acqqqqccgc 780 acgtecetee eccgetaggg ggcagcageg agecgccgg ggctccgctc cggtccggcg ctcccccgc atccccgage cggcagcgtg cggggacagc ccgggcacgg ggaaggtggc 840 900 ctgctctttg agcctgcaga cacctggggg acgggatcgc tttcctctga acgcttctcg 960 agccccccc caaagccccc agggatgtaa tcacggggac atacggggcc gcggatccgc cgagccgccc ggggctccgc tccggtccgg 1020 ttacgtccct cccccgctag ggggcagcag tgcggggaca gcccgggcac ggggaaggtg 1080 cgctccccc gcatccccga gccggcagcg 1140 cgctgctctt tgagcctgca gacacctggg gctttcctct gaacgcttct gcacgggatc acagecece eccaaagece ccagggatgt 1200 ccgcggatcc gctcacgggg ggatacgggg agegageege eeggggetee geteeggtee 1260 aattacgtcc ctcccccct agggggcagc 1320 ggcgctcccc ccgcatcccc gagccggcag cgtgcggga cagcccgggc acggggaagg ctegetgete tttgageetg cagacacetg 1380 ctgaacgctt taacacaaa tcgctttcct ggacagccc ccccaaagc 1440 ggccgcggat ccgctcacgg ccccagggat ggggatacgg 1500 ccctcccccg ctagggggca gcagcgagcc gcccggggct ccgctccggt gtaattacgt ccggcgctcc ccccgcatcc agcgtgcggg gacagcccgg gcacggggaa 1560 ccgagccggc tgcagacacc 1620 ttctcgctgc tctttgagcc ctctgaacgc gatcgctttc ggtggcacgg ggggccgcgg atccgctcac ggggacagcc ccccccaaa gcccccaggg 1680 tgggggatac 1740 atgtaattac gtccctcccc gcagcgtgcg gggacagccc gggcacgggg 1800 gtccggcgct ccccccgcat ccccgagccg getteteget getetttgag cctgcagaca 1860 aaggtggcac gggatcgctt tcctctgaac gttattaata gtaatcaatt acggggtcat 1920 ggatccacta cctgggggat acggggcggg ggcccgcctq 1980 ttacataact tacggtaaat gagttccgcg tagttcatag cccatatatg 2040 cgcccattga cgtcaataat gacgtatgtt cccatagtaa getgacegee caacgacccc 2100 gactttccat gggtggacta tttacggtaa actgcccact cgccaatagg tgacgtcaat 2160 tcaagtgtat catatgccaa gtacgcccc tattgacgtc aatgacggta tggcagtaca ctggcattat gcccagtaca tgaccttatg ggactttcct acttggcagt 2220 aatggcccgc tgggtcgagg tgagcccac gttctgcttc 2280 attagtcatc gctattacca acatctacqt ccaattttgt atttatttat tttttaatta 2340 actctcccca tctcccccc ctcccaccc cggggcgggg 2400 ggggcgcgcg ccaggcgggg ttttgtgcag cgatggggc gagagagag tgcggcggca gccaatcaga geggegeget 2460 ggcggggcga cgaggggcgg ggcggagagg cgaggcggcg 2520 ccttttatgg geggeggegg cectataaaa agcgaagcgc ccgaaagttt 2580 cgttgccttc geceegtgee eegeteegeg eegectegeg gcggcgggcg ggagtcgctg 2640 actcccacag gtgagcgggc gggacggccc ccgcccgccc cggctctgac tgaccgcgtt ttaatgacgg ctcgtttctt ttctgtggct 2700 ttctcctccg ggctgtaatt agcgcttggt ccctttgtgc 2760 aactcaaaaa ggggggagc cttaaagggc tccgggaggg gcgtgaaagc ceggeggetg 2820 cccgcgctgc gtgcgtgcgt gtgtgtgtgc gtggggagcg ccgcgtgcgg ggggagcgcg 2880 gtgtgcgcga tgagcgctgc gggcgcggcg cggggctttg tgcgctccgc tgcgtgcggg 2940 gctgcgaggg gaacaaaggc gccgggggcg gtgccccgcg gtgcgggggg 3000 gcagggggtg tgggcgcggc ggtcgggctg taaccccccc gtgtgtgcgt ggggggtga 3060 ctccccgagt ggcccggctt cgggtgcggg gctccgtgcg ctgcaccccc tgctgagcac cgtgccgggc gggggtggc ggcaggtggg ggtgccgggc 3120 gggcgtggcg cggggctcgc 3180 ggcgcggcgg ccccggagcg cgcctcgggc cggggagggc tcgggggagg adadcadadc gcgagccgca gccattgcct tttatggtaa tcgtgcgaga 3240 ccggcggctg tcgaggcgcg ggcgccgccg 3300 gggcgcaggg acttcctttg tcccaaatct ggcggagccg aaatctggga cacccctct ggcgaagcgg tgcggcgccg gcaggaagga aatgggcggg 3360 agcgggcgcg gcgccgccgt cccttctcc atctccagcc tcggggctgc 3420 gagggccttc gtgcgtcgcc 3480 ggggcagggc ggggttcggc ttctggcgtg cggctgcctt cgggggggac cgcaggggga 3540 gtgatggata tctgcagaat ggccgccagt tgaccggcgg ctctagatgc atgctcgagc ggctgggcgc tcccgccgc agtactcgcg 3600 tcgccctttc tagaatgggg gtgcacggtg gtggctgggt 3660 ccgggtccct gtttgagcgg ggatttagcg ccccggctat tggccaggag tgcctccacg 3720 tcaaggaccg gcgacttgtc aaggaccccg gaaggggag gggggtgggg tgaaggggac 3780 gacttggggg agtccttggg gatggcaaaa acctgacctg taccagegag ggagaggaag 3840 acagtttggg aagaaggttt gggggttctg ctgtgccagt ggttgagggg ggaagcctct 3900 gataacctgg gcgctggagc caccacttat ctgccagagg ctgataagct 3960 ggtggggtgt tggccggaga ggtagctggg gtcacaccag gattgaagtt agtggatgct ttgcatggtt tccttccaca 4020 atgaaggcca gggaggcagc acctgagtgc gcacacggca gcaggattga 4080 ggggacagga aggacgagct ggggcagaga cgtggggatg aaggaagctg aatgtcctgc gccacccttc tccctccccg cctgactctc agcctggcta tctgttctag 4140 tcctgggcgc 4200 ctggctgtgg cttctcctgt ccctgctgtc gctccctctg ggcctcccag cccaccacgc ctcatctgtg acagccgagt cctggagagg tacctcttgg aggccaagga 4260 cacgctcagg 4320 ggccgagaat atcacggtga gaccccttcc ccagcacatt ccacagaact ggagttggga 4380 acttcaggga actcctccca gatccaggaa cctggcactt ggtttggggt cataagaata agtotggtgg coccaaacca tacotggaaa 4440 agctagacac tgcccccta ctaggcaagg agcaaagcca gcagatecta eggcetgtgg gccagggcca gagcetteag 4500 ggaceettga eteceoggge tgtgtgcatt teagaeggge tgtgetgaae actgcagett 4560 -98-

gaatgagaat atcactgtcc cagacaccaa agttaatttc tatgcctgga agaggatgga 4620 4680 ggtgagttcc ttttttttt tttttccttt cttttggaga atctcatttg cgagcctgat 4740 gatgaggctg tttggatgaa agggagaatg atcgagggaa aggtaaaatg gagcagcaga 4800 cctgggcgca gaggctcacg tctataatcc caggctgaga tggccgagat gggagaattg cttgagccct ggagtttcag accaacctag gcagcatagt gagatccccc atctctacaa 4860 tagtcccaga tatttggaag 4920 acatttaaaa aaattagtca ggtgaagtgg tgcatggtgg tgcagtgagc tgtgatcaca tgagcccagg 4980 gctgaggcgg gaggatcgct aatttgaggc 5040 ccactgcact ccagcctcag tgacagagtg aggccctgtc tcaaaaaaga aaagaaaaaa 5100 gagggctgta tggaatacat tcattattca ttcactcact cactcactca gaaaaataat cattcattca acaagtctta ttgcatacct tctgtttgct cagcttggtg 5160 ttcattcatt ctgagggca ggagggagag ggtgacatgg gtcagctgac cttggggctg tcccagagtc 5220 aggtcgggca gcaggccgta gaagtctggc agggcctggc cctgctgtcg 5280 cactccctgt tgcggggcca ggccctgttg ggagcccctg 5340 gtcaactctt cccagccgtg gaagctgtcc 5400 tcaccactct gcttcgggct cagctgcatg tggataaagc cgtcagtggc cttcgcagcc 5460 ttctgcttgc ctgggagccc aggtgagtag gagcggacac cctttctgta agaaggggag 5520 aagggtcttg ctaaggagta caggaactgt ccgtattcct tccctttctg tggcactgca gcgacctcct gttttctcct tggcagaagg aagccatctc ccctccagat gcggcctcag 5580 ccgaacaatc actgctgaca ctttccgcaa actcttccga gtctactcca 5640 ctactccact gggaaagctg aagctgtaca caggggaggc ctgcaggaca ggggacagat 5700 atttcctccg gacgtacaag taagaattca ctcctcaggt gcaggctgcc tatcagaagg tggtggctgg 5760 ctgagatctt tttccctctg ccaaaaatta 5820 tgtggccaat gccctggctc acaaatacca 5880 tggggacatc atgaagcccc ttgagcatct gacttctggc taataaagga aatttattt cattgcaata gtgtgttgga atttttgtg atgggagggc 5940 teteteacte ggaaggacat aaacatcaga atgagtattt ggtttagagt ttggcaacat atgccatatg 6000 aaatcattta gaggtcatca gtatatgaaa cagccccctg 6060 tgaacaaagg tggctataaa ctggctgcca tgacttgagg taaaattttc ttagattttt tttatatttt 6120 agaaaagcct ctgtccattc cttattccat ttactagcca 6180 atttttttt ttaacatccc cttacatgtt gttttgtgtt gatttttcct ccctcttctc 6240 cctctcctqa ctactcccag tcatagctgt ttatgaagat 6300 ccctcgacct gcagcccaag cttgcatgcc tgcaggtcga ctctagtgga tcccccgccc cgtatccccc aggtgtctgc aggctcaaag agcagcgaga agcgttcaga ggaaagcgat 6360 cttccccgtg cccgggctgt ccccgcacgc tgccggctcg gggatgcggg 6420 cccgtgccac gagccccggg cggctcgctg ctgccccta gcgggggagg 6480 gggagcgccg gaccggagcg catccctggg ggctttgggg gggggctgtc cccgtgagcg gatccgcggc 6540 gacqtaatta gaggaaagcg agagcagcga gaagcgttca 6600 cccgtatccc ccaggtgtct gcaggctcaa gtccccgcac gctgccggct 6660 atcccgtgcc accttccccg tgcccgggct cggggatgcg gggggagcgc cggaccggag cggagccccg ggcggctcgc tgctgcccc tagcgggga 6720 gggacgtaat tacatccctg ggggctttgg ggggggctg tccccgtgag cggatccgcg 6780 gccccgtatc ccccaggtgt ctgcaggctc aaagagcagc gagaagcgtt cagaggaaag 6840 6900 cgatcccgtg ccaccttccc cgtgcccggg ctgtccccgc acgctgccgg ctcggggatg agcggagccc gctgctgccc 6960 cgggcggctc cctagcgggg cgggggagc gccggaccgg tgggggcttt tgtccccgtg gagggacgta attacatccc agcggatccg 7020 agagagaac tcaaagagca gcgagaagcg 7080 cggccccgta tcccccaggt gtctgcaggc ttcagaggaa ggctcgggga 7140 agegateeeg tgecacette eeegtgeeeg ggctgtcccc gcacgctgcc cccctagcgg 7200 tgcggggga gcgccggacc ggagcggagc cccgggcggc tcgctgctgc gctgtccccg 7260 gggagggacg taattacatc cctgggggct ttgggggggg tgagcggatc tatcccccag gtgtctgcag cgcggccccg gctcaaagag cagcgagaag cgttcagagg 7320 7380 aaagcgatcc cgtgccacct tccccgtgcc egggetgtee eegeaegetg eeggeteggg ccggagcgga gccccgggcg 7440 gatgcggggg gagcgccgga getegetget gcccctagc gggggaggga cgtaattaca tccctggggg ctttgggggg gggctgtccc cgtgagcgga 7500 cgtatccccc aggtgtctgc aggctcaaag agcagcgaga agcgttcaga 7560 tccqcqqccc ggaaagcgat cccgtgccac cttccccgtg ccccgcacgc tgccggctcg 7620 cccgggctgt 7680 gggatgcggg gggagcgccg gaccggagcg gagccccggg eggetegetg etgeceecta 7740 gcgggggagg gacgtaatta catccctggg ggctttgggg gggggctgtc cccgtgagcg gatccgcggg gctgcaggaa ttcgtaatca tggtcatagc tgtttcctgt gtgaaattgt 7800 7860 tateegetea Caattccaca caacatacga gccggaagca taaagtgtaa agcctggggt acctaatqaq tgagctaact cacattaatt gcgttgcgct cactgcccgc tttccagtcg 7920 gcgcggggag aggcggtttg tgcgctcggt cgttcggctg gcattaatga 7980 ggaaacctgt cgtgccagct atcggccaac 8040 cgtattgggc ttcctcgctc actgactcgc gctcttccgc tatccacaga 8100 atcaggggat cggcgagcgg tatcagctca ctcaaaggcg gtaatacggt 8160 aacgcaggaa agaacatgtg taaaaaggcc agcaaaaggc cagcaaaagg ccaggaaccg 8220 aaatcgacgc gcgttgctgg cgtttttcca taggctccgc cccctgacg agcatcacaa 8280 tccccctgga ggtggcgaaa tcaagtcaga cccgacagga ctataaagat accaggcgtt gtccgccttt 8340 ctgccgctta agctccctcg tgcgctctcc tgttccgacc ccggatacct cagticggtg 8400 ctcccttcgg gaagcgtggc gctttctcat agctcacgct gtaggtatct gggctgtgtg cgaccgctgc 8460 taggtcgttc gctccaagct cacgaacccc ccgttcagcc geettateeg gtaactateg tettgagtee aacceggtaa gacacgactt ategecactg 8520 gcagcagcca ctggtaacag gattagcaga gcgaggtatg taggcggtgc tacagagttc 8580

-99-

```
ttgaagtggt ggcctaacta cggctacact agaaggacag tatttggtat ctgcgctctg 8640
ctgaagccag ttaccttcgg aaaaagagtt ggtagctctt gatccggcaa acaaaccacc 8700
           gtggtttttt tgtttgcaag cagcagatta cgcgcagaaa aaaaggatct 8760
gctggtagcg
caagaagatc
            ctttgatett ttetaegggg tetgaegete agtggaaega aaacteaegt 8820
taagggattt tggtcatgag attatcaaaa aggatcttca cctagatcct tttaaattaa 8880
aaatgaagtt ttaaatcaat ctaaagtata tatgagtaaa cttggtetga cagttaccaa 8940
tgcttaatca gtgaggcacc tatctcagcg atctgtctat ttcgttcatc catagttgcc 9000
tgacteceeg tegtgtagat aactaegata egggaggget taccatetgg eeccagtget 9060
gcaatgatac cgcgagaccc acgctcaccg gctccagatt tatcagcaat aaaccagcca 9120
                                   gcaactitat ccgcctccat ccagtctatt 9180
gccggaaggg
           ccgagcgcag aagtggtcct
aattgttgcc
           gggaagctag agtaagtagt
                                   tegecagtta atagtttgeg caacgttgtt 9240
gccattgcta
           caggeategt ggtgtcaege tegtegtttg gtatggette atteagetce 9300
ggttcccaac
           gatcaaggcg agttacatga tececcatgt tgtgcaaaaa ageggttage 9360
           ctccgatcgt tgtcagaagt aagttggccg cagtgttatc actcatggtt 9420
tccttcggtc
                                   atgccatccg taagatgctt ttctgtgact 9480
atggcagcac
            tgcataattc
                       tcttactgtc
ggtgagtact caaccaagtc attctgagaa tagtgtatgc ggcgaccgag ttgctcttgc 9540
coggogtcaa tacgggataa taccgogcca catagcagaa etttaaaagt geteateatt 9600
ggaaaacgtt cttcggggcg aaaactctca aggatcttac cgctgttgag atccagttcg 9660
atgtaaccca ctcgtgcacc caactgatct tcagcatctt ttactttcac cagcgtttct 9720
gggtgagcaa aaacaggaag gcaaaatgcc gcaaaaaagg gaataagggc gacacggaaa 9780
tgttgaatac tcatactett cettttteaa tattattgaa geatttatea gggttattgt 9840
ctcatgagcg gatacatatt tgaatgtatt tagaaaaata aacaaatagg ggttccgcgc 9900
                                   gttaacaaaa aaaagcccgc cgaagcgggc 9960
acatttcccc gaaaagtgcc acctgacgta
tttattacca agcgaagcgc cattcgccat tcaggctgcg caactgttgg gaagggcgat 10020
eggtgeggge etettegeta ttacgecage tggegaaagg gggatgtget gcaaggegat 10080
taagttgggt aacgccaggg ttttcccagt cacgacgttg taaaacgacg gccagtccgt
                                                                      10140
aatacgactc acttaaggcc ttgactagag ggtcgacggt atacagacat
                                                                     10200
                                                          gataagatac
attgatgagt ttggacaaac cacaactaga atgcagtgaa aaaaatgctt tatttgtgaa
                                                                      10260
attigtgatg ctaltgcttt atttgtaacc attataagct gcaataaaca agttggggtg 10320
ggcgaagaac tccagcatga gatccccgcg ctggaggatc atccagccgg cgtcccggaa aacgattccg aagcccaacc tttcatagaa ggcggcggtg gaatcgaaat ctcgtagcac
                                                                      10380
                                                                      10440
gtgtcagtcc tgctcctcgg ccacgaagtg cacg
                                                                      10474
<210> 126
<211> 6119
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> pl8attBZeoeGFP Plasmid
<400> 126
cagttgccgg ccgggtcgcg cagggcgaac tcccgcccc acggctgctc gccgatctcg
gtcatggceg gcccggaggc gtcccggaag ttcgtggaca cgacctccga ccactcggcg
tacagetegt ecaggeegeg cacecacace caggecaggg tgttgteegg caceacetgg
                                                                      180
                                                                      240
tectggaceg egetgatgaa cagggtcacg tegtceegga ceacacegge gaagtegtee
                                                          tccggcgacg
tccacgaagt cccgggagaa cccgagccgg tcggtccaga actcgaccgc
                                                                      300
tegegegegg tgageacegg aacggeactg gteaacttgg ceatggatee agattteget 360
caagttagta taaaaaagca ggcttcaatc ctgcagagaa gcttgggctg caggtcgagg 420
gatetteata agagaagagg gacagetatg actgggagta gteaggagag gaggaaaaat 480
ctggctagta aaacatgtaa ggaaaattti agggatgita aagaaaaaa taacacaaaa 540
caaaatataa aaaaaatcta acctcaagtc aaggcttttc tatggaataa ggaatggaca 600
gcagggggct gtttcatata ctgatgacct ctitatagcc acctttgttc atggcagcca 660
gcatatggca tatgttgcca aactctaaac caaatactca ttctgatgtt ttaaatgatt
                                                                      720
tgccctccca tatgtccttc cgagtgagag acacaaaaaa ttccaacaca ctattgcaat
                                                                      780
gaaaataaat tteetttatt agecagaagt cagatgetea aggggettea tgatgteece 840
ataatttttg gcagagggaa aaagatctca gtggtatttg tgagccaggg cattggccac 900
accagecace accttetgat aggeageetg cacetgagga gtgaattett acttgtacag
                       teceggegge ggteacgaac tecageagga ceatgtgate 1020
ctcgtccatg ccgagagtga
gegetteteg ttggggtett tgeteaggge ggactgggtg eteaggtagt ggttgteggg
cagcagcacg gggccgtcgc cgatgggggt gttctgctgg tagtggtcgg
gctgccgtcc tcgatgttgt ggcggatctt gaagttcacc ttgatgccgt
                       cgatggggt gttctgctgg tagtggtcgg cgagctgcac
                                                                      1140
                                                          tettetgett
                                                                      1200
                                  gtagttgtac tccagcttgt gccccaggat
gtcggccatg atatagacgt
                       tgtggctgtt
                                                                     1260
gttgccgtcc
           tecttgaagt egatgeeett eagetegatg eggtteacea gggtgtegee
                                                                     1320
ctcgaacttc acctcggcgc gggtcttgta gttgccgtcg tccttgaaga agatggtgcg 1380
ctcctggacg tagccttcgg gcatggcgga cttgaagaag tcgtgctgct tcatgtggtc 1440 ggggtagcgg ctgaagcact gcacgccgta ggtcagggtg gtcacgaggg tgggccaggg 1500
```

cacgggcagc ttgccggtgg tgcagatgaa cttcagggtc agcttgccgt aggtggcatc 1560 gccctcgccc tcgccggaca cgctgaactt gtggccgttt acgtcgccgt ccaqctcqac 1620 caggatgggc accacecegg tgaacagete etegecettg ctcaccatgg tggcgaattc 1680 tttgccaaaa tgatgagaca gcacaacaac cagcacgttg cccaggagct gtaggaaaaa 1740 gaagaaggca tgaacatggt tagcagaggc tctagagccg ccggtcacac gccagaagcc 1800 gaaccccgcc ctgccccgtc cccccgaag ccctgcggca gccccgaggc 1860 gcagccgtcc 1920 tggagatgga gaaggggacg geggegegge gacgcacgaa ggccctcccc gcccatttcc ttcctgccgg cgccgcaccg cttcgcccgc gcccgctaga gggggtgcgg cggcgcctcc 1980 cagatttcgg ctccgccaga tttgggacaa aggaagtccc tgcgccctct cgcacgatta 2040 ccataaaagg caatggctgc ggctcgccgc gcctcgacag ccgccggcgc tccggggccg 2100 ccgcgcccct ccccgagcc ctccccggcc cgaggcggcc ccgcccgcc cggcaccccc 2160 acctgccgcc acccccgcc cggcacggcg ageceegege caegeeeege aeggageeee 2220 gcacccgaag ccgggccgtg ctcagcaact cggggagggg ggtgcagggg ggggttacag 2280 gcgcccacac cccgaccgcc cccctgctca ccccccacg cacacacccc 2340 gcacgcagcc tttgttcccc tcgcagcccc cccgcaccgc gctcccctcg 2400 ggggcaccgc ccccggccgc cgcacacgcg gagegeacaa ageceegege egegeeegea gegeteacag eegeegggea 2460 gcgcgggccg cacgcggcgc tccccacgca cacacacacg cacgcacccc ccgagccgct 2520 ccccccgca caaagggccc tcccggagcc ctttaaggct ttcacgcagc cacagaaaag 2580 aaacgagccg tcattaaacc aagcgctaat tacagcccgg 2640 aggagaggg ccatcccacc tgggagtaac gcggtcagtc agagccgggg cgctcacctg 2700 cgggcggcgc gaggcggcgc acggggcgaa ggcaacgcag cgactcccgc cttcgctttt ggagcggggc ccgccgcgcg 2760 tatagggccg ccgccgccgc cgcctcgcca taaaaggaaa ctttcggagc gcgccgctct 2820 gattggctgc cgccgcacct ctccgcctcg, ccccgccccg cccctcgccc cacccaccc 2880 cgcctggcgc gcgcccccc ccccccgcc cccatcgctg cacaaaataa ttaaaaaata 2940 aataaataca aaattggggg tggggagggg ggggagatgg ggagagtgaa gcagaacgtg 3000 gggctcacct cgacccatgg taatagcgat gactaatacg tagatgtact 3060 gccaagtagg aaagtcccat aaggtcatgt actgggcata ggccatttac cgtcattgac 3120 atqccaqqcq ggcgtacttg gcatatgata gtcaataggg cacttgatgt actgccaagt gggcagttta 3180 ccqtaaataq tccacccatt gacgtcaatg gaaagtccct attggcgtta ctatgggaac 3240 atacgtcatt attgacgtca atgggcgggg gtcgttgggc ggtcagccag gcgggccatt 3300 taccgtaagt tatgtaacgc ggaactccat atatgggcta tgaactaatg accccgtaat 3360 tgattactat taataactag aggatccccg ggtaccgagc tcgaattcgt aatcatggtc 3420 atagctgttt cctgtgtgaa attgttatcc gctcacaatt ccacacaca tacgageegg 3480 aaqcataaaq tgtaaagcct ggggtgccta atgagtgagc taactcacat taattgcgtt 3540 cccgctttcc agtcgggaaa gcgctcactg cctgtcgtgc aatgaatcgg 3600 caqctqcatt ccaacgcgcg gggagaggcg gtttgcgtat tgggcgctct tecgetteet cgctcactga 3660 teggtegtte ctcgctgcgc ggctgcggcg agcggtatca gctcactcaa aggcggtaat 3720 acggttatcc acagaatcag gggataacgc aggaaagaac atgtgagcaa aaggccagca 3780 aaaggccagg aaccgtaaaa aggccgcgtt gctggcgttt ttccataggc teegeeeeee 3840 tgacgagcat cacaaaaatc gacgctcaag tcagaggtgg cgaaacccga caggactata 3900 aagataccag gcgtttcccc ctggaagete tctcctgttc 3960 cctcgtgcgc cgaccctgcc gcttaccgga tacctgtccg cctttctccc ctcatagctc 4020 ttcgggaagc gtggcgcttt acgctgtagg tatctcagtt aagctgggct cggtgtaggt cgttcgctcc gtgtgcacga 4080 acccccgtt cagcccgacc gctgcgcctt atccggtaac tatcgtcttg agtccaaccc 4140 ggtaagacac gacttatcgc cactggcage agecactggt aacaggatta gcagagcgag 4200 gtatgtaggc ggtgctacag agttcttgaa gtggtggcct 4260 aactacggct acactagaag gacagtattt ggtatctgcg ctctgctgaa gccagttacc ttcggaaaaa gagttggtag 4320 ctcttgatcc ggcaaacaaa ccaccgctgg tagcggtggt tttttgttt gcaagcagca 4380 gatctcaaga agatcctttg gattacgcgc agaaaaaaag cggggtctga atcttttcta 4440 cgctcagtgg aacgaaaact cacgttaagg gattttggtc atgagattat caaaaaggat 4500 cttcacctag atccttttaa attaaaaatg aagttttaaa tcaatctaaa gtatatatga 4560 gtaaacttgg tctgacagtt accaatgctt aatcagtgag gcacctatct cagcgatctg 4620 tctatttcqt tcatccatag ttgcctgact ccccgtcgtg tagataacta cgatacggga 4680 gggcttacca tctggcccca gtgctgcaat gataccgcga gacccacgct caccggctcc 4740 agccagccgg agatttatca gcaataaacc aagggccgag 4800 cgcagaagtg gtcctgcaac ttgccgggaa tttatccgcc tccatccagt ctattaattg gctagagtaa gtagttcgcc 4860 agttaatagt ttgcgcaacg ttgttgccat tgctacaggc atcgtggtgt cacgctcgtc 4920 gtttggtatg gcttcattca gctccggttc ccaacgatca aggcgagtta catgatcccc 4980 catgitgige aaaaaagegg ttageteett cggtcctccg atcgttgtca gaagtaagtt 5040 ttatcactca ggccgcagtg tggttatggc agcactgcat aattctctta ctgtcatgcc 5100 atccgtaaga tgcttttctg tgactggtga gtactcaacc aagtcattct gagaatagtg 5160 tatgcggcga ccgagttgct cttgcccggc gtcaatacgg cgccacatag gataataccg 5220 cagaacttta aaagtgctca tcattggaaa acgttcttcg gggcgaaaac tctcaaggat 5280 cttaccgctg ttgagatcca gttcgatgta acccactcgt gcacccaact gatcttcage 5340 atcttttact ttcaccagcg tttctgggtg agcaaaaca ggaaggcaaa atgccgcaaa 5400 aaagggaata agggcgacac ggaaatgttg aatactcata ctcttccttt ttcaatatta 5460 ttgaagcatt tatcagggtt attgtctcat gagcggatac atatttgaat gtatttagaa 5520

WO 02/097059 PCT/US02/17452

-101-

```
aaataaacaa ataggggtte egegeacatt teecegaaaa gtgecacetg aegtagttaa 5580
caaaaaaaag cccgccgaag cgggctttat taccaagcga agcgccattc gccattcagg
                                                               5640
ctgcgcaact gttgggaagg gcgatcggtg cgggcctctt cgctattacg ccagetggcg
                                                               5700
aaagggggat gtgctgcaag gcgattaagt tgggtaacgc cagggttttc ccagtcacga
cgttgtaaaa cgacggccag tccgtaatac gactcactta aggccttgac tagagggtcg 5820
acggtataca gacatgataa gatacattga tgagtttgga caaaccacaa ctagaatgca 5880
gtgaaaaaaa tgctttattt gtgaaatttg tgatgctatt gctttatttg taaccattat 5940
aagetgeaat aaacaagttg gggtgggega agaacteeag catgagatee eegegetgga 6000
ggatcatcca gccggcgtcc cggaaaacga ttccgaagcc caaccittca tagaaggcgg 6060
eggtggaate gaaatetegt ageaegtgte agteetgete eteggeeaeg aagtgeaeg
                                                               6119
<210> 127
<211> 5855
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> pCXLamInt Plasmid (Wildtype Integrase)
<400> 127
gtcgacattg attattgact agttattaat agtaatcaat tacggggtca ttagttcata 60
                                                               120
gcccatatat ggagttccgc gttacataac ttacggtaaa
                                          tggcccgcct ggctgaccgc
ccaacgaccc ccgcccattg acgtcaataa tgacgtatgt
                                          tcccatagta
                                                    acgccaatag
                                                               180
ggactttcca
          ttgacgtcaa tgggtggact atttacggta aactgcccac ttggcagtac
                                                               240
atcaagtgta tcatatgcca agtacgcccc ctattgacgt
                                          caatgacggt aaatggcccg 300
cctggcatta tgcccagtac atgaccttat gggactttcc
                                          tacttggcag tacatctacg
                                                               360
tattagtcat cgctattacc atgggtcgag gtgagcccca cgttctgctt cactctcccc 420
atctccccc cctccccacc cccattttg tatttattta ttttttaatt attttgtgca 480
gggeggggeg aggeggagag gtgeggegge agceaateag ageggegege teegaaagtt 600
gggagteget gegttgeett egeceegtge eeegeteege geegeetege geegeeegee
                                                               720
coggetetga etgacegegt tacteccaea ggtgageggg egggaeggee etteteetee 780
gggctgtaat tagcgcttgg tttaatgacg gctcgtttct tttctgtggc tgcgtgaaag 840
ccttaaaggg ctccgggagg gccctttgtg cgggggggag cggctcgggg ggtgcgtgcg 900
tgtgtgtgtg egtggggage geegegtgeg geegegetg eeeggegget gtgagegetg 960
egggegegge geggggettt gtgegeteeg egtgtgegeg aggggagege ggeeggggge
                                                               1020
ggtgccccgc ggtgcggggg
                     ggctgcgagg
                               ggaacaaagg
                                          ctgcgtgcgg ggtgtgtgcg
                                                               1080
tggggggtg agcaggggt gtgggcgcgg
                               cggtcgggct gtaaccccc cctgcacccc
                                                               1140
ecteccegag tigetgagea eggeeegget tegggigegg ggeteegige ggggegigge 1200
ccgcctcggg ccggggaggg
                     ctcgggggag gggcgcggcg gcccggagc gccggcggct 1320
                     agccattgcc ttttatggta atcgtgcgag agggcgcagg
                                                               1380
gtcgaggcgc ggcgagccgc
gactteettt gteecaaate tggeggagee gaaatetggg aggegeegee geaceeete 1440
tagegggege gggegaageg gtgeggegee ggeaggaagg aaatgggegg ggagggeett
                                                               1500
egtgegtege egegeegeg teceettete catetecage eteggggetg eegeaggggg
                                                               1560
                                                               1620
acggctgcct teggggggga cggggeaggg cggggttcgg cttctggcgt gtgaccggcg
getetagage etetgetaac catgiteatg cettettett titeetacag etectgggea
                                                               1680
acgtgctggt tgttgtgctg tctcatcatt ttggcaaaga attcatggga agaaggcgaa
                                                               1740
                     ccccctaacc tttatataag aaacaatgga tattactgct 1800
gtcatgagcg ccgggattta
acagggaccc
          aaggacgggt
                     aaagagtttg gattaggcag agacaggcga atcgcaatca
                                                               1860
ctgaagctat acaggccaac
                     attgagttat tttcaggaca caaacacaag cctctgacag 1920
cgagaatcaa cagtgataat tccgttacgt tacattcatg gcttgatcgc tacgaaaaaa
                                                               1980
tcctggccag cagaggaatc aagcagaaga
                               cactcataaa ttacatgagc aaaattaaag 2040
caataaggag gggtctgcct gatgctccac ttgaagacat caccacaaa gaaattgcgg
                                                               2100
caatgctcaa tggatacata
                     gacgagggca aggcggcgtc agccaagtta atcagatcaa
                                                               2160
cactgagcga tgcattccga
                     gaggcaatag ctgaaggcca tataacaaca aaccatgtcg
                                                               2220
ctgccactcg cgcagcaaaa
                     tcagaggtaa ggagatcaag acttacggct gacgaatacc
                                                               2280
tgaaaattta tcaagcagca gaatcatcac
                               catgttggct cagacttgca atggaactgg 2340
ctgttgttac cgggcaacga gttggtgatt tatgcgaaat gaagtggtct gatatcgtag
                                                               2400
atggatatet ttatgtegag caaageaaaa caggegtaaa aattgecate ccaacageat
                                                               2460
tgcatattga tgctctcgga atatcaatga aggaaacact tgataaatgc aaagagattc
                                                               2520
ttggcggaga aaccataatt gcatctactc gtcgcgaacc gctttcatcc ggcacagtat 2580
caaggtattt tatgegegea egaaaageat eaggtettte ettegaaggg gateegeeta 2640
cctitcacga gttgcgcagt ttgtctgcaa gactctatga gaagcagata agcgataagt 2700
ttgctcaaca tetteteggg cataagtegg acaccatgge atcacagtat egtgatgaca 2760
gaggcaggga gtgggacaaa attgaaatca aataagaatt cactcctcag gtgcaggctg 2820
```

-102-

```
cctatcaqaa qqtqqtqqct gqtqtgqcca atgccctgqc tcacaaatac cactgagatc 2880
tttttccctc tgccaaaaat tatggggaca tcatgaagcc ccttgagcat ctgacttctg
                                                                  2940
gctaataaag gaaatttatt ttcattgcaa tagtgtgttg gaattttttg tgtctctcac 3000
toggaaggac atatgggagg gcaaatcatt taaaacatca gaatgagtat ttggtttaga 3060
gtttggcaac atatgccata tgctggctgc catgaacaaa ggtggctata aagaggtcat 3120
tecttacatg tittactage cagatitite electeteet gactacteec agteataget 3300
gtocctotto tottatgaag atocctogac otgoagocoa agottggogt aatoatggto 3360
atagetgttt cetgtgtgaa attgttatee geteacaatt ceacacaaca tacgageegg 3420
aagcataaag tgtaaagcct ggggtgccta atgagtgagc taactcacat taattgcgtt 3480
gegeteactg ecegetitee agtegggaaa eetgtegtge cageggatee geateteaat 3540
tagtcagcaa ccatagtccc gcccctaact ccgcccatcc cgcccctaac tccgcccagt 3600
tecquecatt etecquecea tggetgaeta attititita titatgeaga ggecgaggec 3660
gecteggeet etgagetatt eeagaagtag tgaggagget tttttggagg eetaggettt 3720
tgcaaaaagc taacttgttt attgcagctt ataatggtta caaataaagc aatagcatca 3780
           aaataaagca tttttttcac tgcattctag ttgtggtttg tccaaactca 3840
caaatttcac
tcaatgtate ttatcatgte tggateeget geattaatga ateggeeaac gegegggag 3900
aggeggtttg egtattggge getetteege tteetegete actgactege tgegeteggt 3960
           cggcgagcgg tatcagctca ctcaaaggcg gtaatacggt tatccacaga 4020
cgttcggctg
atcaggggat aacgcaggaa agaacatgtg agcaaaaggc cagcaaaagg ccaggaaccg 4080
           gegttgetgg egttttteea taggeteege eeeeetgaeg ageateacaa 4140
taaaaaqqcc
aaatcgacgc tcaagtcaga ggtggcgaaa cccgacagga ctataaagat accaggcgtt 4200
tececetgga ageteceteg tgegetetee tgtteegace etgeegetta eeggatacet 4260
gtoegoottt otoecttegg gaagegtgge gettteteaa tgeteaeget gtaggtatet 4320
caghteggtg taggtegtte getecaaget gggetgtgtg caegaacece ceghteagee 4380
cgaccgctgc gccttatccg gtaactatcg tcttgagtcc aacccggtaa gacacgactt 4440
ategecactg geageageca etggtaaeag gattageaga gegaggtatg taggeggtge 4500
tacagagttc ttgaagtggt ggcctaacta cggctacact agaaggacag tatttggtat 4560
ctgcgctctg ctgaagccag ttaccttcgg aaaaagagtt ggtagctctt gatccggcaa 4620
acaaaccace getggtageg gtggtttttt tgtttgcaag cagcagatta cgcgcagaaa 4680
          caagaagate ettigatett tietaegggg tetgaegete agtggaaega 4740
aaaaggatct
aaactcacgt taagggattt tggtcatgag attatcaaaa aggatcttca cctagatcct 4800
tttaaattaa aaatgaagtt ttaaatcaat ctaaagtata tatgagtaaa cttggtctga 4860
cagttaccaa tgcttaatca gtgaggcacc tatctcagcg atctgtctat ttcgttcatc 4920
catagttgcc tgactccccg tcgtgtagat aactacgata cgggagggct taccatctgg 4980
ccccagtgct gcaatgatac cgcgagaccc acgctcaccg gctccagatt tatcagcaat 5040
aaaccagcca geeggaaggg eegagegeag aagtggteet geaactitat eegeeteeat 5100
ccagtctatt aattgttgcc gggaagctag agtaagtagt tcgccagtta atagtttgcg 5160
caacgttgtt gccattgcta caggcatcgt ggtgtcacgc tcgtcgtttg gtatggcttc 5220 attcagctcc ggttcccaac gatcaaggcg agttacatga tcccccatgt tgtgcaaaaa 5280
ageggttage teetteggte etcegategt tgteagaagt aagttggeeg eagtgttate 5340
acteatggtt atggeageac tgcataatte tettactgte atgccateeg taagatgett 5400
ttotgtgact ggtgagtact caaccaagtc attotgagaa tagtgtatgc ggcgaccgag 5460
ttgctcttgc ccggcgtcaa tacgggataa taccgcgcca catagcagaa ctttaaaagt 5520
gctcatcatt ggaaaacgtt cttcggggcg aaaactetca aggatettae cgctgttgag 5580
atcoagttcg atgtaaccca ctcgtgcacc caactgatct tcagcatctt ttactttcac 5640
cagcgtttct gggtgagcaa aaacaggaag gcaaaatgcc gcaaaaaaagg gaataagggc 5700
gacacggaaa tgitgaatac tcatactett cetttttcaa tattattgaa gcatttatca 5760
gggttattgt ctcatgagcg gatacatatt tgaatgtatt tagaaaaata aacaaatagg 5820
                                                                  5855
ggttccgcgc acatttcccc gaaaagtgcc acctg
<210> 128
<211> 303
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Human FER-1 Promoter
<400> 128
tccatgacaa agcacttttt gagcccaagc ccagcctagc tcgagctaaa cgggcacaga 60
gacgccaceg ctgtcccaga ggcagtcggc taccggtccc cgctcccgag ctccgccaga 120
                                                                  180
gegegegagg geeteeageg geegeeeete eeceacagea ggggeggggt eeegegeeea
ccggaaggag cgggctcggg gcgggcggcg ctgattggcc ggggcgggcc tgacgccgac 240
geggetataa gagaccacaa gegaccegea gggecagaeg ttettegeeg agagtegggt
                                                                  300
```

acc

-103-

<210> 129 <211> 6521 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> pIRES-BSR Plasmid

<400> 129 tcaatattgg ccattagcca tattattcat tggttatata gcataaatca atattggcta 60 1.20 ttggccattg catacgitgt atctatatca taatatgtac atttatattg gctcatgtcc aatatgaccg ccatgttggc attgattatt gactagttat taatagtaat caattacggg 180 gtcattagtt catagcccat atatggagtt ccgcgttaca taacttacgg taaatggccc 240 geetggetga cegeceaacg accecegece attgacgtea ataatgacgt atgtteceat 300 tcaatgggtg gagtatttac ggtaaactgc 360 agtaacgcca atagggactt tccattgacg ccacttggca gtacatcaag tgtatcatat gccaagtccg cccctattg acgtcaatga 420 cggtaaatgg cccgcctggc attatgccca gtacatgacc ttacgggact ttcctacttg 480 gcagtacatc tacgtattag tcatcgctat taccatggtg atgcggtttt ggcagtacac 540 caatgggcgt ggatageggt ttgaeteaeg gggattteea agteteeaee ccattgaegt 600 caatgggagt ttgttttggc accaaaatca acgggacttt ccaaaatgtc gtaacaactg 660 tacggtggga ggtctatata cgatcgcccg ccccgttgac gcaaatgggc ggtaggcgtg ccgtcagatc actagaagct ttattgcggt agtttatcac agcagagete gtttagtgaa agttaaattg ctaacgcagt cagtgettet gacacaacag tetegaaett aagetgcagt 840 900 gcagaagttg gtcgtgaggc actgggcagg taagtatcaa gactctctta aggtagcctt gaaactgggc ttgtcgagac agagaagact 960 ggttacaaga caggtttaag gagaccaata ctattggtct tactgacatc cactttgcct ttctctccac 1020 cttgcgtttc tgataggcac aggtgtccac tcccagttca attacagctc ttaaggctag agtacttaat acgactcact 1080 cacgegtega geatgeatet agggeggeea attecgeece 1140 ataggctagc ctcgagaatt cccccctaa cgttactggc cgaagccgct tggaataagg ccggtgtgcg 1200 tetecetece gcaatgtgag ggcccggaaa 1260 tttgtctata tgtgattttc caccatattg ccgtcttttg cccctctcgc caaaggaatg 1320 cctggccctg tcttcttgac gagcattcct aggggtcttt gaaggaagca gttcctctgg aagcttcttg aagacaaaca 1380 caaggtetgt tgaatgtegt caggcagcgg aacccccac ctggcgacag gtgcctctgc 1440 cgaccctttg acgtctgtag agatacacet geaaaggegg cacaacecca gtgccacgtt ggccaaaagc cacgtgtata aagagtcaaa tggctctcct caagcgtatt caacaagggg 1560 gtgagttgga tagttgtgga atctggggcc tcggtgcaca 1620 acccattgt atgggatctg ctgaaggatg cccagaaggt gcccccgaa ccacggggac 1680 tgctttacat gtgtttagtc gaggttaaaa aaacgtctag acceaceatg aaaacattta 1740 gtggttttcc tttgaaaaac acgatgataa gcttgccaca gaattagtag aagtagcgac agagaagatt acaatgcttt 1800 acatttctca acaagatcta gaaaacagga gaaatcattt 1860 gtgggagcgg caattcgtac atgaggataa taaacatcat 1920 tatataggac gagtaactgt ttgtgcagaa gccattgcga cggcagtaca tattgaagcg attttgacac gattgtagct gttagacacc 1980 ttggtagtgc agtttcgaat ggacaaaagg gagtggtaag teettgtggt atgtgtaggg 2040 cttattctga cgaagtagat agaagtattc agttgattic agactatgca ccagattgtt ttgtgttaat agaaatgaat ggcaagttag 2100 gattgaagaa ctcattccac tcaaatatac ccgaaattaa aagttttacc 2160 tcaaaactac ccgcttccct ttagtgaggg ttaatgcttc gagcagacat 2220 ataccaaget tggcgggcgg gataagatac attgatgagt ttggacaaac cacaactaga atgcagtgaa aaaaatgctt 2280 ctattgcttt atttgtaacc attataagct gcaataaaca 2340 tatttgtgaa atttgtgatg gtttcaggtt cagggggaga tgtgggaggt 2400 agttaacaac aacaattgca ttcattttat tggtaaaatc cgataaggat cgatccgggc tttttaaagc aagtaaaacc tctacaaatg cgcccttccc aacagttgcg cagcctgaat 2520 tggcgtaata gcgaagaggc ccgcaccgat ageggegeat taagegegge gggtgtggtg gttaegegea 2580 agegeeetag egecegetee tttegettte tteeetteet 2640 ggcgaatgga cgcgccctgt gcgtgaccgc tacacttgcc agcgccctag 2700 ttctcgccac gttcgccggc tttccccgtc aagctctaaa tcgggggctc cctttagggt gcaaaaaact tgatttgggt gatggttcac 2760 tccgatttag agctttacgg cacctcgacc gtagtgggcc atcgccctga tagacggttt ttcgcccttt gacgttggag tccacgttct 2820 ttaatagtgg actcttgttc caaactggaa caacactcaa ccctatctcg gtctattctt 2880 cctattggtt aaaaaatgag ctgatttaac 2940 ttgatttata agggattttg ccgatttcgg aacaaaatat taacgtttac aatttcgcct gatgcggtat 3000 aaatatttaa cgcgaatttt caccgcatac gcggatctgc gcagcaccat 3060 tttctcctta cgcatctgtg cggtatttca qqcctgaaat aacctctgaa agaggaactt ggttaggtac cttctgaggc ggaaagaacc 3120 aggetececa geaggeagaa 3180 agetgtggaa tgtgtgtcag ttagggtgtg gaaagtcccc tggaaagtcc ccaggctccc 3240 gtatgcaaag catgcatctc aattagtcag caaccaggtg 3300 caqcaggcag aagtatgcaa agcatgcatc tcaattagtc agcaaccata gtcccgcccc taactccgcc catcccgccc ctaactccgc ccagttccgc ccattctccg ccccatggct 3360 gactaatītt tittatītat geagaggeeg aggēegeete ggeetetgag etattecaga

agtagtgagg aggetttttt ggaggeetag gettttgeaa aaagettgat tettetgaea 3480

caacagtete gaacttaagg etagagecae catgattgaa caagatggat tgcacgcagg ttctccggcc gcttgggtgg agaggctatt cggctatgac tgggcacaac agacaatcgg 3600 ctgctctgat gccgccgtgt tccggctgtc agcgcagggg cgcccggttc tttttgtcaa 3660 gaccgacctg tccggtgccc tgaatgaact gcaggacgag gcagcgcgc tatcgtggct 3720 ggccacgacg ggcgttcctt gcgcagctgt gctcgacgtt gtcactgaag cgggaaggga 3780 ctggctgcta ttgggcgaag tgccggggca ggatctcctg tcatctcacc ttgctcctgc 3840 cgagaaagta tccatcatgg ctgatgcaat gcggcggctg catacgettg atccggetac 3900 ctgcccattc gaccaccaag cgaaacatcg catcgagcga gcacgtactc ggatggaagc 3960 cggtcttgtc gatcaggatg atctggacga agagcatcag 4020 gggctcgcgc cagccgaact gttcgccagg ctcaaggcgc gcatgcccga cggcgaggat ctcgtcgtga cccatggcga 4080 tgcctgcttg ccgaatatca tggtggaaaa tggccgcttt tctggattca tcgactgtgg 4140 ccggctgggt gtggcggacc gctatcagga catagcgttg gctacccgtg atattgctga 4200 agagettgge ggegaatggg etgacegett cctcgtgctt tacggtatcg ccgctcccga 4260 ttcgcagcgc atcgccttct atcgccttct tgacgagttc ttctgagcgg gactetgggg 4320 ttegaaatga eegaceaage gaegeeeaac ctgccatcac gatggccgca ataaaatatc 4380 tttattttca ttacatctgt gtgttggttt tttgtgtgaa tcgatagcga taaggatccg 4440 cgtatggtgc actctcagta caatctgctc tgatgccgca tagttaagcc agccccgaca 4500 cccgccaaca cccgctgacg cgccctgacg ggcttgtctg 4560 ctcccggcat ccgcttacag ttttcaccgt catcaccgaa acaagetgtg accetetecg ggagetgeat gtgteagagg 4620 acgcgcgaga cgaaagggcc tcgtgatacg cctattttta taggttaatg tcatgataat 4680 aatggtttet tagacgtcag gtggcacttt teggggaaat gtgegeggaa ecectatttg tttatttttc taaatacatt caaatatgta tccgctcatg agacaataac cctgataaat 4800 getteaataa tattgaaaaa ggaagagtat gagtatteaa cattteegtg tegeeettat 4860 teeetttttt geggeatttt geetteetgt ttttgeteae ceagaaaege tggtgaaagt 4920 aaaagatget gaagateagt tgggtgeacg agtgggttae atcgaactgg atctcaacag 4980 cggtaagatc cttgagagtt ttcgccccga agaacgtttt ccaatgatga gcacttttaa 5040 agttctgcta tgtggcgcgg tattatcccg tattgacgcc gggcaagagc aactcggtcg 5100 ccgcatacac tattctcaga atgacttggt tgagtactca ccagtcacag aaaagcatct 5160 tacggatggc atgacagtaa gagaattatg cagtgctgcc ataaccatga gtgataacac 5220 tgeggecaac ttacttetga caacgategg aggacegaag gagetaaceg ettttttgca 5280 caacatgggg gatcatgtaa ctcgccttga tcgttgggaa ccggagctga atgaagccat 5340 accaaacgac gagcgtgaca ccacgatgcc tgtagcaatg gcaacaacgt tgcgcaaact attaactggc gaactactta ctctagcttc ccggcaacaa ttaatagact ggatggaggc 5400 5460 ggataaagtt gcaggaccac ttetgegete ggecetteeg getggetggt ttattgetga taaatetgga geeggtgage gtgggteteg eggtateatt geageactgg ggeeagatgg 5580 taagccctcc cgtatcgtag ttatctacac gacggggagt caggcaacta 5640 tggatgaacg aaatagacag atcgctgaga taggtgcctc actgattaag cattggtaac tgtcagacca 5700 agtttactca tatatacttt agattgattt aaaacttcat ttttaattta aaaggatcta 5760 5820 ggtgaagate etttttgata ateteatgae caaaateeet taaegtgagt tttcgttcca ctgagcgtca gaccccgtag aaaagatcaa aggatcttct tgagatcctt tttttctgcg 5880 cgtaatctgc tgcttgcaaa caaaaaaacc accgctacca gcggtggttt gtttgccgga 5940 tcaagagcta ccaactettt tteegaaggt aactggette agcagagege agataccaaa 6000 tactgteett ctagtgtage egtagttagg ecaccaette aagaactetg tagcaeegee 6060 tacatacete getetgetaa teetgttaee agtggetget geeagtggeg ataagtcgtg 6120 tettaceggg ttggaeteaa gaegatagtt aceggataag gegeageggt cgggctgaac 6180 gggggttcg tgcacacagc ccagcttgga gcgaacgacc tacaccgaac tgagatacct acagcgtgag ctatgagaaa gcgccacgct tcccgaaggg agaaaggcgg acaggtatcc 6240 6300 ggtaagcggc agggteggaa caggagagcg cacgagggag ettecagggg gaaacgcetg 6360 gtatetttat agteetgteg ggtttegeea cetetgaett gagegtegat ttttgtgatg 6420 ctogtcaggg gggcggagcc tatggaaaaa cgccagcaac gcggcctttt tacggttcct ggccttttgc tggccttttg ctcacatggc tcgacagatc t 6480

(12) INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization International Bureau



(43) International Publication Date 5 December 2002 (05.12.2002)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number WO 02/097059 A3

- (51) International Patent Classification⁷: C07H 21/04, C12N 15/85, 15/87, 15/90, A01N 43/34, C12N 15/09
- (21) International Application Number: PCT/US02/17452
- (22) International Filing Date: 30 May 2002 (30.05.2002)
- (25) Filing Language:

English

(26) Publication Language:

English

(30) Priority Data:

60/294,758 60/366.891

30 May 2001 (30.05.2001) US 21 March 2002 (21.03.2002) US

(63) Related by continuation (CON) or continuation-in-part (CIP) to earlier applications:

US 60/294,758 (CIP)
Filed on 30 May 2001 (30.05.2001)
US 60/366,891 (CIP)
Filed on 21 March 2002 (21.03.2002)

- (71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): CHRO-MOS MOLECULAR SYSTEMS, INC. [CA/CA]; 8081 Lougheed Highway, Burnaby, B.C. V5A 1W9 (CA).
- (72) Inventors; and
- (75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): PERKINS, Edward [US/CA]; 7610 Lawrence Drive, Burnaby, B.C. V5A 1T6 (CA). PEREZ, Carl [US/CA]; 1201-7680 Granville Avenue, Richmond, B.C. V6Y 4B9 (CA). LINDENBAUM, Michael [CA/CA]; 252 Finnigan Street, Coquitlam, B.C. V3K 5J7 (CA). GREENE, Amy [US/CA]; 7610 Lawrence Drive, Burnaby, B.C. V5A 1T6 (CA). LEUNG, Josephine [CA/CA]; 711 Ebert Avenue, Coquitlam, B.C. V3J 7P8 (CA). FLEMING, Elena [CA/CA]; 248 E 18th, North Vancouver, B.C. V7L 2X6 (CA). STEWART, Sandra [CA/CA]; 2618 Oxford Street, Vancouver, B.C. V5K 1N3 (CA). SHELLARD, Joan [CA/CA]; #215-1345 West 15th Avenue, Vancouver, B.C. V6H 3R3 (CA).
- (74) Agents: SEIDMAN, Stephanie, L. et al.; Heller Ehrman White & McAuliffe LLP, 7th floor, 4350 La Jolla Village Drive, San Diego, CA 92122-1246 (US).
- (81) Designated States (national): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW,

MX, MZ, NO, NZ, OM, PH, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZM, ZW.

(84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Declarations under Rule 4.17:

- as to the applicant's entitlement to claim the priority of the earlier application (Rule 4.17(iii)) for the following designations AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, ES, F1, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, OM, PH, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZM, ZW, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, F1, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAP1 patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG)
- as to the applicant's entitlement to claim the priority of the earlier application (Rule 4.17(iii)) for the following designations AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, OM, PH, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZM, ZW, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG)

Published:

- with international search report
- (88) Date of publication of the international search report: 30 May 2003

[Continued on next page]

(54) Title: CHROMOSOME-BASED PLATFORMS

(57) Abstract: Artificial chromosomes, including *Aces*, that have been engineered to contain available sites for site-specific, recombination-directed integration of DNA of interest are provided. These artificial chromosomes permit tractable, efficient, rational engineering of the chromosome for a variety of applications.



For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No.

| | | PC1/0302/1/452 | · | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| A. CLAS | SIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER | | | |
| IPC(7) | : C07H 21/04; C12N 15/85,87,90; A01N 43/34 | ; C12N 15/09 | | |
| US CL | : 536/23.1; 435/320.1,325,419,455,467; 514/44 | | | |
| According to | International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both a | | | |
| | DS SEARCHED | | | |
| | | h., -1:(i: | | |
| | cumentation searched (classification system followed | | i | |
| 0.5. : 53 | 36/23.1; 435/320.1,325,419,455,467; 514/44; 800/2 | ı | | |
| | | | | |
| Documentatio | on searched other than minimum documentation to the | e extent that such documents are included | t in the fields searched | |
| Documentation | on scarcined other than amman documentation to the | o victoria dinti paori accuminana are merade | a in the north bear once | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| Electronia de | ta base consulted during the international search (nan | no of data hase and subare presticable s | acreb terms used) | |
| | STN (MEDLINE, BIOSIS, CAPLUS) | ne of data base and, where practicable, s | earch terms used) | |
| Ars (EASI); | 3114 (WEDLINE, BIOSIS, CAPLOS) | | ł | |
| | | | ł | |
| C. DOCI | JMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT | | | |
| Category * | Citation of document, with indication, where ap | poropriate of the relevant passages | Relevant to claim No. | |
| | WO 01/07572 A2 (THE REGENTS OF THE UNIV | | | |
| x | | ERRIT OF CALIFORNIA) OF | 1,2,7,8,11,23- 25,27,50 | |
| Y | February 2001 (01.02.2001), see entire document. | | 23,27,30 | |
| ı | | | 3-6,9,10,12,13,26,28- | |
| | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | |
| x | WO 00/11155 A1 (THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES O | | 1,2,7,8,11,23- | |
| | JUNIOR UNIVERSITY) 02March 2000 (02.03.200 | o), see entire document. | 25,27,50 | |
| Y | | | 260101212060 | |
| | | | 3-6,9,10,12,13,26,28- | |
| x | US 6,171,861 B1 (HARTLEY et al.) 09 January 20 | 01 (09.01.2001), see entire document, | 1-3,8,10-12,23- | |
| | especially sequence listing. | | 27,33,36,39,40,43- | |
| Y | | | 45,50,54,55,85 | |
| | • | | | |
| | | i | 4-7,9,13-22,28- | |
| | | | 30,32,34,35,37,38,41, | |
| | | | 42,46-49,51-53,56,67- | |
| | | | 71,84,86 | |
| | | | | |
| | | • | · · | |
| | | | i i | |
| | | | | |
| Further | documents are listed in the continuation of Box C. | See patent family annex. | | |
| | | "T" later document published after the inte | | |
| - 8 | pecial categories of cited documents: | date and not in conflict with the applic | | |
| | defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be | principle or theory underlying the inve | | |
| of particu | lar relevance | "X" document of particular relevance; the | claimed invention cannot be | |
| "B" earlier ap | plication or patent published on or after the international filing date | considered novel or cannot be conside | | |
| - | , | when the document is taken alone | | |
| | which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as | "Y" document of particular relevance; the | claimed invention cannot be | |
| specified) | | considered to involve an inventive step | | |
| | | combined with one or more other such | | |
| "O" document | referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means | being obvious to a person skilled in the | e art | |
| *P" document published prior to the international filing date but later than the "&" document member of the same patent family | | | family | |
| priority d | ate claimed | | | |
| Date of the a | ctual completion of the international search | Date of mailing of the international sea | rch report | |
| 27 NOV 2002 | | | | |
| 01 November 2002 (01.11.2002) | | | | |
| Name and mailing address of the ISA/US Commissioner of Patents and Trademarks Box PCT Authorized officer Daniel M Sullivan | | | | |
| | missioner of Patents and Trademarks | Daniel M Sullivan William | allen for | |
| Box PCT Washington, D.C. 20231 | | | | |
| Facsimile No. (703)305-3230 | | Telephone No. 703-308-0196 | ν | |

Form PCT/ISA/210 (second sheet) (July 1998)

PCT/US02/17452

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

| Category * | Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages Relevant to | | | | |
|------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| X Y | WO 96/40724 A1 (LIFE TECHNOLOGIES, INC.) 19 December 1996 (19.12.96), see entire document, especially SEQ ID NO:1-16. | 1-3,8,10-12,23- 27,33,36,39,40,4 45,50,54,55,85 | | | |
| | | 1-3,8,10-12,23- 27,33,36,39,40,4 45,50,54,55,85 | | | |
| Y | WO 94/00569 A1 (GENPHARM INTERNATIONAL, INC.) 06 January 1994 (06.01.94), see entire document. | 72-78 | | | |
| Y | WO 94/23049 A2 (THE JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY) 13 October 1994 (13.10.94), see entire document. | 72-78 | | | |
| x | US 5,721,118 A (SCHEFFLER) 24 February 1998 (24.02.98), see entire document, especially Example 3. | 14,15,22-25,57 | | | |
| Y | opening maniple 3. | 16-21,26,58-64,7 78,84,85,98-105,1 | | | |
| · x | US 5,948,653 A (PATI et al.) 07 September 1999 (07.09.99), see entire document, especially the first full paragraph in column 29. | 14,15,22-25,57 | | | |
| Y | copecially the first full paragraph in Column 29. | 16-21,26,58-64,7 78,84,85,98-105,1 | | | |
| x | GB 2 331 752 A (MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL) 02 June 1999 (02.06.99), see entire document, especially pages 8-10. | 109,123 | | | |
| Y | document, especially pages 6-10. | 72-78,110-122 | | | |
| A | HALDIMANN et al. Conditional-replication, integration, excision, and retrieval plasmid-host systems for gene structure-function studies of bacteria. J Bacteriol. November 2001, Vol. 183 No. 21, pages 6384-6393, see entire document. | 65,66 | | | |
| X,P | MORALLI et al. Insertion of a loxP site in a size-reduced human accessory chromosome. Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 2001, Vol. 94 No. 3-4, pages 113-120, see entire document. | 91-93,106,108 | | | |
| Y,P | Cytogenet. Cen Genet. 2001, Vol. 54 No. 5-4, pages 115-120, see emire document. | 94-97,107 | | | |
| x | LORBACH et al. Site-specific recombination in human cells catalyzed by phage lambda integrase matants. J. Mol. Biol. March 2000, Vol. 296 No. 5, pages 1175-1181, see entire | 1,2,8,50 | | | |
| Y | document. | 3-7,9-13,23-32,5 56,84,85 | | | |
| x | CALL et al. A cre-lox recombination system for the targeted integration of circular yeast artificial chromosomes into embryonic stem cells. Hum. Mol. Genet. July 2000, Vol. 9, | 14,15,22-26,57,5 | | | |
| Y | No. 12, pages 1745-1751, see entire document. | 16- 21,58,60,84,85,9 105 | | | |
| Y,P | HADLACZKY, G. Satellite DNA-based artificial chromosomes for use in gene therapy. Curr. Opin. Mol. Ther. April 2001, Vol. 3 No. 2, pages 125-132, see entire document. | 1-123 | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No.

PCT/US02/17452

| Box I Observations where certain claims were found unsearchable (Continua | ation of Item 1 of first sheet) | | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| This international report has not been established in respect of certain claims under Article 17(2)(a) for the following reasons: | | | | |
| 1. Claim Nos.: because they relate to subject matter not required to be searched by this Au | athority, namely: | | | |
| Claim Nos.: because they relate to parts of the international application that do not compared an extent that no meaningful international search can be carried out, so | | | | |
| 3. Claim Nos.: because they are dependent claims and are not drafted in accordance with the 6.4(a). | he second and third sentences of Rule | | | |
| Box II Observations where unity of invention is lacking (Continuation of Ite | em 2 of first sheet) | | | |
| This International Searching Authority found multiple inventions in this international upper Please See Continuation Sheet | olication, as follows: | | | |
| 1. As all required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, the searchable claims. | is international search report covers all | | | |
| 2. As all searchable claims could be searched without effort justifying an add payment of any additional fee. | | | | |
| 3. As only some of the required additional search fees were timely paid by the report covers only those claims for which fees were paid, specifically clair | | | | |
| | | | | |
| 4. No required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant. Consequently, this international search report is restricted to the invention first mentioned in the claims; it is covered by claims Nos.: | | | | |
| Remark on Protest The additional search fees were accompanied by the appl | • | | | |
| No protest accompanied the payment of additional search | n iees. | | | |

Form PCT/ISA/210 (continuation of first sheet(1)) (July 1998)

| COMMONDATA | TIONIAT | CEADCH | DEDODT |
|------------|---------|--------|--------|
| INTERNA | ITONAL | SEARCH | REPORT |

| PCT/US | 02/1 | 7452 |
|--------|------|------|
|--------|------|------|

BOX II. OBSERVATIONS WHERE UNITY OF INVENTION IS LACKING

This application contains the following inventions or groups of inventions which are not so linked as to form a single inventive concept under PCT Rule 13.1. In order for all inventions to be searched, the appropriate additional search fees must be paid.

Group I, claim(s) 1-64, 67-71, 79, 84-86, 91-108, and 123, drawn to eukaryotic recombinogenic chromosomes used for introducing heterologous nucleic acids into a chromosome and the resulting cells.

Group II, claim(s) 65-66 and 87-88, drawn to a lambda intR mutein.

Group III, claim(s) 72-78, drawn to the production of transgenic animals.

Group IV, claim(s) 80, drawn to the production of an artificial chromosome library.

Group V, claim(s) 81-83, drawn to a library of cells for genomic screening.

Group VI, claim(s) 89-90, drawn to a modified iron-induced promoter.

Group VII, claim(s) 109-122, drawn to a method for screening compounds and their effects on regulatory regions.

and it considers that the International Application doe not comply with the requirements of unity of invention (Rules 13.1, 13.2 and 13.3) for the reasons indicated below:

The inventions listed as Groups I-VII do not relate to a single inventive concept under PCT Rule 13.1 because, under PCT Rule 13.2, they lack the same or corresponding special technical features for the following reasons:

The special technical feature of Group I which defines an advance over the art is a eukaryotic chromosome containing recombinogenic sites that can be used to introduce heterologous nucleic acids into chromosomes, and cells containing these recombinogenic chromosomes.

defines an advance over Group I in that it involves a protein that is not required for the technical feature as set forth above in Group I.

The special technical feature of Group II.

The special technical feature of Group III involves the production of a transgenic animal, which represents a second method for using the invention as set forth above in Group I. The special technical feature of Group IV involves the production of artificial chromosome

The special technical feature of Group IV involves the production of artificial chromosome expression system libraries, which represents a third method for using the invention as set forth above in Group I.

The special technical feature of Group V involves a library of cells containing the artificial chromosome expression system libraries set foth above in Group IV, and represents a first product resulting from Group IV.

The special technical feature of Group VI involves a modified iron-inducible promoter. This feature defines an advance over Group I in that it involves a promoter that is not required for the technical features as set forth above in Group I.

The special technical feature of Group VII involves a method for screening compounds for their effect on regulatory regions, which represents a fourth method of using the invention as set forth above in Group I.

(12) INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization International Bureau





(43) International Publication Date 5 December 2002 (05.12.2002)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number WO 2002/097059 A3

(51) International Patent Classification7: C07H 21/04, C12N 15/85, 15/87, 15/90, A01N 43/34, C12N 15/09

(21) International Application Number:

PCT/US2002/017452

(22) International Filing Date: 30 May 2002 (30.05.2002)

(25) Filing Language:

English

(26) Publication Language:

English

(30) Priority Data:

60/294,758 60/366,891

30 May 2001 (30.05.2001) US 21 March 2002 (21.03.2002) US

(63) Related by continuation (CON) or continuation-in-part (CIP) to earlier applications:

US 60/294,758 (CIP) Filed on 30 May 2001 (30.05.2001) US 60/366,891 (CIP) Filed on 21 March 2002 (21.03.2002)

- (71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): CHRO-MOS MOLECULAR SYSTEMS, INC. [CA/CA]; 8081 Lougheed Highway, Burnaby, B.C. V5A 1W9 (CA).
- (72) Inventors; and
- (75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): PERKINS, Edward [US/US]; 4203 Robinson Street, Duluth, MN 55804 (US). PEREZ, Carl [US/CA]; 95 West 11th Avenue, Vancouver, British Columbia V5Y 1S6 (CA). LINDENBAUM, Michael [CA/CA]; 9941 Martin Court, Burnaby, British Columbia V3K 1J5 (CA). GREENE, Amy [US/US]; 4203 Robinson Street, Duluth, MN 55804 (US). LEUNG, Josephine [CA/CA]; 711 Ebert Avenue, Coquitlam, B.C. V3J 7P8 (CA). FLEMING, Elena [CA/CA]; 427 Montroyal Blvd., North Vancouver, British Columbia V7N 3E2 (CA). STEWART, Sandra [CA/CA]; 2618 Oxford Street, Vancouver, B.C. V5K 1N3 (CA). SHELLARD, Joan [CA/CA]; #215-1345 West 15th Avenue, Vancouver, B.C. V6H 3R3 (CA).
- (74) Agents: SEIDMAN, Stephanie, L. et al.; Heller Ehrman White & McAuliffe LLP, 7th floor, 4350 La Jolla Village Drive, San Diego, CA 92122-1246 (US).
- (81) Designated States (national): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC,

LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, OM, PH, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZM, ZW.

(84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Declarations under Rule 4.17:

- as to the applicant's entitlement to claim the priority of the earlier application (Rule 4.17(iii)) for the following designations AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN. CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV. MA, MD, MG, MK, MN. MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, OM, PH, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZM, ZW, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD,
- as to the applicant's entitlement to claim the priority of the earlier application (Rule 4.17(iii)) for the following designations AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN. CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, ES, FI, GB. GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, OM, PH, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZM, ZW, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR). OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM. GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG

Published:

- with international search report
- with amended claims
- (88) Date of publication of the international search report: 30 May 2003

[Continued on next page]

(54) Title: CHROMOSOME-BASED PLATFORMS

(57) Abstract: Artificial chromosomes, including Aces, that have been engineered to contain available sites for site-specific, recombination-directed integration of DNA of interest are provided. These artificial chromosomes permit tractable, efficient, rational engineering of the chromosome for a variety of applications.



Date of publication of the amended claims: 31 December 2003

(15) Information about Correction: Previous Correction:

see PCT Gazette No. 39/2003 of 25 September 2003, Section II

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

AMENDED CLAIMS

[received by the International Bureau on 27 January 2003 (27.01.2003);
Original claims 22, 29, 39, 40, 68, 104, 107, 108, 114 and 121 replaced by
Amended Claims 22, 29, 39, 40, 68, 104, 107, 108, 114 and 121.;
Remaining claims unchanged]

- 13. The chromosome of claim 6 that is an artificial chromosome expression system (ACes).
- 14. A platform artificial chromosome expression system (*ACes*) comprising one or a plurality of sites that participate in recombinase catalyzed recombination.
 - 15. The ACes of claim 14 that contains one site.
 - 16. The ACes of claim 14 that is predominantly heterochromatin.
 - 17. The *ACes* of claim 14 that contains no more than about 30%, 40%, 50%, 60%, 70%, 80%, 90% or 95% euchromatin.
- 10 18. The ACes of claim 14 that is a plant ACes.
 - 19. The ACes of claim 14 that is an animal ACes.
 - 20. The ACes of claim 14 that is selected from a fish, insect, reptile, amphibian, arachnid or a mammalian ACes.
 - 21. The ACes of claim 14 that is a fish ACes.
- 15 22. The artificial chromosome expression system (*ACes*) of claim 14, wherein the recombinase and site(s) are from the Cre/lox system of bacteriophage P1, the int/att system of lambda phage, the FLP/FRT system of yeast, the Gin/gix recombinase system of phage Mu, the Cin recombinase system, the Pin recombinase system of *E. coli*, the R/RS
 20 system of the pSR1 plasmid, or any combination thereof.
 - 23. A method of introducing heterologous nucleic acid into a chromosome, comprising:

contacting a chromosome of any of claims 1 or 14 with a nucleic acid molecule comprising both the heterologous nucleic acid and a recombination site, in the presence of a recombinase that promotes recombination between the sites in the chromosome and in the nucleic acid molecule.

- 24. The method of claim 23, wherein the recombinase is selected from the group consisting of Cre, Gin, Cin, Pin, FLP, a phage integrase and R from the pSR1 plasmid.
- 25. The method of claim 23, wherein the nucleic acid molecule encodes a therapeutic protein, antisense nucleic acid, or comprises an artificial chromosome.
 - 26. The method of claim 25, wherein the nucleic acid molecule comprises a yeast artificial chromosomes (YAC), a bacterial artificial chromosome (BAC) or an insect artificial chromosome (IAC).
- 27. A combination, comprising, the chromosome of claim 1 and a first vector comprising the cognate recombination site, wherein the cognate recombination site is a site that recombines with the site engineered into the chromosome.
- 28. The combination of claim 27, further comprising nucleic acid encoding a recombinase, wherein the nucleic acid is on a second vector or on the first vector, or on the *ACes* under an inducible promoter.
 - 29. The combination of claim 28, wherein the recombinase and sites are from the Cre/lox system of bacteriophage P1, the int/att system of lambda phage, the FLP/FRT system of yeast, the Gin/gix recombinase system of phage Mu, the Pin recombinase system of *E. coli*, the R/RS system of the pSR1 plasmid, or any combination thereof.
 - 30. The combination of claim 28, wherein a vector is the plasmid pCXLamIntR.
- 31. The combination of claim 27, wherein a vector is the plasmid pDsRedN1-attB.
 - 32. A kit, comprising the combination of claim 27 and optionally instructions for introducing heterologous nucleic acid into the chromosome.

- 33. A method for introducing heterologous nucleic acid into a platform artificial chromosome, comprising:
- (a) mixing an artificial chromosome comprising at least a first recombination site and a vector comprising at least a second recombination site and the heterologous nucleic acid;
- (b) incubating the resulting mixture in the presence of at least one recombination protein under conditions whereby recombination between the first and second recombination sites is effected, thereby introducing the heterologous nucleic acid into the artificial chromosome.
- 10 34. The method of claim 33, wherein the artificial chromosome is an *ACes*.
 - 35. The method of claim 33, wherein said mixing step (a) is conducted in cells ex vivo.
 - 36. The method of claim 33, wherein said mixing step (a) is conducted extracellularly in an in vitro reaction mixture.
 - 37. The method of claim 33, wherein the at least one recombination protein is encoded by a bacteriophage selected from the group consisting of bacteriophage lambda, phi 80, P22, P2, 186, P4 and P1.
- 20 38. The method of claim 37, wherein the at least one recombination protein is encoded by bacteriophage lambda, or mutants thereof.
 - 39. The method of claim 33, wherein at least one recombination protein is selected from the group consisting of Int, IHF, Xis, Cre, $y\delta$, Tn3 resolvase, Hin, Gin, Cin and Flp.
 - 40. The method of claim 33, wherein the recombination sites are selected from the group consisting of att and lox P sites.

- 66. The lambda-intR mutein of claim 65, wherein the lambda-intR mutein comprises SEQ ID NO:37.
- 67. The method of claim 46 wherein the promoterless marker is transcriptionally downstream of the heterologous nucleic acid, wherein the heterologous nucleic acid encodes a heterologous protein, and wherein the expression level of the selectable marker is transcriptionally linked to the expression level of the heterologous protein.
- 68. The method of claim 67, wherein the selectable marker and the heterologous nucleic acid are transcriptionally linked by the presence of an IRES between them.
- 69. The method of claim 68, wherein the selectable marker is selected from the group consisting of an antibiotic resistance gene, and a detectable protein, wherein the detectable protein is chromogenic or fluorescent.
- 15 70. The method of claim 69, wherein the selectable marker is selected from the group consisting of green fluorescent protein (GFP), red fluorescent protein (RFP), blue fluorescent protein (BFP), and *E. coli* histidinol dehydrogenase.
- 71. The method of claim 67 further comprising expressing the 20 heterologous protein and isolating the heterologous protein.
 - 72. A method for producing a transgenic animal, comprising introducing a platform-ACes into an embryonic cell.
 - 73. The method of claim 72, wherein the embryonic cell is a stem cell.
- 74. The method of claim 72, wherein the embryonic cell is in an embryo.
 - 75. The method of claim 72, wherein the platform-ACes comprises heterologous nucleic acid that encodes a therapeutic product.

a sequence of nucleotides that targets the vector to an amplifiable region of a chromosome.

- 92. The vector of claim 91, wherein the amplifiable region comprises heterochromatic nucleic acid.
- 5 93. The vector of claim 91, wherein the amplifiable region comprises rDNA.
 - 94. The vector of claim 93, wherein the rDNA comprises an intergenic spacer.
- 95. The vector of claim 91, further comprising nucleic acid10 encoding a selectable marker that is not operably associated with any promoter.
 - 96. The vector of claim 91, wherein the chromosome is a mammalian chromosome.
- 97. The vector of claim 91, wherein the chromosome is a plant 15 chromosome.
 - 98. A cell of claim 57 that is a plant cell, wherein the ACes platform is a MAC.
 - 99. The plant cell of claim 98, wherein the MAC comprises transcriptional regulatory sequence of nucleotides derived from plants.
 - 100. The plant cell of claim 99, wherein the regulatory sequence is selected from the group consisting of promoters, terminators, enhancers, silencers and transcription factor binding sites.
 - 101. A cell of claim 57 that is an animal cell, wherein the ACes platform is a plant artificial chromosome (PAC).
- 25 102. The cell of claim 101 that is a mammalian cell.
 - 103. The cell of claim 98, wherein the MAC comprises transcriptional regulatory sequence of nucleotides derived from plants.
 - 104. The cell of claim 102, wherein the PAC comprises transcriptional regulatory sequence of nucleotides derived from animals.

- 105. The cell of claim 104, wherein the regulatory sequence is selected from the group consisting of promoters, terminators, enhancers, silencers and transcription factor binding sites.
 - 106. A method, comprising:
- 5 introducing a vector of claim 91 into a cell;

growing the cells; and

selecting a cell comprising an artificial chromosome that comprises one or more repeat regions.

- 107. The method of claim 106, wherein a sufficient portion of thevector integrates into a chromosome in the cell to result in amplification of chromosomal DNA.
 - 108. The method of claim 106, wherein the artificial chromosome is an *ACes*.
 - 109. A method for screening, comprising:
- contacting a cell comprising a reporter *ACes* with test compounds or known compounds, wherein:

the reporter ACes comprises one or a plurality of reporter constructs;

a reporter construct comprises a reporter gene in operative linkage with a regulatory region responsive to test or known compounds; and

detecting any increase or decrease in signal output from the reporter, wherein a change in the signal is indicative of activity of the test or known compound on the regulatory region.

110. The method of claim 109, wherein the reporter is operatively linked to a promoter that controls expression of a gene in a signal transduction pathway, whereby activation or reduction in the signal indicates that the pathway is activated or down-regulated by the test compound.

and

- 111. The method of claim 109, wherein the reporter in the construct encodes drug resistance or encodes a fluorescent protein.
- 112. The method of claim 111, wherein the fluorescent protein is selected from the group consisting of red, green and blue fluorescent proteins.
- 113. The method of claim 109, wherein the ACes comprises a plurality of reporter-linked constructs, each with a different reporter, whereby the pathway(s) affected by the test compounds can be elucidated.
- 10 114. The method of claim 109, wherein a reporter is operatively linked to a promoter that is transcriptionally regulated in response to DNA damage, and the test compounds are genotoxicants.
 - 115. The method of claim 114, wherein the DNA damage is induced by apoptosis, necrosis or cell-cycle perturbations.
- 15 116. The method of claim 114, wherein unknown compounds are screened to assess whether they are genotoxicants.
 - 117. The method of claim 114, wherein the promoter is a cytochrome P450-profiled promoter.
- 118. The method of claim 114, wherein the cell is in a transgenic animal and toxicity is assessed in the animal.
 - 119. The method of claim 109, wherein:

the cell is a patient cell sample; the patient has a disease; the regulatory region is one targeted by a drug or drug regimen;

- 25 the method assesses the effectiveness of a treatment for the disease for the particular patient.
 - 120. The method of claim 119, wherein the cell is a tumor cell.
 - 121. The method of claim 109, wherein the cell is a stem cell or a progenitor cell, whereby expression of the reporter is operatively linked to

a regulatory region expressed in the cells to thereby identify stem cells or progenitor cells.

- 122. The method of claim 109, wherein the cell is in an animal;and the method comprises whole-body imaging to monitor expression ofthe reporter in the animal.
 - 123. A reporter *ACes* comprises one or a plurality of reporter constructs, wherein the reporter construct comprises a reporter gene in operative linkage with a regulatory region responsive to test or known compounds.

(12) INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

CORRECTED VERSION

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization International Bureau





(43) International Publication Date 5 December 2002 (05.12.2002)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number WO 02/097059 A3

- (51) International Patent Classification⁷: C07H 21/04, C12N 15/85, 15/87, 15/90, A01N 43/34, C12N 15/09
- (21) International Application Number: PCT/US02/17452
- (22) International Filing Date: 30 May 2002 (30.05.2002)
- (25) Filing Language:

English

(26) Publication Language:

English

(30) Priority Data:

60/294,758 30 May 2001 (3 60/366,891 21 March 2002 (2

30 May 2001 (30.05.2001) US 21 March 2002 (21.03.2002) US

(63) Related by continuation (CON) or continuation-in-part (CIP) to earlier applications:

US 60/294,758 (CIP)
Filed on 30 May 2001 (30.05.2001)
US 60/366,891 (CIP)
Filed on 21 March 2002 (21.03.2002)

- (71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): CHRO-MOS MOLECULAR SYSTEMS, INC. [CA/CA]; 8081 Lougheed Highway, Burnaby, B.C. V5A 1W9 (CA).
- (72) Inventors; and
- (75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): PERKINS, Edward [US/CA]; 7610 Lawrence Drive, Burnaby, B.C. V5A 1T6 (CA). PEREZ, Carl [US/CA]; 1201-7680 Granville Avenue, Richmond, B.C. V6Y 4B9 (CA). LINDENBAUM, Michael [CA/CA]; 252 Finnigan Street, Coquitlam, B.C. V3K 5J7 (CA). GREENE, Amy [US/CA]; 7610 Lawrence Drive, Burnaby, B.C. V5A 1T6 (CA). LEUNG, Josephine [CA/CA]; 711 Ebert Avenue, Coquitlam, B.C. V3J 7P8 (CA). FLEMING, Elena [CA/CA]; 248 E 18th, North Vancouver, B.C. V7L 2X6 (CA). STEWART, Sandra [CA/CA]; 2618 Oxford Street, Vancouver, B.C. V5K 1N3 (CA). SHELLARD, Joan [CA/CA]; #215-1345 West 15th Avenue, Vancouver, B.C. V6H 3R3 (CA).
- (74) Agents: SEIDMAN, Stephanie, L. et al.; Heller Ehrman White & McAuliffe LLP, 7th floor, 4350 La Jolla Village Drive, San Diego, CA 92122-1246 (US).

- (81) Designated States (national): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, OM, PH, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZM, ZW.
- (84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Declarations under Rule 4.17:

- as to the applicant's entitlement to claim the priority of the earlier application (Rule 4.17(iii)) for the following designations AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, OM, PH, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZM, ZW, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAP1 patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG)
- as to the applicant's entitlement to claim the priority of the earlier application (Rule 4.17(iii)) for the following designations AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, OM, PH, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZM, ZW, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB,

[Continued on next page]

(54) Title: CHROMOSOME-BASED PLATFORMS

(57) Abstract: Artificial chromosomes, including Aces, that have been engineered to contain available sites for site-specific, recombination-directed integration of DNA of interest are provided. These artificial chromosomes permit tractable, efficient, rational engineering of the chromosome for a variety of applications.



02/097059

GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG)

Published:

- with international search report
- (88) Date of publication of the international search report: 30 May 2003
- (48) Date of publication of this corrected version: 25 September 2003
- (15) Information about Correction: see PCT Gazette No. 39/2003 of 25 September 2003, Section II

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

WO 02/097059 PCT/US02/17452

-1-

CHROMOSOME-BASED PLATFORMS

RELATED APPLICATIONS

Benefit of priority to U.S. provisional application Serial No. 60/294,758, filed May 30, 2001, to Perkins, *et al.*, entitled "CHROMOSOME-BASED PLATFORMS" and to U.S. provisional application Serial No. 60/366,891, filed March 21, 2002, to Perkins, *et al.*, entitled "CHROMOSOME-BASED PLATFORMS" is claimed. Where permitted, the subject matter of which are herein incorporated by reference in their entirety.

This application is related to Provisional Application No. 60/294,687, filed May 30, 2001, by CARL PEREZ AND STEVEN FABIJANSKI entitled PLANT ARTIFICIAL CHROMOSOMES. USES THEREOF AND METHODS FOR PREPARING PLANT ARTIFICIAL CHROMOSOMES and to U.S. Provisional Application No. 60/296,329, filed June 4, 2001, by CARL PEREZ AND STEVEN FABIJANSKI entitled PLANT ARTIFICIAL CHROMOSOMES, USES THEREOF AND METHODS FOR PREPARING PLANT ARTIFICIAL CHROMOSOMES. This application also is related to U.S. Provisional Application No. 60/294,758, filed May 30, 2001, by EDWARD PERKINS et al.. entitled CHROMOSOME-BASED PLATFORMS and to U.S. Provisional Application No. 60/366,891, filed March 21, 2002, by by EDWARD PERKINS et al.. entitled 20 CHROMOSOME-BASED PLATFORMS. This application is also related to U.S. application Serial Nos. (attorney dkt nos. 24601-419 and 419PC), filed on the same day herewith, entitled PLANT ARTIFICIAL CHROMOSOMES, USES THEREOF AND METHODS OF PREPARING

This application is related to U.S. application Serial No. 08/695,191, filed August 7, 1996 by GYULA HADLACZKY and ALADAR SZALAY, entitled ARTIFICIAL CHROMOSOMES, USES THEREOF AND

PLANT ARTIFICIAL CHROMOSOMES to Perez et al..

METHODS FOR PREPARING ARTIFICIAL CHROMOSOMES, now U.S. Patent No. 6,025,155. This application is also related to U.S. application Serial No. 08/682,080, filed July 15, 1996 by GYULA HADLACZKY and ALADAR SZALAY, entitled ARTIFICIAL CHROMOSOMES, USES THEREOF AND METHODS FOR PREPARING ARTIFICIAL CHROMOSOMES, now U.S. Patent No. 6,077,697. This application is also related U.S. application Serial No. 08/629,822, filed April 10, 1996 by GYULA HADLACZKY and ALADAR SZALAY, entitled ARTIFICIAL CHROMOSOMES, USES THEREOF AND METHODS FOR PREPARING ARTIFICIAL CHROMOSOMES (now abandoned), and is also related to copending U.S. application Serial No. 09/096,648, filed June 12, 1998, by GYULA HADLACZKY and ALADAR SZALAY, entitled ARTIFICIAL CHROMOSOMES, USES THEREOF AND METHODS FOR PREPARING ARTIFICIAL CHROMOSOMES and to U.S. application Serial No. 09/835,682, April 10, 1997 by GYULA HADLACZKY and ALADAR SZALAY, entitled ARTIFICIAL CHROMOSOMES, USES THEREOF AND METHODS FOR PREPARING ARTIFICIAL CHROMOSOMES (now abandoned). This application is also related to copending U.S. application Serial No. 09/724,726, filed November 28, 2000, U.S. application Serial 20 No. 09/724,872, filed November 28, 2000, U.S. application Serial No. 09/724,693, filed November 28, 2000, U.S. application Serial No. 09/799,462, filed March 5, 2001, U.S. application Serial No. 09/836,911, filed April 17, 2001, and U.S. application Serial No. 10/125,767, filed April 17, 2002, each of which is by GYULA HADLACZKY and ALADAR SZALAY, and is entitled ARTIFICIAL 25 CHROMOSOMES, USES THEREOF AND METHODS FOR PREPARING ARTIFICIAL CHROMOSOMES. This application is also related to

International PCT application No. WO 97/40183. Where permitted the

subject matter of each of these provisional applications, international applications, and applications is incorporated by reference in its entirety.

FIELD OF INVENTION

Artificial chromosomes, including *ACes*, that have been engineered to contain available sites for site-specific, recombination-directed integration of DNA of interest are provided. These artificial chromosomes permit tractable, efficient, rational engineering of the chromosome.

BACKGROUND

.10

15

20

25

Artificial chromosomes

A variety of artificial chromosomes for use in plants and animals, particularly higher plants and animals are available. In particular, U.S. Patent Nos. 6,025,155 and 6,077,697 provide heterochromatic artificial chromosomes designated therein as satellite artificial chromosomes (SATACs) and now designated artificial chromosome expression systems (ACes). These chromosomes are prepared by introducing heterologous DNA into a selected plant or animal cell under conditions that result in integration into a region of the chromosome that leads to an amplification event resulting in production of a dicentric chromosome. Subsequent treatment and growth of cells with dicentric chromosomes, including further amplifications, ultimately results in the artificial chromosomes provided therein. In order to introduce a desired heterologous gene (or a plurality of heterologous genes) into the artificial chromosome, the process is repeated introducing the desired heterologous genes and nucleic acids in the initial targeting step. This process is time consuming and tedious. Hence, more tractable and efficient methods for introducing heterologous nucleic acid molecules into artificial chromosomes, particularly ACes, are needed.

Therefore, it is an object herein to provide engineered artificial chromosomes that permit tractable, efficient and rational engineering of artificial chromosomes.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

5

10

15

20

25

Provided herein are artificial chromosomes that permit tractable, efficient and rational engineering thereof. In particular, the artificial chromosomes provided herein contain one or a plurality of loci (sites) for site-specific, recombination-directed integration of DNA. Thus, provided herein are platform artificial chromosome expression systems ("platform ACes") containing single or multiple site-specific, recombination sites. The artificial chromosomes and ACes artificial chromosomes include plant and animal chromosomes. Any recombinase system that effects site-specific recombination is contemplated for use herein.

In one embodiment, chromosomes, including platform *ACes*, are provided that contain one or more lambda *att* sites designed for recombination-directed integration in the presence of lambda integrase, and that are mutated so that they do not require additional factors. Methods for preparing such chromosomes, vectors for use in the methods, and uses of the resulting chromosomes are also provided.

Platform ACes containing the recombination site(s) and methods for introducing heterologous nucleic acid into such sites and vectors therefor, are provided.

Also provided herein is a bacteriophage lambda (λ) integrase sitespecific recombination system.

Methods using recombinase mediated recombination target gene expression vectors and/or genes for insertion thereof into platform chromosomes and the resulting chromosomes are provided.

Combinations and kits containing the combinations of vectors encoding a recombinase and integrase and primers for introduction of the

site recognized thereby are also provided. The kits optionally include instructions for performing site-directed integration or preparation of ACes containing such sites.

Also provided herein are mammalian and plant cells comprising the artificial chromosomes and ACes described herein. The cells can be nuclear donor cells, stem cells, such as a mesenchymal stem cell, a hematopoietic stem cell, an adult stem cell or an embryonic stem cell.

Also provided is a lamba-intR mutein comprising a glutamic acid to arginine change at position 174 of wild-type lambda-integrase3. Also provided are transgenic animals and methods for producing a transgenic animal, comprising introducing a ACes into an embryonic cell, such as a stem cell or embryo. The ACes can comprise heterologous nucleic acid that encodes a therapeutic product. The transgenic animal can be a fish, insect, reptile, amphibians, arachnid or mammal. In certain embodiments, 15 the ACes is introduced by cell fusion, lipid-mediated transfection by a carrier system, microinjection, microcell fusion, electroporation, microprojectile bombardment or direct DNA transfer.

The platform ACes, including plant and animal ACes, such as MACs, provided herein can be introduced into cells, such as, but not limited to, animal cells, including mammalian cells, and into plant cells. Hence plant cells that contain platform MACs, animal cells that contain platform PACs and other combinations of cells and platform ACes are provided.

DESCRIPTION OF FIGURES

10

20

25

FIGURE 1 provides a diagram depicting creation of an exemplary ACes artificial chromosome prepared using methods detailed in U.S. Patent Nos. 6,025,155 and 6,077,697 and International PCT application No. WO 97/40183. In this exemplified embodiment, the nucleic acid is targeted to an acrocentric chromosome in an animal or plant, and the

heterologous nucleic acid includes a sequence-specific recombination site and marker genes.

FIGURE 2 provides a map of pWEPuro9K, which is a targeting vector derived from the vector pWE15 (GenBank Accession # X65279; SEQ ID No. 31). Plasmid pWE15 was modified by replacing the *Sall* (Klenow filled)/*Smal* neomycin resistance encoding fragment with the *Pvull/Bam*HI (Klenow filled) puromycin resistance-encoding fragment (isolated from plasmid pPUR, Clontech Laboratories, Inc., Palo Alto, CA; GenBank Accession no. U07648; SEQ ID No. 30) resulting in plasmid pWEPuro. Subsequently a 9 Kb *Notl* fragment from the plasmid pFK161 (see Example 1, see, also Csonka *et al.* (2000) *Journal of Cell Science* 113:3207-32161; and SEQ ID NO: 118), containing a portion of the mouse rDNA region, was cloned into the *Notl* site of pWEPuro resulting in plasmid pWEPuro9K.

10

15

20

25

FIGURE 3 depicts construction of an *ACes* platform chromosome with a single recombination site, such as loxP sites or an *att*P or *att*B site. This platform *ACes* chromosome is an exemplary artificial chromosome with a single recombination site.

FIGURE 4 provides a map of plasmid pSV40-193attPsensePur.

FIGURE 5 depicts a method for formation of a chromosome platform with multiple recombination integration sites, such as attP sites.

FIGURE 6 sets forth the sequences of the core region of attP, attB, attL and attR (SEQ ID Nos. 33-36).

FIGURE 7 depicts insertional recombination of a vector encoding a marker gene, DsRed and an *att*B site with an artificial chromosome containing an *att*P site.

FIGURE 8 provides a map of plasmid pCXLamIntR (SEQ ID NO: 112), which includes the Lambda integrase (E174R)-encoding nucleic acid.

FIGURE 9 diagrammatically summarizes the platform technology; marker 1 permits selection of the artificial chromosomes containing the integration site; marker 2, which is promoterless in the target gene expression vector, permits selection of recombinants. Upon recombination with the platform marker 2 is expressed under the control of a promoter resident on the platform.

FIGURE 10 provides the vector map for the plasmid p18attBZEO-5'6XHS4eGFP (SEQ ID NO: 116).

FIGURE 11 provides the vector map for the plasmid p18attBZEO-10 3'6XHS4eGFP (SEQ ID NO: 115).

FIGURE 12 provides the vector map for the plasmid p18attBZEO-(6XHS4)2eGFP (SEQ ID NO: 110).

FIGURES 13 AND 14 depict the integration of a PCR product by site-specific recombination as set forth in Example 8.

FIGURE 15 provides the vector map for the plasmid pPACrDNA as set forth in Example 9.A.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

A. DEFINITIONS

15

20

25

Unless defined otherwise, all technical and scientific terms used herein have the same meaning as is commonly understood by one of skill in the art to which the invention(s) belong. All patents, patent applications, published applications and publications, Genbank sequences, websites and other published materials referred to throughout the entire disclosure herein, unless noted otherwise, are incorporated by reference in their entirety. Where reference is made to a URL or other such indentifier or address, it understood that such identifiers can change and particular information on the internet can come and go, but equivalent information can be found by searching the internet. Reference thereto evidences the availability and public dissemination of such information.

As used herein, nucleic acid refers to single-stranded and/or double-stranded polynucleotides, such as deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) and ribonucleic acid (RNA), as well as analogs or derivatives of either RNA or DNA. Also included in the term "nucleic acid" are analogs of nucleic acids such as peptide nucleic acid (PNA), phosphorothioate DNA, and other such analogs and derivatives. When referring to probes or primers, optionally labeled, with a detectable label, such as a fluorescent or radiolabel, single-stranded molecules are contemplated. Such molecules are typically of a length such that they are statistically unique and of low copy number (typically less than 5, preferably less than 3) for probing or priming a library. Generally a probe or primer contains at least 14, 16 or 30 contiguous nucleotides of sequence complementary to or identical to a gene of interest. Probes and primers can be 10, 20, 30, 50, 100 or more nucleotides long.

10

15

20

25

As used herein, DNA is meant to include all types and sizes of DNA molecules including cDNA, plasmids and DNA including modified nucleotides and nucleotide analogs.

As used herein, nucleotides include nucleoside mono-, di-, and triphosphates. Nucleotides also include modified-nucleotides, such as, but are not limited to, phosphorothioate nucleotides and deazapurine nucleotides and other nucleotide analogs.

As used herein, heterologous or foreign DNA and RNA are used interchangeably and refer to DNA or RNA that does not occur naturally as part of the genome in which it is present or which is found in a location or locations and/or in amounts in a genome or cell that differ from that in which it occurs in nature. Heterologous nucleic acid is generally not endogenous to the cell into which it is introduced, but has been obtained from another cell or prepared synthetically. Generally, although not necessarily, such nucleic acid encodes RNA and proteins that are not

normally produced by the cell in which it is expressed. Any DNA or RNA that one of skill in the art would recognize or consider as heterologous or foreign to the cell in which it is expressed is herein encompassed by heterologous DNA. Heterologous DNA and RNA may also encode RNA or proteins that mediate or alter expression of endogenous DNA by affecting transcription, translation, or other regulatable biochemical processes.

Examples of heterologous DNA include, but are not limited to, DNA that encodes a gene product or gene product(s) of interest, introduced for purposes of modification of the endogenous genes or for production of an encoded protein. For example, a heterologous or foreign gene may be isolated from a different species than that of the host genome, or alternatively, may be isolated from the host genome but operably linked to one or more regulatory regions which differ from those found in the unaltered, native gene. Other examples of heterologous DNA include, but are not limited to, DNA that encodes traceable marker proteins, such as a protein that confers traits including, but not limited to, herbicide, insect, or disease resistance; traits, including, but not limited to, oil quality or carbohydrate composition. Antibodies that are encoded by heterologous DNA may be secreted or expressed on the surface of the cell in which the heterologous DNA has been introduced.

10

15

20

25

As used herein, operative linkage or operative association, or grammatical variations thereof, of heterologous DNA to regulatory and effector sequences of nucleotides, such as promoters, enhancers, transcriptional and translational stop sites, and other signal sequences refers to the relationship between such DNA and such sequences of nucleotides. For example, operative linkage of heterologous DNA to a promoter refers to the physical relationship between the DNA and the promoter such that the transcription of such DNA is initiated from the

promoter by an RNA polymerase that specifically recognizes, binds to and transcribes the DNA.

In order to optimize expression and/or *in vitro* transcription, it may be necessary to remove, add or alter 5' untranslated portions of the clones to eliminate extra, potential inappropriate alternative translation initiation (*i.e.*, start) codons or other sequences that may interfere with or reduce expression, either at the level of transcription or translation. Alternatively, consensus ribosome binding sites (see, *e.g.*, Kozak (1991) *J. Biol. Chem. 266*:19867-19870) can be inserted immediately 5' of the start codon and may enhance expression.

10

15

20

25

As used herein, a sequence complementary to at least a portion of an RNA, with reference to antisense oligonucleotides, means a sequence having sufficient complementarity to be able to hybridize with the RNA, preferably under moderate or high stringency conditions, forming a stable duplex. The ability to hybridize depends on the degree of complementarity and the length of the antisense nucleic acid. The longer the hybridizing nucleic acid, the more base mismatches it can contain and still form a stable duplex (or triplex, as the case may be). One skilled in the art can ascertain a tolerable degree of mismatch by use of standard procedures to determine the melting point of the hybridized complex.

As used herein, regulatory molecule refers to a polymer of deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) or ribonucleic acid (RNA) or a polypeptide that is capable of enhancing or inhibiting expression of a gene.

As used herein, recognition sequences are particular sequences of nucleotides that a protein, DNA, or RNA molecule, or combinations thereof, (such as, but not limited to, a restriction endonuclease, a modification methylase and a recombinase) recognizes and binds. For example, a recognition sequence for Cre recombinase (see, e.g., SEQ ID NO:58) is a 34 base pair sequence containing two 13 base pair inverted

repeats (serving as the recombinase binding sites) flanking an 8 base pair core and designated loxP (see, e.g., Sauer (1994) Current Opinion in Biotechnology 5:521-527). Other examples of recognition sequences, include, but are not limited to, attB and attP, attR and attL and others (see, e.g., SEQ ID Nos. 8, 41-56 and 72), that are recognized by the recombinase enzyme Integrase (see, SEQ ID Nos. 37 and 38 for the nucleotide and encoded amino acid sequences of an exemplary lambda phage integrase).

The recombination site designated *att*B is an approximately 33 base pair sequence containing two 9 base pair core-type Int binding sites and a 7 base pair overlap region; *att*P (SEQ ID No. 72) is an approximately 240 base pair sequence containing core-type Int binding sites and arm-type Int binding sites as well as sites for auxiliary proteins IHF, FIS, and Xis (see, *e.g.*, Landy (1993) *Current Opinion in Biotechnology 3*:699-707I see, *e.g.*, SEQ ID Nos. 8 and 72).

10

15

20

25

As used herein, a recombinase is an enzyme that catalyzes the exchange of DNA segments at specific recombination sites. An integrase herein refers to a recombinase that is a member of the lambda (A) integrase family.

As used herein, recombination proteins include excisive proteins, integrative proteins, enzymes, co-factors and associated proteins that are involved in recombination reactions using one or more recombination sites (see, Landy (1993) *Current Opinion in Biotechnology 3*:699-707). The recombination proteins used herein can be delivered to a cell via an expression cassette on an appropriate vector, such as a plasmid, and the like. In other embodiments, the recombination proteins can be delivered to a cell in protein form in the same reaction mixture used to deliver the desired nucleic acid, such as a platform *ACes*, donor target vectors, and the like.

As used herein the expression "lox site" means a sequence of nucleotides at which the gene product of the cre gene, referred to herein as Cre, can catalyze a site-specific recombination event. A LoxP site is a 34 base pair nucleotide sequence from bacteriophage P1 (see, e.g., Hoess et al. (1982) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:3398-3402). The LoxP site contains two 13 base pair inverted repeats separated by an 8 base pair spacer region as follows: (SEQ ID NO. 57):

ATAACTTCGTATA ATGTATGC TATACGAAGTTAT

10

15

20

25

E. coliDH5Δlac and yeast strain BSY23 transformed with plasmid pBS44 carrying two loxP sites connected with a LEU2 gene are available from the American Type Culture Collection (ATCC) under accession numbers ATCC 53254 and ATCC 20773, respectively. The lox sites can be isolated from plasmid pBS44 with restriction enzymes EcoRl and Sall, or Xhol and BamHI. In addition, a preselected DNA segment can be inserted into pBS44 at either the Sall or BamHI restriction enzyme sites. Other lox sites include, but are not limited to, LoxB, LoxL, LoxC2 and LoxR sites, which are nucleotide sequences isolated from E. coli (see, e.g., Hoess et al. (1982) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:3398). Lox sites can also be produced by a variety of synthetic techniques (see, e.g., Ito et al. (1982) Nuc. Acid Res. 10:1755 and Ogilvie et al. (1981) Science 270:270).

As used herein, the expression "cre gene" means a sequence of nucleotides that encodes a gene product that effects site-specific recombination of DNA in eukaryotic cells at lox sites. One cre gene can be isolated from bacteriophage P1 (see, e.g., Abremski et al. (1983) Cell 32:1301-1311). E. coli DH1 and yeast strain BSY90 transformed with plasmid pBS39 carrying a cre gene isolated from bacteriophage P1 and a GAL1 regulatory nucleotide sequence are available from the American Type Culture Collection (ATCC) under accession numbers ATCC 53255

and ATCC 20772, respectively. The cre gene can be isolated from plasmid pBS39 with restriction enzymes *Xho*l and *Sal*l.

As used herein, site-specific recombination refers to site-specific recombination that is effected between two specific sites on a single nucleic acid molecule or between two different molecules that requires the presence of an exogenous protein, such as an integrase or recombinase.

For example, Cre-lox site-specific recombination can include the following three events:

- 10 a. deletion of a pre-selected DNA segment flanked by lox sites;
 - b. inversion of the nucleotide sequence of a pre-selected DNA segment flanked by lox sites; and
 - c. reciprocal exchange of DNA segments proximate to lox sites located on different DNA molecules.

15

20

25

This reciprocal exchange of DNA segments can result in an integration event if one or both of the DNA molecules are circular. DNA segment refers to a linear fragment of single- or double-stranded deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA), which can be derived from any source. Since the lox site is an asymmetrical nucleotide sequence, two lox sites on the same DNA molecule can have the same or opposite orientations

with respect to each other. Recombination between lox sites in the same orientation results in a deletion of the DNA segment located between the two lox sites and a connection between the resulting ends of the original DNA molecule. The deleted DNA segment forms a circular molecule of DNA. The original DNA molecule and the resulting circular molecule each contain a single lox site. Recombination between lox sites in opposite orientations on the same DNA molecule result in an inversion of the nucleotide sequence of the DNA segment located between the two lox

sites. In addition, reciprocal exchange of DNA segments proximate to lox sites located on two different DNA molecules can occur. All of these recombination events are catalyzed by the gene product of the cre gene. Thus, the Cre-lox system can be used to specifically delete, invert, or insert DNA. The precise event is controlled by the orientation of lox DNA sequences, in *cis* the lox sequences direct the *Cre* recombinase to either delete (lox sequences in direct orientation) or invert (lox sequences in inverted orientation) DNA flanked by the sequences, while *in trans* the lox sequences can direct a homologous recombination event resulting in the insertion of a recombinant DNA.

As used herein, a chromosome is a nucleic acid molecule, and associated proteins, that is capable of replication and segregation within a cell upon cell division. Typically, a chromosome contains a centromeric region, replication origins, telomeric regions and a region of nucleic acid between the centromeric and telomeric regions.

10

15

20

25

As used herein, a centromere is any nucleic acid sequence that confers an ability to segregate to daughter cells through cell division. A centromere may confer stable segregation of a nucleic acid sequence, including an artificial chromosome containing the centromere, through mitotic or meiotic divisions, including through both mitotic and meiotic divisions. A particular centromere is not necessarily derived from the same species in which it is introduced, but has the ability to promote DNA segregation in cells of that species.

As used herein, euchromatin and heterochromatin have their recognized meanings. Euchromatin refers to chromatin that stains diffusely and that typically contains genes, and heterochromatin refers to chromatin that remains unusually condensed and that has been thought to be transcriptionally inactive. Highly repetitive DNA sequences (satellite DNA) are usually located in regions of the heterochromatin surrounding

the centromere (pericentric or pericentromeric heterochromatin).

Constitutive heterochromatin refers to heterochromatin that contains the highly repetitive DNA which is constitutively condensed and genetically inactive.

As used herein, an acrocentric chromosome refers to a chromosome with arms of unequal length.

5

10

15

20

25

As used herein, endogenous chromosomes refer to genomic chromosomes as found in a cell prior to generation or introduction of an artificial chromosome.

As used herein, artificial chromosomes are nucleic acid molecules, typically DNA, that stably replicate and segregate alongside endogenous chromosomes in cells and have the capacity to accommodate and express heterologous genes contained therein. It has the capacity to act as a gene delivery vehicle by accommodating and expressing foreign genes contained therein. A mammalian artificial chromosome (MAC) refers to chromosomes that have an active mammalian centromere(s). Plant artificial chromosomes, insect artificial chromosomes and avian artificial chromosomes refer to chromosomes that include centromeres that function in plant, insect and avian cells, respectively. A human artificial chromosome (HAC) refers to chromosomes that include centromeres that function in human cells. For exemplary artificial chromosomes, see, e.g., U.S. Patent Nos. 6,025,155; 6,077,697; 5,288,625; 5,712,134; 5,695,967; 5,869,294; 5,891,691 and 5,721,118 and published International PCT application Nos, WO 97/40183 and WO 98/08964. Artificial chromosomes include those that are predominantly heterochromatic (formerly referred to as satellite artificial chromosomes (SATACs); see, e.g., U.S. Patent Nos. 6,077,697 and 6,025,155 and

published International PCT application No. WO 97/40183), minichromosomes that contain a *de novo* centromere (see, U.S. Patent

Nos. 5,712,134, 5,891,691 and 5,288,625), artificial chromosomes predominantly made up of repeating nucleic acid units and that contain substantially equivalent amounts of euchromatic and heterochromatic DNA and *in vitro* assembled artificial chromosomes (see, copending U.S. provisional application Serial No. 60/294,687, filed on May 30, 2001).

10

15

20

25

As used herein, the term "satellite DNA-based artificial chromosome (SATAC)" is interchangable with the term "artificial chromosome expression system (ACes)". These artificial chromosomes (ACes) include those that are substantially all neutral non-coding sequences (heterochromatin) except for foreign heterologous, typically gene-encoding nucleic acid, that is interspersed within the heterochromatin for the expression therein (see U.S. Patent Nos. 6,025,155 and 6,077,697 and International PCT application No. WO 97/40183), or that is in a single locus as provided herein. Also included are ACes that may include euchromatin and that result from the process described in U.S. Patent Nos. 6,025,155 and 6,077,697 and International PCT application No. WO 97/40183 and outlined herein. The delineating structural feature is the presence of repeating units, that are generally predominantly heterochromatin. The precise structure of the ACes will depend upon the structure of the chromosome in which the initial amplification event occurs; all share the common feature of including a defined pattern of repeating units. Generally ACes have more heterochromatin than euchromatin. Foreign nucleic acid molecules (heterologous genes) contained in these artificial chromosome expression systems can include any nucleic acid whose expression is of interest in a particular host cell. Such foreign nucleic acid molecules, include, but are not limited to, nucleic acid that encodes traceable marker proteins (reporter genes), such as fluorescent proteins, such as green, blue or red fluorescent proteins (GFP, BFP and RFP, respectively), other reporter

genes, such as β -galactosidase and proteins that confer drug resistance, such as a gene encoding hygromycin-resistance. Other examples of heterologous nucleic acid molecules include, but are not limited to, DNA that encodes therapeutically effective substances, such as anti-cancer agents, enzymes and hormones, DNA that encodes other types of proteins, such as antibodies, and DNA that encodes RNA molecules (such as antisense or siRNA molecules) that are not translated into proteins.

10

15

20

25

As used herein, an artificial chromosome platform, also referred to herein as a "platform ACes" or "ACes platform", refers to an artificial chromosome that has been engineered to include one or more sites for site-specific, recombination-directed integration. In particular, ACes that are so-engineered are provided. Any sites, including but not limited to any described herein, that are suitable for such integration are contemplated. Plant and animal platform ACes are provided. Among the ACes contemplated herein are those that are predominantly heterochromatic (formerly referred to as satellite artificial chromosomes (SATACs); see, e.g., U.S. Patent Nos. 6,077,697 and 6,025,155 and published International PCT application No. WO 97/40183), artificial chromosomes predominantly made up of repeating nucleic acid units and that contain substantially equivalent amounts of euchromatic and heterochromatic DNA resulting from an amplification event depicted in the referenced patent and herein. Included among the ACes for use in generating platforms, are artificial chromosomes that introduce and express heterologous nucleic acids in plants (see, copending U.S. provisional application Serial No. 60/294,687, filed on May 30, 2001). These include artificial chromosomes that have a centromere derived from a plant, and, also, artificial chromosomes that have centromeres that may be derived from other organisms but that function in plants.

As used herein a "reporter ACes" refers to an ACes that comprises one or a plurality of reporter constructs, where the reporter construct comprises a reporter gene in operative linkage with a regulatory region responsive to test or known compounds.

As used herein, amplification, with reference to DNA, is a process in which segments of DNA are duplicated to yield two or multiple copies of substantially similar or identical or nearly identical DNA segments that are typically joined as substantially tandem or successive repeats or inverted repeats.

5

10

15

20

25

As used herein, amplification-based artificial chromosomes are artificial chromosomes derived from natural or endogenous chromosomes by virtue of an amplification event, such as one initiated by introduction of heterologous nucleic acid into rDNA in a chromosome. As a result of such an event, chromosomes and fragments thereof exhibiting segmented or repeating patterns arise. Artificial chromosomes can be formed from these chromosomes and fragments. Hence, amplification-based artificial chromosomes refer to engineered chromosomes that exhibit an ordered segmentation that is not observed in naturally occurring chromosomes and that distinguishes them from naturally occurring chromosomes. The segmentation, which can be visualized using a variety of chromosome analysis techniques known to those of skill in the art, correlates with the structure of these artificial chromosomes. In addition to containing one or more centromeres, the amplification-based artificial chromosomes, throughout the region or regions of segmentation are predominantly made up of nucleic acid units also referred to as "amplicons", that is (are) repeated in the region and that have a similar gross structure. Repeats of an amplicon tend to be of similar size and share some common nucleic acid sequences. For example, each repeat of an amplicon may contain a replication site involved in amplification of chromosome segments and/or

some heterologous nucleic acid that was utilized in the initial production of the artificial chromosome. Typically, the repeating units are substantially similar in nucleic acid composition and may be nearly identical.

5

10

15

20

25

The amplification-based artificial chromosomes differ depending on the chromosomal region that has undergone amplification in the process of artificial chromosome formation. The structures of the resulting chromosomes can vary depending upon the initiating event and/or the conditions under which the heterologous nucleic acid is introduced, including modification to the endogenous chromosomes. For example, in some of the artificial chromosomes provided herein, the region or regions of segmentation may be made up predominantly of heterochromatic DNA. In other artificial chromosomes provided herein, the region or regions of segmentation may be made up predominantly of euchromatic DNA or may be made up of similar amounts of heterochromatic and euchromatic DNA.

As used herein an amplicon is a repeated nucleic acid unit. In some of the artificial chromosomes described herein, an amplicon may contain a set of inverted repeats of a megareplicon. A megareplicon represents a higher order replication unit. For example, with reference to some of the predominantly heterochromatic artificial chromosomes, the megareplicon can contain a set of tandem DNA blocks (e.g., ~7.5 Mb DNA blocks) each containing satellite DNA flanked by non-satellite DNA or may be made up of substantially rDNA. Contained within the megareplicon is a primary replication site, referred to as the megareplicator, which may be involved in organizing and facilitating replication of the pericentric heterochromatin and possibly the centromeres. Within the megareplicon there may be smaller (e.g., 50-300 kb) secondary replicons.

In artificial chromosomes, such as those provided U.S. Patent Nos. 6,025,155 and 6,077,697 and International PCT application No. WO 97/40183, the megareplicon is defined by two tandem blocks (~7.5 Mb DNA blocks in the chromosomes provided therein). Within each artificial chromosome or among a population thereof, each amplicon has the same gross structure but may contain sequence variations. Such variations will arise as a result of movement of mobile genetic elements, deletions or insertions or mutations that arise, particularly in culture. Such variation does not affect the use of the artificial chromosomes or their overall structure as described herein.

As used herein, amplifiable, when used in reference to a chromosome, particularly the method of generating artificial chromosomes provided herein, refers to a region of a chromosome that is prone to amplification. Amplification typically occurs during replication and other cellular events involving recombination (e.g., DNA repair). Such regions include regions of the chromosome that contain tandem repeats, such as satellite DNA, rDNA, and other such sequences.

10

15

20

25

As used herein, a dicentric chromosome is a chromosome that contains two centromeres. A multicentric chromosome contains more than two centromeres.

As used herein, a formerly dicentric chromosome is a chromosome that is produced when a dicentric chromosome fragments and acquires new telomeres so that two chromosomes, each having one of the centromeres, are produced. Each of the fragments is a replicable chromosome. If one of the chromosomes undergoes amplification of primarily euchromatic DNA to produce a fully functional chromosome that is predominantly (at least more than 50%) euchromatin, it is a minichromosome. The remaining chromosome is a formerly dicentric chromosome. If one of the chromosomes undergoes amplification,

whereby heterochromatin (such as, for example, satellite DNA) is amplified and a euchromatic portion (such as, for example, an arm) remains, it is referred to as a sausage chromosome. A chromosome that is substantially all heterochromatin, except for portions of heterologous DNA, is called a predominantly heterochromatic artificial chromosome. Predominantly heterochromatic artificial chromosomes can be produced from other partially heterochromatic artificial chromosomes by culturing the cell containing such chromosomes under conditions such as: BrdU treatment that destabilize the chromosome and/or growth under selective conditions so that a predominantly heterochromatic artificial chromosome is produced. For purposes herein, it is understood that the artificial chromosomes may not necessarily be produced in multiple steps, but may appear after the initial introduction of the heterologous DNA. Typically, artificial chromosomes appear after about 5 to about 60, or about 5 to about 55, or about 10 to about 55 or about 25 to about 55 or about 35 to about 55 cell doublings after initiation of artificial chromosome generation, or they may appear after several cycles of growth under selective conditions and BrdU treatment.

As used herein, an artificial chromosome that is predominantly heterochromatic (*i.e.*, containing more heterochromatin than euchromatin, typically more than about 50%, more than about 70%, or more than about 90% heterochromatin) may be produced by introducing nucleic acid molecules into cells, such as, for example, animal or plant cells, and selecting cells that contain a predominantly heterochromatic artificial chromosome. Any nucleic acid may be introduced into cells in such methods of producing the artificial chromosomes. For example, the nucleic acid may contain a selectable marker and/or optionally a sequence that targets nucleic acid to the pericentric, heterochromatic region of a chromosome, such as in the short arm of acrocentric chromosomes and

20

25

nucleolar organizing regions. Targeting sequences include, but are not limited to, lambda phage DNA and rDNA for production of predominantly heterochromatic artificial chromosomes in eukaryotic cells.

After introducing the nucleic acid into cells, a cell containing a predominantly heterochromatic artificial chromosome is selected. Such cells may be identified using a variety of procedures. For example, repeating units of heterochromatic DNA of these chromosomes may be discerned by G-banding and/or fluorescence in situ hybridization (FISH) techniques. Prior to such analyses, the cells to be analyzed may be enriched with artificial chromosome-containing cells by sorting the cells on the basis of the presence of a selectable marker, such as a reporter protein, or by growing (culturing) the cells under selective conditions. It is also possible, after introduction of nucleic acids into cells, to select cells that have a multicentric, typically dicentric, chromosome, a formerly multicentric (typically dicentric) chromosome and/or various heterochromatic structures, such as a megachromosome and a sausage chromosome, that contain a centromere and are predominantly heterochromatic and to treat them such that desired artificial chromosomes are produced. Cells containing a new chromosome are selected. Conditions for generation of a desired structure include, but are not limited to, further growth under selective conditions, introduction of additional nucleic acid molecules and/or growth under selective conditions and treatment with destabilizing agents, and other such methods (see International PCT application No. WO 97/40183 and U.S. Patent Nos. 6,025,155 and 6,077,697).

10

15

20

25

As used herein, a "selectable marker" is a nucleic acid segment, generally DNA, that allows one to select for or against a molecule or a cell that contains it, often under particular conditions. These markers can encode an activity, such as, but not limited to, production of RNA,

peptide, or protein, or can provide a binding site for RNA, peptides, proteins, inorganic and organic compounds and compositions. Examples of selectable markers include but are not limited to: (1) nucleic acid segments that encode products that provide resistance against otherwise toxic compounds (e.g., antibiotics); (2) nucleic acid segments that encode products that are otherwise lacking in the recipient cell (e.g., tRNA genes, auxotrophic markers); (3) nucleic acid segments that encode products that suppress the activity of a gene product; (4) nucleic acid segments that encode products that can be identified, such as phenotypic markers, including \(\beta\)-galactosidase, red, blue and/or green fluorescent proteins (FPs), and cell surface proteins; (5) nucleic acid segments that bind products that are otherwise detrimental to cell survival and/or function; (6) nucleic acid segments that otherwise inhibit the activity of any of the nucleic acid segments described in Nos. 1-5 above (e.g., antisense oligonucleotides or siRNA molecules for use in RNA interference); (7) nucleic acid segments that bind products that modify a substrate (e.g. restriction endonucleases); (8) nucleic acid segments that can be used to isolate a desired molecule (e.g. specific protein binding sites); (9) nucleic acid segments that encode a specific nucleotide sequence that can be otherwise non-functional, such as for PCR amplification of subpopulations of molecules; and/or (10) nucleic acid segments, which when absent, directly or indirectly confer sensitivity to particular compounds. Thus, for example, selectable markers include nucleic acids encoding fluorescent proteins, such as green fluorescent proteins, β -galactosidase and other readily detectable proteins, such as chromogenic proteins or proteins capable of being bound by an antibody and FACs sorted. Selectable markers such as these, which are not required for cell survival and/or proliferation in the presence of a selection agent, are also referred to herein as reporter molecules. Other selectable markers, e.g., the

10

15

20

25

neomycin phosphotransferase gene, provide for isolation and identification of cells containing them by conferring properties on the cells that make them resistant to an agent, *e.g.*, a drug such as an antibiotic, that inhibits proliferation of cells that do not contain the marker.

5

10

15

20

25

As another example, interference of gene expression by double stranded RNA has been shown in Caenorhabditis elegans, plants, Drosophila, protozoans and mammals. This method is known as RNA interference (RNAi) and utilizes short, double-stranded RNA molecules (siRNAs). The siRNAs are generally composed of a 19-22bp doublestranded RNA stem, a loop region and a 1-4 bp overhang on the 3' end. The reduction of gene expression has been accomplished by direct introduction of the siRNAs into the cell (Harborth J et al., 2001, J Cell Sci 114(pt 24):4557-65) as well as the introduction of DNA encoding and expressing the siRNA molecule. The encoded siRNA molecules are under the regulation of an RNA polymerase III promoter (see, e.g., Yu et al., 2002, Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 99(9);6047-52; Brummelkamp et al., 2002, Science 296(5567):550-3; Miyagishi et al., 2002, Nat Biotechnol 20(5):497-500; and the like). In certain embodiments, RNAi in mammalian cells may have advantages over other therapeutic methods. For example, producing siRNA molecules that block viral genetic activities in infected cells may reduce the effects of the virus. Platform ACes provided herein encoding siRNA molecule(s) are an additional utilization of the platform ACes technology. The platform ACes could be engineered to encode one or more siRNA molecules to create gene "knockdowns". In one embodiment, a platform ACes can be engineered to encode both the siRNA molecule and a replacement gene. For example, a mouse model or cell culture system could be generated using a platform ACes that has a knockdown of the endogenous mouse gene, by siRNA, and the human gene homolog expressing in place of the mouse gene. The placement of

siRNA encoding sequences under the regulation of a regulatable or inducible promoter would allow one to temporally and/or spatially control the knockdown effect of the corresponding gene.

5

20

25

As used herein, a reporter gene includes any gene that expresses a detectable gene product, which may be RNA or protein. Generally reporter genes are readily detectable. Examples of reporter genes include, but are not limited to nucleic acid encoding a fluorescent protein, CAT (chloramphenicol acetyl transferase) (Alton et al. (1979) Nature 282: 864-869) luciferase, and other enzyme detection systems, such as betagalactosidase; firefly luciferase (deWet et al. (1987) Mol. Cell. Biol. 10 7:725-737); bacterial luciferase (Engebrecht and Silverman (1984) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 81:4154-4158; Baldwin et al. (1984) Biochemistry 23:3663-3667); and alkaline phosphatase (Toh et al. (1989) Eur. J. Biochem. 182:231-238, Hall et al. (1983) J. Mol. Appl. Gen. 2:101). 15

As used herein, growth under selective conditions means growth of a cell under conditions that require expression of a selectable marker for survival.

As used herein, an agent that destabilizes a chromosome is any agent known by those skilled in the art to enhance amplification events, and/or mutations. Such agents, which include BrdU, are well known to those skilled in the art.

In order to generate an artificial chromosome containing a particular heterologous nucleic acid of interest, it is possible to include the nucleic acid in the nucleic acid that is being introduced into cells to initiate production of the artificial chromosome. Thus, for example, a nucleic acid can be introduced into a cell along with nucleic acid encoding a selectable marker and/or a nucleic acid that targets to a heterochromatic region of a chromosome. For introducing a heterologous nucleic acid into

the cell, it can be included in a fragment that includes a selectable marker or as part of a separate nucleic acid fragment and introduced into the cell with a selectable marker during the process of generating the artificial chromosomes. Alternatively, heterologous nucleic acid can be introduced into an artificial chromosome at a later time after the initial generation of the artificial chromosome.

As used herein, the minichromosome refers to a chromosome derived from a multicentric, typically dicentric, chromosome that contains more euchromatic than heterochromatic DNA. For purposes herein, the minichromosome contains a *de novo* centromere (e.g., a neocentromere). In some embodiments, for example, the minichromosome contains a centromere that replicates in animals, e.g., a mammalian centromere or in plants, e.g., a plant centromere.

10

15

20

25

As used herein, *in vitro* assembled artificial chromosomes or synthetic chromosomes can be either more euchromatic than heterochromatic or more heterochromatic than euchromatic and are produced by joining essential components of a chromosome *in vitro*. These components include at least a centromere, a megareplicator, a telomere and optionally secondary origins of replication.

As used herein, *in vitro* assembled plant or animal artificial chromosomes are produced by joining essential components (at least the centromere, telomere(s), megareplicator and optional secondary origins of replication) that function in plants or animals. In particular embodiments, the megareplicator contains sequences of rDNA, particularly plant or animal rDNA.

As used herein, a plant is a eukaryotic organism that contains, in addition to a nucleus and mitochondria, chloroplasts capable of carrying out photosynthesis. A plant can be unicellular or multicellular and can contain multiple tissues and/or organs. Plants can reproduce sexually or

asexually and can be perennial or annual in growth. Plants can also be terrestrial or aquatic. The term "plant" includes a whole plant, plant cell, plant protoplast, plant calli, plant seed, plant organ, plant tissue, and other parts of a whole plant.

5

10

15

20

25

As used herein, stable maintenance of chromosomes occurs when at least about 85%, preferably 90%, more preferably 95%, of the cells retain the chromosome. Stability is measured in the presence of a selective agent. Preferably these chromosomes are also maintained in the absence of a selective agent. Stable chromosomes also retain their structure during cell culturing, suffering no unintended intrachromosomal or interchromosomal rearrangements.

As used herein, *de novo* with reference to a centromere, refers to generation of an excess centromere in a chromosome as a result of incorporation of a heterologous nucleic acid fragment using the methods herein.

As used herein, BrdU refers to 5-bromodeoxyuridine, which during replication is inserted in place of thymidine. BrdU is used as a mutagen; it also inhibits condensation of metaphase chromosomes during cell division.

As used herein, ribosomal RNA (rRNA) is the specialized RNA that forms part of the structure of a ribosome and participates in the synthesis of proteins. Ribosomal RNA is produced by transcription of genes which, in eukaryotic cells, are present in multiple copies. In human cells, the approximately 250 copies of rRNA genes (i.e., genes which encode rRNA) per haploid genome are spread out in clusters on at least five different chromosomes (chromosomes 13, 14, 15, 21 and 22). In mouse cells, the presence of ribosomal DNA (rDNA, which is DNA containing sequences that encode rRNA) has been verified on at least 11 pairs out of 20 mouse chromosomes (chromosomes 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 19)

(see e.g., Rowe et al. (1996) Mamm. Genome 7:886-889 and Johnson et al. (1993) Mamm. Genome 4:49-52). In Arabidopsis thaliana the presence of rDNA has been verified on chromosomes 2 and 4 (18S, 5.8S, and 25S rDNA) and on chromosomes 3,4, and 5 (5S rDNA)(see The Arabidopsis Genome Initiative (2000) Nature 408:796-815). In eukaryotic cells, the multiple copies of the highly conserved rRNA genes are located in a tandemly arranged series of rDNA units, which are generally about 40-45 kb in length and contain a transcribed region and a nontranscribed region known as spacer (i.e., intergenic spacer) DNA which can vary in length and sequence. In the human and mouse, these tandem arrays of rDNA units are located adjacent to the pericentric satellite DNA sequences (heterochromatin). The regions of these chromosomes in which the rDNA is located are referred to as nucleolar organizing regions (NOR) which loop into the nucleolus, the site of ribosome production within the cell nucleus.

10

15

20

25

As used herein, a megachromosome refers to a chromosome that, except for introduced heterologous DNA, is substantially composed of heterochromatin. Megachromosomes are made up of an array of repeated amplicons that contain two inverted megareplicons bordered by introduced heterologous DNA (see, e.g., Figure 3 of U.S. Patent No. 6,077,697 for a schematic drawing of a megachromosome). For purposes herein, a megachromosome is about 50 to 400 Mb, generally about 250-400 Mb. Shorter variants are also referred to as truncated megachromosomes (about 90 to 120 or 150 Mb), dwarf megachromosomes (~150-200 Mb), and a micro-megachromosome (~50-90 Mb, typically 50-60 Mb). For purposes herein, the term

megachromosome refers to the overall repeated structure based on an array of repeated chromosomal segments (amplicons) that contain two inverted megareplicons bordered by any inserted heterologous DNA. The size will be specified.

5

20

25

As used herein, gene therapy involves the transfer or insertion of nucleic acid molecules into certain cells, which are also referred to as target cells, to produce specific products that are involved in preventing, curing, correcting, controlling or modulating diseases, disorders and deleterious conditions. The nucleic acid is introduced into the selected target cells in a manner such that the nucleic acid is expressed and a product encoded thereby is produced. Alternatively, the nucleic acid may in some manner mediate expression of DNA that encodes a therapeutic product. This product may be a therapeutic compound, which is produced in therapeutically effective amounts or at a therapeutically useful time. It may also encode a product, such as a peptide or RNA, that in some manner mediates, directly or indirectly, expression of a therapeutic product. Expression of the nucleic acid by the target cells within an organism afflicted with a disease or disorder thereby provides for modulation of the disease or disorder. The nucleic acid encoding the therapeutic product may be modified prior to introduction into the cells of the afflicted host in order to enhance or otherwise alter the product or expression thereof.

For use in gene therapy, cells can be transfected *in vitro*, followed by introduction of the transfected cells into an organism. This is often referred to as *ex vivo* gene therapy. Alternatively, the cells can be transfected directly *in vivo* within an organism.

As used herein, therapeutic agents include, but are not limited to, growth factors, antibodies, cytokines, such as tumor necrosis factors and interleukins, and cytotoxic agents and other agents disclosed herein and

known to those of skill in the art. Such agents include, but are not limited to, tumor necrosis factor, α -interferon, β -interferon, nerve growth factor, platelet derived growth factor, tissue plasminogen activator; or, biological response modifiers such as, for example, lymphokines, interleukin- I (IL-1), interleukin-2 (IL-2), interleukin-6 (IL-6), granulocyte macrophage colony stimulating factor (GMCSF), granulocyte colony stimulating factor (G-CSF), erythropoietin (EPO), pro-coagulants such as tissue factor and tissue factor variants, pro-apoptotic agents such FAS-ligand, fibroblast growth factors (FGF), nerve growth factor and other growth factors.

10

15

20

25

As used herein, a therapeutically effective product is a product that is encoded by heterologous DNA that, upon introduction of the DNA into a host, a product is expressed that effectively ameliorates or eliminates the symptoms, manifestations of an inherited or acquired disease or that cures the disease.

As used herein, transgenic plants and animals refer to plants and animals in which heterologous or foreign nucleic acid is expressed or in which the expression of a gene naturally present in the plant or animal has been altered by virtue of introduction of heterologous or foreign nucleic acid.

As used herein, IRES (internal ribosome entry site; see, e.g., SEQ ID No. 27 and nucleotides 2736-3308 SEQ ID No. 28) refers to a region of a nucleic acid molecule, such as an mRNA molecule, that allows internal ribosome entry sufficient to initiate translation, which initiation can be detected in an assay for cap-independent translation (see, e.g., U.S. Patent No. 6,171,821). The presence of an IRES within an mRNA molecule allows cap-independent translation of a linked protein-encoding sequence that otherwise would not be translated.

Internal ribosome entry site (IRES) elements were first identified in picornaviruses, which elements are considered the paradigm for capindependent translation. The 5' UTRs of all picornaviruses are long and mediate translational initiation by directly recruiting and binding ribosomes, thereby circumventing the initial cap-binding step. IRES 5 elements are frequently found in viral mRNA, they are rare in non-viral mRNA. Among non-viral mRNA molecules that contain functional IRES elements in their respective 5' UTRs are those encoding immunoglobulin heavy chain binding protein (BiP) (Macejak et al. (1991) Nature 353:90-94); Drosophila Antennapedia (Oh et al. (1992) Genes Dev, 10 6:1643-1653); D. Ultrabithorax (Ye et al. (1997) Mol. Cell Biol. 17:1714-21); fibroblast growth factor 2 (Vagner et al. (1995) Mol. Cell Biol. 15:35-44); initiation factor elF4G (Gan et al. (1998) J. Biol. Chem. 273:5006-5012); proto-oncogene c-myc (Nanbru et al. (1995) J. Biol. Chem. 272:32061-32066; Stoneley (1998) Oncogene 16:423-428); 15 IRES_H; from the 5'UTR of NRF1 gene (Oumard et al. (2000) Mol. and Cell Biol., 20(8):2755-2759); and vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) (Stein et al. (1998) Mol. Cell Biol. 18:3112-9).

As used herein, a promoter, with respect to a region of DNA, refers
to a sequence of DNA that contains a sequence of bases that signals RNA
polymerase to associate with the DNA and initiate transcription of RNA
(such as pol II for mRNA) from a template strand of the DNA. A promoter
thus generally regulates transcription of DNA into mRNA. A particular
promoter provided herein is the Ferritin heavy chain promoter (excluding
the Iron Response Element, located in the 5'UTR), which was joined to
the 37bp Fer-1 enhancer element. This promoter is set forth as SEQ ID
NO:128. The endogenous Fer-1 enhancer element is located upstream of
the Fer-1 promoter (e.g., a Fer-1 oligo was cloned proximal to the core
promoter).

As used herein, isolated, substantially pure nucleic acid, such as, for example, DNA, refers to nucleic acid fragments purified according to standard techniques employed by those skilled in the art, such as that found in Sambrook *et al.* ((2001) Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, NY, 3rd edition).

As used herein, expression refers to the transcription and/or translation of nucleic acid. For example, expression can be the transcription of a gene that may be transcribed into an RNA molecule, such as a messenger RNA (mRNA) molecule. Expression may further include translation of an RNA molecule and translated into peptides, polypeptides, or proteins. If the nucleic acid is derived from genomic DNA, expression may, if an appropriate eukaryotic host cell or organism is selected, include splicing of the mRNA. With respect to an antisense construct, expression may refer to the transcription of the antisense DNA.

10

15

20

25

As used herein, vector or plasmid refers to discrete elements that are used to introduce heterologous nucleic acids into cells for either expression of the heterologous nucleic acid or for replication of the heterologous nucleic acid. Selection and use of such vectors and plasmids are well within the level of skill of the art.

As used herein, transformation/transfection refers to the process by which nucleic acid is introduced into cells. The terms transfection and transformation refer to the taking up of exogenous nucleic acid, e.g., an expression vector, by a host cell whether or not any coding sequences are in fact expressed. Numerous methods of transfection are known to the ordinarily skilled artisan, for example, by *Agrobacterium*-mediated transformation, protoplast transformation (including polyethylene glycol (PEG)-mediated transformation, electroporation, protoplast fusion, and microcell fusion), lipid-mediated delivery, liposomes, electroporation,

sonoporation, microinjection, particle bombardment and silicon carbide whisker-mediated transformation and combinations thereof (see, e.g., Paszkowski et al. (1984) EMBO J. 3:2717-2722; Potrykus et al. (1985) Mol. Gen. Genet. 199:169-177; Reich et al. (1986) Biotechnology 4:1001-1004; Klein et al. (1987) Nature 327:70-73; U.S. Patent No. 6,143,949; Paszkowski et al. (1989) in Cell Culture and Somatic Cell Genetics of Plants, Vol. 6, Molecular Biology of Plant Nuclear Genes, eds. Schell, J and Vasil, L.K. Academic Publishers, San Diego, California, p. 52-68; and Frame et al. (1994) Plant J. 6:941-948), direct uptake using calcium phosphate (CaPO4; see, e.g., Wigler et al. (1979) Proc. Natl. 10 Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 76:1373-1376), polyethylene glycol (PEG)-mediated DNA uptake, lipofection (see, e.g., Strauss (1996) Meth. Mol. Biol. 54:307-327), microcell fusion (see, EXAMPLES, see, also Lambert (1991) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 88:5907-5911; U.S. Patent No. 5,396,767, Sawford et al. (1987) Somatic Cell Mol. Genet. 13:279-284; Dhar et al. 15 (1984) Somatic Cell Mol. Genet. 10:547-559; and McNeill-Killary et al. (1995) Meth. Enzymol. 254:133-152), lipid-mediated carrier systems (see, e.g., Teifel et al. (1995) Biotechniques 19:79-80; Albrecht et al. (1996) Ann. Hematol. 72:73-79; Holmen et al. (1995) In Vitro Cell Dev. 20 Biol. Anim. 31:347-351; Remy et al. (1994) Bioconjug. Chem. 5:647-654; Le Bolch et al. (1995) Tetrahedron Lett. 36:6681-6684; Loeffler et al. (1993) Meth. Enzymol. 217:599-618) or other suitable method. Methods for delivery of ACes are described in copending U.S. application Serial No. 09/815,979. Successful transfection is generally recognized by detection of the presence of the heterologous nucleic acid within the 25 transfected cell, such as, for example, any visualization of the heterologous nucleic acid or any indication of the operation of a vector within the host cell.

As used herein, "delivery," which is used interchangeably with "transfection," refers to the process by which exogenous nucleic acid molecules are transferred into a cell such that they are located inside the cell. Delivery of nucleic acids is a distinct process from expression of nucleic acids.

As used herein, injected refers to the microinjection, such as by use of a small syringe, needle, or pipette, for injection of nucleic acid into a cell.

As used herein, substantially homologous DNA refers to DNA that includes a sequence of nucleotides that is sufficiently similar to another such sequence to form stable hybrids, with each other or a reference sequence, under specified conditions.

It is well known to those of skill in this art that nucleic acid fragments with different sequences may, under the same conditions, hybridize detectably to the same "target" nucleic acid. Two nucleic acid fragments hybridize detectably, under stringent conditions over a sufficiently long hybridization period, because one fragment contains a segment of at least about 10, 14 or 16 or more nucleotides in a sequence that is complementary (or nearly complementary) to a substantially contiguous sequence of at least one segment in the other nucleic acid fragment. If the time during which hybridization is allowed to occur is held constant, at a value during which, under preselected stringency conditions, two nucleic acid fragments with complementary base-pairing segments hybridize detectably to each other, departures from exact complementarity can be introduced into the base-pairing segments, and base-pairing will nonetheless occur to an extent sufficient to make hybridization detectable. As the departure from complementarity between the base-pairing segments of two nucleic acids becomes larger, and as

20

25

conditions of the hybridization become more stringent, the probability decreases that the two segments will hybridize detectably to each other.

Two single-stranded nucleic acid segments have "substantially the same sequence", if (a) both form a base-paired duplex with the same segment, and (b) the melting temperatures of the two duplexes in a solution of 0.5 X SSPE differ by less than 10°C. If the segments being compared have the same number of bases, then to have "substantially the same sequence", they will typically differ in their sequences at fewer than 1 base in 10. Methods for determining melting temperatures of nucleic acid duplexes are well known (see, e.g., Meinkoth et al. (1984) Anal. Biochem. 138:267-284 and references cited therein).

As used herein, a nucleic acid probe is a DNA or RNA fragment that includes a sufficient number of nucleotides to specifically hybridize to DNA or RNA that includes complementary or substantially complementary sequences of nucleotides. A probe may contain any number of nucleotides, from as few as about 10 and as many as hundreds of thousands of nucleotides. The conditions and protocols for such hybridization reactions are well known to those of skill in the art as are the effects of probe size, temperature, degree of mismatch, salt concentration and other parameters on the hybridization reaction. For example, the lower the temperature and higher the salt concentration at which the hybridization reaction is carried out, the greater the degree of mismatch that may be present in the hybrid molecules.

15

20

25

To be used as a hybridization probe, the nucleic acid is generally rendered detectable by labeling it with a detectable moiety or label, such as ³²P, ³H and ¹⁴C, or by other means, including chemical labeling, such as by nick-translation in the presence of deoxyuridylate biotinylated at the 5'-position of the uracil moiety. The resulting probe includes the biotinylated uridylate in place of thymidylate residues and can be detected

(via the biotin moieties) by any of a number of commercially available detection systems based on binding of streptavidin to the biotin. Such commercially available detection systems can be obtained, for example, from Enzo Biochemicals, Inc. (New York, NY). Any other label known to those of skill in the art, including non-radioactive labels, may be used as long as it renders the probes sufficiently detectable, which is a function of the sensitivity of the assay, the time available (for culturing cells, extracting DNA, and hybridization assays), the quantity of DNA or RNA available as a source of the probe, the particular label and the means used to detect the label.

Once sequences with a sufficiently high degree of homology to the probe are identified, they can readily be isolated by standard techniques (see, e.g., Sambrook et al. (2001) Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 3rd Edition, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press).

10

15

20

25

As used herein, conditions under which DNA molecules form stable hybrids are considered substantially homologous, and a DNA or nucleic acid homolog refers to a nucleic acid that includes a preselected conserved nucleotide sequence, such as a sequence encoding a polypeptide. By the term "substantially homologous" is meant having at least 75%, preferably 80%, preferably at least 90%, most preferably at least 95% homology therewith or a less percentage of homology or identity and conserved biological activity or function.

The terms "homology" and "identity" are often used interchangeably. In this regard, percent homology or identity may be determined, for example, by comparing sequence information using a GAP computer program. The GAP program utilizes the alignment method of Needleman and Wunsch (*J. Mol. Biol.* 48:443 (1970), as revised by Smith and Waterman (*Adv. Appl. Math.* 2:482 (1981). Briefly, the GAP program defines similarity as the number of aligned symbols (i.e.,

nucleotides or amino acids) which are similar, divided by the total number of symbols in the shorter of the two sequences. The preferred default parameters for the GAP program may include: (1) a unary comparison matrix (containing a value of 1 for identities and 0 for non-identities) and the weighted comparison matrix of Gribskov and Burgess, *Nucl. Acids Res.* 14:6745 (1986), as described by Schwartz and Dayhoff, eds., *ATLAS OF PROTEIN SEQUENCE AND STRUCTURE*, National Biomedical Research Foundation, pp. 353-358 (1979); (2) a penalty of 3.0 for each gap and an additional 0.10 penalty for each symbol in each gap; and (3) no penalty for end gaps.

10

15

20

25

By sequence identity, the number of conserved amino acids are determined by standard alignment algorithms programs, and are used with default gap penalties established by each supplier. Substantially homologous nucleic acid molecules would hybridize typically at moderate stringency or at high stringency all along the length of the nucleic acid of interest. Preferably the two molecules will hybridize under conditions of high stringency. Also contemplated are nucleic acid molecules that contain degenerate codons in place of codons in the hybridizing nucleic acid molecule.

Whether any two nucleic acid molecules have nucleotide sequences that are at least 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% "identical" can be determined using known computer algorithms such as the "FAST A" program, using for example, the default parameters as in Pearson and Lipman, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 85*:2444 (1988).

Alternatively the BLAST function of the National Center for Biotechnology Information database may be used to determine relative sequence identity.

In general, sequences are aligned so that the highest order match is obtained. "Identity" per se has an art-recognized meaning and can be

calculated using published techniques. (See, e.g.: Computational Molecular Biology, Lesk, A.M., ed., Oxford University Press, New York, 1988; Biocomputing: Informatics and Genome Projects, Smith, D.W., ed., Academic Press, New York, 1993; Computer Analysis of Sequence Data, Part I, Griffin, A.M., and Griffin, H.G., eds., Humana Press, New Jersey, 1994; Sequence Analysis in Molecular Biology, von Heinje, G., Academic Press, 1987; and Sequence Analysis Primer, Gribskov, M. and Devereux, J., eds., M Stockton Press, New York, 1991). While there exist a number of methods to measure identity between two polynucleotide or polypeptide sequences, the term "identity" is well known to skilled 10 artisans (Carillo, H. & Lipton, D., SIAM J Applied Math 48:1073 (1988)). Methods commonly employed to determine identity or similarity between two sequences include, but are not limited to, those disclosed in Guide to Huge Computers, Martin J. Bishop, ed., Academic Press, San Diego, 1994, and Carillo, H. & Lipton, D., SIAM J Applied Math 48:1073 15 (1988). Methods to determine identity and similarity are codified in computer programs. Preferred computer program methods to determine identity and similarity between two sequences include, but are not limited to, GCG program package (Devereux, J., et al., Nucleic Acids Research 20 12(I):387 (1984)), BLASTP, BLASTN, FASTA (Atschul, S.F., et al., J Molec Biol 215:403 (1990)).

Therefore, as used herein, the term "identity" represents a comparison between a test and a reference polypeptide or polynucleotide. For example, a test polypeptide may be defined as any polypeptide that is 90% or more identical to a reference polypeptide.

25

As used herein, the term at least "90% identical to" refers to percent identities from 90 to 99.99 relative to the reference polypeptides. Identity at a level of 90% or more is indicative of the fact that, assuming for exemplification purposes a test and reference polynucleotide length of

100 amino acids are compared. No more than 10% (i.e., 10 out of 100) amino acids in the test polypeptide differs from that of the reference polypeptides. Similar comparisons may be made between a test and reference polynucleotides. Such differences may be represented as point mutations randomly distributed over the entire length of an amino acid sequence or they may be clustered in one or more locations of varying length up to the maximum allowable, e.g. 10/100 amino acid difference (approximately 90% identity). Differences are defined as nucleic acid or amino acid substitutions, or deletions.

As used herein: stringency of hybridization in determining percentage mismatch encompass the following conditions or equivalent conditions thereto:

10

15

20

25

- 1) high stringency: 0.1 x SSPE or SSC, 0.1% SDS, 65°C
- 2) medium stringency: 0.2 x SSPE or SSC, 0.1% SDS, 50°C
- 3) low stringency: 1.0 x SSPE or SSC, 0.1% SDS, 50°C or any combination of salt and temperature and other reagents that result in selection of the same degree of mismatch or matching. Equivalent conditions refer to conditions that select for substantially the same percentage of mismatch in the resulting hybrids. Additions of ingredients, such as formamide, Ficoll, and Denhardt's solution affect parameters such as the temperature under which the hybridization should be conducted and the rate of the reaction. Thus, hybridization in 5 X SSC, in 20% formamide at 42° C is substantially the same as the conditions recited above hybridization under conditions of low stringency. The recipes for SSPE, SSC and Denhardt's and the preparation of deionized formamide are described, for example, in Sambrook et al. (1989) Molecular Cloning, A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Chapter 8; see, Sambrook et al., vol. 3, p. B.13, see, also, numerous catalogs that describe commonly used laboratory solutions. It is understood that

equivalent stringencies may be achieved using alternative buffers, salts and temperatures. As used herein, all assays and procedures, such as hybridization reactions and antibody-antigen reactions, unless otherwise specified, are conducted under conditions recognized by those of skill in the art as standard conditions.

As used herein, conservative amino acid substitutions, such as those set forth in Table 1, are those that do not eliminate biological activity. Suitable conservative substitutions of amino acids are known to those of skill in this art and may be made generally without altering the biological activity of the resulting molecule. Those of skill in this art recognize that, in general, single amino acid substitutions in non-essential regions of a polypeptide do not substantially alter biological activity (see, e.g., Watson et al. Molecular Biology of the Gene, 4th Edition, 1987, The Bejacmin/Cummings Pub. co., p.224). Conservative amino acid substitutions are made, for example, in accordance with those set forth in TABLE 1 as follows:

TABLE 1

| I ADEL I |
|--------------------------------------------------|
| Sidue Conservative substitution Gly; Ser, Abu |
| R) Lys, orn |
| N) Gln; His |
| C) Ser |
|)) Asn |
| E) Asp |
| Ala; Pro |
| l) Asn; Gin |
| Leu; Val; Met; NIe; Nva |
| _) Ile; Val; Met; Nle; Nva |
| () Arg; Gln; Glu |
| л) Leu; Tyr; IIe; NLe Val |
| ne Lys; Arg |
| F) Met; Leu; Tyr |
| S) Thr |
| Γ) Ser |
| V) Tyr |
| () Trp; Phe |
| /) Ile; Leu; Met; Nle; Nva |
| ノイノこく こらもり こくしょうてくく |

10

15

Other substitutions are also permissible and may be determined empirically or in accord with known conservative substitutions.

10

15

20

25

As used herein, the amino acids, which occur in the various amino acid sequences appearing herein, are identified according to their well-known, three-letter or one-letter abbreviations. The nucleotides, which occur in the various DNA fragments, are designated with the standard single-letter designations used routinely in the art.

As used herein, a splice variant refers to a variant produced by differential processing of a primary transcript of genomic DNA that results in more than one type of mRNA.

As used herein, a probe or primer based on a nucleotide sequence includes at least 10, 14, 16, 30 or 100 contiguous nucleotides from the reference nucleic acid molecule.

As used herein, recombinant production by using recombinant DNA methods refers to the use of the well known methods of molecular biology for expressing proteins encoded by cloned DNA.

As used herein, biological activity refers to the *in vivo* activities of a compound or physiological responses that result upon *in vivo* administration of a compound, composition or other mixture. Biological activity, thus, encompasses therapeutic effects and pharmaceutical activity of such compounds, compositions and mixtures. Biological activities may be observed in *in vitro* systems designed to test or use such activities. Thus, for purposes herein the biological activity of a luciferase is its oxygenase activity whereby, upon oxidation of a substrate, light is produced.

The terms substantially identical or similar varies with the context as understood by those skilled in the relevant art and generally means at least 40, 60, 80, 90, 95 or 98%.

As used herein, substantially identical to a product means sufficiently similar so that the property is sufficiently unchanged so that the substantially identical product can be used in place of the product.

5

10

15

20

25

As used herein, substantially pure means sufficiently homogeneous to appear free of readily detectable impurities as determined by standard methods of analysis, such as thin layer chromatography (TLC), gel electrophoresis and high performance liquid chromatography (HPLC), used by those of skill in the art to assess such purity, or sufficiently pure such that further purification would not detectably alter the physical and chemical properties, such as enzymatic and biological activities, of the substance. Methods for purification of the compounds to produce substantially chemically pure compounds are known to those of skill in the art. A substantially chemically pure compound may, however, be a mixture of stereoisomers or isomers. In such instances, further purification might increase the specific activity of the compound.

As used herein, vector (or plasmid) refers to discrete elements that are used to introduce heterologous DNA into cells for either expression or replication thereof. The vectors typically remain episomal, but may be designed to effect integration of a gene or portion thereof into a chromosome of the genome. Also contemplated are vectors that are artificial chromosomes, such as yeast artificial chromosomes and mammalian artificial chromosomes. Selection and use of such vehicles are well known to those of skill in the art. An expression vector includes vectors capable of expressing DNA that is operatively linked with regulatory sequences, such as promoter regions, that are capable of effecting expression of such DNA fragments. Thus, an expression vector

refers to a recombinant DNA or RNA construct, such as a plasmid, a phage, recombinant virus or other vector that, upon introduction into an appropriate host cell, results in expression of the cloned DNA.

Appropriate expression vectors are well known to those of skill in the art and include those that are replicable in eukaryotic cells and/or prokaryotic cells and those that remain episomal or those which integrate into the host cell genome.

As used herein, protein-binding-sequence refers to a protein or peptide sequence that is capable of specific binding to other protein or peptide sequences generally, to a set of protein or peptide sequences or to a particular protein or peptide sequence.

10

15

20

25

As used herein, a composition refers to any mixture of two or more ingredients. It may be a solution, a suspension, liquid, powder, a paste, aqueous, non-aqueous or any combination thereof.

As used herein, a combination refers to any association between two or more items.

As used herein, fluid refers to any composition that can flow. Fluids thus encompass compositions that are in the form of semi-solids, pastes, solutions, aqueous mixtures, gels, lotions, creams and other such compositions.

As used herein, a cellular extract refers to a preparation or fraction that is made from a lysed or disrupted cell.

As used herein, the term "subject" refers to animals, plants, insects, and birds and other phyla, genera and species into which nucleic acid molecules may be introduced. Included are higher organisms, such as mammals, fish, insects and birds, including humans, primates, cattle, pigs, rabbits, goats, sheep, mice, rats, guinea pigs, hamsters, cats, dogs, horses, chicken and others.

As used herein, flow cytometry refers to processes that use a laser based instrument capable of analyzing and sorting out cells and or chromosomes based on size and fluorescence.

As used herein, the abbreviations for any protective groups, amino acids and other compounds, are, unless indicated otherwise, in accord with their common usage, recognized abbreviations, or the IUPAC-IUB Commission on Biochemical Nomenclature (see, (1972) *Biochem.* 11:942-944).

B. Recombination systems

5

10

15

20

25

Site-specific recombination systems typically contain three elements: a pair of DNA sequences (the site-specific recombination sequences) and a specific enzyme (the site-specific recombinase). The site-specific recombinase catalyzes a recombination reaction between two site-specific recombination sequences.

A number of different site-specific recombinase systems are available and/or known to those of skill in the art, including, but not limited to: the Cre/lox recombination system using CRE recombinase (see, e.g., SEQ ID Nos. 58 and 59) from the Escherichia coli phage P1 (see, e.g., Sauer (1993) Methods in Enzymology 225:890-900; Sauer et al. (1990) The New Biologist 2:441-449), Sauer (1994) Current Opinion in Biotechnology 5:521-527; Odell et al. (1990) Mol Gen Genet. 223:369-378; Lasko et al. (1992) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 89:6232-6236; U.S. Patent No. 5,658,772), the FLP/FRT system of yeast using the FLP recombinase (see, SEQ ID Nos. 60 and 61) from the 2µ episome of Saccharomyces cerevisiae (Cox (1983) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 80:4223; Falco et al. (1982) Cell 29:573-584; Golic et al. (1989) Cell59:499-509; U.S. Patent No. 5,744,336), the resolvases, including Gin recombinase of phage Mu (Maeser et al. (1991) Mol Gen Genet. 230:170-176; Klippel, A. et al (1993) EMBO J. 12:1047-1057; see, e.g.,

SEQ ID Nos. 64-67), Cin, Hin, αδ Tn3; the Pin recombinase of E. coli (see, e.g., SEQ ID Nos. 68 and 69; Enomoto et al. (1983) J Bacteriol. 6:663-668), the R/RS system of the pSR1 plasmid of Zygosaccharomyces rouxii (Araki et al. (1992) J. Mol. Biol. 225:25-37; Matsuzaki et al. (1990) J. Bacteriol. 172: 610-618) and site-specific recombinases from Kluyveromyces drosophilarium (Chen et al. (1986) Nucleic Acids Res. 314:4471-4481) and Kluyveromyces waltii (Chen et al. (1992) J. Gen. Microbiol. 138:337-345). Other systems are known to those of skill in the art (Stark et al. Trends Genet. 8:432-439; Utatsu et al. (1987) J. Bacteriol. 169:5537-5545; see, also, U.S. Patent No. 6,171,861).

10

15

25

Members of the highly related family of site-specific recombinases, the resolvase family, such as $y\delta$, Tn3 resolvase, Hin, Gin, and Cin are also available. Members of this family of recombinases are typically constrained to intramolecular reactions (e.g., inversions and excisions) and can require host-encoded factors. Mutants have been isolated that relieve some of the requirements for host factors (Maeser et al. (1991) Mol. Gen. Genet. 230:170-176), as well as some of the constraints of intramolecular recombination (see, U.S. Patent No. 6,171,861).

The bacteriophage P1 Cre/lox and the yeast FLP/FRT systems are 20 particularly useful systems for site-specific integration, inversion or excision of heterologous nucleic acid into, and out of, chromosomes, particularly ACes as provided herein. In these systems a recombinase (Cre or FLP) interacts specifically with its respective site-specific recombination sequence (lox or FRT, respectively) to invert or excise the intervening sequences. The sequence for each of these two systems is relatively short (34 bp for lox and 47 bp for FRT).

The FLP/FRT recombinase system has been demonstrated to function efficiently in plant cells (U.S. Patent No. 5,744,386), and, thus, can be used for producing plant artificial chromosome platforms. In

general, short incomplete FRT sites leads to higher accumulation of excision products than the complete full-length FRT sites. The system catalyzes intra- and intermolecular reactions, and, thus, can be used for DNA excision and integration reactions. The recombination reaction is reversible and this reversibility can compromise the efficiency of the reaction in each direction. Altering the structure of the site-specific recombination sequences is one approach to remedying this situation. The site-specific recombination sequence can be mutated in a manner that the product of the recombination reaction is no longer recognized as a substrate for the reverse reaction, thereby stabilizing the integration or excision event.

10

15

20

25

In the Cre-lox system, discovered in bacteriophage P1, recombination between loxP sites occurs in the presence of the Cre recombinase (see, e.g., U.S. Patent No. 5,658,772). This system can be used to insert, invert or excise nucleic acid located between two lox sites. Cre can be expressed from a vector. Since the lox site is an asymmetrical nucleotide sequence, lox sites on the same DNA molecule can have the same or opposite orientation with respect to each other. Recombination between lox sites in the same orientation results in a deletion of the DNA segment located between the two lox sites and a connection between the resulting ends of the original DNA molecule. The deleted DNA segment forms a circular molecule of DNA. The original DNA molecule and the resulting circular molecule each contain a single lox site. Recombination between lox sites in opposite orientations on the same DNA molecule result in an inversion of the nucleotide sequence of the DNA segment located between the two lox sites. In addition, reciprocal exchange of DNA segments proximate to lox sites located on two different DNA molecules can occur. All of these recombination events are catalyzed by the product of the Cre coding region.

Any site-specific recombinase system known to those of skill in the art is contemplated for use herein. It is contemplated that one or a plurality of sites that direct the recombination by the recombinase are introduced into an artificial chromosome to produce platform *ACes*. The resulting platform *ACes* are introduced into cells with nucleic acid encoding the cognate recombinase, typically on a vector, and nucleic acid encoding heterologous nucleic acid of interest linked to the appropriate recombination site for insertion into the platform *ACes*. The recombinase-encoding-nucleic acid may be introduced into the cells on the same vector, or a different vector, encoding the heterologous nucleic acid.

10

15

20

25

An *E. coli* phage lambda integrase system for *ACes* platform engineering and for artificial chromosome engineering is provided (Lorbach *et al.* (2000) *J. Mol. Biol 296*:1175-1181). The phage lambda integrase (Landy, A. (1989) *Annu. Rev. Biochem. 58*:913-94) is adapted herein and the cognate *att* sites are provided. Chromosomes, including *ACes*, engineered to contain one or a plurality of *att* sites are provided, as are vectors encoding a mutant integrase that functions in the absence other factors. Methods using the modified chromosomes and vectors for introduction of heterologous nucleic acid are also provided.

For purposes herein, one or more of the sites (e.g., a single site or a pair of sites) required for recombination are introduced into an artificial chromosome, such as an *ACes* chromosome. The enzyme for catalyzing site-directed recombination is introduced with the DNA of interest, or separately, or is engineered onto the artificial chromosome under the control of a regulatable promoter.

As described herein, artificial chromosome platforms containing one or multiple recombination sites are provided. The methods and resulting products are exemplified with the lambda phage Att/Int system, but

similar methods may be used for production of *ACes* platforms with other recombination systems.

The Att/Int system and vectors provided herein are not only intended for engineering ACes platforms, but may be used to engineer an Att/Int system into any chromosome. Introduction of att sites into a chromosome will permit engineering of natural chromosomes, such as by permitting targeted integration genes or regulatory regions, and by controlled excision of selected regions. For example, genes encoding a particular trait may be added to a chromosome, such as plant chromosome engineered to contain one or plurality of att sites. Such chromosomes may be used for screening DNA to identify genes. Large pieces of DNA can be introduced into cells and the cells screened phenotypically to select those having the desired trait.

C. Platforms

10

15

20

25

Provided herein are platform artificial chromosomes (platform *ACes*) containing single or multiple site-specific recombination sites.

Chromosome-based platform technology permits efficient and tractable engineering and subsequent expression of multiple gene targets. Methods are provided that use DNA vectors and fragments to create platform artificial chromosomes, including animal, particularly mammalian, artificial chromosomes, and plant artificial chromosomes. The artificial chromosomes contain either single or multiple sequence-specific recombination sites suitable for the placement of target gene expression vectors onto the platform chromosome. The engineered chromosome-based platform *ACes* technology is applicable for methods, including cellular and transgenic protein production, transgenic plant and animal production and gene therapy. The platform *ACes* are also useful for producing a library of *ACes* comprising random portions of a given genome (e.g., a mammalian, plant or prokaryotic genome) for genomic

screening; as well as a library of cells comprising different and/or mutually exclusive *ACes* therein.

Exemplary of artificial chromosome platforms are those based on ACes. ACes artificial chromosomes are non-viral, self-replicating nucleic acid molecules that function as a natural chromosome, having all the elements required for normal chromosomal replication and maintenance within the cell nucleus. ACes artificial chromosomes do not rely on integration into the genome of the cell to be effective, and they are not limited by DNA carrying capacity and as such the therapeutic gene(s) of interest, including regulatory sequences, can be engineered into the ACes. In addition, ACes are stable in vitro and in vivo and can provide predictable long-term gene expression. Once engineered and delivered to the appropriate cell or embryo, ACes work independently alongside host chromosomes, for ACes that are predominantly heterochromatin producing only the products (proteins) from the genes it carries. As provided herein ACes are modified by introduction of recombination site(s) to provide a platform for ready introduction of heterologous nucleic acid. The ACes platforms can be used for production of transgenic animals and plants; as vectors for genetic therapy; for use as protein production systems; for animal models to identify and target new therapeutics; in cell culture for the development and production of therapeutic proteins; and for a variety of other applications.

1. Generation of artificial chromosomes

10

15

20

25

Artificial chromosomes may be generated by any method known to those of skill in the art. Of particular interest herein are the *ACes* artificial chromosomes, which contain a repeated unit. Methods for production of *ACes* are described in detail in U.S. Patent Nos. 6,025,155 and 6,077,697, which, as with all patents, applications, publications and other disclosure, are incorporated herein in their entirety.

Generation of de novo ACes.

10

15

20

25

ACes can be generated by cotransfecting exogenous DNA-such as a mammary tissue specific DNA cassette including the gene sequences for a therapeutic protein, with a rDNA fragment and a drug resistance marker gene into the desired eukaryotic cell, such as plant or animal cells, such as murine cells in vitro. DNA with a selectable or detectable marker is introduced, and can be allowed to integrate randomly into pericentric heterochromatin or can be targeted to pericentric heterochromatin, such as that in rDNA gene arrays that reside on acrocentric chromosomes, such as the short arms of acrocentric chromosomes. This integration event activates the "megareplicator" sequence and amplifies the pericentric heterochromatin and the exogenous DNA, and duplicates a centromere. Ensuing breakage of this "dicentric" chromosome can result in the production of daughter cells that contain the substantially-original chromosome and the new artificial chromosome. The resulting ACes contain all the essential elements needed for stability and replication in dividing cells -- centromere, origins of replications, and telomeres. ACes have been produced that express marker genes (lacZ, green fluorescent protein, neomycin-resistance, puromycin-resistance, hygromycinresistance) and genes of interest. Isolated ACes, for example, have been successfully transferred intact to rodent, human, and bovine cells by electroporation, sonoporation, microinjection, and transfection with lipids and dendrimers.

To render the creation of *ACes* with desired genes more tractable and efficient, "platform" *ACes* (platform-*ACes*) can be produced that contain defined DNA sequences for enzyme-mediated homologous DNA recombination, such as by Cre or FLP recombinases (Bouhassira *et al.* (1996) *Blood 88(supplement 1)*:190a; Bouhassira *et al.* (1997) *Blood,* 90:3332-3344; Siebler *et al.* (1997) *Biochemistry: 36*:1740-1747;

Siebler et al. (1998) Biochemistry 37: 6229-6234; and Bethke et al. (1997) Nucl. Acids Res. 25:2828-2834), and as exemplified herein the lambda phage integrase. A lox site contains two 13 bp inverted repeats to which Cre-recombinase binds and an intervening 8 bp core region. Only pairs of sites having identity in the central 6 bp of the core region are proficient for recombination; sites having non-identical core sequences (heterospecific lox sites) do not efficiently recombine with each other (Hoess et al. (1986) Nucleic Acids Res. 14:2287-2300).

Generating acrocentric chromosomes for plant artificial chromosome formation.

In human and mouse cells *de novo* formation of a satellite DNA based artificial chromosome (SATAC, also referred to as *ACes*) can occur in an acrocentric chromosome where the short arm contains only pericentric heterochromatin, the rDNA array, and telomere sequences. Plant species may not have any acrocentric chromosomes with the same physical structure described, but "megareplicator" DNA sequences reside in the plant rDNA arrays, also known as the nucleolar organizing regions (NOR). A structure like those seen in acrocentric mammalian chromosomes can be generated using site-specific recombination between appropriate arms of plant chromosomes.

Approach

10

15

20

25

Qin et al. ((1994) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 91:1706-1710, 1994) describes crossing two Nicotiana tabacum transgenic plants. One plant contains a construct encoding a promoterless hygromycin-resistance gene preceded by a lox site (lox-hpt), the other plant carries a construct containing a cauliflower mosaic virus 35S promoter linked to a lox sequence and the cre DNA recombinase coding region (35S-lox-cre). The constructs were introduced separately by infecting leaf explants with agrobacterium tumefaciens which carries the kanamycin-resistance gene

(Kan^R). The resultant Kan^R transgenic plants were crossed. Plants that carried the appropriate DNA recombination event were identified by hygromycin-resistance.

Modification of the above for generation of ACes

5

10

15

20

25

The Kan^R cultivars are initially screened, such as by FISH, to identify two sets of candidate transgenic plants. One set has one construct integrated in regions adjacent to the pericentric heterochromatin on the short arm of any chromosome. The second set of candidate plants has the other construct integrated in the NOR region of appropriate chromosomes. To obtain reciprocal translocation both sites must be in the same orientation. Therefore a series of crosses are required, Kan^R plants generated, and FISH analyses performed to identify the appropriate "acrocentric" plant chromosome for *de novo* plant *ACes* formation.

2. Bacteriophage lambda integrase-based site-specific recombination system

An integral part of the platform technology includes a site-specific recombination system that allows the placement of selected gene targets or genomic fragments onto the platform chromosomes. Any such system may be used. In particular, a method is provided for insertion of additional DNA fragments into the platform chromosome residing in the cell via sequence-specific recombination using the recombinase activity of the bacteriophage lambda integrase. The lambda integrase system is exemplary of the recombination systems contemplated for *ACes*. Any known recombination system, including any described herein, particularly any that operates without the need for additional factors or that, by virtue of mutation, does not require additional factors, is contemplated.

As noted the lambda integrase system provided herein can be used with natural chromosomes and artificial chromosomes in addition to *ACes*. Single or a plurality of recombination sites, which may be the same or different, are introduced into artificial chromosomes to produce artificial chromosome platforms.

3. Creation of bacteriophage lambda integrase site-specific recombination system

10

15

20

25

The lambda phage-encoded integrase (designated Int) is a prototypical member of the integrase family. Int effects integration and excision of the phage in and out of the *E. coli* genome via recombination between pairs of attachment sites designated attB/attP and attL/attR. Each att site contains two inverted 9 base pair core Int binding sites and a 7 base pair overlap region that is identical in wild-type att sites. Each site, except for attB contains additional Int binding sites. In flanking regions, there are recognition sequences for accessory DNA binding proteins, such as integration host factor (IHF), factor for inversion stimulation (FIS) and the phage encoded excision protein (XIS). Except for attB, Int is a heterobivalent DNA-binding protein and, with assistance from the accessory proteins and negative DNA supercoiling, binds simultaneously to core and arm sites within the same att site.

Int, like Cre and FLP, executes an ordered sequential pair of strand exchanges during integrative and excisive recombination. The natural pairs of target sequences for Int, attB and attP or attL and attR are located on the same or different DNA molecules resulting in intra or intermolecular recombination, respectively. For example, intramolecular recombination occurs between inversely oriented attB and attP, or between attL and attR sequences, respectively, leading to inversion of the intervening DNA segment.

Like the recombinase systems, such as Cre and FLP, Int directs site-specific recombination. Unlike the other systems, such Cre and FLP, Int generally requires additional protein factors for integrative and excisive recombination and negative supercoiling for integrative recombination. Hence, the Int system had not been used in eukaryotic targeting systems.

Mutant Int proteins, designated Int-h (E174K) and a derivative thereof Int-h/218(E174K/E218K) do not require accessory proteins to perform intramolecular integrative and excisive recombination in cotransfection assays in human cells (Lorbach *et al.* (2000) *J Mol. Biol.* 296:1175-1181); wild-type Int does not catalyze intramolecular recombination in human cells harboring target sites *att*B and *att*P. Hence it had been demonstrated that mutant Int can catalyze factor-independent recombination events in human cells.

5

10

15

20

25

There has been no demonstration by others that this system can be used for engineering of eukaryotic genomes or chromosomes. Provided herein are chromosomes, including artificial chromosomes, such as but not limited to *ACes* that contain *att* sites (e.g., platform *ACes*), and the use of such chromosomes for targeted integration of heterologous DNA into such chromosomes in eukaryotic cells, including animal, such as rodent and human, and plant cells. Mutant Int provided herein is shown to effect site-directed recombination between sites in artificial chromosomes and vectors containing cognate sites.

An additional component of the chromosome-based platform technology is the site-specific integration of target DNA sequences onto the platform. For this the native bacteriophage lambda integrase has been modified to carry out this sequence specific DNA recombination event in eukaryotic cells. The bacteriophage lambda integrase and its cognate DNA substrate att is a member of the site-specific recombinase family that also includes the bacteriophage P1 Cre/lox system as well as

the Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2 micron based FLP/FRT system (see, e.g., Landy (1989) Ann. Rev. Biochem 58:913-949; Hoess et al. (1982) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 79:3398-3402; Broach et al. (1982) Cell 29:227-234).

By combining DNA endonuclease and DNA ligase activity these recombinases recognize and catalyze DNA exchanges between sequences flanking the recognition site. During the integration of lambda genome into the *E. coli* (lambda recombination) genome, the phage integrase (INT) in association with accessory proteins catalyzes the DNA exchange between the attP site of the phage genome and the attB site of the bacterial genome resulting in the formation of attL and attR sites (Figure 6). The engineered bacteriophage lambda integrase has been produced herein to carry out an intermolecular DNA recombination event between an incoming DNA molecule (primarily on a vector containing the bacterial attB site) and the chromosome-based platform carrying the lambda attP sequence independent of lambda bacteriophage or bacterial accessory proteins.

In contrast to the bi-directional Cre/lox and FLP/FRT system, the engineered lambda recombination system derived for chromosome-based platform technology is advantageously unidirectional because accessory proteins, which are absent, are required for excision of integrated nucleic acid upon further exposure to the lambda Int recombinase.

4. Creation of platform chromosome containing single or multiple sequence-specific recombination sites

a. Multiple sites

5

10

15

20

25

For the creation of a platform chromosome containing multiple, sequence-specific recombination sites, artificial chromosomes are produced as depicted in Figure 5 and Example 3. As discussed above, artificial chromosomes can be produced using any suitable methodology,

including those described in U.S. Patent Nos. 5,288,625; 5,712,134; 5,891,691; 6,025,155. Briefly, to prepare artificial chromosomes containing multiple recombination (e.g., integration) sites, nucleic acid (either in the form a one or more plasmids, such as the plasmid pSV40193attPsensePUR set forth in Example 3) is targeted into an amplifiable region of a chromosome, such as the pericentric region of a chromosome. Among such regions are the rDNA gene loci in acrocentric mammalian chromosomes. Hence, targeting nucleic acid for integration into the rDNA region of mammalian acrocentric chromosomes can include the mouse rDNA fragments (for targeting into rodent cell lines) or large human rDNA regions on BAC/PAC vectors (or subclones thereof in standard vectors) for targeting into human acrocentric chromosomes, such as for human gene therapy applications. The targeting nucleic acid generally includes a detectable or selectable marker, such as antibiotic resistance, such as puromycin and hygromycin, a recombination site (such as attP, attB, attL, attR or the like), and/or human selectable markers as required for gene therapy applications. Cells are grown under conditions that result in amplification and ultimately production of ACes artificial chromosomes having multiple recombination (e.g., integration) sites therein. ACes having the desired size are selected for further engineering.

10

15

20

25

b. Creation of platform chromosome containing a single sequence-specific recombination site

In this method a mammalian platform artificial chromosome is generated containing a single sequence-specific recombination site. In the Example below, this approach is demonstrated using a puromycin resistance marker for selection and a mouse rDNA fragment for targeting into the rDNA locus on mouse acrocentric chromosomes. Other selection markers and targeting DNA sequences as desired and known to those of

skill in the art can be used. Additional resistance markers include genes conferring resistance to the antibiotics neomycin, blasticidin, hygromycin and zeocin. For applications, such as gene therapy in which potentially immunogenic responses are to be avoided, host, such as human, derived selectable markers or markers detectable with monoclonal antibodies (MAb) followed by fluorescent activated cell sorting (FACS) can be used. Examples in this class include, but are not limited to: human nerve growth factor receptor (detection with MAb); truncated human growth factor receptor (detection with MAb); mutant human dihydrofolate reductase (DHFR; detectable using a fluorescent methotrexate substrate); secreted alkaline phosphatase (SEAP; detectable with fluorescent substrate); thymidylate synthase (TS; confers resistance to fluorodeoxyuridine); human CAD gene (confers resistance to N-phosphonacetyl-L-aspartate (PALA)).

10

15

20

25

To construct a platform artificial chromosome with a single site, an ACes artificial chromosome (or other artificial chromosome of interest) can be produced containing a selectable marker. A single sequence specific recombination site is targeted onto ACes via homologous recombination. For this, DNA sequences containing the site-specific recombination sequence are flanked with DNA sequences homologous to a selected sequence in the chromosome. For example, when using a chromosome containing rDNA or satellite DNA, such DNA can be used as homologous sequences to target the site-specific recombination sequence onto the chromosome. A vector is designed to have these homologous sequences flanking the site-specific recombination site and, after the appropriate restriction enzyme digest to generate free ends of homology to the chromosome, the DNA is transfected into cells harboring the chromosome. After transfection and integration of the site-specific cassette, homologous recombination events onto the platform

chromosome are subcloned and identified, for example by screening single cell subclones via expression of resistance or a fluorescent marker and PCR analysis. In one embodiment, a platform artificial chromosome, such as a platform *ACes*, that contains a single copy of the recombination site is selected. Examples 2B and 2D exemplify the process, and Figure 3 provides a diagram depicting one method for the creation of a platform mammalian chromosome containing a single sequence-specific recombination site.

5. Lambda integrase mediated recombination of target gene expression vector onto platform chromosome

10

15

20

25

The third component of the chromosome-based platform technology involves the use of target gene expression vectors carrying, for example, genes for gene therapy, genes for transgenic animal or plant production, and those required for cellular protein production of interest. Using lambda integrase mediated site-specific recombination, or any other recombinase-mediated site-specific recombination, the target gene expression vectors are introduced onto the selected chromosome platform. The use of target gene expression vector permits use of the de novo generated chromosome-based platforms for a wide range of gene targets. Furthermore, chromosome platforms containing multiple attP sites provides the opportunity to incorporate multiple gene targets onto a single platform, thereby providing for expression of multiple gene targets, including the expression of cellular and genetic regulatory genes and the expression of all or parts of metabolic pathways. In addition to expressing small target genes, such as cDNA and hybrid cDNA/artificial intron constructs, the chromosome-based platform can be used for engineering and expressing large genomic fragments carrying target genes along with its endogenous genomic promoter sequences. This is of importance, for example, where the therapy requires precise cell specific

expression and in instances where expression is best achieved from genomic clones rather than cDNA clones. Figure 9 provides a diagram summarizing one embodiment of the chromosome-based technology.

10

15

20

25

A feature of the target gene expression vector that is of interest to include is a promoterless marker gene, which as exemplified (see, Figure 9) contains an upstream attB site (marker 2 on Figure 9). The nucleic acid encoding the marker is not expressed unless it is placed downstream from a promoter sequence. Using the recombinase technology provided herein, such as the lambda integrase technology (AINT_{E174R} on figure 8) provided herein, site-specific recombination between the attB site on the vector and the promoter-attP site (in the "sense" orientation) on the chromosome-based platform results in the expression of marker 2 on the target gene expression vector, thereby providing a positive selection for the lambda INT mediated site-specific recombination event. Site-specific recombination events on the chromosome-based platform versus random integrations next to a promoter in the genome (false positive) can be quickly screened by designing primers to detect the correct event by PCR. Examples of suitable marker 2 genes, include, but are not limited to, genes that confer resistance to toxic compounds or antibiotics, fluorescence activated cell sorting (FACS) sortable cell surface markers and various fluorescent markers. Examples of these genes include, but are not limited to, human L26aR (human homolog of Saccharomyces cerevisiae CYH8 gene), neomycin, puromycin, blasticidin, CD24 (see, e.g., US Patents 5,804,177 and 6,074,836), truncated CD4, truncated low affinity nerve growth factor receptor (LNGFR), truncated LDL receptor, truncated human growth hormone receptor, GFP, RFP, BFP.

The target gene expression vectors contain a gene (target gene) for expression from the chromosome platform. The target gene can be expressed using various constitutive or regulated promoter systems

across various mammalian species. For the expression of multiple target genes within the same target gene expression vector, the expression of the multiple targets can be coordinately regulated via viral-based or human internal ribosome entry site (IRES) elements (see, e.g., Jackson et al. (1990) Trends Biochem Sci. 15: 477-83; Oumard et al. (2000) Mol. Cell. Biol. 20: 2755-2759). Furthermore, using IRES type elements linked to a downstream fluorescent marker, e.g., green, red or blue fluorescent proteins (GFP, RFP, BFP) allows for the identification of high expressing clones from the integrated target gene expression vector.

10

15

20

25

In certain embodiments described herein, the promoterless marker can be transcriptionally downstream of the heterologous nucleic acid, wherein the heterologous nucleic acid encodes a heterologous protein, and wherein the expression level of the selectable marker is transcriptionally linked to the expression level of the heterologous protein. In addition, the selectable marker and the heterologous nucleic acid can be transcriptionally linked by the presence of a IRES between them. As set forth herein the selectable marker is selected from the group consisting of an antibiotic resistance gene, and a detectable protein, wherein the detectable protein is chromogenic or fluorescent. Expression from the target gene expression vector integrated onto the chromosome-based platform can be further enhanced using genomic insulator/boundary elements. The incorporation of insulator sequences into the target gene expression vector helps define boundaries in chromatin structure and thus minimizes influence of chromatin position effects/gene silencing on the expression of the target gene (Bell et al. (1999) Current Opinion in Genetics and Development 9:191-198; Emery et al. (2000) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 97:9150-9155). Examples of insulator elements that can be included onto target gene expression vector in order to optimize expression include, but are not limited to:

- 1) chicken β -globin HS4 element (Prioleau *et al.* (1999) *EMBO J* 18: 4035-4048);
- 2) matrix attachment regions (MAR; see, e.g., Ramakrishnan et al. (2000) Mol Cell. Biol. 20:868-877);
- 3) scaffold attachment regions (SAR; see, e.g., Auten et al. (1999) Human Gene Therapy 10:1389-1399); and
- 4) universal chromatin opening elements (UCOE; WO/0005393 and WO/0224930)

5

20

25

The copy number of the target gene can be controlled by

10 sequentially adding multiple target gene expression vectors containing the target gene onto multiple integration sites on the chromosome platform.

Likewise, the copy number of the target gene can be controlled within an individual target gene expression vector by the addition of DNA sequences that promote gene amplification. For example, gene

15 amplification can be induced utilizing the dihydrofolate reductase (DHFR) minigene with subsequent selection with methotrexate (see, e.g., Schimke (1984) Cell 37:705-713) or amplification promoting sequences from the rDNA locus (see, e.g., Wegner et al. (1989) Nucl. Acids Res. 17: 9909-9932).

6. Platforms with other recombinase system sites

A "double lox" targeting strategy mediated by Cre-recombinase (Bethke et al. (1997) Nucl. Acids Res. 25:2828-2834) can be used. This strategy employs a pair of heterospecific lox sites—loxA and loxB, which differ by one nucleotide in the 8 bp spacer region. Both sites are engineered into the artificial chromosome and also onto the targeting DNA vector. This allows for a direct site-specific insertion of a commercially relevant gene or genes by a Cre-catalyzed double crossover event. In essence a platform ACes is engineered with a hygromycin-resistance gene flanked by the double lox sites generating lox-ACes, which is maintained

in the thymidine kinase deficient cell, LMtk(-). The gene of interest, for example, for testing purposes, the green fluorescence protein gene, GFP and a HSV thymidine kinase gene (tk) marker, are engineered between the appropriate *lox* sites of the targeting vector. The vector DNA is cotransfected with plasmid pBS185 (Life Technologies) encoding the *Cre* recombinase gene into mammalian cells maintaining the dual-*lox* artificial chromosome. Transient expression of the *Cre* recombinase catalyzes the site-specific insertion of the gene and the tk-gene onto the artificial chromosome. The transfected cells are grown in HAT medium that selects for only those cells that have integrated and expressed the thymidine kinase gene. The HAT^R colonies are screened by PCR analyses to identify artificial chromosomes with the desired insertion.

To generate the *lox-ACes*, Lambda-Hyg^R-*lox* DNA is transfected into the LMtk(-) cell line harboring the precursor *ACes*. Hygromycin-resistant colonies are analyzed by FISH and Southern blotting for the presence of a single copy insert on the *ACes*.

15

20

25

To demonstrate the gene replacement technology, cell lines containing candidate *lox-ACes* are cotransfected with pTK-GFP-*lox* and pBS185 (encoding the *Cre* recombinase gene) DNA. After transfection, transient expression of plasmid pBS185 will provide sufficient burst of *Cre* recombinase activity to catalyze DNA recombination at the *lox* sites. Thus, a double crossover event between the *ACes* target and the exogenous targeting plasmid carrying the *lox*A and *lox*B permits the simple replacement of the hygromycin-resistance gene on the *lox-ACes* for the tk-GFP cassette from the targeting plasmid, with no integration of vector DNA. Transfected cells are grown in HAT-media to select for tk-expression. Correct targeting will result in the generation of HAT^R, hygromycin sensitive, and green fluorescent cells. The desired integration event is verified by Southern and PCR analyses. Specific PCR primer sets

are used to amplify DNA sequences flanking the individual *lox*A and *lox*B sites on the *lox-ACes* before and after homologous recombination.

D. Exemplary applications of the Platform ACes

10

15

20

25

Platform *ACes* are applicable and tractable for different/optimized cell lines. Those that include a fluorescent marker, for example, can be purified and isolated using fluorescent activated cell sorting (FACS), and subsequently delivered to a target cell. Those with selectable markers provide for efficient selection and provide a growth advantage. Platform *ACes* allow multiple payload delivery of donor target vectors via a positive-selection site-specific, recombination system, and they allow for the inclusion of additional genetic factors that improve protein production and protein quality.

The construction and use of the platform *ACes* as provided for each application may be similarly applied to other applications. Particular descriptions are for exemplification.

1. Cellular Protein Production Platform ACes (CPP ACes)

As described herein, ACes can be produced from acrocentric chromosomes in rodent (mouse, hamster) cell lines via megareplicator induced amplification of heterochromatin/rDNA sequences. Such ACes are ideal for cellular protein production as well as other applications described herein and known to those of skill in the art. ACes platforms that contain a plurality of recombination sites are particularly suitable for engineering as cellular protein production systems.

In one embodiment, CPP *ACes* involve a two-component system: the platform chromosome containing multiple engineering sites and the donor target vector containing a platform-specific recombination site with designed expression cassettes (see Figure 9).

The platform ACes can be produced from any artificial chromosome, particularly the amplification-based artificial chromosomes.

For exemplification, they are produced from rodent artificial chromosomes produced from acrocentric chromosomes using the technology of U.S. Patent Nos. 6,077,697 and 6,025,155 and published International PCT application No. WO 97/40183, in which nucleic acid is targeted to the pericentric heterochromatic, and, particularly into rDNA to initiate the replication event(s). The *ACes* can be produced directly in the chosen cellular protein production cell lines, such as, but not limited to, CHO cells, hybridomas, plant cells, plant tissues, plant protoplasts, stem cells and plant calli.

a. Platform Construction

5

10

15

20

25

In the exemplary embodiment, the initial de novo platform construction requires co-transfecting with excess targeting DNA, such as, rDNA or lambda DNA without an attP region, and an engineered selectable marker. The engineered selectable marker should contain promoter, generally a constitutive promoter, such as human, viral, i.e., adenovirus or SV40 promoter, including the human ferritin heavy chain promoter (SEQ ID NO:128), SV40 and EF1a promoters, to control expression of a marker gene that provides a selective growth advantage to the cell. An example of such a marker gene is the E. coli hisD gene (encoding histidinol dehydrogenase) which is homologous and analogous to the S. typhimurium hisD a dominant marker selection system for mammalian cells previously described (see, Hartman et al. (1988) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 85:8047-8051). Since histidine is an essential amino acid in mammals and a nutritional requirement in cell culture, the E. coli hisD gene can be used to select for histidine prototrophy in defined media. Furthermore more stringent selection can be placed on the cells by including histinol in the medium. Histidinol is itself permeable and toxic to cells. The hisD provides a means of detoxification.

Placed between the promoter and the marker gene is the bacteriophage lambda attP site to use the bacteriophage lambda integrase dependent site-specific recombination system (described herein). The insertion of an attP site downstream of a promoter element provide forward selection of site-specific recombination events onto the platform ACes.

b. Donor Target Vector Construction

10

15

20

25

A second component of the CPP platform *ACes* system involves the construction of donor target vectors containing a gene product(s) of interest for the CPP platform *ACes*. Individual donor target vectors can be designed for each gene product to be expressed thus enabling maximum usage of a *de novo* constructed platform *ACes*, so that one or a few CPP platform *ACes* will be required for many gene targets.

A key feature of the donor vector target is the *promoterless* marker gene containing an upstream *attB* site (marker 2 on figure 9). Normally the marker would not be expressed unless it is placed downstream of a promoter sequence. As discussed above, using the lambda integrase technology (AINT_{E174R} on Figure 8 and Figure 9), site-specific recombination between the *attB* site on the vector and the promoter-*attP* site on the CPP platform *ACes* result in the expression of the donor target vector marker providing positive selection for the site-specific event. Site-specific recombination events on the CPP *ACes* versus random integrations next to a promoter in the genome (false positive) can be quickly screened by designing primers to detect the correct event by PCR. In addition, since the lambda integrase reaction is unidirectional, i.e. excision reaction is not possible, a number of unique targets can be loaded onto the CPP platform *ACes* limited only by the number of markers available.

Additional features of the donor target vector include gene target expression cassettes flanked by either chromatin insulator regions, matrix attachment regions (MAR) or scaffold attachment regions (SAR). The use of these regions will provide a more "open" chromatin environment for gene expression and help alleviate silencing. An example of such a cassette for expressing a monoclonal antibody is described. For this purpose, a strong constitutive promoter, e.g. chicken $oldsymbol{eta}$ -actin or RNA Poll, is used to drive the expression of the heavy and light chain open reading frames. The heavy and light chain sequences flank a nonattenuated human IRES (IRES, from the 5'UTR of NRF1 gene; see Oumard et al., 2000, *Mol. and Cell Biol.*, 20(8):2755-2759) element thereby coordinating transcription of both heavy and light chain sequence. Distal to the light chain open reading frame resides an additional viral encoded IRES (IRES, modified ECMV internal ribosomal entry site (IRES)) element attenuating the expression of the fluorescent marker gene hrGFP from Renilla (Stratagene). By linking the hrGFP with an attenuated IRES, the heavy and light chains along with the hrGFP are monocistronic. Thus, the identification of hrGFP fluorescing cells will provide a means to detect protein producing cells. In addition, high producing cell lines can be identified and isolated by FACS thereby decreasing the time frame in finding high expressers. Functional monoclonal antibody will be confirmed by ELISA.

c. Additional components in cellular protein production platform *ACes* (CPP *Aces*)

In addition to the aforementioned CPP *ACes* system, other genetic factors can be included to enhance the yield and quality of the expressed protein. Again to provide maximum flexibility, these additional factors can be inserted onto the CPP platform *ACes* by *AINTE174R* dependent site-specific recombination. Other factors that could be used with a CPP

25

20

15

Platform *ACes* include for example, adenovirus E1a transactivation system which upregulates both cellular and viral promoters (see, e.g., Svensson and Akusjarvi (1984) EMBO 3:789-794; and US patents 5,866,359; 4,775,630 and 4,920,211).

5

10

15

20

25

30

d. Targets for CHO-ACes engineering to enhance cell growth, such as CHO cell growth and protein production/ quality

If adding these additional factors onto the CPP *ACes* is not prudent or desired, the host cell, CHO cells, can be engineered to express these factors (see, below, targets for CHO-*ACes* engineering to enhance CHO cell growth and protein production/quality). Additional factors to consider including are addition of insulin or IGF-1 to sustain viability; human sialyltransferases or related factors to produce more human-like glycoproteins; expression of factors to decrease ammonium accumulation during cell growth; expression of factors to inhibit apoptosis; expression of factors to improve protein secretion and protein folding; and expression of factors to permit serum-free transfection and selection.

1) Addition of insulin or IGF-1 to sustain viability

Stimulatory factors and/or their receptors are expressed to set up an autocrine loop, to improve cell growth, such as CHO cell growth. Two exemplary candidates are insulin and IGF-1 (see, Biotechnol Prog 2000 Sep;16(5):693-7). Insulin is the most commonly used growth factor for sustaining cell growth and viability in serum-free Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cell cultures. Insulin and IGF-1 analog (LongR(3) serve as growth and viability factors for CHO cells.

CHO cells were modified to produce higher levels of essential nutrients and factors. A serum-free (SF) medium for dihydrofolate reductase-deficient Chinese hamster ovary cells (DG44 cells) was prepared. Chinese hamster ovary cells (DG44 cells), which are normally

maintained in 10% serum medium, were gradually weaned to 0.5% serum medium to increase the probability of successful growth in SF medium (see, Kim et al. (199) In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Anim 35(4):178-82). A SF medium (SF-DG44) was formulated by supplementing the basal medium with these components; basal medium was prepared by supplementing Dulbecco's modified Eagle's medium and Ham's nutrient mixture F12 with hypoxanthine (10 mg/l) and thymidine (10 mg/l). Development of a SF medium for DG44 cells was facilitated using a Plackett-Burman design technique and weaning of cells.

10

15

20

25

30

5

2) Human sialyltransferases or related factors to produce more human-like glycoproteins

CHO cells have been modified by increasing their ability to process protein via addition of complex carbohydrates. This has been achieved by overexpression of relevant processing enzymes, or in some cases, reducing expression of relevant enzymes (see, Bragonzi et al. (2000) Biochim Biophys Acta 1474(3):273-282; see, also Weikert et al. (1999) Nature biotech. 17:1116-11121; Ferrari J et al. (1998) Biotechnol Bioeng 60(5):589-95). A CHO cell line expressing alpha2,6-sialyltransferase was developed for the production of human-like sialylated recombinant glycoproteins. The sialylation defect of CHO cells can be corrected by transfecting the alpha2,6-sialyltransferase (alpha2,6-ST) cDNA into the cells. Glycoproteins produced by such CHO cells display alpha2,6-and alpha2,3-linked terminal sialic acid residues, similar to human glycoproteins.

As another example for improving the production of human-like sialylated recombinant glycoproteins, a CHO cell line has been developed that constitutively expresses sialidase antisense RNA (see, Ferrari J et al. (1998) Biotechnol Bioeng 60(5):589-95). Several antisense expression

vectors were prepared using different regions of the sialidase gene. Cotransfection of the antisense constructs with a vector conferring puromycin resistance gave rise to over 40 puromycin resistant clones that were screened for sialidase activity. A 5' 474 bp coding segment of the sialidase cDNA, in the inverted orientation in an SV 40-based expression vector, gave maximal reduction of the sialidase activity to about 40% wild-type values.

Oligosaccharide biosynthesis pathways in mammalian cells have been engineered for generation of recombinant glycoproteins (see, e.g., Sburlati (1998) Biotechnol Prog 14(2):189-92), which describes a Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cell line capable of producing bisected oligosaccharides on glycoproteins. This cell line was created by overexpression of a recombinant N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase III (GnT-III) (see, also, Prati et al. (1998) Biotechnol Bioeng 59(4):445-50, which describes antisense strategies for glycosylation engineering of CHO cells).

10

15

20

25

3) Expression of factors to decrease ammonium accumulation during cell growth

Excess ammonium, which is a by-product of CHO cell metabolism can have detrimental effects on cell growth and protein quality (see, Yang et al. (2000) Biotechnol Bioeng 68(4):370-80). To solve this problem ammonium levels were modified by overexpressing carbamoyl phosphate synthetase I and ornithine transcarbamoylase or glutamine synthetase in CHO cells. Such modification resulted in reduced ammonium levels observed and an increase in the growth rate (see Kim et al. (2000) J Biotechnol 81(2-3):129-40; and Enosawa et al. (1997) Cell Transplant 6(5):537-40).

4) Expression of factors to improve protein secretion and protein folding

Overexpression of relevant enzymes can be engineered into the *ACes* to improve protein secretion and folding.

5) Expression of factors to permit serum-free transfection and selection

It is advantageous to have the ability to convert CHO cells in suspension growing in serum free medium to adherence with out having to resort to serum addition. Laminin or fibronectin addition is sufficient to make cells adherent (see, e.g., Zaworski et al. (1993) Biotechniques 15(5):863-6) so that expressing either of these genes in CHO cells under an inducible promoter should allow for reversible shift to adherence without requiring serum addition.

2. Platform ACes and Gene Therapy

5

10

15

20

.25

The platform *ACes* provided herein are contemplated for use in mammalian gene therapy, particularly human gene therapy. Human *ACes* can be derived from human acrocentric chromosomes from human host cells, in which the amplified sequences are heterochromatic and/or human rDNA. Different platform *ACes* applicable for different tissue cell types are provided. The *ACes* for gene therapy can contain a single copy of a therapeutic gene inserted into a defined location on platform *ACes*. Therapeutic genes include genomic clones, cDNA, hybrid genes and other combinations of sequences. Preferred selectable markers are those from the mammalian host, such as human derived factors so that they are non-immunogenic, non-toxic and allow for efficient selection, such as by FACS and/or drug resistance.

Platform *ACes*, useful for gene therapy and other applications, as noted herein, can be generated by megareplicator dependent amplification, such as by the methods in U.S. Patent Nos. 6,077,697 and 6,025,155 and published International PCT application No. WO 97/40183. In one embodiment, human *ACes* are produced using

human rDNA constructs that target rDNA arrays on human acrocentric chromosomes and induce the megareplicator in human cells, particularly in primary cell lines (with sufficient number of doublings to form the *ACes*) or stem cells (such as hematopoietic stem cells, mesenchymal stem cells, adult stem cells or embryonic stem cells) to avoid the introduction of potentially harmful rearranged DNA sequences present in many transformed cell lines. Megareplicator induced *ACes* formation can result in multiple copies of targeting DNA/selectable markers in each amplification block on both chromosomal arms of the platform *ACes*.

In view of the considerations regarding immunogenicity and toxicity, the production of human platform *ACes* for gene therapy applications employs a two component system analogous to the platform *ACes* designed for cellular protein production (CPP platform *ACes*). The system includes a platform chromosome of entirely human DNA origin containing multiple engineering sites and a gene target vector carrying the therapeutic gene of interest.

a. Platform Construction

10

15

20

25

The initial *de novo* construction of the platform chromosome employs the co-transfection of excess targeting DNA and a selectable marker. In one embodiment, the DNA is targeted to the rDNA arrays on the human acrocentric chromosomes (chromosomes 13, 14, 15, 21 and 22). For example, two large human rDNA containing PAC clones 18714 and 18720 and the human PAC clone 558F8 are used for targeting (Genome Research (ML) now Incyte, BACPAC Resources, 747 52nd Street, Oakland CA). The mouse rDNA clone pFK161 (SEQ ID NO: 118), which was used to make the human SATAC from the 94-3 hamster/human hybrid cell line (see, *e.g.*, published International PCT application No. WO 97/40183 and Csonka, *et al, Journal of Cell Science*

113:3207-32161 and Example 1 for a description of pFK161) can also be used.

For animal applications, selectable markers should be nonimmunogenic in the animal, such as a human, and include, but are not limited to: human nerve growth factor receptor (detected with a MAb, such as described in US patent 6,365,373); truncated human growth factor receptor (detected with MAb), mutant human dihydrofolate reductase (DHFR; fluorescent MTX substrate available); secreted alkaline phosphatase (SEAP; fluorescent substrate available); human thymidylate synthase (TS; confers resistance to anti-cancer agent fluorodeoxyuridine); human glutathione S-transferase alpha (GSTA1; conjugates glutathione to the stem cell selective alkylator busulfan; chemoprotective selectable marker in CD34 + cells); CD24 cell surface antigen in hematopoietic stem cells; human CAD gene to confer resistance to N-phosphonacetyl-Laspartate (PALA); human multi-drug resistance-1 (MDR-1; P-glycoprotein surface protein selectable by increased drug resistance or enriched by FACS); human CD25 (IL-2a; detectable by Mab-FITC); Methylguanine-DNA methyltransferase (MGMT; selectable by carmustine); and Cytidine deaminase (CD; selectable by Ara-C).

10

15

20

25

Since megareplicator induced amplification generates multiple copies of the selectable marker, a second consideration for the selection of the human marker is the resulting dose of the expressed marker after *ACes* formation. High level of expression of certain markers may be detrimental to the cell and/or result in autoimmunity. One method to decrease the dose of the marker protein is by shortening its half-life, such as via the fusion of the well-conserved human ubiquitin tag (a 76 amino acid sequence) thus leading to increased turnover of the selectable marker. This has been used successfully for a number of reporter

systems including DHFR (see, e.g., Stack et al. (2000) Nature Biotechnology 18:1298-1302 and references cited therein).

Using the ubiquitin tagged protein, a human selectable marker system analogous to the CPP ACes described herein is constructed. Briefly, a tagged selectable marker, such as for example one of those described herein, is cloned downstream of an attP site and expressed from a human promoter. Exemplary promoters contemplated for use herein include, but are not limited to, the human ferritin heavy chain promoter (SEQ ID NO:128); RNA Poll; EF1a; TR; glyceraldehyde-3-10 phosphate dehydrogenase core promoter (GAP); a GAP core promoter including a proximal insulin inducible element and the intervening GAP sequence; phosphofructokinase promoter; and phosphoglycerate kinase promoter. Also contemplated herein is an aldolase A promoter H1 & H2 (representing closely spaced transcriptional start sites) along with the 15 proximal H enhancer. There are 4 promoters (e.g., transcriptional start sites) for this gene, each having different regulatory and tissue activity. The H (most proximal 2) promoters are ubiquitously expressed off the H enhancer. This resulting marker can then be co-transfected along with excess human rDNA targeting sequence into the host cells. An important 20 criteria for the selection of the

recipient cells is sufficient number of cell doublings for the formation and detection of *ACes*. Accordingly, the co-transfections should be attempted in human primary cells that can be cultured for long periods of time, such as for example, stem cells (e.g., hematopoietic, mesenchymal, adult or embryonic stem cells), or the like. Additional cell types, include, but are not limited to: single gene transfected cells exhibiting increased life-span; over-expressing c-myc cells, e.g. MSU1.1 (Morgan et al., 1991, Exp. Cell Res., Nov;197(1):125-136); over-expressing telomerase lines,

25

such as TERT cells; SV40 large T-antigen transfected lines; tumor cell lines, such as HT1080; and hybrid human cell lines, such as the 94-3 hamster/human hybrid cell line.

b. Gene Target Vector

5

10

15

20

25

The second component of the GT platform *ACes* (GT *ACes*) system involves the use of engineered target vectors carrying the therapeutic gene of interest. These are introduced onto the GT platform *ACes* via site-specific recombination. As with the CPP *ACes*, the use of engineered target vectors maximizes the use of the *de novo* generated GT platform *ACes* for most gene targets. Furthermore, using lambda integrase technology, GT platform *ACes* containing multiple *attP* sites permits the opportunity to incorporate multiple therapeutic targets onto a single platform. This could be of value in cases where a defined therapy requires multiple gene targets, a single therapeutic target requires an additional gene regulatory factor or a GT *ACes* requires a "kill" switch.

Similar to the CPP *ACes*, a feature of the gene target vector is the *promoterless* marker gene containing an upstream *attB* site (marker 2 on Figure 9). Normally, the marker (in this case, a cell surface antigen that can be sorted by FACS would be ideal) would not be expressed unless it is placed downstream of a promoter sequence. Using the lambda integrase technology (*A*INT_{E174R} on figure 9), site-specific recombination between the *attB* site on the vector and the promoter- *attP* site on the GT platform *ACes* results in the expression of marker#2 on the gene target vector, i.e. positive selection for the site-specific event. Site-specific recombination events on the GT *ACes* versus random integrations next to a promoter in the genome (false positive) can be quickly screened by designing primers to detect the correct event by PCR.

For expression of the therapeutic gene, human specific promoters, such as a ferritin heavy chain promoter (SEQ ID NO:128); EF1 α or RNA

Poll, are used. These promoters are for high level expression of a cDNA encoded therapeutic protein. In addition to expressing cDNA (or even hybrid cDNA/artificial intron constructs), the GT platform *ACes* are used for engineering and expressing large genomic fragments carrying therapeutic genes of interest expressed from native promoter sequences. This is of importance in situations where the therapy requires precise cell specific expression or in instances where expression is best achieved from genomic clones versus cDNA.

3. Selectable markers for use, for example, in Gene Therapy (GT)

The following are selectable markers that can be incorporated into human ACes and used for selection.

10

15

20

25

Dual Resistance to 4-Hydroperoxycyclophosphamide and Methotrexate by Retroviral Transfer of the Human Aldehyde Dehydrogenase Class 1 Gene and a Mutated Dihydrofolate Reductase Gene

The genetic transfer of drug resistance to hematopoietic cells is one approach to overcoming myelosuppression caused by high-dose chemotherapy. Because cyclophosphamide (CTX) and methotrexate (MTX) are commonly used non-cross-resistant drugs, generation of dual drug resistance in hematopoietic cells that allows dose intensification may increase anti-tumor effects and circumvent the emergence of drug-resistant tumors, a retroviral vector containing a human cytosolic ALDH-1-encoding DNA clone and a human doubly mutated DHFR-encoding clone (Phe22/Ser31; termed F/S in the description of constructs) to generate increased resistance to CTX and MTX were constructed (Takebe et al. (2001) Mol Ther 3(1):88-96). This construct may be useful for protecting patients from high-dose CTX- and MTX-induced myelosuppression. ACes can be similarly constructed.

Multiple mechanisms of N-phosphonacetyl-L-aspartate resistance in human cell lines: carbamyl-P synthetase/aspartate transcarbamylase/dihydro-orotase gene amplification is frequent only when chromosome 2 is rearranged

5

10

15

20

Rodent cells resistant to N-phosphonacetyl-L-aspartate (PALA) invariably contain amplified carbamyl-P synthetase/aspartate transcarbamylase/dihydro-orotase (CAD) genes, usually in widely spaced tandem arrays present as extensions of the same chromosome arm that carries a single copy of CAD in normal cells (Smith et al. (1997) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 94:1816-21). In contrast, amplification of CAD is very infrequent in several human tumor cell lines. Cell lines with minimal chromosomal rearrangement and with unrearranged copies of chromosome 2 rarely develop intrachromosomal amplifications of CAD. These cells frequently become resistant to PALA through a mechanism that increases the aspartate transcarbamylase activity with no increase in CAD copy number, or they obtain one extra copy of CAD by forming an isochromosome 2p or by retaining an extra copy of chromosome 2. In cells with multiple chromosomal aberrations and rearranged copies of chromosome 2, amplification of CAD as tandem arrays from rearranged chromosomes is the most frequent mechanism of PALA resistance. All of these different mechanisms of PALA resistance are blocked in normal human fibroblasts. Thus, ACes with multiple copies of the CAD gene would provide PALA resistance.

25

30

Retroviral coexpression of thymidylate synthase and dihydrofolate reductase confers fluoropyrimidine and antifolate resistance

Retroviral gene transfer of dominant selectable markers into hematopoietic cells can be used to select genetically modified cells in vivo or to attenuate the toxic effects of chemotherapeutic agents. Fantz et al. ((1998) Biochem Biophys Res Comm 243(1):6-12) have shown that

retroviral gene transfer of thymidylate synthase (TS) confers resistance to TS directed anticancer agents and that co-expression of TS and dihydrofolate reductase (DHFR) confers resistance to TS and DHFR cytotoxic agents. Retroviral vectors encoding Escherichia coli TS, human TS, and the Tyr-to-His at residue 33 variant of human TS (Y33HhTS) were constructed and fibroblasts transfected with these vectors conferred comparable resistance to the TS-directed agent fluorodeoxyuridine (FdUrd, approximately 4-fold). Retroviral vectors that encode dual expression of Y33HhTS and the human L22Y DHFR (L22YhDHFR) variants conferred resistance to FdUrd (3- to 5-fold) and trimetrexate (30to 140-fold). A L22YhDHFR-Y33HhTS chimeric retroviral vector was also constructed and transduced cells were resistant to FdUrd (3-fold), AG337 (3-fold), trimetrexate (100-fold) and methotrexate (5-fold). These results show that recombinant retroviruses can be used to transfer the cDNA that encodes TS and DHFR and dual expression in transduced cells is sufficiently high to confer resistance to TS and DHFR directed anticancer agents. ACes can be similarly constructed.

10

15

20

25

Human CD34+ cells do not express glutathione Stransferases alpha

The expression of glutathione S-transferases alpha (GST alpha) in human hematopoietic CD34+ cells and bone marrow was studied using RT-PCR and immunoblotting (Czerwinski M, Kiem et al. (1997) Gene Ther 4(3):268-70). The GSTA1 protein conjugates glutathione to the stem cell selective alkylator busulfan. This reaction is the major pathway of elimination of the compound from the human body. Human hematopoietic CD34+ cells and bone marrow do not express GSTA1 message, which was present at a high level in liver, an organ relatively resistant to busulfan toxicity in comparison to bone marrow. Similarly, baboon CD34+ cells and dog bone marrow do not express GSTA1. Thus, human

GSTA1 is a chemoprotective selectable marker in human stem cell gene therapy and could be employed in ACes construction.

5

10

15

20

25

Selection of retrovirally transduced hematopoietic cells using CD24 as a marker of gene transfer

Pawliuk et al. ((1994) Blood 84(9):2868-2877) have investigated the use of a cell surface antigen as a dominant selectable marker to facilitate the detection and selection of retrovirally infected target cells. The small coding region of the human cell surface antigen CD24 (approximately 240 bp) was introduced into a myeloproliferative sarcoma virus (MPSV)-based retroviral vector, which was then used to infect day 4 5-fluorouracil (5-FU)-treated murine bone marrow cells. Within 48 hours of termination of the infection procedure CD24-expressing cells were selected by fluorescent-activated cell sorting (FACS) with an antibody directed against the CD24 antigen. Functional analysis of these cells showed that they included not only in vitro clonogenic progenitors and day 12 colony-forming unit-spleen but also cells capable of competitive long-term hematopoietic repopulation. Double-antibody labeling studies performed on recipients of retrovirally transduced marrow cells showed that some granulocytes, macrophages, erythrocytes, and, to a lesser extent, B and T lymphocytes still expressed the transduced CD24 gene at high levels 4 months later. No gross abnormalities in hematopoiesis were detected in mice repopulated with CD24-expressing cells. These results show that the use of the CD24 cell surface antigen as a retrovirally encoded marker permits rapid, efficient, and nontoxic selection in vitro of infected primary cells, facilitates tracking and phenotyping of their progeny, and provides a tool to identify elements that regulate the expression of transduced genes in the most primitive hematopoietic cells. ACes could be similarly constructed.

DeltahGHR, a biosafe cell surface-labeling molecule for analysis and selection of genetically transduced human cells

A selectable marker for retroviral transduction and selection of human and murine cells is known (see, Garcia-Ortiz et al. (2000) Hum Gene Ther 11(2):333-46). The molecule expressed on the cell surface of the transduced population is a truncated version of human growth hormone receptor (deltahGHR), capable of ligand (hGH) binding, but devoid of the domains involved in signal triggering. The engineered molecule is stably expressed in the target cells as an inert protein unable 10 to trigger proliferation or to rescue the cells from apoptosis after ligand binding. This new marker, has a wide application spectrum, since hGHR in the human adult is highly expressed only in liver cells, and lower levels have been reported in certain lymphocyte cell populations. The deltahGHR label has high biosafety potential, as it belongs to a wellcharacterized hormonal system that is nonessential in adults, and there is extensive clinical experience with hGH administration in humans. The differential binding properties of several monoclonal antibodies (MAbs) are used in a cell rescue method in which the antibody used to select deltahGHR-transduced cells is eluted by competition with hGH or, alternatively biotinylated hGH is used to capture tagged cells. In the latter system, the final purified population is recovered free of attached antibodies in hGH (a substance approved for human use)-containing medium. Such a system could be used to identify ACes containing cells.

15

20

25

30

Transgenic models for evaluation of genes and discovery of new traits in plants

Of interest is the use of plants and plant cells containing artificial chromosomes for the evaluation of new genetic combinations and discovery of new traits. Artificial chromosomes, by virtue of the fact that they can contain significant amounts of DNA can also therefore encode

numerous genes and accordingly a multiplicity of traits. It is contemplated here that artificial chromosomes, when formed from one plant species, can be evaluated in a second plant species. The resultant phenotypic changes observed, for example, can indicate the nature of the genes contained within the DNA contained within the artificial chromosome, and hence permit the identification of novel genetic activities. Artificial chromosomes containing euchromatic DNA or partially containing euchromatic DNA can serve as a valuable source of new traits when transferred to an alien plant cell environment. For example, it is contemplated that artificial chromosomes derived from dicot plant species can be introduced into monocot plant species by transferring a dicot artificial chromosome. The dicot artificial chromosome possessing a region of euchromatic DNA containing expressed genes.

The artificial chromosomes can be designed to allow the artificial chromosome to recombine with the naturally occurring plant DNA in such a fashion that a large region of naturally occurring plant DNA becomes incorporated into the artificial chromosome. This allows the artificial chromosome to contain new genetic activities and hence carry novel traits. For example, an artificial chromosome can be introduced into a wild relative of a crop plant under conditions whereby a portion of the DNA present in the chromosomes of the wild relative is transferred to the artificial chromosome. After isolation of the artificial chromosome, this naturally occurring region of DNA from the wild relative, now located on the artificial chromosome can be introduced into the domesticated crop species and the genes encoded within the transferred DNA expressed and evaluated for utility. New traits and gene systems can be discovered in this fashion. The artificial chromosome can be modified to contain sequences that promote homologous recombination within plant cells, or

20

25

be modified to contain a genetic system that functions as a site-specific recombination system.

5

10

15

20

25

Artificial chromosomes modified to recombine with plant DNA offer many advantages for the discovery and evaluation of traits in different plant species. When the artificial chromosome containing DNA from one plant species is introduced into a new plant species, new traits and genes can be introduced. This use of an artificial chromosome allows for the ability to overcome the sexual barrier that prevents transfer of genes from one plant species to another species. Using artificial chromosomes in this fashion allows for many potentially valuable traits to be identified including traits that are typically found in wild species. Other valuable applications for artificial chromosomes include the ability to transfer large regions of DNA from one plant species to another, such as DNA encoding potentially valuable traits such as altered oil, carbohydrate or protein composition, multiple genes encoding enzymes capable of producing valuable plant secondary metabolites, genetic systems encoding valuable agronomic traits such as disease and insect resistance, genes encoding functions that allow association with soil bacterium such as growth promoting bacteria or nitrogen fixing bacteria, or genes encoding traits that confer freezing, drought or other stress tolerances. In this fashion, artificial chromosomes can be used to discover regions of plant DNA that encode valuable traits.

The artificial chromosome can also be designed to allow the transfer and subsequent incorporation of these valuable traits now located on the artificial chromosome into the natural chromosomes of a plant species. In this fashion the artificial chromosomes can be used to transfer large regions of DNA encoding traits normally found in one plant species into another plant species. In this fashion, it is possible to derive a plant cell that no longer needs to carry an artificial chromosome to

posses the novel trait. Thus, the artificial chromosome would serve as the transfer mechanism to permit the formation of plants with greater degree of genetic diversity.

5

10

15

20

25

The design of an artificial chromosome to accomplish the aforementioned purposes can include within the artificial chromosome the presence of specific DNA sequences capable of acting as sites for homologous recombination to take place. For example, the DNA sequence of Arabidopsis is now known. To construct an artificial chromosome capable of recombining with a specific region of Arabidopsis DNA, a sequence of Arabidopsis DNA, normally located near a chromosomal location encoding genes of potential interest can be introduced into an artificial chromosome by methods provided herein. It may be desirable to include a second region of DNA within the artificial chromosome that provides a second flanking sequence to the region encoding genes of potential interest, to promote a double recombination event which would ensure transfer of the entire chromosomal region, encoding genes of potential interest, to the artificial chromosome. The modified artificial chromosome, containing the DNA sequences capable of homologous recombination region, can then be introduced into Arabidopsis cells and the homologous recombination event selected.

It is convenient to include a marker gene to allow for the selection of a homologous recombination event. The marker gene is preferably inactive unless activated by an appropriate homologous recombination event. For example, US 5,272,071, describes a method where an inactive plant gene is activated by a recombination event such that desired homologous recombination events can be easily scored. Similarly, US 5,501,967 describes a method for the selection of homologous recombination events by activation of a silent selection gene first introduced into the plant DNA, the gene being activated by an appropriate

homologous recombination event. Both of these methods can be applied to enable a selective process to be included to select for recombination between an artificial chromosome and a plant chromosome. Once the homologous recombination event is detected, the artificial chromosome, once selected, is isolated and introduced into a recipient cell, for example, tobacco, corn, wheat or rice, and the expression of the newly introduced DNA sequences evaluated.

Phenotypic changes in the recipient plant cells containing the artificial chromosome, or in regenerated plants containing the artificial chromosome, allows for the evaluation of the nature of the traits encoded by the *Arabidopsis* DNA, under conditions naturally found in plant cells, including the naturally occurring arrangement of DNA sequences responsible for the developmental control of the traits in the normal chromosomal environment.

10

15

20

25

Traits such as durable fungal or bacterial disease resistance, new oil and carbohydrate compositions, valuable secondary metabolites such as phytosterols, flavonoids, efficient nitrogen fixation or mineral utilization, resistance to extremes of drought, heat or cold are all found within different populations of plant species and are often governed by multiple genes. The use of single gene transformation technologies does not permit the evaluation of the multiplicity of genes controlling many valuable traits. Thus, incorporation of these genes into artificial chromosomes allows the rapid evaluation of the utility of these genetic combinations in heterologous plant species.

The large scale order and structure of the artificial chromosome provides a number of unique advantages in screening for new utilities or novel phenotypes within heterologous plant species. The size of new DNA that can be carried by an artificial chromosome can be millions of base pairs of DNA, representing potentially numerous genes that may

have novel utility in a heterologous plant cell. The artificial chromosome is a "natural" environment for gene expression, the problems of variable gene expression and silencing seen for genes transferred by random insertion into a genome should not be observed. Similarly, there is no need to engineer the genes for expression, and the genes inserted would not need to be recombinant genes. Thus, one expects the expression from the transferred genes to be temporal and spatial, as observed in the species from where the genes were initially isolated. A valuable feature for these utilities is the ability to isolate the artificial chromosomes and to further isolate, manipulate and introduce into other cells artificial chromosomes carrying unique genetic compositions.

Thus, the use of artificial chromosomes and homologous recombination in plant cells can be used to isolate and identify many valuable crop traits.

10

15

20

25

In addition to the use of artificial chromosomes for the isolation and testing of large regions of naturally occurring DNA, methods for the use of artificial chromosomes and cloned DNA are also contemplated. Similar to that described above, artificial chromosomes can be used to carry large regions of cloned DNA, including that derived from other plant species.

The ability to incorporate novel DNA elements into an artificial chromosome as it is being formed allows for the development of artificial chromosomes specifically engineered as a platform for testing of new genetic combinations, or "genomic" discoveries for model species such as *Arabidopsis*. It is known that specific "recombinase" systems can be used in plant cells to excise or re-arrange genes. These same systems can be used to derive new gene combinations contained on an artificial chromosome.

The artificial chromosomes can be engineered as platforms to accept large regions of cloned DNA, such as that contained in Bacterial

Artificial Chromosomes (BACs) or Yeast Artificial Chromosomes (YACs). It is further contemplated, that as a result of the typical structure of artificial chromosomes containing tandemly repeated DNA blocks, that sequences other than cloned DNA sequence can be introduced by recombination processes. In particular recombination within a predefined region of the tandemly repeated DNA within the artificial chromosome provides a mechanism to "stack" numerous regions of cloned DNA, including large regions of DNA contained within BACs or YACs clones. Thus, multiple combinations of genes can be introduced onto artificial 10 chromosomes and these combinations tested for functionality. In particular, it is contemplated that multiple YACs or BACs can be stacked onto an artificial chromosomes, the BACs or YACs containing multiple genes of complex pathways or multiple genetic pathways. The BACs or YACs are typically selected based on genetic information available within the public domain, for example from the Arabidopsis Information Management System (http://aims.cps.msu.edu/aims/index.html) or the information related to the plant DNA sequences available from the Institute for Genomic Research (http://www.tigr.org) and other sites known to those skilled in the art. Alternatively, clones can be chosen at random and evaluated for functionality. It is contemplated that combinations providing a desired phenotype can be identified by isolation of the artificial chromosome containing the combination and analyzing the nature of the inserted cloned DNA.

15

20

25

In this regard, it is contemplated that the use of site-specific recombination sequences can have considerable utility in developing artificial chromosomes containing DNA sequences recognized by recombinase enzymes and capable of accepting DNA sequences containing same. The use of site-specific recombination as a means to target an introduced DNA to a specific locus has been demonstrated in the art and such methods can be employed. The recombinase systems can also be used to transfer the cloned DNA regions contained within the artificial chromosome to the naturally occurring plant or mammalian chromosomes.

5

10

15

20

25

As noted herein, many site-specific recombinases are known and can be identified (Kilby et al. (1993) Trends in Genetics 9:413-418). The three recombinase systems that have been extensively employed include: an activity identified as R encoded by the pSR1 plasmid of Zygosaccharomyes rouxii, FLP encoded for the 2um circular plasmid from Saccharomyces cerevisiae and Cre-lox from the phage P1.

The integration function of site-specific recombinases is contemplated as a means to assist in the derivation of genetic combinations on artificial chromosomes. In order to accomplish this, it is contemplated that a first step of introducing site-specific recombinase sites into the genome of a plant cell in an essentially random manner is conducted, such that the plant cell has one or more site-specific recombinase recognition sequences on one or more of the plant chromosomes. An artificial chromosome is then introduced into the plant cell, the artificial chromosome engineered to contain a recombinase recognition site (e.g., integration site) capable of being recognized by a site-specific recombinase. Optionally, a gene encoding a recombinase enzyme is also included, preferably under the control of an inducible promoter. Expression of the site-specific recombinase enzyme in the plant cell, either by induction of a inducible recombinase gene, or transient expression of a recombinase sequence, causes a site-specific recombination event to take place, leading to the insertion of a region of the plant chromosomal DNA (containing the recombinase recognition site) into the recombinase recognition site of the artificial chromosome, and forming an artificial chromosome containing plant chromosomal DNA.

The artificial chromosome can be isolated and introduced into a heterologous host, preferably a plant host, and expression of the newly introduced plant chromosomal DNA can be monitored and evaluated for desirable phenotypic changes. Accordingly, carrying out this recombination with a population of plant cells wherein the chromosomally located recombinase recognition site is randomly scattered throughout the chromosomes of the plant, can lead to the formation of a population of artificial chromosomes, each with a different region of plant chromosomal DNA, and each potentially representing a novel genetic combination.

10

15

20

25

This method requires the precise site-specific insertion of chromosomal DNA into the artificial chromosome. This precision has been demonstrated in the art. For example, Fukushige and Sauer ((1992) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 89:7905-7909) demonstrated that the Crelox homologous recombination system could be successfully employed to introduce DNA into a predefined locus in a chromosome of mammalian cells. In this demonstration a promoter-less antibiotic resistance gene modified to include a lox sequence at the 5' end of the coding region was introduced into CHO cells. Cells were re-transformed by electroporation with a plasmid that contained a promoter with a lox sequence and a transiently expressed Cre recombinase gene. Under the conditions employed, the expression of the Cre enzyme catalyzed the homologous recombination between the lox site in the chromosomally located promoter-less antibiotic resistance gene, and the lox site in the introduced promoter sequence, leading to the formation of a functional antibiotic resistance gene. The authors demonstrated efficient and correct targeting of the introduced sequence, 54 of 56 lines analyzed corresponded to the predicted single copy insertion of the DNA due to Cre catalyzed sitespecific homologous recombination between the lox sequences.

Accordingly a *lox* sequence may be first added to a genome of a plant species capable of being transformed and regenerated to a whole plant to serve as a recombinase target DNA sequence for recombination with an artificial chromosome. The *lox* sequence may be optimally modified to further contain a selectable marker which is inactive but can be activated by insertion of the *lox* recombinase recognition sequence into the artificial chromosome.

A promoterless marker gene or selectable marker gene linked to the recombinase recognition sequence, which is first inserted into the chromosomes of a plant cell can be used to engineer a platform chromosome. A promoter is linked to a recombinase recognition site, in an orientation that allows the promoter to control the expression of the marker or selectable marker gene upon recombination within the artificial chromosome. Upon a site-specific recombination event between a recombinase recognition site in a plant chromosome and the recombinase recognition site within the introduced artificial chromosome, a cell is derived with a recombined artificial chromosome, the artificial chromosome containing an active marker or selectable marker activity that permits the identification and or selection of the cell.

10

15

20

25

The artificial chromosomes can be transferred to other plant or animal species and the functionality of the new combinations tested. The ability to conduct such an inter-chromosomal transfer of sequences has been demonstrated in the art. For example, the use of the *Cre-lox* recombinase system to cause a chromosome recombination event between two chromatids of different chromosomes has been shown.

Any number of recombination systems may be employed as described herein, such as, but not limited to, bacterially derived systems such as the att/int system of phage lambda, and the Gin/gix system.

More than one recombination system may be employed, including, for example, one recombinase system for the introduction of DNA into an artificial chromosome, and a second recombinase system for the subsequent transfer of the newly introduced DNA contained within an artificial chromosome into the naturally occurring chromosome of a second plant species. The choice of the specific recombination system used will be dependent on the nature of the modification contemplated.

By having the ability to isolate an artificial chromosome, in particular, artificial chromosomes containing plant chromosomal DNA introduced via site-specific recombination, and re-introduce the chromosome into other mammalian or plant cells, particularly plant cells, these new combinations can be evaluated in different crop species without the need to first isolate and modify the genes, or carry out multiple transformations or gene transfers to achieve the same combination isolation and testing combinations of the genes in plants. The use of a site-specific recombinase also allows the convenient recovery of the plant chromosomal region into other recombinant DNA vectors and systems, such as mammalian or insect systems, for manipulation and study.

10

15

20

25

Also contemplated herein are *ACes*, cell lines and methods for use in screening a new chromosomal combinations, deletions, truncations with eucaryotic genome that take advantage of the site-specific recombination systems incorporated onto platform *ACes* provided herein. For example, provided herein is a cell line useful for making a library of *ACes*, comprising a multiplicity of heterologous recombination sites randomly integrated throughout the endogenous chromosomes. Also provided herein is a method of making a library of *ACes* comprising random portions of a genome, comprising introducing one or more *ACes* into a cell line comprising a multiplicity of heterologous recombination

sites randomly integrated throughout the endogenous chromosomes, under conditions that promote the site-specific chromosomal arm exchange of the *ACes* into, and out of, a multiplicity of the heterologous recombination sites within the cell's chromosomal DNA; and isolating said multiplicity of *ACes*, thereby producing a library of *ACes* whereby multiple *ACes* have different portions of the genome within. Also provided herein is a library of cells useful for genomic screening, said library comprising a multiplicity of cells, wherein each cell comprises an *ACes* having a mutually exclusive portion of a chromosomal nucleic acid therein. The library of cells can be from a different species and/or cell type than the chromosomal nucleic acid within the *ACes*. Also provided is a method of making one or more cell lines, comprising

a) integrating into endogenous chromosomal DNA of a selected cell species, a multiplicity of heterologous recombination sites,

10

15

20

25

- b) introducing a multiplicity of *ACes* under conditions that promote the site-specific chromosomal arm exchange of the *ACes* into, and out of, a multiplicity of the heterologous recombination sites integrated within the cell's endogenous chromosomal DNA;
- c) isolating said multiplicity of *ACes*, thereby producing a library of *ACes* whereby a multiplicity of *ACes* have mutually exclusive portions of the endogenous chromosomal DNA therein;
- d) introducing the isolated multiplicity of ACes of step c) into a multiplicity of cells, thereby creating a library of cells;
- e) selecting different cells having mutually exclusive *ACes* therein and clonally expanding or differentiating said different cells into clonal cell cultures, thereby creating one or more cell lines.

These ACes, cell lines and methods utilize the site-specific recombination sites on platform ACes analogous YAC manipulation related to: the methods of generating terminal deletions in normal and

artificial chromosomes (e.g., *ACes*; as described in Vollrath et al., 1988, *PNAS*, *USA*, 85:6027-66031; and Pavan et al., *PNAS*, *USA*, 87:1300-1304); the methods of generating interstitial deletions in normal and artificial chromosomes (as described in Campbell et al., 1991, *PNAS*, *USA*, 888:5744-5748); and the methods of detecting homologous recombination between two *ACes* (as described in Cellini et al., 1991, *Nuc. Acid Res.*, 19(5):997-1000).

5. Use of plateform *ACes* in Pharmacogenomic/toxicology applications (development of "Reporter *ACes*")

5

25

In addition to the placement of genes onto *ACes* chromosomes for therapeutic protein production or gene therapy, the platform can be engineered via the IntR lambda integrase to carry reporter-linked constructs (reporter genes) that monitor changes in cellular physiology as measured by the particular reporter gene (or a series of different reporter genes) readout.

The reporter linked constructs are designed to include a gene that can be detected (by for example fluorescence, drug resistance, immunohistochemistry, or transcript production, and the like) with well-known regulatory sequences that would control the expression of the detectable gene. Exemplary regulatory promoter sequences are well-known in the art.

A) Reporter ACes for drug pathway screening

The ACes can be engineered to carry reporter-linked constructs that indicate a signal is being transduced through one or a number of pathways. For example, transcriptionally regulated promoters from genes at the end (or any other chosen point) of particular signal transduction pathways could be engineered on the ACes to express the appropriate readout (either by fluorescent protein production or drug resistance) when the pathway is activated (or down-regulated as well). In one embodiment, a number of reporters from different pathways can be placed on an

ACes chromosome. Cells (and/or whole animals) containing such a Reporter ACes could be exposed to a variety of drugs or compounds and monitored for the effects of the drugs or compounds upon the selected pathway(s) by the reporter gene(s). Thus, drugs or compounds can be classified or identified by particular pathways they excite or down-regulate. Similarly, transcriptional profiles obtained from genomic array experiments can be biologically validated using the reporter ACes provided herein.

B) Reporter ACes for toxic compound testing

Environmental or man-made genotoxicants can be tested in cell lines carrying a number of reporter-genes platform *ACes* linked to promoters that are transcriptionally regulated in response to DNA damage, induced apoptosis or necrosis, and cell-cycle perturbations. Furthermore, new drugs and/or compounds could be tested in a similar manner with the genotoxicant *ACes* reporter for their cellular/genetic toxicity by such a screen. Likewise, toxic compound testing could be carried out in whole transgenic animals carrying the *ACes* chromosome that measures genotoxicant exposure ("canary in a coal mine"). Thus, the same or similar type *ACes* could be used for toxicity testing in either a cell-based or whole animal setting. An example would include *ACes* that carry reporter-linked genes controlled by various cytochrome P450 profiled promoters and the like.

C) Reporter ACes for individualized pharmacogenomics/drug profiling

A common disease may arise via various mechanisms. In many instances there are multiple treatments available for a given disease. However, the success of a given treatment may depend upon the mechanism by which the disease originated and/or by the genetic background of the patient. In order to establish the most effective

25

20

10

15

treatment for a given patient one could utilize the *ACes* reporters provided herein. *ACes* reporters can be used in patient cell samples to determine an individualized drug regimen for the patient. In addition, potential polymorphisms affecting the transcriptional regulation of an individual's particular gene can be assessed by this approach.

5

10

15

20

25

D) Reporter ACes for classification of similar patient tumors

As with other diseases as described in 5.C) above, cancer cells arise via different mechanisms. Furthermore, as a cancerous cell propagates it may undergo genomic alterations. An *ACes* reporter transferred to cells of different patients having the same disease, i.e. similar cancers, could be used to categorize the particular cancer of each patient, thereby facilitating the identification of the most effective therapeutic regimen. Examples would include the validation of array profiling of certain classes of breast cancers. Subsequently, appropriate drug profiling could be carried out as described above.

E) Reporter ACes as a "differentiation" sensor

Using the *ACes* reporter as a "differentiation" sensor in stem cells or other progenitor cells in order to enrich by selection (either FACS based screening, drug selection and/or use of suicide gene) for a particular class of differentiated or undifferentiated cells. For example, in one embodiment, this assay could also be used for compound screening for small molecule modifiers of cell differentiation.

F) Whole animal studies with Reporter ACes

Finally, with whole-body fluorescence imaging technology (Yang et al. (2000) PNAS 97:12278) any of the above Reporter *ACes* methods could be used in conjunction with whole-body imaging to monitor reporter genes within whole animals without sacrificing the animal. This would allow temporal and spatial analysis of expression patterns under a given set of conditions. The conditions tested may include for example, normal

differentiation of a stem cell, response to drug or compound treatment whether targeted to the diseased tissue or presented systemically, response to genotoxicants, and the like.

The following examples are included for illustrative purposes only and are not intended to limit the scope of the invention.

EXAMPLE 1

pFK161

5

Cosmid pFK161 (SEQ ID NO: 118) was obtained from Dr. Gyula Hadlaczky and contains a 9 kb Notl insert derived from a murine rDNA 10 repeat (see clone 161 described in PCT Application Publication No. WO97/40183 by Hadlaczky et al. for a description of this cosmid). This cosmid, referred to as clone 161 contains sequence corresponding to nucleotides 10,232-15,000 in SEQ ID NO. 26. It was produced by inserting fragments of the megachromosome (see, U.S. Patent No. 15 6,077,697 and International PCT application No. WO 97/40183). For example, H1D3, which was deposited at the European Collection of Animal Cell Culture (ECACC) under Accession No. 96040929, is a mouse-hamster hybrid cell line carrying this megachromosome into plasmid pWE15 (Stratagene, La Jolla, California; SEQ ID No. 31) as follows. Half of a 100 μ l low melting point agarose block (mega-plug) 20 containing isolated SATACs was digested with Notl overnight at 37°C. Plasmid pWE15 was similarly digested with Notl overnight. The megaplug was then melted and mixed with the digested plasmid, ligation buffer and T4 DNA ligase. Ligation was conducted at 16°C overnight. Bacterial 25 DH5 α cells were transformed with the ligation product and transformed cells were plated onto LB/Amp plates. Fifteen to twenty colonies were grown on each plate for a total of 189 colonies. Plasmid DNA was isolated from colonies that survived growth on LB/Amp medium and analyzed by Southern blot hybridization for the presence of DNA that

hybridized to a pUC19 probe. This screening methodology assured that all clones, even clones lacking an insert but yet containing the pWE15 plasmid, would be detected.

Liquid cultures of all 189 transformants were used to generate cosmid minipreps for analysis of restriction sites within the insert DNA. Six of the original 189 cosmid clones contained an insert. These clones were designated as follows: 28 (~9-kb insert), 30 (~ 9-kb insert), 60 (~4-kb insert), 113 (~9-kb insert), 157 (~9-kb insert) and 161 (~9-kb insert). Restriction enzyme analysis indicated that three of the clones (113, 157 and 161) contained the same insert.

10

20

25

For sequence analysis the insert of cosmid clone no. 161 was subcloned as follows. To obtain the end fragments of the insert of clone no. 161, the clone was digested with *Not*I and *Bam*HI and ligated with *Not*I/BamHI-digested pBluescript KS (Stratagene, La Jolla, California).

15 Two fragments of the insert of clone no. 161 were obtained: a 0.2-kb and a 0.7-kb insert fragment. To subclone the internal fragment of the insert of clone no. 161, the same digest was ligated with *Bam*HI-digested pUC19. Three fragments of the insert of clone no. 161 were obtained: a 0.6-kb, a 1.8-kb and a 4.8-kb insert fragment.

The insert corresponds to an internal section of the mouse ribosomal RNA gene (rDNA) repeat unit between positions 7551-15670 as set forth in GENBANK accession no. X82564, which is provided as SEQ ID NO. 18. The sequence data obtained for the insert of clone no. 161 is set forth in SEQ ID NOS. 19-25. Specifically, the individual subclones corresponded to the following positions in GENBANK accession no. X82564 (SEQ ID NO:18) and in SEQ ID NOs. 19-25:

| Subclone | Start | End | Site | SEQ ID No. |
|----------|-----------|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | in X82564 | | | |
| 161k1 | 7579 | 7755 | <i>Not</i> I, <i>Bam</i> HI | 19 |
| 161m5 | 7756 | 8494 | <i>Bam</i> HI | 20 |
| 161m7 | 8495 | 10231 | <i>Bam</i> HI | 21(shows only sequence corresponding to nt. 8495-8950), 22 (shows only sequence corresponding to nt. 9851-10231) |
| 161m12 | 10232 | 15000 | <i>Bam</i> HI | 23 (shows only sequence corresponding to nt. 10232-10600), 24 (shows only sequence corresponding to nt. 14267-15000) |
| 161k2 | 15001 | 15676 | <i>Not</i> I, <i>Bam</i> HI | 25 |

The sequence set forth in SEQ ID NOs. 19-25 diverges in some positions from the sequence presented in positions 7551-15670 of GENBANK accession no. X82564. Such divergence may be attributable to random mutations between repeat units of rDNA.

For use herein, the rDNA insert from the clone was prepared by digesting the cosmid with *Not*I and *BgI*II and was purified as described above. Growth and maintenance of bacterial stocks and purification of plasmids were performed using standard well known methods (see, *e.g.*, Sambrook *et al.* (1989) *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual*, 2nd Edition, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press), and plasmids were purified from bacterial cultures using Midi - and Maxi-preps Kits (Qiagen,

20 Mississauga, Ontario).

pDsRed1N1

25

5

This vector is available from Clontech (see SEQ ID No. 29) and encodes the red fluorescent protein (DsRed; Genbank accession no. AF272711; SEQ ID Nos. 39 and 40). DsRed, which has a vivid red fluorescence, was isolated from the IndoPacific sea anemone relative *Discosoma* species. The plasmid pDsRed1N1 (Clontech; SEQ ID No. 29) constitutively expresses a human codon-optimized variant of the

fluorescent protein under control of the CMV promoter. Unmodified, this vector expresses high levels of DsRed1 and includes sites for creating N-terminal fusions by cloning proteins of interest into the multiple cloning site (MCS). It is Kan and Neo resistant for selection in bacterial or eukaryotic cells.

Plasmid pMG

15

20

25

Plasmid pMG (InvivoGen, San Diego, California; see SEQ. ID. NO. 27 for the nucleotide sequence of pMG) contains the hygromycin phosphotransferase gene under the control of the immediate-early human cytomegalovirus (hCMV) enhancer/promoter with intron A. Vector pMG also contains two transcriptional units allowing for the coexpression of two heterologous genes from a single vector sequence.

The first transcriptional unit of pMG contains a multiple cloning site for insertion of a gene of interest, the hygromycin phosphotransferase gene (hph) and the immediate-early human cytomegalovirus (hCMV) enhancer/promoter with intron A (see, e.g., Chapman et al. (1991) Nuc. Acids Res. 19:3979-3986) located upstream of hph and the multiple cloning site, which drives the expression of hph and any gene of interest inserted into the multiple cloning site as a polycistronic mRNA. The first transcriptional unit also contains a modified EMCV internal ribosomal entry site (IRES) upstream of the hph gene but downstream of the hCMV promoter and MCS for ribosomal entry in translation of the hph gene (see SEQ ID NO. 27, nucleotides 2736-3308). The IRES is modified by insertion of the constitutive E. coli promoter (EM7) within an intron (IM7) into the end of the IRES. In mammalian cells, the E. coli promoter is treated as an intron and is spliced out of the transcript. A polyadenylation signal from the bovine growth hormone (bGh) gene (see, e.g., Goodwin and Rottman (1992) J. Biol. Chem. 267:16330-16334) and a pause site derived from the 3' flanking region of the human α 2

globin gene (see, e.g., Enriquez-Harris et al. (1991) EMBO J.10:1833-1842) are located at the end of the first transcription unit. Efficient polyadenylation is facilitated by inserting the flanking sequence of the bGh gene 3' to the standard AAUAAA hexanucleotide sequence.

5

20

25

The second transcriptional unit of pMG contains another multiple cloning site for insertion of a gene of interest and an EF-1a/HTLV hybrid promoter located upstream of this multiple cloning site, which drives the expression of any gene of interest inserted into the multiple cloning site. The hybrid promoter is a modified human elongation factor-1 alpha (EF-1 alpha) gene promoter (see, e.g., Kim et al. (1990) Gene 91:217-223) that includes the R segment and part of the U5 sequence (R-U5') of the human T-cell leukemia virus (HTLV) type I long terminal repeat (see, e.g., Takebe et al. (1988) Mol. Cell. Biol 8:466-472). The Simian Virus 40 (SV40) late polyadenylation signal (see Carswell and Alwine (1989) Mol. Cell. Biol. 9:4248-4258) is located downstream of the multiple cloning site. Vector pMG contains a synthetic polyadenylation site for the first and second transcriptional units at the end of the transcriptional unit based on the rabbit β -globin gene and containing the AATAAA hexanucleotide sequence and a GT/T-rich sequence with 22-23 nucleotides between them (see, e.g., Levitt et al. (1989) Genes Dev. 3:1019-1025). A pause site derived from the C2 complement gene (see, Moreira et al. (1995) EMBO J. 14:3809-3819) is also located at the 3' end of the second transcriptional unit.

Vector pMG also contains an ori sequence (ori pMB1) located between the SV40 polyadenylation signal and the synthetic polyadenylation site.

EXAMPLE 2

A. Construction of targeting vector and transfection into LMtk- cells for the generation of platform chromosomes

A targeting vector derived from the vector pWE15 (GeneBank Accession # X65279) was modified by replacing the Sall (Klenow filled)/Smal neomycin resistance containing fragment with the Pvull/BamHI (Klenow filled) puromycin resistance containing fragment (isolated from plasmid pPUR, Clontech Laboratories, Inc. Palo Alto, CA; SEQ ID No. 30) resulting in plasmid pWEPuro. Subsequently a 9 Kb Notl fragment from the plasmid pFK161 (SEQ ID NO: 118) containing a portion of the mouse rDNA region was cloned into the Notl site of pWEPuro resulting in plasmid pWEPuro9K (Figure 2). The vector pWEPuro9K was digested with Spel to linearize and transfected into LMtk- mouse cells. 10 Puromycin resistant colonies were isolated and subsequently tested for artificial chromosome formation via fluorescent in situ hybridization (FISH) (using mouse major and minor DNA repeat sequences, the puromycin gene and telomeres sequences as probes), and fluorescent activated cell sorting (FACS). From this sort, a subclone was isolated containing an 15 artificial chromosome, designated 5B11.12, which carries 4-8 copies of the puromycin resistance gene contained on the pWEPuro9K vector. FISH analysis of the 5B11.12 subclone demonstrated the presence of telomeres and mouse minor on the ACes. DOT PCR has been done on the 5B11.12 ACes revealing the absence of uncharacterized euchromatic 20 regions on the ACes. A recombination site, such as an att or loxP engineering site or a plurality thereof, was introduced onto this ACes thereby providing a platform for site-specific introduction of heterologous nucleic acid.

25 B. Targeting a single sequence specific recombination site onto platform chromosomes

After the generation of the 5B11.12 platform, a single sequencespecific recombination site is placed onto the platform chromosome via homologous recombination. For this, DNA sequences containing the site-

specific recombination sequence can be flanked with DNA sequences of homology to the platform chromosome. For example, using the platform chromosome made from the pWEPuro9K vector, mouse rDNA sequences or mouse major satellite DNA can be used as homologous sequences to target onto the platform chromosome. A vector is designed to have these homologous sequences flanking the site-specific recombination site and, after the appropriate restriction enzyme digest to generate free ends of homology to the platform chromosome, the DNA is transfected into cells harboring the platform chromosome (Figure 3). Examples of site-specific cassettes that are targeted to the platform chromosome using either mouse rDNA or mouse major repeat DNA include the SV40-attP-hygro cassette and a red fluorescent protein (RFP) gene flanked by loxP sites (Cre/lox, see, e.g., U.S. Patent No. 4,959,317 and description herein). After transfection and integration of the site-specific cassette, homologous recombination events onto the platform chromosome are subcloned and identified by FACS (e.g. screen and single cell subclone via expression of resistance or fluorescent marker) and PCR analysis.

10

15

20

25

For example, a vector can be constructed containing regions of the mouse rDNA locus flanking a gene cassette containing the SV40 early reporter-bacteriophage lambda attP site-hygromycin selectable marker (see Figure 4 and described below). The use of the bacteriophage lambda attP site for lambda integrase-mediated site-specific recombination is described below. Homologous recombination event of the SV40-attP-hygro cassette onto the platform chromosome was identified using PCR primers that detect the homologous recombination and further confirmed by FISH analysis. After identifying subcloned colonies containing the platform chromosome with a single site-specific recombination site, cells carrying the platform chromosome with a single site-specific

recombination site can now be engineered with site-specific recombinases (e.g. lambda INT, Cre) for integrating a target gene expression vector.

C. Targeting a red fluorescent protein (RFP) gene flanked by loxP sites onto 5B11.12 platform

10

20

25

As another example, while loxP recombination sites could have been introduced onto the ACes during de novo biosynthesis, it was thought that this might result in multiple segments of the ACes containing a high number of loxP sites, potentially leading to instability upon Cremediated recombination. A gene targeting approach was therefore devised to introduce a more limited number of loxP recombination sites into a locus of the 5B11-12 ACes containing introduced and possibly coamplified endogenous rDNA sequences. Although there are more than 200 copies of rDNA genes in the haploid mouse genome distributed amongst 5-11 chromosomes (depending on strain), rDNA sequences were chosen as the target on the ACes since they represent a less frequent target than that of the satellite repeat sequences. Moreover, having observed much stronger pWEPuro9K hybridization to the 5B11-12 ACes than to other LMTK chromosomes and in light of the observation that the transcribed spacer sequences within the rDNA may be less conserved than the rRNA coding regions, it was contemplated that a targeting vector based on the rDNA gene segment in pWEPuro9K would have a higher probability of targeting to the ACes rather than to other LMTK chromosomes. Accordingly, a targeting vector, pBSFKLoxDsRedLox, was designed and constructed based on the rDNA sequences contained in pWEPuro9K.

The plasmid pBSFKLoxDsRedLox was generated in 4 steps. First, the *Not*I rDNA insert of pWEPuro9K (Figure 2) was inserted into pBS SK-(Stratagene) giving rise to pBSFK. Second, a loxP polylinker cassette was

generated by PCR amplification of pNEB193 (SEQ ID NO:32; New England Biolabs) using primers complementary to the M13 forward and reverse priming sites at their 3'end and a 34 bp 5' extension comprising a LoxP site. This cassette was reinserted into pNEB193 generating p193LoxMCSLox. Third, the DsRed gene from pDsRed1-N1 (SEQ ID NO:29; Clontech) was then cloned into the polylinker between the loxP sites generating p193LoxDsRedLox. Fourth, a fragment consisting of the DsRed gene flanked by loxP sites was cloned into a unique *Nde*I within the rDNA insert of pBSFK generating pBSFKLoxDsRedLox.

A gel purified 11 Kb *Pmll /Eco*RV fragment of pBSFKLoxDsRedLox was used for transfection. To detect targeted integration, PCR primers were designed from rDNA sequences within the 5' *Notl-Pmll* fragment of pWEPuro9K that is not present on the targeting fragment (5'primer) and sequence within the LoxDsRedLox cassette (3' primer). If the targeting DNA integrated correctly within the rDNA sequences, PCR amplification using these primers would give rise to a 2.3 Kb band. PCR reactions containing 1-4 μ l of genomic DNA were carried out according to the MasterTaq protocol (Eppendorf), using murine rDNA 5' primer (5'-CGGACAATGCGGTTGTGCGT-3'; SEQ ID NO:72) and DsRed 3'primer (5'GGCCCCGTAATGCAGAAGAA-3'; SEQ ID NO:73) and PCR products were analyzed by agarose gel electrophoresis.

10

15

20

25

1.5X10⁶ 5B11-12 LMTK⁻ cells were transfected with 2 µg of the pBSFKLoxDsRedLox targeting DNA described above using Lipofectamine Plus (Invitrogen). For flow sorting, harvested cells were suspended in medium and applied to the Becton Dickinson Vantage SE cell sorter, equipped with 488 nm lasers for excitation and 585/42 bandpass filter for optimum detection of RFP fluorescence. Cells were sorted using dPBS as sheath buffer. Negative control parental 5B11-12 cells and a positive control LMTK⁻ cell line stably transfected with DsRed were used to

establish the selection gates. The RFP positive gated populations were recovered, diluted in medium supplemented with 1X penicillinstreptomycin (Invitrogen), then plated and cultured as previously described. After 4 rounds of enrichment, the percentage of RFP positive cells reached levels of 50% or higher. DNA from populations was analyzed by PCR for evidence of targeted integration. Ultimately, single cell subclones were established from positive pools and were analyzed by PCR and PCR-positive clones confirmed by FISH as described below. DNA was purified from pools or single cell clones using previously described methods set forth in Lahm et al., Transgenic Res., 1998; 7:131-134, or in some cases using a Wizard Genomic DNA purification kit (Promega). For FISH analysis, a biotinylated DsRed gene probe was generated by PCR using DsRed specific primers and biotin-labeled dUTP (5' RFP primer: 5'-GGTTTAAAGTGCGCTCCTCCAAGAACGTCATC-3', SEQ ID NO:74; and 3' RFP primer: 5'AGATCTAGAGCCGCCGCTACAGGAACAGGTGGTGGCGGCC-3'; SEQ ID NO:75). To maximize the signal intensity of the DsRed probe, Tyramide amplification was carried out according to the manufacturers protocols (NEN).

10

15

20

25

The process of testing the feasibility of a more general targeting strategy that would not rely on enrichment *via* drug selection of stably transfected clones can be summarized as follows. A red fluorescent protein gene (RFP; encoded by the DsRed gene) was inserted between the loxP sites of the targeting vector to form pBSFKLoxDsRedLox. After transfection with PBSFKLoxDsRedLox, sequential rounds of high speed flow sorting and expansion of sorted cells in culture could then be used to enrich for stable transformants expressing RFP. In the event of targeted integration, PCR screening with primers that amplify from a spacer region within the segment of the 45s pre-rRNA gene in pWEPuro9K to a specific

anchor sequence within the DsRed gene in the targeting cassette would give rise to a diagnostic 2.3 Kb band. However, as rDNA clusters are found on several chromosomes, confirmation of targeting to an *ACes* would require fluorescence in situ hybridization (FISH) analysis. Finally, the flanking of the DsRed gene by loxP sites would allow for its removal and subsequent replacement with other genes of interest.

After transfection of the targeting sequence into 5B11-12 cells, enrichment for targeted clones was carried out using a combination of flow cytometry to detect red-fluorescing cells and PCR screening. Ultimately 17 single cell subclones were identified as potential targeted 10 clones by PCR and of these 16 were found by FISH to contain the DsRed integration event into the ACes. These subclones are referred to herein as D11-C4, D11-C12, D11-H3, C9-C9, C9-B9, C9-F4, C9-H8, C9-F2, C9-G8, C9-B6, C9-G3, C9-E12, C9-A11, C11-E3, C11-A9 and C11-H4. PCR analysis of genomic DNA isolated from the D11-C4 subclone gave rise to a 2.3 Kb band, indicative of a targeted integration into an rDNA locus. Further analysis of the subclone by FISH analysis with a DsRed gene probe demonstrated integration of the LoxDsRedLox targeting cassette on the ACes co-localizing with one of the regions of rDNA staining seen on the 5B11-12 ACes, consistent with a targeted integration into an rDNA 20 locus of the ACes, while integrations on other chromosomes were not observed. Since transfected cells were maintained as heterogeneous populations through several cycles of sorting and replating it was not possible to estimate the frequency of targeted events. In most mammalian cell lines the frequency of gene targeting via homologous 25 recombination is roughly 10⁻⁵-10⁻⁷ treated cells. Despite the low frequency of these events in mammalian cells, it is clear that an RFP expression based screening paradigm, coupled with PCR analysis, can effectively detect and enrich for such infrequent events in a large

population. In instances where drug selection is not possible or not desirable, such a system may provide a useful alternative. It was also verified that the modified *ACes* in subclone D11-C4 could be purified by flow cytometry. The results indicate that the flow karyogram of the D11-C4 subclone was unaltered from that of the 5B11-12 cell line. Thus, the D11-C4 *ACes* can be purified in high yield from native chromosomes of the host cell line.

D. Reduction of LoxP on ACes to a single site.

10

20

25

The strong hybridization signal detected by FISH on the *ACes* using the DsRed gene probe suggests that several copies of the targeting cassette may be present on the *ACes* in the D11-C4 line. This also suggests that multiple rDNA genes have been correctly targeted.

Accordingly, in certain embodiments where necessary, the number of loxP sites on the *ACes* can be reduced to a single site by *in situ* treatment with *Cre* recombinase, provided that the sites are co-linear. Such a process is described for multiple loxP-flanked integrations on a native mouse chromosome (Garrick et al., Nature Genet., 1998, Jan;18(1):56-59). Reduction to a single loxP site on the D11-C4 *ACes* would result in the loss of the DsRed gene, forming the basis of a useful screen for this event.

For this purpose, a Cre expression plasmid pCX-Cre/GFP III has been generated by first deleting the EcoRI fragment of pCX-eGFP (SEQ ID NO:71) containing the eGFP coding sequence and replacing it with that of a PCR amplified Cre recombinase coding sequence (SEQ ID NO:58), generating pCX-Cre. Next, the Asel/SspI fragment of pD2eGFP-N1 (containing the CMV promoter driving the D2EGFP gene with SV40 polyA signal; Clontech; SEQ ID NO:87) was inserted into the filled HindIII site of pCX-Cre, generating pCX-Cre\GFP III. Control plasmid pCX-CreRev\GFP

III was generated in similar fashion except that the Cre recombinase coding sequence was inserted in the antisense orientation. LMTK cell line D11-C4 (containing first generation platform ACes with multiple loxP-DsRED sites) and 5B11-12 cell line (containing ACes with no loxP-DsRED sites) are maintained in culture as described above. D11C4 cells are transfected with 2 μ g of plasmid pCX-Cre\GFP III or 2 μ g pCX-Cre\GFP III using Lipofectamine (Invitrogen) as previously described.

Forty-eight to seventy-two hours after transfection, transfected D11-C4 cells are harvested and GFP positive cells are sorted by cell cytometry using a FACSta Vantage cell sorter (Beckton-Dickinson) as follows: All D11-C4 cells transfected with pCX-Cre\GFP III or control plasmid pCX-CreRev\GFP III that exhibit GFP fluorescent higher than the gate level established by untransfected cells are collected and placed in culture a further 7-14 days. After 7-14 days the initial D11-C4 cells are harvested and analyzed by cell cytometry as follows: Untransfected D11-C4 cells are used to establish the gate that defines the RFP positive population, while 5B11-12 cells are used to set the RFP negative gate. The GFP positive population of D11-C4 transfected with pCX-Cre\GFP III should show decreased red fluorescence compared to pCX-CreRev\GFP III transfected or untransfected control D11-C4 cells. The cells exhibiting greatly decreased or no RFP expression are collected and single cell clones subsequently established. These clones will be expanded and analyzed by fluorescence in-situ hybridization and Southern blotting to confirm the removal of loxP-DsRed gene copies.

25

10

15

20

EXAMPLE 3

Construction of targeting vector and transfection into LMtk- cells for the generation of platform chromosomes containing multiple site-specific recombination sites

An example of a selectable marker system for the creation of a chromosome-based platform is shown in Figure 4. This system includes a vector containing the SV40 early promoter immediately followed by (1) a 282 base pair (bp) sequence containing the bacteriophage lambda attP site and (2) the puromycin resistance marker. Initially a *Pvull/Stul* fragment containing the SV40 early promoter from plasmid pPUR (Clontech Laboratories, Inc., Palo Alto, CA; Seq ID No. 30) was subcloned into the *EcoRI/CRI* site of pNEB193 (a PUC19 derivative obtained from New England Biolabs, Beverly, MA; SEQ ID No. 32) generating the plasmid pSV40193. The only differences between pUC19 and pNEB193 are in the polylinker region. A unique Ascl site (GGCGCGCC) is located between the *BamHI* site and the Smal site, a unique PacI site (TTAATTAA) is located between the *BamHI* site and the *XbaI* site and a unique PmeI site (GTTTAAAC) is located between the *PstI* site and the *SaII* site.

10

15

20

25

The attP site was PCR amplified from lambda genome (GenBank Accession # NC 001416) using the following primers:

attPUP: CCTTGCGCTAATGCTCTGTTACAGG SEQ ID No. 1 attPDWN: CAGAGGCAGGGAGTGGGACAAAATTG SEQ ID No. 2

After amplification and purification of the resulting fragment, the attP site was cloned into the *Smal* site of pSV40193 and the orientation of the attP site was determined by DNA sequence analysis (plasmid pSV40193attP). The gene encoding puromycin resistance (Puro) was isolated by digesting the plasmid pPUR (Clontech Laboratories, Inc. Palo Alto, CA) with *Agel/BamHI* followed by filling in the overhangs with Klenow and subsequently cloned into the *AscI* site downstream of the attP site of pSV40193attP generating the plasmid pSV40193attPsensePUR (Figure 4; SEQ ID NO:113)).

The plasmid pSV40193attPsensePUR was digested with *Scal* and co-transfected with the plasmid pFK161 (SEQ ID NO: 118) into mouse LMtk- cells and platform artificial chromosomes were identified and isolated as described above. The process for generating this exemplary platform *ACes* containing multiple site-specific recombination sites is summarized in Figure 5. One platform *ACes* resulting from this experiment is designated B19-18. This platform *ACes* chromosome may subsequently be engineered to contain target gene expression nucleic acids using the lambda integrase mediated site-specific recombination system as described herein in Example 7 and 8.

EXAMPLE 4

Lambda integrase mediated site-specific recombination of a RFP expressing vector onto artificial chromosomes

In this example, a vector expressing the red fluorescent protein (RFP) was produced and recombined into the attP site residing on an artificial chromosome within LMTK- cells. This recombination is depicted in Figure 7.

A. Construction of expression vectors containing wildtype and mutant lambda integrase

Mutations at the glutamic acid at position 174 in the lambda integrase protein relaxes the requirement for the accessory protein IHF during recombination and DNA supercoiling in vitro (see, Miller et al. (1980) Cell 20:721-729; Lange-Gustafson et al. (1984) J. Biol. Chem. 259:12724-12732). Mutations at this site promote attP, attB intramolecular recombination in mammalian cells (Lorbach et al. (2000) J. Mol. Biol 296:1175-1181).

To construct nucleic acid encoding the mutant, lambda integrase was PCR amplified from bacteriophage lambda DNA (cl857 ind Sam 7; New England Biolabs) using the following primers:

30 Lamint1 (SEQ ID No. 3)

10

15

TTCGAATTCATGGGAAGAGGCGAAGTCATGAGCG)
Lamint2 (SEQ ID No. 4)

(TTCGAATTCTTATTTGATTTCAATTTTGTCCCAC).

The resulting PCR product was digested with *Eco*R I and cloned into the *Eco*R I site of pUC19. Lambda integrase was mutated at amino acid position 174 using QuikChange Site-Directed Mutagenesis Kit (Stratagene) and the following oligos (generating a glutamic acid to arginine change at position 174):

LambdaINTE174R

10 (SEQ ID No. 6)

attB1 (SEQ ID No. 8)

20

25

(CGCGCAGCAAAATCTAGAGTAAGGAGATCAAGACTTACGGCTGACG), LamintR174rev (SEQ ID No. 7)

 $({\tt CGTCAGCCGTAAGTCTTGATCTCCTTACTCTAGATTTTGCTGCGCG}).\\$

The resulting site directed mutant was confirmed by sequence analysis. The wildtype and mutant lambda genes were cloned into the *EcoR* I site of pCX creating pCX-LamInt (SEQ ID NO: 127) and pCXLamIntR (Figure 8; SEQ ID NO: 112).

The plasmid pCX (SEQ ID No. 70) was derived from plasmid pCXeGFP (SEQ ID No. 71). Excision of the EcoRI fragment containing the eGFP marker generated pCX. To generate plasmid pCXLamINTR (SEQ ID NO: 112) an EcoRI fragment containing the lambda integrase E174R (SEQ ID No. 37) mutation was cloned into the *Eco*RI site of pCX, and to generate plasmid pCX-LamINT, an *Eco*RI fragment containing the wild-type lambda integrase was cloned into the *Eco*RI site of pCX.

B. Construction of integration vector containing attB and DsRed
 The plasmid pDsRedN1 (Clontech Laboratories, Palo Alto, CA; SEQ
 ID No. 29) was digested with Hpa I and ligated to the following annealed oligos:

(TGAAGCCTGCTTTTTTATACTAACTTGAGCGAA)
attB2 (SEQ ID No. 9)
(TTCGCTCAAGTTAGTATAAAAAAGCAGGCTTCA)
The resulting vector (pDsRedN1-attB) was confirmed by PCR and sequence analysis.

C. Transfection into LMtk- cells

LM(tk-) cells containing the Prototype A *ACes* (L1-18; Chromos Molecular Systems Inc., Burnaby, BC Canada) were co-transfected with pDsRedN1 or pDsRedN1-attB and either pCXLamInt (SEQ ID NO: 127) or pCXLamIntR (SEQ ID NO: 112) using Lipofectamine Plus Reagent (LifeTechnologies, Gaithersburg, MD). The transfected cells were grown in DMEM (LifeTechnologies, Gaithersburg, MD) with 10% FBS (CanSera) and G418 (CalBiochem) at a concentration of 1 mg/ml.

D. Enrichment by cell sorting

15

20

25

The transfected cells were sorted using a FACs Vantage SE cell sorter (Becton Dickenson) to enrich for cells expressing DsRed. The cells were excited with a 488 nm Argon laser at 200 watts and cells fluorescing in the 585/42 detection channel were collected. The sorted cells were returned to growth medium for recovery and expansion. After three successive enrichments for cells expressing DsRed, single cell sorting into 96 well plates was performed using the same parameters. Duplicate plates of the single cell clones were made for PCR analysis.

E. PCR analysis of single cell clones

Pools of cells from each row and column of the 96 well plate were used for DNA isolation. DNA was prepared using a Wizard Genomic DNA purification kit (Promega Inc, Madison, WI). Nested PCR analysis on the DNA pools was performed to confirm the site-specific recombination event using the following primer sets:

attPdwn2 (SEQ ID No. 10) (TCTTCTCGGGCATAAGTCGGACACC)

CMVen (SEQ ID No. 11)
(CTCACGGGGATTTCCAAGTCTCCAC)

5 followed by:

25

30

attPdwn (SEQ ID No. 12) (CAGAGGCAGGGAGTGGGACAAAATTG)

CMVen2 (SEQ ID No. 13) (CAACTCCGCCCCATTGACGCAAATG).

10 The resulting PCR reactions were analyzed by gel electrophoresis and the potential individual clones containing the site-specific recombination event were identified by combining the PCR results of all of the pooled rows and columns for each 96 well plate. The individual clones were then further analyzed by PCR using the following primers that flank the recombination junction. L1for and F1rev flank the attR junction whereas

REDfor and L2rev flank the attL junction (see Figure 7):

L1for (SEQ ID No. 14)
AGTATCGCCGAACGATTAGCTCTTCA

F1rev (SEQ ID No. 15)
20 GCCGATTTCGGCCTATTGGTTAAA

REDfor (SEQ ID No. 16)
CCGCCGACATCCCCGACTACAAGAA

L2rev (SEQ ID No. 17)
TTCCTTCGAAGGGGATCCGCCTACC.

F. Sequence analysis of recombination junctions

PCR products spanning the recombination junction were Topocloned into pcDNA3.1D/V5His (Invitrogen Inc., San Diego, CA) and then sequenced by cycle-sequencing. The clones were confirmed to have the correct attR and attL junctions by cycle sequencing.

G. Fluorescent In Situ Hybridization (FISH)

The cell lines containing the correct recombination junction sequence were further analyzed by fluorescent *in situ* hybridization (FISH)

by probing with the DsRed coding region labeled with biotin and visualizing with the Tyramide Signal Amplification system (TSA; NEN Life Science Products). The results indicate that the RFP sequence is present on the *ACes*.

H. Southern analysis

5

10

15

20

Genomic DNA was harvested from the cell lines containing an *ACes* with the correct recombinant event and digested with *EcoR* I. The digested DNAs were separated on a 0.7% agarose gel, transferred and fixed to a nylon membrane and probed with RFP coding sequences. The result showed that there is an integrated copy of RFP coding sequence in each clone.

EXAMPLE 5

Delivery of a second gene encoding GFP onto the RFP platform ACes

A. Construction of integration vector containing attB and GFP (pD2eGFPIresPuroattB).

The plasmid pIRESpuro (Clontech, Palo Alto, CA; SEQ ID NO: 88) was digested with *Eco*Rl and *Not*l then ligated to the D2eGFP *Eco*Rl-*Not*l fragment from pD2eGFP-N1 (Clontech, Palo Alto, CA) to create pD2eGFPlresPuro 2. Subsequently, oligos encoding the attB site were annealed and ligated into the *Nru*l site of pD2eGFPlresPuro 2 to create pD2eGFPlresPuroattB. The orientation of attB in the *Nru*l site was determined by PCR.

B. Transfection of LMtk- cells

The LMtk- cells containing the RFP platform ACes produced in

Example 4, which has multiple attP sites, were co-transfected with pCXLamIntR and pD2eGFPIresPuroattB using LipofectAMINE PLUS reagent. Five µg of each vector was placed into a tube containing 750 µl of DMEM (Dulbecco's modified Eagles Medium). Twenty µl of the Plus reagent was added to the DNA and incubated at room temperature for 15

minutes. A mixture of 30 μ l of lipofectamine and 750 μ l DMEM was added to the DNA mixture and incubated an additional 15 minutes at room temperature. The DNA mixture was then added dropwise to approximately 3 million cells attached to a 10cm dish in 5 mls of DMEM. The cells were incubated 4 hours (37°C, 5% CO₂) with the DNA-lipid mixture, after which DMEM with 20% fetal bovine serum was added to the dishes to bring the culture medium to 10% fetal bovine serum. The dishes were incubated at 37°C with 5% CO₂.

Plasmid pD2eGFPlresPuroattB has a puromycin gene transcriptionally linked to the GFP gene *via* an IRES element. Two days after the transfection the cells were placed in medium containing puromycin at $4\mu g/ml$ to select for cells containing the pD2eGFPlresPuroattB plasmid integrated into the genome. Twenty-three clones were isolated after 17 days of selection with puromycin. These clones were expanded and then analyzed for the presence of the GFP gene on the *ACes* by 2-color (RFP/biotin & GFP/digoxigenin) TSA-FISH (NEN) according to the manufacturers protocol. Sixteen of the 23 clones produced a positive FISH signal on the *ACes* with a GFP probe.

EXAMPLE 6

20 Delivery Of ACes Into human Mesenchymal Stem Cells (hMSC)

A. Transfection

10

15

25

Transfection conditions for the most efficient delivery of the *ACes* into hMSCs (Cambrex BioWhittaker Product Code PT-2501, lot# F0658, East Rutherford, New Jersey) were assayed using LipofectAMINE PLUS and Superfect. One million prototype B *ACes*, which is a murine derived 60Mb *ACes* having primarily murine pericentric heterochromatin, and carrying a "payload" containing a hygromycin B selectable marker gene and a *lac*Z reporter gene (see , Telenius et al., 1999, <u>Chrom. Res.</u>, 7:3-7; and Kereso et al., 1996, <u>Chrom. Res.</u>, 4:226-239; each of which is

incorporated herein by reference in its entirety), were combined with 1-12 μ I of the transfection agent. In the case of LipofectAMINE PLUS, the PLUS reagent was combined with the ACes for 15 minutes followed by LipofectAMINE for a further 15 minutes. Superfect was complexed for 5 10 minutes at a ratio of 2μ l Superfect per 1 million ACes. The ACes/transfection agent complex was then applied to 0.5 million recipient cells and the transfection was allowed to proceed according to the manufacturer's protocol. Percent transfected cells was determined on a FACS Vantage flow cytometer with argon laser tuned to 488 nm at 200mW and FITC fluorescence collected through a standard FITC 530/30 10 nm band pass filter. After 24 hours, IdUrd labeled ACes were delivered to human MSCs in the range of 30-50%, varying with transfection agent and dose. ACes delivery curves were generated from data collected in experiments that varyied the dose of the transfection reagents. Dose response curves of Superfect and LipofectAMINE PLUS, showing delivery 15 of ACes into recipient hMSCs cells, were prepared, measured by transfer of IdUrd labeled ACes and detected by flow cytometry. Superfect shows maximum delivery in the range of 30-50% at doses greater than 2 µl per million ACes. LipofectAMINE PLUS has a 42-48% delivery peak around 5-8 μ l per million ACes. These dose curves were then correlated with 20 toxicity data to determine the transfection conditions that will allow for highest potential transfection efficiency. Toxicity was determined by a modified plating efficiency assay (de Jong et al., 2001, Chrom. Research, 9:475-485). The population's normalized plating efficiency (at maximum % delivery doses) was in the range of 0.2 - 0.4 for Superfect and 0.5 -25 0.6 with LipofectAMINE PLUS.

Due to the transfected population consisting of mixed cell types, flow cytometry allowed for the assessment of *ACes* delivery into each sub-population and the purification of the target population. Flow profiles

showing forward scatter (cell size) and side scatter (internal cell granularity) revealed three distinct hMSC populations that were gated into three regions: R3 (small cell region), R4 (medium cell region), R5 (large cell region). Transfection conditions were further optimized by reanalyzing delivery curves and assessing the differences in delivery to each sub-population. Dose response curves of Superfect and LipofectAMINE were prepared showing % delivery to each sub-population represented by the gating on basis of cell size and granularity properties of the mixed population. Three distinct hMSC populations were gated and % delivery dose curves generated. Using Superfect and LipofectAMINE PLUS the overall % delivery increased with cell size (80-90% delivery in large cells). LipofectAMINE PLUS at high doses (8-12 µl per 1 million ACes) shows an increase in the overall proportion of chromosome transfer to the small population (10-20%). This suggests an advantage to using this transfection agent if the small-undifferentiated cell population is the desired target host cell.

B. Expression from Genes on ACes IN hMSCs

10

15

20

25

Following the delivery screening process conducted in section (A) above, the most promising results were subjected to further analyses to monitor expression and verify the presence of structurally intact *ACes*. The transfection conditions employed for these experiments were exactly the same as those that had been used during the screening process. Short-term expression was monitored by transfecting hMSCs with *ACes* containing a RFP gene (red fluorescent protein) set forth in Example 2C as "D11C4". The unselected population was harvested at 72-96 hours post transfection and % positive fluorescent cells measured by flow cytometry. RFP expression was in the range of 1-20%.

Long term-gene expression was assayed by selecting for hygromycin B resistant cells over a period of 7-10 days. Cytogenetic

analysis was done to detect presence of intact *ACes* by Fluorescent *In Situ* hybridization (FISH), where metaphase chromosomes were hybridized to a mouse major satellite-DNA probe (targeting murine pericentric heterochromatin) and a lambda probe (hybridizing to the *lacZ* gene). The human mesenchymal transfected culture could not undergo standard subcloning as diffuse colonies form with limited doublings available for expansion. Cytogenetic analysis was performed on the entire population, sampling over a period of 3-10 days post-transfection. The hygromycin resistant population was then blocked in mitosis with colchicine and analyzed for presence of intact *ACes* by FISH. Preliminary FISH results show approximately 2-8% of the hMSC-transfected population had an intact *ACes*. This compared to rat skeletal muscle myoblast clones, which were in the range of 60-95%. To increase the % of intact *ACes* in the hMSC-transfected population an enrichment step can be utilized as described in Example 2C.

C. Differentiation of The hMSCs

10

15

20

25

In initial experiments where transfected hMSCs cells have been induced to differentiate into adipose or osteocytes, the results indicate that the transfected cells appear to be differentiating at a rate comparable to the untransfected controls and the cultures are lineage specific as tested by microscopic examination, FISH, Oil Red O staining (adipocyte assay), and calcium secretion (osteocyte assay).

Accordingly, these results indicate that the artificial chromosomes (ACes) provided herein can be successfully transferred into hMSC target cells. Targeting MSCs (such as hMSCs) permits gene transfer into cells in an undifferentiated state where the cells are easier to expand and purify. The genetically modified cells can then be differentiated in vitro or injected into a site in vivo where the microenvironment will induce transformation into specific cell lineages.

EXAMPLE 7

Delivery of a Promoterless Marker Gene to a Platform ACes

Platform ACes containing pSV40attPsensePURO (Figure 4) were constructed as set forth in Examples 3 and 4.

5 A. Construction of Targeting Vectors.

25

The base vector p18attBZeo (3166bp; SEQ ID NO: 114) was constructed by ligating the 1067bp *HindIII-SspI* fragment containing attBZeo, obtained from pLITattBZeo (SEQ ID NO:91), into pUC18 (SEQ ID NO: 122) digested with *HindIII* and *SspI*.

- 1. p18attBZEO-eGFP (6119bp; SEQ ID NO: 126) was constructed by inserting the 2977bp Spel-HindIII fragment from pCXeGFP (SEQ ID NO:71; Okabe, et al. (1997) FEBS Lett 407:313-319) containing the eGFP gene into p18attBZeo (SEQ ID NO: 114) digested with HindIII and Xbal.
- p18attBZEO-5'6XHS4eGFP (Figure 10; 7631bp; SEQ ID NO:
 116) was constructed by ligating the 4465bp HindIII fragment from pCXeGFPattB(6XHS4)2 (SEQ ID NO: 123), which contains the eGFP gene under the regulation of the chicken beta actin promoter, 6 copies of the HS4 core element located 5' of the chicken beta actin promoter and the polyadenylation signal, into the HindIII site of p18attBZeo (SEQ ID NO: 114).
 - 3. p18attBZEO-3'6XHS4eGFP (Figure 11; 7600bp; SEQ ID NO: 115) was created by removing the 5'6XHS4 element from p18attBZeo-(6XHS4)2eGFP (SEQ ID NO: 110). p18attBZeo-(6XHS4)2eGFP was digested with *Eco*RV and *Spe*I, treated with Klenow and religated to form p18attBZeo3'6XHS4eGFP (SEQ ID NO: 115).
 - 4. p18attBZEO-(6XHS4)2eGFP (Figure 12; 9080bp; SEQ ID NO: 110) was created in two steps. First, the *EcoRI-SpeI* fragment from pCXeGFPattB(6XHS4)2 (SEQ ID NO: 123), which contains 6 copies of the HS4 core element, was ligated into p18attBZeo (SEQ ID NO: 114)

digested with *Eco*RI and *Xba*I to create p18attBZeo6XHS4 (4615bp; SEQ ID NO: 117). Next, p18attBZeo6XHS4 was digested with *Hind*III and ligated to the 4465bp *Hind*III fragment from pCXeGFPattB(6XHS4)2 which contains the eGFP gene under the regulation of the chicken beta actin promoter, 6 copies of the HS4 core element located 5' of the chicken beta actin promoter and the polyadenylation signal.

Table 2

| Targeting plasmid | No. zeocin resistant clones | No. clones with expected PCR product size | No. clones with correct sequence at recombination junction |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| p18attBZEO-eGFP | 12 | 12 | NT* |
| p18attBZEO-5'6XHS4eGFP | 11 | 11 | NT |
| p18attBZEO-3'6XHS4eGFP | 11 | 11 | NT |
| p18attBZEO-(6XHS4)2eGFP | 9 | 9 | 4/4 |

*NT = not tested

10

15

20

B. Transfection and Selection with Drug.

The mouse cell line containing the 2nd generation platform ACE, B19-38 (constructed as set forth in Example 3), was plated onto four 10cm dishes at approximately 5 million cells per dish. The cells were incubated overnight in DMEM with 10% fetal calf serum at 37°C and 5% CO₂. The following day the cells were transfected with 5µg of each of the 4 vectors listed in Example 7.A. above and 5µg of pCXLamIntR (SEQ ID NO: 112), for a total of 10µg per 10cm dish. Lipofectamine Plus reagent was used to transfect the cells according to the manufacturers protocol. Two days post-transfection zeocin was added to the medium at 500µg/ml. The cells were maintained in selective medium until colonies formed. The colonies were then ring-cloned (see, e.g., McFarland, 2000, Methods Cell Sci, Mar;22(1):63-66).

C. Analysis of Clones (PCR, SEQUENCING).

Rectified Sheet (Rule 91)

Genomic DNA was isolated from each of the candidate clones with the Wizard kit (Promega) and following the manufacturers protocol. The following primer set was used to analyze the genomic DNA isolated from the zeocin resistant clones: 5PacSV40 --

CTGTTAATTAACTGTGGAATGTGTG TCAGTTAGGGTG (SEQ ID NO:76);
Antisense Zeo - TGAACAGGGTCACGTCGTCC (SEQ ID NO:77). PCR
amplification with the above primers and genomic DNA from the sitespecific integration of any of the 4 zeocin vectors would result in a 673bp
PCR product.

As set forth in Table 2, of the 4 zeocin resistant candidate clones thusfar analyzed by PCR, all 4 exhibit the correct sequence for a site-specific integration event.

EXAMPLE 8

Integration of a PCR product by site-specific recombination.

In this example a gene is integrated onto the platform *ACes* by site-specific recombination without cloning said gene into a vector.

A. PCR PRIMER DESIGN.

10

20

25

PCR primers are designed to contain an attB site at the 5' end of one of the primers in the primer set. The remaining primers, which could be one or more than one primer, do not contain an attB site, but are complementary to sequences flanking the gene or genes of interest and any associated regulatory sequences. In first example, 2 primers (one containing an attB site) are used to amplify a selective gene such as puromycin.

In a second example as shown in Figure 13, the primer set includes primers 1 & 2 that amplify the GFP gene without amplification of an upstream promoter. Primer 1 contains the attB site at the 5' end of the oligo. Primers 3 & 4 are designed to amplify the IRES-blasticidin DNA sequences from the vector pIRESblasticidin. The 5'end of primer 3

contains sequences complementary to the 5' end of primer 2 such that annealing can occur between 5' ends of the two primers.

B. PCR REACTION AND SUBSEQUENT LIGATION TO CREATE CIRCULAR MOLECULES FROM THE PCR PRODUCT

5

10

15

20

25

In the first example set forth above in Section A, the two PCR primers are combined with a puromycin DNA template such as pPUR (Clontech), a heat stable DNA polymerase and appropriate conditions for DNA amplification. The resulting PCR product (attB-Puromycin) is then then purified and self-ligated to form a circular molecule.

In the second example set forth above in Section A, amplification of the GFP gene and IRES-blasticidin sequences is accomplished by combining primers 1 & 2 with DNA template pD2eGFP and primers 3 & 4 with template pIRESblasticidin under appropriate conditions to amplify the desired template. After initial amplification of the two products (attB-GFP & IRES-blasticidin) in separate reactions, a second round of amplification using both of the PCR products from the first round of amplification together with primers 1 and 4 amplifies the fusion product attB-GFP-IRES-blasticidin (Figure 13). This technique of using complementary sequences in primer design to create a fusion product is employed in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* for allele replacement (Erdeniz *et al* (1997) *Gen Res* 7:1174-1183). The amplified product is then purified from the PCR reaction mixture by standard methods and ligated to form a circular molecule.

C. INTRODUCTION OF PCR PRODUCT ONTO THE ACes USING A RECOMBINASE

The circular PCR product is then be introduced to the platform *ACes* using the bacteriphage lambda integrase E174R. The introduction can be performed *in vivo* by transfecting the pCXLamIntR (SEQ ID NO: 112) vector encoding the lambda integrase mutant E174R together with the circularized PCR product into a cell line containing the platform ACE.

D. SELECTION FOR MARKER GENE

The marker gene (in this case either puromycin, blasticidin or GFP) is used to enrich the population for cells containing the proper integration event. A proper integration event in the second example (Figure 14) juxtaposes a promoter residing on the platform *ACes* 5′ to the attB-GFP-IRES-Blasticidin PCR product, allowing for transcription of both GFP and blasticidin. If enrichment is done by drug selection, blasticidin is added to the medium on the transfected cells 24-48 hours post-transfection. Selection is maintained until colonies are formed on the plates. If enrichment is done by cell sorting, cells are sorted 2-4 days post-transfection to enrich for cells expressing the fluorescent marker (GFP in this case).

E. ANALYSIS OF CLONES

15

Clonal isolates are analyzed by PCR, FISH and sequence analysis to confirm proper integration events.

EXAMPLE 9

Construction of a human platform ACes "ACE 0.1"

A. CONSTRUCTION OF THE TARGETING VECTOR pPACrDNA

Genome Systems (IncyteGenomics) was supplied with the primers
5'HETS (GGGCCGAAACGATCTCAACCTATT; SEQ ID NO:78), and
3'HETS (CGCAGCGGCCCTCCTACTC; SEQ ID NO:79), which were used
to amplify a 538bp PCR product homologous to nt 9680-10218 of the
human rDNA sequences (GenBank Accession No. <u>U13369</u>) and used as a
probe to screen a human genomic P1AC (P1 Artificial Chromosome)

Iibrary constructed in the vector pCYPAC2 (Ioannou et al. (1994) Nat.
Genet. 6(1): 84-89). Genome Systems clone #18720 was isolated in this
screen and contains three repeats of human rDNA as assessed by
restriction analysis. GS clone #18720, was digested with Pmel, a
restriction enzyme unique to a single repeat of the human rDNA (45Kbp),

and then religated to form pPACrDNA (Figure 15). The insert in pPACrDNA was analyzed by restriction digests and sequence analysis of the 5' and 3' termini. The pPACrDNA, rDNA sequences are homologous to Genbank Accession #U13369, containing an insert of about 45 kB comprising a single repeat beginning from the end of one repeat at ~33980 (relative to the Genbank sequence) through the beginning of the next repeat up to approximately 35120 (the repeat offset from that listed in the GenBank file). Thus, the rDNA sequence is just over 1 copy of the repeat extending from 33980 (+/-10bp) to the end of the first repeat (43Kbp) and continuing into the second repeat to bp 35120 (+/-10bp).

B. TRANSFECTION AND ACes FORMATION.

10

15

20

Five hundred thousand MSU1.1 cells (Morgan et al., 1991, Exp. Cell Res., Nov;197(1):125-136; provided by Dr. Justin McCormick at Michigan State University) were plated per 6cm plate (3 plates total) and allowed to grow overnight. The cells were 70-80% confluent the following day. One plate was transfected with 15µg pPACrDNA (linearized with *Pme* I) and 2µg pSV40attPsensePuro (linearized with *Sca* I; see Example 3). The remaining plates were controls and were transfected with either 20µg pBS (Stratagene) or 20µg pSV40attBsensePuro (linearized with *Sca* I). All three plates were transfected using a CaPO₄ protocol.

C. SELECTION OF PUROMYCIN RESISTANT COLONIES

One day post-transfection the cells were "glycerol shocked" by the addition of PBS medium containing 10% glycerol for 30 seconds.

25. Subsequently, the glycerol was removed and replaced with fresh DMEM.

Subsequently, the glycerol was removed and replaced with fresh DMEM Four days post-transfection selective medium was added. Selective medium contains 1µg/ml puromycin. The transfection plates were maintained at 37°C with 5% CO₂ in selective medium for 2 weeks at which point colonies could be seen on the plate transfected with

pPACrDNA and pSV40attPsensePuro. The colonies were ring-cloned from the plate on day 17 post-selection and expanded in selective medium for analysis. Only two colonies (M2-2d & M2-2b) were able to proliferate in the selective medium after cloning. No colonies were seen on the control plates after 37 days in selective medium.

D. ANALYSIS OF CLONES

10

15

20

25

FISH analysis was performed on the candidate clones to detect *ACes* formation. Metaphase spreads from the candidate clones were probed in multiple probe combinations. In one experiment, the probes used were biotin-labeled human alphoid DNA (pPACrDNA) and digoxigenin-labeled mouse major DNA (pFK161) as a negative control. Candidate M2-2d was single cell subcloned by flow sorting and the candidate subclones were reanalyzed by FISH. Subclone 1B1 of M2-2d was determined to be a platform *ACes* and is also designated human Platform ACE 0.1.

EXAMPLE 10

Site-specific integration of a marker gene onto a human platform ACE 0.1

The promoterless delivery method was used to deliver a promoterless blasticidin marker gene onto the human platform *ACes* with excellent results. The human *ACes* platform with a promoterless blasticidin marker gene resulted in 21 of 38 blasticidin resistant clones displaying a PCR product of the expected size from the population cotransfected with pLIT38attBBSRpolyA10 and pCXLamIntR (Figure 8; SEQ ID NOs. 111 and 112). Whereas, the population transfected with pBlueScript resulted in 0 blasticidin resistant colonies.

A. CONSTRUCTION OF pLIT38attB-BSRpolyA10 & pLIT38attB-BSRpolyA2.

The vector pLITMUS 38 (New England Biolabs; U.S. Patent No. 5,691,140; SEQ ID NO: 119) was digested with *Eco*RV and ligated to

two annealed oligomers, which form an attB site (attB1 5'-TGAAGCCTGCTTTTTTATACTAACTTGAGCGAA-3' (SEQ ID NO:8); attB2 5'-TTCGCTCAAGTTAGTATAAAAAAGCAGGCTTCA-3'; SEQ ID NO:9). This ligation reaction resulted in the vector pLIT38attB (SEQ ID NO: 120).

- The blasticidin resistance gene and SV40 polyA site were PCR amplified with primers: 5BSD (ACCATGAAAACATTTAACATTTCTCAACA; SEQ ID NO:80) and SV40polyA (TTTATTTGTGAAATTTGTGATGCTATTGC; SEQ ID NO:81) using pPAC4 (Frengen, E., et al. (2000) Genomics 68 (2), 118-126; GenBank Accession No. U75992) as template. The blasticidin-
- SV40polyA PCR product was then ligated into pLIT38attB at the *Bam*HI site, which was Klenow treated following digestion with *Bam*HI. pLIT38attB-BSDpolyA10 (SEQ ID NO: 111) and pLIT38attB-BSDpolyA2 (SEQ ID NO: 121) are the two resulting orientations of the PCR product ligated into the vector.

15 B. TRANSFECTION OF MSU1.1 CELLS CONTAINING HUMAN PLATFORM ACE 0.1.

MSU1.1 cells containing human platform ACE 0.1 (see Example 9) were expanded and plated to five 10cm dishes with 1.3x10⁶ cells per dish. The cells were incubated overnight in DMEM with 10% fetal bovine serum, at 37°C and 5% CO₂. The following day the cells were transfected with 5μg of each plasmid as set forth in Table 3, for a total of 10μg of DNA per plate of cells transfected (see Table 3) using ExGen 500 in vitro transfection reagent (MBI fermentas, cat. no. R0511). The transfection was performed according to the manufacturers protocol.

25 Cells were incubated at 37°C with 5% CO₂ in DMEM with 10% fetal bovine serum following the transfection.

Table 3

| Plate # | Plasmid 1 | Plasmid 2 | No. Bsd ^R Colonies |
|---------|------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 | pBS | None | 0 |
| 2 | pCXLamint | pLIT38attB- BSRpolyA10 | 16 |
| 3 | pCXLamIntR | pLIT38attB- BSRpolyA10 | 40 |
| 4 | pCXLamInt | pLIT38attB- BSRpolyA2 | 28 |
| 5 | pCXLamIntR | pLIT38attB- BSRpolyA2 | 36 |

10 C. SELECTION OF BLASTICIDIN RESISTANT CLONES.

Three days following the transfection the cells were split from a 10 cm dish to two 15cm dishes. The cells were maintained in DMEM with 10% fetal bovine serum for 4 days in the 15 cm dishes. Seven days post-transfection blasticidin was introduced into the medium. Stably transfected cells were selected with 1μ g/ml blasticidin. The number of colonies formed on each plate is listed in Table 3. These colonies were ring-cloned and expanded for PCR analysis. Upon expansion in blasticidin containing medium some clones failed to live and therefore do not have corresponding PCR data.

20 D. PCR ANALYSIS

5

15

Thirty-eight of the 40 clones from plate 3 grew after ring-cloning. Genomic DNA was isolated from these clones with the Promega Wizard Genomic cDNA purification kit, digested with *Eco*RI and used as template in a PCR reaction with the following primers: 3BSP – TTAATTTCGGG

25 TATATTTGAGTGGA (SEQ ID NO:82); 5PacSV40 –
CTGTTAATTAACTGTGGAA TGTGTGTCAGTTAGGGTG (SEQ ID NO:76).
The PCR conditions were as follows. 100ng of genomic DNA was

amplified with 0.5µl Herculase polymerase (Stratagene) in a 50µl reaction that contained 12.5pmole of each primer, 2.5mM of each dNTP, and 1X Herculase buffer (Stratagene). The reactions were placed in a PerkinElmer thermocycler programmed as follows: Initial denaturation at 95°C for 10 minutes; 35 cycles of 94°C for 1 minute, 53°C for 1 minute, 72°C for 1 minute, and 72°C for 1 minute; Final extension for 10 minutes at 72°C; and 4°C hold. If pLIT38attB-BSRpolyA10 integrates onto the human platform ACE 0.1 correctly, PCR amplification with the above primers should yield an 804bp product. Twenty-one of the 38 clones from plate 3 produced a PCR product of the expected 804bp size.

EXAMPLE 11

Delivery of a Vector comprising a Promoterless Marker Gene and a gene encoding a therapeutic product to a Platform *ACes*

Platform *ACes* containing pSV40attPsensePURO (Figure 4) were constructed as set forth in Examples 3 and 4.

A. CONSTRUCTION OF DELIVERY VECTORS

10

15

Erythropoietin cDNA vector, p18EPOcDNA.

The erythropoietin cDNA was PCR amplified from a human cDNA library (E. Perkins et al., 1999, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 96(5): 2204-2209) using the following primers: EPO5XBA - TATCTAGAATGGGGGTGC ACGAATGTCCTGCC (SEQ ID NO: 83); EPO3BSI - TACGTACGTCATC TGTCCCCTGTCCTGCAGGC (SEQ ID NO: 84). The cDNA was amplified through two successive rounds of PCR using the following conditions: heat denaturation at 95°C for 3 minutes; 35 cycles of a 30 second denaturation (95°C), 30 seconds of annealing (60°C), and 1 minute extension (72°C); the last cycle is followed by a 7 minute extension at 72°C. BIO-X-ACT (BIOLINE) was used to amplify the erythropoietin cDNA from 2.5ng of the human cDNA library in the first round of amplification. Five µI of the first amplification product was used

as template for the second round of amplification. Two PCR products were produced from the second amplification with Taq polymerase (Eppendorf), each product was cloned into pCR2.1-Topo (Invitrogen) and sequenced. The larger PCR product contained the expected cDNA sequence for erythropoietin. The erythropoietin cDNA was moved from pTopoEPO into p18attBZeo(6XHS4)2eGFP (SEQ ID NO: 110). pTopoEPO was digested with BsiWl and Xbal to release a 588 bp EPO cDNA. BsrGl and BsiWl create compatable ends. The eGFP gene was removed from p18attBZeo(6XHS4)2eGFP by digestion with BsiWl and Xbal, the 8.3 Kbp vector backbone was gel purified and ligated to the 588 bp EPO cDNA to create p18EPOcDNA (SEQ ID NO: 124).

2. Genomic erythropoietin vector, p18genEPO.

10

15

20

25

The erythropoietin genomic clone was PCR amplified from a human genomic library (Clontech) using the following primers: GENEPO3BSI -CGTACGTCATCTGTCCCCT GTCCTGCA (SEQ ID NO: 85); GENEPO 5XBA -TCTAGAATGGGGGT GCACGGTGAGTACT (SEQ ID NO: 86). The reaction conditions for the amplification were as follows: heat denaturation for 3 minutes (95°C); 30 cycles of a 30 second denaturation (95°C), 30 seconds annealing (from 65°C decreasing 0.5°C per cycle to 50°C), and 3 minutes extension (72°C); 15 cycles of a 30 second denaturation (95°C), 30 seconds annealing (50°C), and 3 minute extension (72°C); the last cycle is followed by a 7 minute extension at 72°C. The erythropoietin genomic PCR product (2147 bp) was gel purified and cloned into pCR2.1Topo to create pTopogenEPO. Sequence analysis revealed 2bp substitutions and insertions in the intronic sequences of the genomic clone of erythropoietin. A partial digest with Xbal and complete digest with BsiWl excised the erythropoietin genomic insert from pTopogenEPO. The resulting 2158 bp genomic erythropoietin fragment was ligated into the 8.3 Kbp fragment resulting from the

digestion of p18attBZeo(6XHS4)2eGFP (SEQ ID NO: 110) with Xbal and BsrGl to create p18genEPO (SEQ ID NO: 125).

B. TRANSFECTION AND SELECTION WITH DRUG

The erythropoietin genomic and cDNA genes were each moved onto the platform *ACes* B19-38 (constructed as set forth in Example 3) by co-transfecting with pCXLamIntR. Control transfections were also performed using pCXLamInt (SEQ ID NO: 127) together with either p18EPOcDNA (SEQ ID NO: 124) or p18genEPO (SEQ ID NO: 125). Lipofectamine Plus was used to transfect the DNA's into B19-38 cells according to the manufacturer's protocol. The cells were placed in selective medium (DMEM with 10% FBS and Zeocin @ 500ug/ml) 48 hours post-transfection and maintained in selective medium for 13 days. Clones were isolated 15 days post-transfection.

C. ANALYSIS OF CLONES (ELISA, PCR)

1. ELISA Assays

10

15

20

25

Thirty clones were tested for erythropoietin production by an ELISA assay using a monoclonal anti-human erythropoietin antibody (R&D Systems, Catalogue # MAB287), a polyclonal anti-human erythropoietin antibody (R & D Systems, Catalogue # AB-286-NA) and alkaline phosphotase conjugated goat-anti-rabbit IgG (heavy and light chains) (Jackson ImmunoResearch Laboratories, Inc., Catalogue # 111-055-144). The negative control was a Zeocin resistant clone isolated from B19-38 cells transfected with p18attBZeo(6XHS4) (SEQ ID NO: 117; no insert control vector) and pCXLamIntR (SEQ ID NO: 112). The preliminary ELISA assay was executed as follows: 1) Nunc-Immuno Plates (MaxiSorb 96-well, Catalogue # 439454) were coated with 75µl of a 1/200 dilution (in Phosphate buffered Saline, pH 7.4 (PBS), Sigma Catalogue # P-3813) of monoclonal anti-human erythropoietin antibody overnight at 4°C. 2) The following day the plates were washed 3 times with 300µl PBS

containing 0.15% Tween 20 (Sigma, Catalogue # P-9416). 3) The plates were then blocked with 300µl of 1% Bovine Serum Albumin (BSA; Sigma Catalogue # A-7030) in PBS for 1 hour at 37°C. 4) Repeat the washes as in step 2. 5) The clonal supernatants (75 μ l per clone per well of 96-well plate) were then added to the plate and incubated for 1 hour at 37°C. The clonal supernatant analyzed in the ELISA assay had been maintained on the cells 7 days prior to analysis. 6) Repeat the washes of step 2. 7) Add 75μ l of polyclonal anti-human erythropoietin antibody (1/250 dilution in dilution buffer (0.5% BSA, 0.01% Tween 20, 1X PBS, pH 7.4) and incubate 1 hour at 37°C. 8) Repeat washes of step 2. 9) Add 75µl of goat anti-rabbit conjugated alkaline phosphatase diluted 1/4000 in dilution buffer and incubate 1 hour at 37°C. 10) Repeat washes of step 2. 11) Add 75µl substrate, p-nitrophenyl phosphate (Sigma N2640), diluted to 1mg/ml in substrate buffer (0.1 Ethanolamine-HCl (Sigma, Catalogue # E-6133), 5mM MgCl₂ (Sigma, Catalogue # M-2393), pH 9.8). Incubate the plates in the dark for 1 hour at room temperature (22°C). 12) Read the absorption at 405nm (reference wavelength 495nm) on an Universal Microplate Reader (Bio-Tek Instruments, Inc., model # ELX800 UV). The erythropoietin standard curve was derived from readings of diluted human recombinant Erythropoietin (Roche, catalogue # 1-120-166; dilution range 125 - 7.8mUnits/ml). From this preliminary assay the 21 clones displaying the highest expression of erythropoietin were analyzed a second time in the same manner using medium supernatants that had been on the clones for 24 hours and a 1:3 dilution therof.

2. PCR Analysis

15

20

25

Genomic DNA was isolated from the 21 clones with the best expression (as assessed by the initial ELISA assay above) as well as the B19-38 cell line and used for PCR analysis. Genomic DNA was isolated using the Wizard genomic DNA purification kit (Promega) according to the

manufacturers protocol. Amplification was performed on 100ng of genomic DNA as template with MasterTaq DNA Polymerase (Eppendorf) and the primer set 5PacSV40 – CTGTTAATTAACTGTGGAATGTGTG TCAGTTAGGGTG (SEQ ID NO: 76) and Antisense Zeo -

- 5 TGAACAGGGTCACGTCC (SEQ ID NO: 77). The amplification conditions were as follows: heat denaturation for 3 minutes (95°C); 30 cycles of a 30 second denaturation (95°C), 30 seconds annealing (from 65oC decreasing 0.5oC per cycle to 50°C), and 1 minutes extension (72°C); 15 cycles of a 30 second denaturation (95°C), 30 seconds
- annealing (50°C), and 1 minute extension (72°C); the last cycle is followed by a 10 minute extension at 72°C. PCR products were size separated by gel electrophoresis. Of the 21 clones analyzed 19 produced a PCR product of 650 bp as expected for a site-specific integration event. All nineteen clones were the result of transformations with p19EPOcDNA
- 15 (5) or p18genEPO (14) and pCXLamIntR (i.e. mutant integrase). The remaining two clones, both of which were the result of transformation with p18genEPO (SEQ ID NO: 125) and pCXLamInt (i.e. wildtype integrase; SEQ ID NO: 127), produced a 400 bp PCR product.

EXAMPLE 12

Preparation of a Transformation Vector Useful for the Induction of Plant Artificial Chromosome Formation

Plant artificial chromosomes (PACs) can be generated by introducing nucleic acid, such as DNA, which can include a targeting DNA, for example rDNA or lambda DNA, into a plant cell, allowing the cell to grow, and then identifying from among the resulting cells those that include a chromosome with a structure that is distinct from that of any chromosome that existed in the cell prior to introduction of the nucleic acid. The structure of a PAC reflects amplification of chromosomal DNA, for example, segmented, repeat region-containing and heterochromatic

25

structures. It is also possible to select cells that contain structures that are precursors to PACs, for example, chromosomes containing more than one centromere and/or fragments thereof, and culture and/or manipulate them to ultimately generate a PAC within the cell.

5

10

15

20

25

In the method of generating PACs, the nucleic acid can be introduced into a variety of plant cells. The nucleic acid can include targeting DNA and/or a plant expressable DNA encoding one or multiple selectable markers (e.g., DNA encoding bialophos (bar) resistance) or scorable markers (e.g., DNA encoding GFP). Examples of targeting DNA include, but are not limited to, N. tabacum rDNA intergenic spacer sequence (IGS) and Arabidopsis rDNA such as the 18S, 5.8S, 26S rDNA and/or the intergenic spacer sequence. The DNA can be introduced using a variety of methods, including, but not limited to Agrobacteriummediated methods, PEG-mediated DNA uptake and electroporation using, for example, standard procedures according to Hartmann et al [(1998) Plant Molecular Biology 36:741]. The cell into which such DNA is introduced can be grown under selective conditions and can initially be grown under non-selective conditions and then transferred to selective media. The cells or protoplasts can be placed on plates containing a selection agent to grow, for example, individual calli. Resistant calli can be scored for scorable marker expression. Metaphase spreads of resistant cultures can be prepared, and the metaphase chromosomes examined by FISH analysis using specific probes in order to detect amplification of regions of the chromosomes. Cells that have artificial chromosomes with functioning centromeres or artificial chromosomal intermediate structures, including, but not limited to, dicentric chromosomes, formerly dicentric chromosomes, minichromosomes, heterochromatin structures (e.g. sausage chromosomes), and stable self-replicating artificial chromosomal intermediates as described herein, are

identified and cultured. In particular, the cells containing self-replicating artificial chromosomes are identified.

The DNA introduced into a plant cell for the generation of PACs can be in any form, including in the form of a vector. An exemplary vector for use in methods of generating PACs can be prepared as follows.

For the production of artificial chromosomes, plant transformation vectors, as exemplified by pAglla and pAgllb, containing a selectable marker, a targeting sequence, and a scorable marker were constructed using procedures well known in the art to combine the various fragments. The vectors can be prepared using vector pAg1 as a base vector and inserting the following DNA fragments into pAg1: DNA encoding β -glucoronidase under the control of the nopaline synthase (NOS) promoter fragment and flanked at the 3' end by the NOS terminator fragment, a fragment of mouse satellite DNA and an *N. tabacum* rDNA intergenic spacer sequence (IGS). In constructing plant transformation vectors, vector pAg2 can also be used as the base vector.

1. Construction of pAG1

5

10

15

20

25

Vector pAg1 (SEQ. ID. NO: 89) is a derivative of the CAMBIA vector named pCambia 3300 (Center for the Application of Molecular Biology to International Agriculture, i.e., CAMBIA, Canberra, Australia; www.cambia.org), which is a modified version of vector pCambia 1300 to which has been added DNA from the bar gene confering resistance to phosphinothricin. The nucleotide sequence of pCambia 3300 is provided in SEQ. ID. NO: 90. pCambia 3300 also contains a lacZ alpha sequence containing a polylinker region.

pAg1 was constructed by inserting two new functional DNA fragments into the polylinker of pCambia 3300: one sequence containing an attB site and a promoterless zeomycin resistance-encoding DNA flanked at the 3' end by a SV40 polyA signal sequence, and a second

sequence containing DNA from the hygromycin resistance gene (hygromycin phosphotransferase) confering resistance to hygromycin for selection in plants. Although the zeomycin-SV40 polyA signal fusion is not expected to function in plant cells, it can be activated in mammalian 5 cells by insertion of a functional promoter element into the attB site by site-specific recombination catalyzed by the Lambda att integrase. Thus, the inclusion of the attB-zeomycin sequences allows for evaluation of functionality of plant artificial chromosomes in mammalian cells by activation of the zeomycin resistance-encoding DNA, and provides an att 10 site for further insertion of new DNA sequences into plant artificial chromosomes formed as a result of using pAg1 for plant transformation. The second functional DNA fragment allows for selection of plant cells with hygromycin. Thus, pAg1 contains DNA from the bar gene confering resisance to phosphinothricin, DNA from the hygromycin resistance gene, both resistance-encoding DNAs under the control of a separate cauliflower mosaic virus (CaMV) 35S promoter, and the attB-promoterless zeomycin resistance-encoding DNA.

pAg1 is a binary vector containing Agrobacterium right and left T-DNA border sequences for use in Agrobacterium-mediated transformation of plant cells or protoplasts with the DNA located between the border sequences. pAg1 also contains the pBR322 Ori for replication in E.coli. pAg1 was constructed by ligating HindIII/Pstl-digested p3300attBZeo with HindIII/Pstl-digested pBSCaMV35SHyg as follows.

Generation of p3300attBZeo

15

20

25

30

Plasmid pCambia 3300 was digested with PstI/Ec/136 II and ligated with PstI/Stul-digested pLITattBZeo (the nucleotide sequence of pLITattBZeo is provided in SEQ. ID. NO: 91), which contains DNA encoding the zeocin resistance gene and an attB Integrase recognition sequence, to generate p3300attBZeo which contains an attB site, a promoterless

zeomycin resistance-encoding DNA flanked at the 3' end by a SV40 polyA signal, and a reconstructed Pstl site.

b. Generation of pBSCaMV35SHvg

A DNA fragment containing DNA encoding hygromycin phosphotransferase flanked by the CaMV 35S promoter and the CaMV 35S polyA signal sequence was obtained by PCR amplification of plasmid pCambia 1302 (GenBank Accession No. AF234298 and SEQ. ID. NO: 92). The primers used in the amplification reaction were as follows: CaMV35SpolyA:

5'-CTGAATTAACGCCGAATTAATTCGGGGGATCTG-3' SEQ. ID. NO: 93 10 CaMV35Spr: 5'-CTAGAGCAGCTTGCCAACATGGTGGAGCA-3' SEQ. ID. NO: 94 The 2100-bp PCR fragment was ligated with EcoRV-digested pBluescript

II SK + (Stratagene, La Jolla, CA, U.S.A.) to generate pBSCaMV35SHyg.

Generation of pAq1

To generate pAg1, pBSCaMV35SHyg was digested with HindIII/PstI and ligated with HindIII/PstI-digested p3300attBZeo. Thus, pAg1 contains the pCambia 3300 backbone with DNA conferring resistance to phophinothricin and hygromycin under the control of separate CaMV 35S promoters, an attB-promoterless zeomycin 20 resistance-encoding DNA recombination cassette and unique sites for adding additional markers, e.g., DNA encoding GFP. The attB site can be used as decribed herein for the addition of new DNA sequences to plant artificial chromosomes, including PACs formed as a result of using the pAg1 vector, or derivatives thereof, in the production of PACs. The attB site provides a convenient site for recombinase-mediated insertion of DNAs containing a homologous att site.

2. pAG2

15

25

The vector pAg2 (SEQ. ID. NO: 95) is a derivative of vector pAg1 formed by adding DNA encoding a green fluorescent protein (GFP), under the control of a NOS promoter and flanked at the 3' end by a NOS polyA signal, to pAg1. pAg2 was constructed as follows. A DNA fragment containing the NOS promoter was obtained by digestion of pGEM-T-NOS, or pGEMEasyNOS (SEQ. ID. NO: 96), containing the NOS promoter in the cloning vector pGEM-T-Easy (Promega Biotech, Madison, WI, U.S.A.), with Xbal/Ncol and was ligated to a Xbal/Ncol fragment of pCambia 1302 containing DNA encoding GFP (without the CaMV 35S promoter) to generate p1302NOS (SEQ. ID. NO: 97) containing GFP-encoding DNA in operable association with the NOS promoter. Plasmid p1302NOS was digested with Smal/BsiWI to yield a fragment containing the NOS promoter and GFP-encoding DNA. The fragment was ligated with Pmel/BsiWI-digested pAg1 to generate pAg2. Thus, pAg2 contains DNA from the bar gene confering resistance to phosphinothricin, DNA conferring resistance to hygromycin, both resistance-encoding DNAs under the control of a cauliflower mosaic virus 35S promoter, DNA encoding kanamycin resistance, a GFP gene under the control of a NOS promoter and the attB-zeomycin resistance-encoding DNA. One of skill in the art will appreciate that other fragments can be used to generate the pAg1 and pAg2 derivatives and that other heterlogous DNA can be incorporated into pAg1 and pAg2 derivatives using methods well known in the art.

3. pAglla and pAgllb transformation vectors

10

15

20

25

Vectors pAglla and pAgllb were constructed by inserting the following DNA fragments into pAg1: DNA encoding β -glucoronidase, the nopaline synthase terminator fragment, the nopaline synthase (NOS) promoter fragment, a fragment of mouse satellite DNA and an *N. tabacum*

rDNA intergenic spacer sequence (IGS). The construction of pAglla and pAglib was as follows.

An N. tabacum rDNA intergenic spacer (IGS) sequence (SEQ. ID. NO: 98; see also GenBank Accession No. YO8422; see also Borysyuk et 5 al. (2000) Nature Biotechnology 18:1303-1306; Borysyuk et al. (1997) Plant Mol. Biol. 35:655-660; U.S. Patent Nos. 6,100,092 and 6,355,860) was obtained by PCR amplification of tobacco genomic DNA. The IGS can be used as a targeting sequence by virtue of its homology to tobacco rDNA genes; the sequence is also an amplification promoter sequence in plants. This fragment was amplified using standard PCR conditions (e.g., as described by Promega Biotech, Madison, WI, U.S.A.) from tobacco genomic DNA using the primers shown below:

NTIGS-FI

5'- GTG CTA GCC AAT GTT TAA CAA GAT G- 3' (SEQ ID No. 99) and

15 NTIGS-RI

10

5'-ATG TCT TAA AAA AAA AAA CCC AAG TGA C- 3' (SEQ ID No. 100) Following amplification, the fragment was cloned into pGEM-T Easy to give pIGS-I A fragment of mouse satellite DNA (Msat1 fragment; GenBank Accession No. V00846; and SEQ ID No. 101) was amplified via

20 PCR from pSAT-1 using the following primers:

MSAT-F1

5'- AAT ACC GCG GAA GCT TGA CCT GGA ATA TCG C -3'(SEQ ID No. 102) and

MSAT-Ri

25 5'-ATA ACC GCG GAG TCC TTC AGT GTG CA T- 3' (SEQ ID No. 103) This amplification added a Sacll and a Hindll site at the 5'end and a Sacll site at the 3' end of the PCR fragment. This fragment was then cloned into the SacII site in pIGS-1 to give pMIGS-1, providing a eukaryotic

centromere-specific DNA and a convenient DNA sequence for detection via FISH.

A functional marker gene containing a NOS-promoter:GUS:NOS terminator fusion was then constructed containing the NOS promoter (GenBank Accession No. U09365; SEQ ID No. 104), *E. coli* β-glucuronidase coding sequence (from the GUS gene; GenBank Accession No. S69414; and SEQ ID No. 105), and the nopaline synthase terminator sequence (GenBank Accession No. U09365; SEQ ID No. 107). The NOS promoter in pGEM-T-NOS was added to a promoterless GUS gene in pBlueScript (Stratagene, La Jolla, CA, U.S.A.) using *Notl/Spel* to form pNGN-1, which has the NOS promoter in the opposite orientation relative to the GUS gene.

10

15

20

25

pMIGS-1 was digested with *Notl/Spe*I to yield a fragment containing the mouse major satellite DNA and the tobacco IGS which was then added to *Not*I-digested pNGN-1 to yield pNGN-2. The NOS promoter was then re-oriented to provide a functional GUS gene, yielding pNGN-3, by digestion and religation with *Spe*I. Plasmid pNGN-3 was then digested with *Hind*III, and the *Hind*III fragment containing the β-glucuronidase coding sequence and the rDNA intergenic spacer, along with the Msat sequence, was added to pAG-1 to form pAgIIa (SEQ ID NO: 108), using the unique *Hind*III site in pAg1 located near the right T-DNA border of pAg1, within the T-DNA region.

Another plasmid vector, referred to as pAgIIb, was also recovered, which contained the inserted HindIII fragment (SEQ ID NO: 108) in the opposite orientation relative to that observed in pAgIIa. Thus, pAgIIa and pAgIIb differ only in the orientation of the HindIII fragment containing the mouse major satellite sequence, the GUS DNA sequence and the IGS sequence. The nucleotide sequence of pAgIIa is provided in SEQ. ID. NO: 109.

Since modifications will be apparent to those of skill in this art, it is intended that this invention be limited only by the scope of the appended claims.

-139-WHAT IS CLAIMED IS: A eukaryotic chromosome comprising one or a plurality of att site(s), wherein: an att site is heterologous to the chromosome; and an att site permits site-directed integration in the presence of 5 lambda integrase. 2. The eukaryotic chromosome of claim 1, wherein the att sites are selected from the group consisting of attP and attB or attL and attR, or variants thereof. 10 3. The eukaryotic chromosome of claim 1 that is an artificial chromosome. The eukaryotic chromosome of claim 1 that is an artificial 4. chromosome expression system (ACes). The eukaryotic chromosome of claim 4 that is predominantly 5. heterochromatin. 15

- The chromosome of claim 1 that is an artificial chromosome 6. that contains no more than about 30%, 40%, 50%, 60%, 70%, 80%, 90% or 95% euchromatin.
 - 7. The chromosome of claim 1 that is a plant chromosome.
 - 8. The chromosome of claim 1 that is an animal chromosome.
- 9. The chromosome of claim 7 that is a plant artificial chromosome.

20

- 10. The chromosome of claim 8 that is an animal artificial chromosome.
- 25 11. The chromosome of claim 8 that is a mammalian chromosome.
 - 12. The chromosome of claim 11 that is a mammalian artificial chromosome.

- 13. The chromosome of claim 6 that is an artificial chromosome expression system (ACes).
- 14. A platform artificial chromosome expression system (ACes) comprising one or a plurality of sites that participate in recombinase catalyzed recombination.
 - 15. The ACes of claim 14 that contains one site.
 - 16. The ACes of claim 14 that is predominantly heterochromatin.
- 17. The *ACes* of claim 14 that contains no more than about 30%, 40%, 50%, 60%, 70%, 80%, 90% or 95% euchromatin.
- 18. The ACes of claim 14 that is a plant ACes.

5

10

25

- 19. The ACes of claim 14 that is an animal ACes.
- 20. The ACes of claim 14 that is selected from a fish, insect, reptile, amphibian, arachnid or a mammalian ACes.
 - 21. The ACes of claim 14 that is a fish ACes.
- 15 22. The artificial chromosome expression system (*ACes*) of claim 14, wherein the recombinase and site(s) are from the Cre/lox system of bacteriophage P1, the int/att system of lambda phage, the FLP/FRT system of yeast, the Gin/gix recombinase system of phage Mu, the Cin recombinase system, the Pin recombinase system of *E. coli* and the R/RS system of the pSR1 plasmid, or any combination thereof.
 - 23. A method of introducing heterologous nucleic acid into a chromosome, comprising:

contacting a chromosome of any of claims 1 or 14 with a nucleic acid molecule comprising both the heterologous nucleic acid and a recombination site, in the presence of a recombinase that promotes recombination between the sites in the chromosome and in the nucleic acid molecule.

- 24. The method of claim 23, wherein the recombinase is selected from the group consisting of Cre, Gin, Cin, Pin, FLP, a phage integrase and R from the pSR1 plasmid.
- 25. The method of claim 23, wherein the nucleic acid molecule encodes a therapeutic protein, antisense nucleic acid, or comprises an artificial chromosome.
 - 26. The method of claim 25, wherein the nucleic acid molecule comprises a yeast artificial chromosomes (YAC), a bacterial artificial chromosome (BAC) or an insect artificial chromosome (IAC).
- 27. A combination, comprising, the chromosome of claim 1 and a first vector comprising the cognate recombination site, wherein the cognate recombination site is a site that recombines with the site engineered into the chromosome.
 - 28. The combination of claim 27, further comprising nucleic acid encoding a recombinase, wherein the nucleic acid is on a second vector or on the first vector, or on the *ACes* under an inducible promoter.

15

20

- 29. The combination of claim 28, wherein the recombinase and sites are from the Cre/lox system of bacteriophage P1, the int/att system of lambda phage, the FLP/FRT system of yeast, the Gin/gix recombinase system of phage Mu, the Pin recombinase system of *E. coli* and the R/RS system of the pSR1 plasmid, or any combination thereof.
- 30. The combination of claim 28, wherein a vector is the plasmid pCXLamIntR.
- 31. The combination of claim 27, wherein a vector is the plasmid 25 pDsRedN1-attB.
 - 32. A kit, comprising the combination of claim 27 and optionally instructions for introducing heterologous nucleic acid into the chromosome.

- 33. A method for introducing heterologous nucleic acid into a platform artificial chromosome, comprising:
- (a) mixing an artificial chromosome comprising at least a first recombination site and a vector comprising at least a second recombination site and the heterologous nucleic acid;
- (b) incubating the resulting mixture in the presence of at least one recombination protein under conditions whereby recombination between the first and second recombination sites is effected, thereby introducing the heterologous nucleic acid into the artificial chromosome.
- 10 34. The method of claim 33, wherein the artificial chromosome is an *ACes*.
 - 35. The method of claim 33, wherein said mixing step (a) is conducted in cells ex vivo.
- 36. The method of claim 33, wherein said mixing step (a) is conducted extracellularly in an in vitro reaction mixture.
 - 37. The method of claim 33, wherein the at least one recombination protein is encoded by a bacteriophage selected from the group consisting of bacteriophage lambda, phi 80, P22, P2, 186, P4 and P1.
- 20 38. The method of claim 37, wherein the at least one recombination protein is encoded by bacteriophage lambda, or mutants thereof.

25

- 39. The method of claim 33, wherein at least one recombination protein is selected from the group consisting of Int, IHF, Xis and Cre, $\gamma\delta$, Tn3 resolvase, Hin, Gin, Cin and Flp.
- 40. The method of claim 32, wherein the recombination sites are selected from the group consisting of att and lox P sites.

- 41. The method of claim 33, wherein the first and/or second recombination site contains at least one mutation that removes one or more stop codons.
- 42. The method of claim 33, wherein the first and/or second recombination site contains at least one mutation that avoids hairpin formation.
 - 43. The method of claim 33, wherein the first and/or second recombination site comprises at least a first nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOs:41-56:
 - a) RKYCWGCTTTYKTRTACNAASTSGB (m-att) (SEQ ID NO:41);
 - b) AGCCWGCTTTYKTRTACNAACTSGB (m-attB) (SEQ ID NO:42);
 - c) GTTCAGCTTTCKTRTACNAACTSGB (m-attR) (SEQ ID NO:43);
 - d) AGCCWGCTTTCKTRTACNAAGTSGB (m-attL) (SEQ ID NO:44);
 - e) GTTCAGCTTTYKTRTACNAAGTSGB (m-attP1) (SEQ ID NO:45);
- 15 f) AGCCTGCTTTTTTGTACAAACTTGT (attB1) (SEQ ID NO:46);

20

25

- g) AGCCTGCTTTCTTGTACAAACTTGT (attB2) (SEQ ID NO:47);
- h) ACCCAGCTTTCTTGTACAAACTTGT (attB3) (SEQ ID NO:48);
- i) GTTCAGCTTTTTTGTACAAACTTGT (attR1) (SEQ ID NO:49);
- i) GTTCAGCTTTCTTGTACAAACTTGT (attR2) (SEQ ID NO:50);
- k) GTTCAGCTTTCTTGTACAAAGTTGG (attR3) (SEQ ID NO:51);
- I) AGCCTGCTTTTTTGTACAAAGTTGG (attL1) (SEQ ID NO:52);
- m) AGCCTGCTTTCTTGTACAAAGTTGG (attL2) (SEQ ID NO:53);
- n) ACCCAGCTTTCTTGTACAAAGTTGG (attL3) (SEQ ID NO:54);
- o) GTTCAGCTTTTTTGTACAAAGTTGG (attP1) (SEQ ID NO:55);
- p) GTTCAGCTTTCTTGTACAAAGTTGG (attP2, P3) (SEQ ID NO: 56);

and a corresponding or complementary DNA or RNA sequence, wherein R=A or G, K=G or T/U, Y=C or T/U, W=A or T/U, N=A or C or G or T/U, S=C or G, and B=C or G or T/U; and

-144the core region does not contain a stop codon in one or more reading frames. 44. The method of claim 33, wherein the first and/or second recombination site comprises at least a first nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of a mutated att recombination site 5 containing at least one mutation that enhances recombinational specificity, a complementary DNA sequence thereto, and an RNA sequence corresponding thereto. 45. The method of claim 33, wherein the vector comprising the 10 second site further encodes at least one selectable marker. The method of claim 45, wherein the marker is a promoterless marker, which, upon recombination is under the control of a promoter and is thereby expressed. The method of claim 46, wherein the first recombination site 47. 15 is attP and is in the sense orientation prior to recombination. The method of claim 46, wherein the selectable marker is selected from the group consisting of an antibiotic resistance gene, and a detectable protein, wherein the detectable protein is chromogenic, fluorescent, or capable of being bound by an antibody and FACs sorted. 20 The method of claim 48, wherein the selectable marker is selected from the group consisting of green fluorescent protein (GFP), red fluorescent protein (RFP), blue fluorescent protein (BFP), and E. coli histidinol dehydrogenase (hisD). 50. A cell comprising, the chromosome of claim 1. The cell of claim 50, wherein the cell is a nuclear donor cell. 25 51. The cell of claim 50, wherein the cell is a stem cell. 52. The stem cell of claim 52, wherein said stem cell is human 53. and is selected from the group consisting of a mesenchymal stem cell, a hematopoietic stem cell, an adult stem cell and an embryonic stem cell.

- 54. The cell of claim 50, wherein the cell is mammalian.
- 55. The cell of claim 54, wherein the mammal is selected from the group consisting of humans, primates, cattle, pigs, rabbits, goats, sheep, mice, rats, guinea pigs, hamsters, cats, dogs, and horses.
 - 56. The cell of claim 50, wherein the cell is a plant cell.
 - 57. A cell comprising the platform ACes of claim 14.

15

- 58. The cell of claim 57, wherein the cell is a nuclear donor cell.
- 59. The cell of claim 57, wherein the cell is a stem cell.
- 60. The stem cell of claim 59, wherein said stem cell is human 10 and is selected from the group consisting of a mesenchymal stem cell, a hematopoietic stem cell, an adult stem cell and an embryonic stem cell.
 - 61. A human mesenchymal cell comprising an artificial chromosome.
 - 62. The human mesenchymal cell of claim 61, wherein said artificial chromosome is an *ACes*.
 - 63. The human mesenchymal cell of claim 62, wherein the ACes is a platform-ACes.
 - 64. A method for introducing heterologous nucleic acid into the mesenchymal cell of claim 63, comprising:
- (a) introducing into the cell of claim 63, wherein the platform-ACes has a first recombination site, a vector comprising at least a second recombination site and the heterologous nucleic acid;
 - (b) incubating the resulting mixture in the presence of at least one recombination protein under conditions whereby recombination between the first and second recombination sites is effected, thereby introducing the heterologous nucleic acid into the platform-ACes within the mesenchymal cell.
 - 65. A lambda-intR mutein comprising a glutamic acid to arginine change at position 174 of wild-type lambda-intR.

comprises heterologous nucleic acid that encodes a therapeutic product.

- 76. The method of claim 72, wherein the transgenic animal is a fish, insect, reptile, amphibians, arachnid or mammal.
- 77. The method of claim 72, wherein the *ACes* is introduced by cell fusion, lipid-mediated transfection by a carrier system, microinjection, microcell fusion, electroporation, microprojectile bombardment or direct DNA transfer.
 - 78. A transgenic animal produced by the method of claim 72.
- 79. A cell line useful for making a library of *ACes*, comprising a multiplicity of heterologous recombination sites randomly integrated throughout the endogenous chromosomes.

- 80. A method of making a library of *ACes* comprising random portions of a genome, comprising introducing one or more *ACes* into the cell line of claim 79, under conditions that promote the site-specific chromosomal arm exchange of the *ACes* into, and out of, a multiplicity of the heterologous recombination sites within the cell's chromosomal DNA; and isolating said multiplicity of *ACes*, thereby producing a library of *ACes* whereby multiple *ACes* have different portions of the genome within.
- 81. A library of cells useful for genomic screening, said library comprising a multiplicity of cells, wherein each cell comprises an *ACes* having a mutually exclusive portion of a chromosomal nucleic acid therein.
- 82. The library of cells of claim 81, wherein the cells of the library are from a different species than the chromosomal nucleic acid within the ACes.
 - 83. A method of making one or more cell lines, comprising
 a) integrating into endogenous chromosomal DNA of a selected cell
 species, a multiplicity of heterologous recombination sites,

- b) introducing a multiplicity of *ACes* under conditions that promote the site-specific chromosomal arm exchange of the *ACes* into, and out of, a multiplicity of the heterologous recombination sites integrated within the cell's endogenous chromosomal DNA;
- c) isolating said multiplicity of *ACes*, thereby producing a library of *ACes* whereby a multiplicity of *ACes* have mutually exclusive portions of the endogenous chromosomal DNA therein;

10

20

- d) introducing the isolated multiplicity of ACes of step c) into a multiplicity of cells, thereby creating a library of cells;
- e) selecting different cells having mutually exclusive *ACes* therein and clonally expanding or differentiating said different cells into clonal cell cultures, thereby creating one or more cell lines.
- 84. The method of claim 23, wherein the nucleic acid molecule with a recombination site is a PCR product.
- 15 85. Method of claim 23 wherein the recombinase is a protein and the recombination event occurs in vitro.
 - 86. The method of claim 33, wherein the vector is a PCR product comprising a second recombination site.
 - 87. The lambda-intR mutein of claim 65, wherein the mutein further comprises an amino acid signal for nuclear localization.
 - 88. The lambda-intR mutein of claim 65, wherein the mutein further comprises an epitope tag for protein purification.
 - 89. A modified iron-induced promoter comprising SEQ ID NO:128.
 - 90. A plasmid or expression cassette comprising the promoter of claim 89.
 - 91. A vector, comprising:a recognition site for recombination; and

a sequence of nucleotides that targets the vector to an amplifiable region of a chromosome.

- 92. The vector of claim 91, wherein the amplifiable region comprises heterochromatic nucleic acid.
- 93. The vector of claim 91, wherein the amplifiable region comprises rDNA.

5

10

20

- 94. The vector of claim 93, wherein the rDNA comprises an intergenic spacer.
- 95. The vector of claim 91, further comprising nucleic acid encoding a selectable marker that is not operably associated with any promoter.
 - 96. The vector of claim 91, wherein the chromosome is a mammalian chromosome.
- 97. The vector of claim 91, wherein the chromosome is a plant 15 chromosome.
 - 98. A cell of claim 57 that is a plant cell, wherein the *ACes* platform is a MAC.
 - 99. The plant cell of claim 98, wherein the MAC comprises transcriptional regulatory sequence of nucleotides derived from plants.
 - 100. The plant cell of claim 99, wherein the regulatory sequence is selected from the group consisting of promoters, terminators, enhancers, silencers and transcription factor binding sites.
 - 101. A cell of claim 57 that is an animal cell, wherein the ACes platform is a plant artificial chromosome (PAC).
 - 102. The cell of claim 101 that is a mammalian cell.
 - 103. The cell of claim 98, wherein the MAC comprises transcriptional regulatory sequence of nucleotides derived from plants.
 - 104. The cell of claim 102, wherein the MAC comprises transcriptional regulatory sequence of nucleotides derived from plants.

105. The cell of claim 104, wherein the regulatory sequence is selected from the group consisting of promoters, terminators, enhancers, silencers and transcription factor binding sites.

106. A method, comprising:

introducing a vector of claim 91 into a cell;

growing the cells; and

5

20

selecting a cell comprising an artificial chromosome that comprises one or more repeat regions.

- 107. The method of claim 106, wherein sufficient portion of the10 vector integrates into a chromosome in the cell to result in amplification of chromosomal DNA.
 - 108. The method of claim 106, wherein the artificial chromsome is an *ACes*.
 - 109. A method for screening, comprising:
- 15 contacting a cell comprising a reporter *ACes* with test compounds or known compounds, wherein:

the reporter *ACes* comprises one or a plurality of reporter constructs;

a reporter construct comprises a reporter gene in operative linkage with a regulatory region responsive to test or known compounds; and

detecting any increase or decrease in signal output from the reporter, wherein a change in the signal is indicative of activity of the test or known compound on the regulatory region.

110. The method of claim 109, wherein the reporter is operatively
linked to a promoter that controls expression of a gene in a signal
transduction pathway, whereby activation or reduction in the signal
indicates that the pathway is activated or down-regulated by the test
compound.

111. The method of claim 109, wherein the reporter in the construct encodes drug resistance or encodes a fluorescent protein.

5

15°

25

- 112. The method of claim 111, wherein the fluorescent protein is selected from the group consisting of red, green and blue fluorescent proteins.
- 113. The method of claim 109, wherein the *ACes* comprises a plurality of reporter-linked constructs, each with a different reporter, whereby the pathway(s) affected by the test compounds can be elucidated.
- 10 114. The method of claim 109, wherein a reporter is operatively linked to a promoter that is transcriptionally regulated in resonance to DNA damage, and the test compounds are genotoxicants.
 - 115. The method of claim 114, wherein the DNA damage is induced by apoptosis, necrosis or cell-cycle perturbations.
 - 116. The method of claim 114, wherein unknown compounds are screened to assess whether they are genotoxicants.
 - 117. The method of claim 114, wherein the promoter is a cytochrome P450-profiled promoter.
- 118. The method of claim 114, wherein the cell is in a transgenic 20 animal and toxicity is assessed in the animal.
 - 119. The method of claim 109, wherein:

the cell is a patient cell sample; the patient has a disease;
the regulatory region is one targeted by a drug or drug regimen;
and

- the method assesses the effectiveness of a treatment for the disease for the particular patient.
 - 120. The method of claim 119, wherein the cell is a tumor cell.
- 121. The method of claim 109, wherein the cell is a stem cell or a progenitor cell, whereby expression of the reporter is operatively linked to

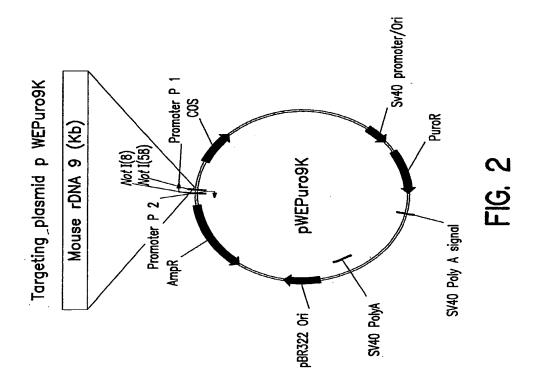
a regulatory region expressed in the cells to thereby identify stem cells or progenitor cell.

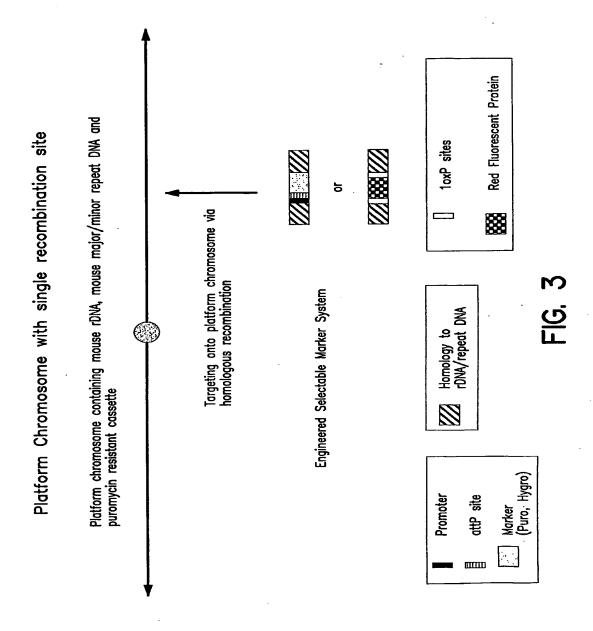
- 122. The method of claim 109, wherein the cell is in an animal; and the method comprises whole-body imaging to monitor expression of the reporter in the animal.
- 123. A reporter *ACes* comprises one or a plurality of reporter constructs, wherein the reporter construct comprises a reporter gene in operative linkage with a regulatory region responsive to test or known compounds.

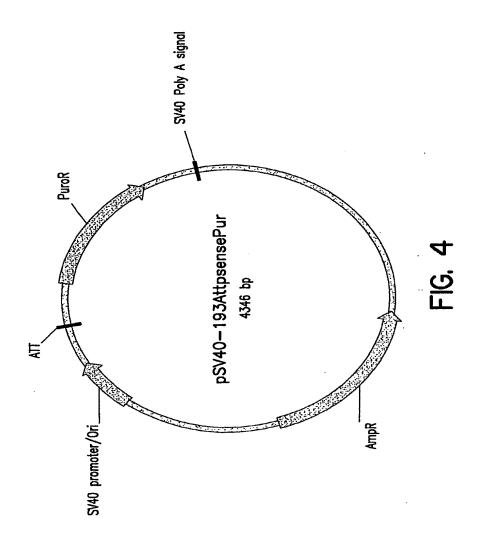
D AMPLIFICATION BREAKAGE Artificial Chromosome Expression System Dicentric Chromosome Targeting DNA and Marker Genes **TRANSFECTION** Host Cell Acrocentric Chromosome Natural Chromosomes Nucleus —

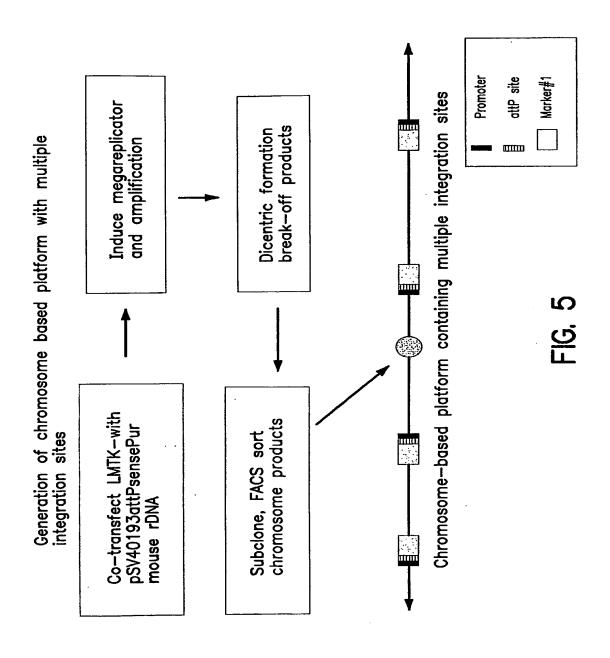
Generation of ACes for Platform Chromosome Engineering

SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)







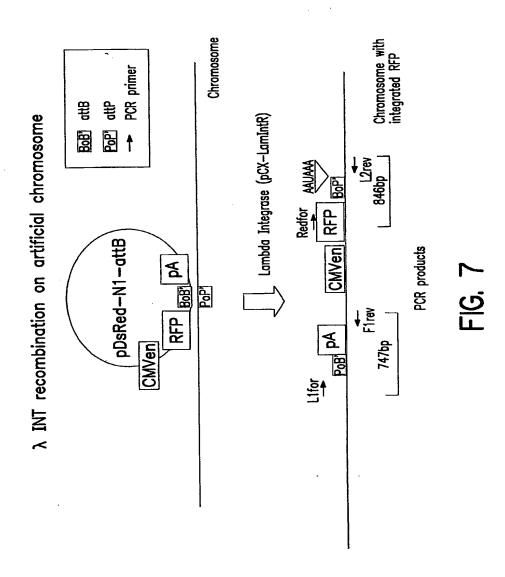


λ integrase recombination

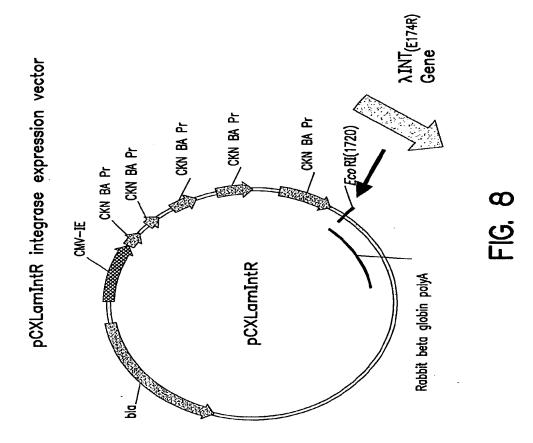
attP × attB→ attL × attR

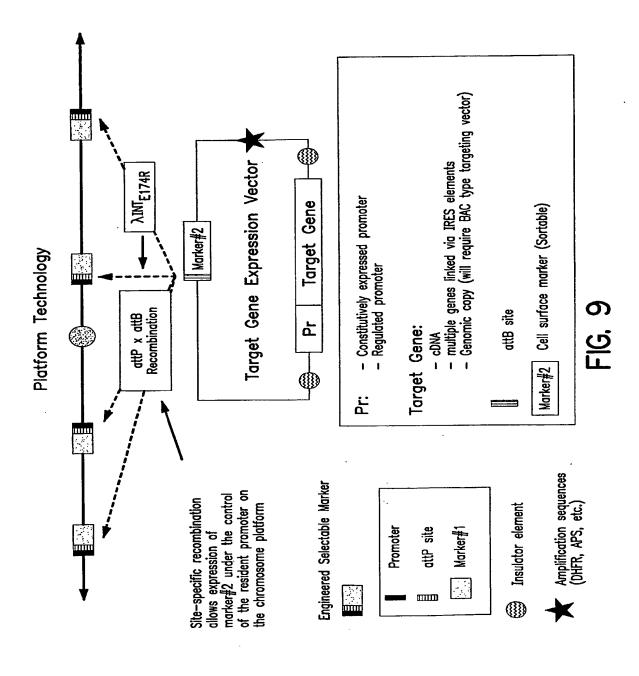
| | Core Region |
|----------|-----------------------------------------|
| attP | CAGCTTTTTTATACTAAGTTG |
| attB | CIGCTTTTTTATACTAACTTG |
| attI | C <u>T</u> GCTTTTTTATACTAA <u>G</u> TTG |
| attR | CAGCTTTTTATACTAACTTG |

... 6.

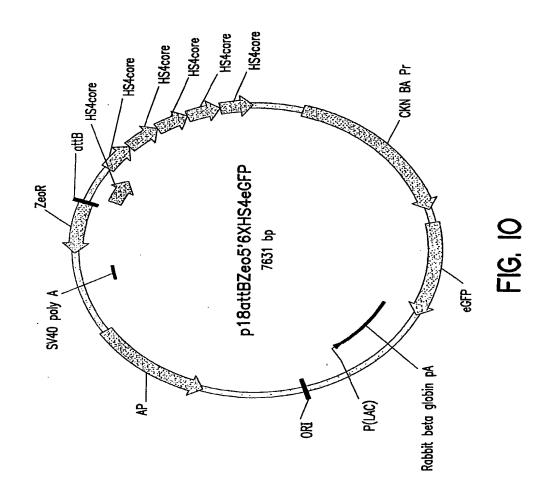


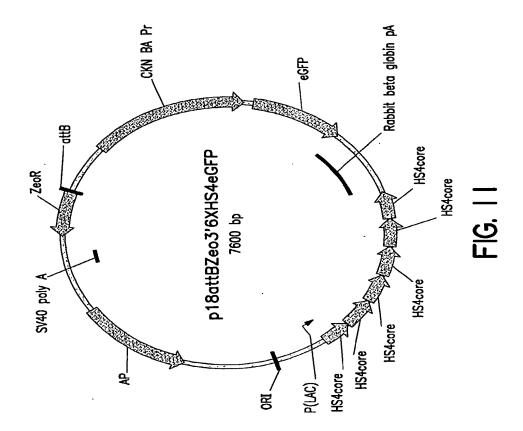
SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)





SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)





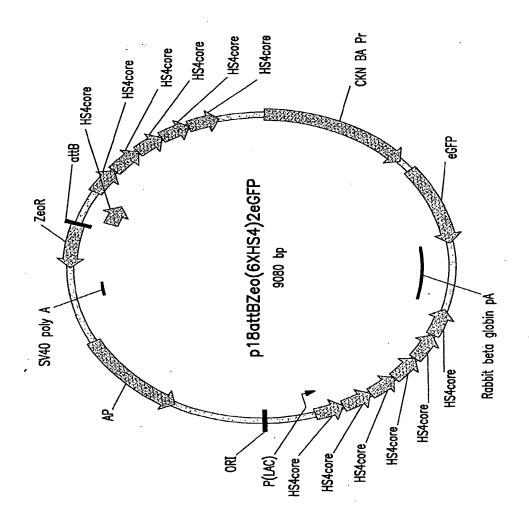
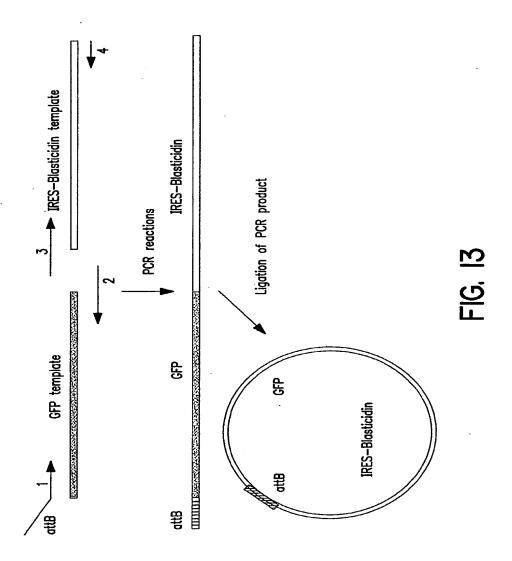
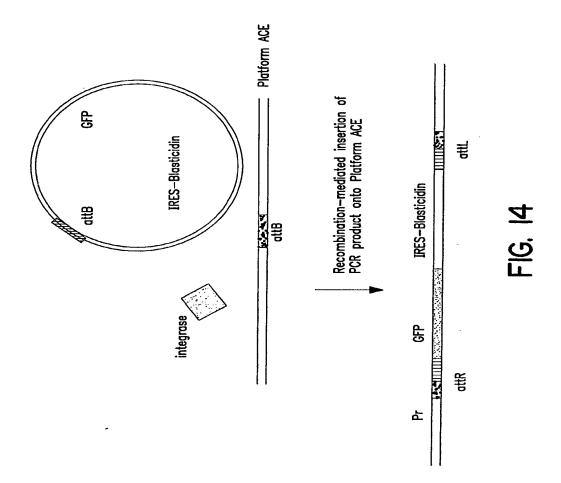
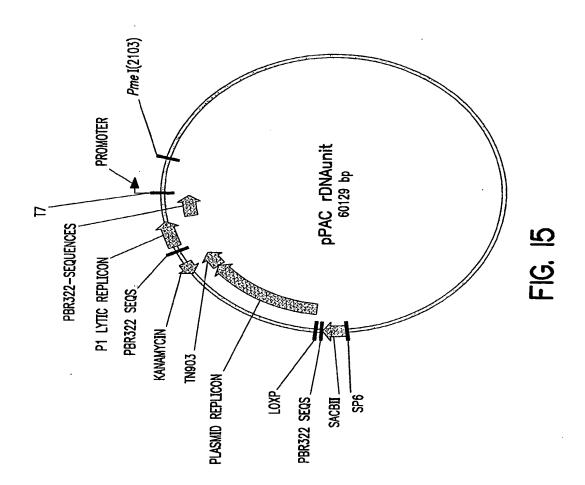


FIG. 12





SUBSTITUTE SHEET (RULE 26)



SEQUENCE LISTING

```
<110> CHROMOS MOLECULAR SYSTEMS, INC.
       Perkins, Edward
Perez, Carl
       Lindenbaum, Michael
Greene, Amy
Leung, Josephine
       Fleming, Elena
Stewart, Sandra
Shellard, Joan
<120> CHROMOSOME-BASED PLATFORMS
<130> 24601-420PC
<140> Not Yet Assigned <141> Herewith
<150> 60/294,758
<151> 2001-05-30
<150> 60/366,891
<151> 2002-03-21
<170> FastSEQ for Windows Version 4.0
<210> 1
<211> 25
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220> <223> Primer: attPUP
<400> 1
                                                                                              25
ccttgcgcta atgctctgtt acagg
<210> 2
<211> 26
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220> <223> Primer: attPDWN
<400> 2
                                                                                              26
cagaggcagg gagtgggaca aaattg
<210> 3
<211> 35
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Primer: Lamint 1
                                                                                              35
ttcgaattca tgggaagaag gcgaagtcat gagcg
<210> 4
<211> 34
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
```

| ···· | · |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| <220> <223> Primer: Lamint 2 | |
| <400> 4 ttcgaattct tatttgattt caattttgtc ccac | 34 |
| <210> 5 <211> 20 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence | |
| <220> <223> Primer | |
| <400> 5 cggacaatgc ggttgtgcgt | 20 |
| <210> 6 <211> 46 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence | |
| <220> <223> primer | |
| <400> 6 cgcgcagcaa aatctagagt aaggagatca agacttacgg ctgacg | 46 |
| <210> 7 <211> 46 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence | |
| <220> <223> LambdaINTER174rev | |
| <400> 7 cgtcagccgt aagtcttgat ctccttactc tagattttgc tgcgcg | 46 |
| <210> 8 <211> 33 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence | |
| <220> <223> attB1 | |
| <400> 8 tgaagcetge ttttttatae taaettgage gaa | 33 |
| <210> 9 <211> 33 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence | |
| - <220> <223> attB2 | |
| <400> 9 ttcgctcaag ttagtataaa aaagcaggct tca | 33 |
| <210> 10 <211> 25 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence | |
| <220> | |
| | |

| <223> Primer: attPdwn2 | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| <400> 10 tcttctcggg cataagtcgg acacc | 25 |
| <210> 11 <211> 25 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence | |
| <220> <223> Primer:CMVen | |
| <400> 11 ctcacgggga tttccaagtc tccac | 25 |
| <210> 12 <211> 26 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence | |
| <220> <223> Primer:attPdwn | |
| <400> 12 cagaggeagg gagtgggaca aaattg | 26 |
| <210> 13 <211> 25 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence | |
| <220> <223> Primer:CMVEN2 | |
| <400> 13 caactccgcc ccattgacgc aaatg | 25 |
| <210> 14 <211> 26 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence | |
| <220> <223> Primer:L1 | |
| <400> 14 agtatcgccg aacgattagc tettca | 26 |
| <210> 15 <211> 24 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence | |
| <220> <223> Primer:Fl rev | |
| <400> 15 gccgatttcg gcctattggt taaa | 24 |
| <210> 16 <211> 25 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence | |
| <220> | |

| <400> 16 ccgccgacat ccccgactac | aagaa | | | | 25 |
|---------------------------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|------------|--------------|
| <210> 17 <211> 25 <212> DNA | | | | | |
| <213> Artificial Seque | ence | | | | |
| <220> <223> Primer:L2rev | | | | | |
| <400> 17 ttccttcgaa ggggatccgc | ctacc | | · | | 25 |
| <210> 18 <211> 22118 | | | | | |
| <212> DNA <213> Mus musculus | | | | | |
| <300> <308> GenBank X82564 <309> 1996-04-09 | | | | | |
| .400. 10 | | | | | |
| <400> 18 gaattcccct atccctaatc | cagattagta | gaataacttq | gtatagatgt | ttgtgcatta | 60 |
| aaaaccctot aggatcttca | ctctaggtca | ctqttcaqca | ctggaacctg | aattgtggcc | 120 |
| ctgagtgata ggtcctggga | catatgcagt | tctgcacaga | cagacagaca | gacagacaga | 180 |
| cagacagaca gacagacgtt | acaaacaaac | acgttgagcc | gtgtgccaac | acacacacaa | 240 300 |
| acaccactct ggccataatt tetgtetgte tgtetgtetg | tetetetete | tatcasacca | accedegee | aacaattatg | 360 |
| cetgeetgee tgeetgeetg | cctacacaga | gaaatgattt | cttcaatcaa | tctaaaacga | 420 |
| cohoctaagt ttgccttttt | tctctttctt | tatcttttc | ttttttcttt | tcttcttcct | 480 |
| tccttccttc cttccttcct | teetteettt | ctttcttct | ttctttcttt | cttactttct | 540 |
| ttctttcctt cttacattta | ttcttttcat | acatagtttc | ttagtgtaag | catccctgac | 600 |
| tgtcttgaag acactttgta | ggcctcaatc | ctgtaagagc | cttcctctgc | ttttcaaatg | 660 720 |
| ctggcatgaa tgttgtacct aggagttcca agaagactgg | cactatgacc | agettagtet | tocattttaa | ttaaaattta | 780 |
| atttcaccaa aagaatttag | actgaccaat | tragagteta | ccatttaaaa | gcataaggaa | 840 |
| aaagtaggag aaaáacgtga | agctatctat | ggatggtcga | ggctgcttta | gggagcctcg | 900 |
| tcaccattct qcacttgcaa | accgggccac | tagaacccgg | tgaagggaga | aaccaaagcg | 960 |
| acctggaaac aataggtcac | atgaaggcca | gccacctcca | tcttgttgtg | cgggagttca | 1020 |
| gttagcagac aagatggctg | ccatgcacat | gttgtctttc | agcttggtga | ggtcaaagta | 1080 |
| caaccgagtc acagaacaag cagagaaacc acatcttgaa | gaagtataca | cagtgagttc | caggreagee | agagtttaca | 1140 1200 |
| ttaaaaatag ccgggagtga | taaaacaaa | ctttaatccc | agetetette | aggcagagat | 1260 |
| gggaggattt ctgagtttga | aaccaaccta | gtctgcaaag | tgagttccag | gacagtcagg | 1320 |
| gctatacaga gaaaccctgt | cttgaaaact | aaactaaatt | aaactaaact | aaactaaaaa | 1380 |
| aatataaaat aaaaatttta | aaqaatttta | aaaaactaca | gaaatcaaac | ataagcccac | 1440 |
| gagatggcaa gtaactgcaa | tcatagcaga | aatattatac | acacacac | acacagactc | 1500 1560 |
| tgtcataaaa tccaatgtgc gaatcatatg tctgaaaata | cttcatgatg | accaaacttc | tttttt | ttttacccca | 1620 |
| agatagggtt tetetcagtg | tatccctggc | atccctgcct | ggaacttcct | ttgtaggttt | 1680 |
| ggtagcctca aactcagaga | agtcctctct | acctacctac | ctacctacct | gcctgcctgc | 1740 |
| ctacctacct acctacctca | cttcttctac | cacccacaca | accgagtcga | acctaggatc | 1800 |
| tttatttctt tctcttctc | tcttcttct | ttctttcttt | ctttcttct | ttctttcttt | 1860 |
| ctttcttct ttcttattca | attagttttc | aatgtaagtg | tgtgtttgtg | ctctatctgc | 1920 1980 |
| tgcctatagg cctgcttgcc tcctgagaat aagtgaaaaa | aggagagggc | aacagaacct | taatcacata | gaatgtaget | 2040 |
| atatgccgag gctgtcagag | toctttttaa | gacttagtat | aagtaatgaa | aattqttqtq | 2100 |
| totottttat ccaaacacaq | aaqaqaqqtq | acteageeta | catgtctgtt | gtctgcatgt | 2160 |
| agaccagget ggccttgaac | acattaatct | gtctgcctct | gcttccctaa | tgctgcgatt | 2220 |
| aaaggcatgt gccaccactg | cccggactga | tttcttctt | ttttt ttt | tggaaaatac | 2280 |
| ctttctttct ttttctctct | ctctttcttc | cttccttcct | ttctttctat | tetttttte | 2340 2400 |
| tttctttttt ctttttttt aattgcctca gctctgctct | aattotottaa | aatttgccta | agguladagg | aaaaccaaaa | 2460 |
| cagtatgtat gtatgtatat | ttagaagaaa | tactaatcca | ttaataactc | ttttttccta | 2520 |
| aaattcatgt cattcttgtt | ccacaaagtq | agttccaqqa | cttaccagag | aaaccctgtg | 2580 |
| | | | | | |

ttcaaatttc tgtgttcaag gtcaccctgg cttacaaagt gagttccaag tccgataggg ctacacagaa aaaccatate teagaaaaaa aaaaagttee aaacacacae acacacacae 2700 2760 acacacaca acacacaca acacacag cgcgccgcgg cgatgagggg acacacacac 2820 aagtogtgoo taaaataaat atttttotgg ocaaagtgaa agcaaatcao tatgaagagg 2880 aaaaataaat acaaacgggc tttttaatca ttccagcact gttttaattt tactcctaga aactctgaat ttagtcttgg aaaagggggc gggtgtgggt gagtgagggc gagcgagcag 2940 acgggcgggc gggcgggtga gtggccggcg gcggtggcag cgagcaccag aaaacaacaa 3000 3060 accccaageg gtagagtgtt ttaaaaatga gacctaaatg tggtggaacg gaggtegeeg ccaccetect ettecactge ttagatgete cetteccett actgtgetee 3120 cttcccctaa ccagcgacgt actttgactt 3180 ctgtgcctaa ctgtgcctgt teectcaece cgctgatteg caagaacgat ttigcctgit ttcaccgctc cctgicatac tttcgittit gggtgcccga 3240 gtcłagcceg ttegetałgt tegggeggga egalggggae egttlgtgee actegggaga 3300 agtggtgggt gggtacgctg ctccgtcgtg cgtgcgtgag tgccggaacc tgagctcggg 3360 gegegtgaeg gatetgtatt 3420 agacceteeg gagagacaga atgagtgagt gaatgtggeg ggtttgtatg gttgatcgag accattgtcg ggcgacacct agtggtgaca agtttcggga 3480 3540 acgetecagg ceteteaggt tggtgacaca ggagagggaa gtgcctgtgg tgaggcgacc 3600 agggtgacag gaggccgggc aagcaggcgg gagcgtctcg gagatggtgt cgtgtttaag gaeggtetet aacaaggagg tegtacaggg agatggecaa agcagaeega gttgetgtac 3660 geeettttgg gaaaaatget agggttggtg geaacgttae taggtegace agaaggetta agteetacee ecceeceet ttttttttt ttteeteeag aageeetete ttgteecegt 3720 3780 caccgggggc accgtacatc tgaggccgag aggacgcgat tgtggctcgg ccagctggcg cttcgggtct ttttttttt gggcccggct tccaagccgg 3840 tttttttt ttttcctcca 3900 3960 gaagcettgt etgtegetgt caceggggge getgtactte tgaggeegag aggaegegat gggcccegge ttccaagccg gtgtggctcg gccagctgga gcttcgggtc ttttttttt 4020 4080 tttttttttt ttttttctc cagaageett gtetgteget gteacegggg gegetgtact 4140 tetgaggeeg agaggaegeg atgggtegge ttecaageeg atgtggcggg gccagctgga 4200 gettegggtt tittittte etccagaage cetetettgt eccegteace gggggegetg tacttetgag geegagagga egtgatggge eegggtteea ggeggatgte geeeggteag 4260 4320 ctggagcttt ggatcttttt ttttttttt cctccagaag ccctctcttg tccccgtcac 4380 acgtgatggg tccggcttcc aagccgatgt cgggggcacc ttacatctga gggcgagagg ggcggggcca gctggagctt cgggtttttt tttttcctc cagaagccct ctcttgtccc 4440 4500 cgtcaccggg ggcgctgtac ttctgaggcc ggatgtcgcc cggtcagctg gagctttgga gagaggacgt gatgggccg ggttccaggc ttttccctcc 4560 tcatttttt agaagccctc tctgaggccg agaggacacg atgggcctgt 4620 tettgteece gteacegggg geacegtaca 4680 ctttttttt tttttcctc cttccaagec gatgtggeec ggecagetgg agettegggt gegetgtact tetgaggeeg agaggaegeg 4740 cagaageett gtetgteget gteacceggg agcttcgggt cttttttt 4800 atgggcccgg cttccaagcc ggtgtggctc ggccagctgg cccggggcgc ttgtacttct 4860 gtcgctgtca ttttttttt ttcctccaga aaccttgtct gatgccgaga ggacgcgatg ggcccgtctt ccaggccgat gtggcccggt cagctggagctttggatctt tttttttt ttttcctcca gaagccctct cttgtccccg tcaccggggg 4920 4980 atgtggcccg 5040 caccttacat ctgaggccta gaggacacga tgggcccggg ttccaggccg gtcagctgga gctttggatc ttttttttt ttttcttcca gaagccctct tgtccccgtc 5100 5160 accggtggca ctgtacatct gaggcggaga ggacattatg ggcccggctt ccaatccgat 5220 gtggcccggt cagctggagc tttggatctt attttttt taatttttc ttccagaagc cctcttgtcc ctgtcaccgg tggcacggta catctgaggc cgagaggaca ttatgggccc 5280 5340 5400 gggaaageta tgggegeggt tttettteat tgacetgteg gtettateag tteteegggt tgteagggte tteetttgagg teeggttett ttegttatgg ggteatttt 5460 gggaaagcta tgggcgcggt tttctttcat tgacctgtcg 5520 gcctgtcact ttcctccctg 5580 gggccacctc cccaggtatg acttccaggc gtcgttgctc tetettttat gettgtgate ttttetatet gtteetattg gacetggaga taggtactgå 5640 cacgetgtee tttecetatt aacactaaag gacactataa agagaccett tegatttaag 5700 gctgttttgc ttgtccagcc tattcttttt actggcttgg gtctgtcgcg gtgcctgaag 5760 ctgtccccga gccacgcttc ctgctttccc gggcttgctg cttgcgtgtg cttgctgtgg gcagcttgtg acaactgggc gctgtgactt tgctgcgtgt cagacgtttt tcccgatttc 5820 5880 cccgaggtgt cgttgtcaca cctgtcccgg ttggaatggt ggagccagct gtggttgagg 5940 6000 gecacettat tteggeteae ttttttttt ttttttctc ttggagtccc gaacctccgc tottttotot tocoggtott tottocacat gootocogag tgoatttott tttgttttt 6060 ttettttttt tttttttt ttggggaggt ggagagteee gagtaettea eteetgtetg 6120 tggtgtccaa gtgttcatgc cacgtgcctc ccgagtgcac ttttttttgt ggcagtcgct 6180 cgttgtgttc tcttgttctg tgtctgcccg tatcagtaac tgtcttgccc cgcgtgtaag 6240 acattectat etegettett tetecegatt gegegtegtt geteactett agategatet 6300 6360 caageegege caggegaggg acggacatte ggtgctccgg agttctcttc gggccagggc gccagcgggc cctcgtctct ccaccccatc 6420 atggcgaatg gcggccgctc ttctcgttct cgtctgccgg tggtgtgtgg aaggcagggg tgcggctctc cggcccgacg ctgccccgcg 6480 6540 cgcacttttc tcagtggttc gcgtggtcct tgtggatgtg tgaggcgccc ggttgtgccc tcacgtgttt cactttggtc gtgtctcgct tgaccatgtt cccagagtcg gtggatgtgg 6600

ccggtggcgt tgcataccct tcccgtctgg tgtgtgcacg cgctgtttct tgtaagcgtc gaggtgctcc tggagcgttc caggtttgtc tcctaggtgc ctgcttctga gctggtggtg 6720 gegeteecea tteectggtg tgeeteeggt geteegtetg getgtgtgee tteecgtttg 6780 6840 tgtctgagaa gcccgtgaga ggggggtcga ggagagaagg aggggcaaga ccccccttct togtogggtg aggogoccae coogogacta gtacgootgt gogtagggot ggtgotgago 6900 ggggagcttt 6960 ggtcgcggct ggggttggaa agtttctcga gagactcatt gctttcccgt gagaggcetg getttegggg gggaceggtt geagggtete ecetgteege ggatgeteag aatgeeettg gaagagaace tteetgttge egeagacece eeegegeggt egeeegegtg 7020 7080 ttggtcttct ggtttccctg tgtgctcgtc gcatgcatcc tctctcggtg gccggggctc gtcggggttt tgggtccgtc ccgccctcag tgagaaagtt tccttctcta gctatcttcc 7140 7200 ggaaagggtg cgggcttctt acggtctcga ggggtctctc ccgaatggtc ccctggaggg ctcgcccct gaccgcctcc cgcgcgcgca gcgtttgctc tctcgtctac cgcggcccgc 7260 7320 ggcctccccg ctccgagttc ggggagggat cacgcggggc agagcctgtc tgtcgtcctg 7380 ccgttgctgc ggagcatgtg gctcggcttg tgtggttggt ggctggggag agggctccgt 7440 geacacecce gegigegegi actticetee ceteetgagg geegeegige 7500 ggacggggtg tgggtaggeg aeggtggget eeegggteee caccegtett eeegtgeete accegtgeet 7560 tecgtegegt gegteeetet egetegegte caegaetttg geegeteeeg egaeggegge 7620 ctgcgccgcg cgtggtgcgt gctgtgtgct tctcgggctg tgtggttgtg cccccttcc cgcggcagcg ttcccacggc tggcgaaatc gcgggagtcc tegectegee 7680 7740 tecttecect cctcggggtc gagagggtcc gtgtctggcg ttgattgatc tcgctctcgg gttctgtggg agaacggctg ttggccgcgt ccggcgcgac gtcggacgtg 7800 ggacgggacc 7860 gggacccact gccgctcggg ggtcttcgtc ggtaggcatc ggtgtgtcgg catcggtctc cggtgtcgcc tcctcgggct cccggggggc cgtcgtgttt cgggtcggct 7920 tctctcgtgt cggcgctgca 7980 ggtgtggtgg gactgctcag gggagtggtg cagtgtgatt cccgccggtt ttgcctcgcg 8040 tgccctgacc ggtccgacgc ccgagcggtc tctcggtccc ttgtgaggac ccccttccgg 8100 gaggggeeg ttteggeege cettgeegte gtegeeggee etegttetge tgtgtegtte ecceetece getegeege geeggtettt ttteetetet ecceetete ectetgaetg acceetggee gtgetgtegg acceetega tgggggegge egggeaegta egggteeggg 8160 8220 8280 cggtcaccgg ggtcttgggg gggggccgag gggtaagaaa gtcggctcgg cgggcgggag gagctgtggt ttggagggcg tcccggcccc gcggccgtgg cggtgtcttg cgcggtcttg 8340 8400 gagagggctg cgtgcgaggg gaaaaggttg ccccgcgagg gcaaagggaa agaggctagc 8460 agtggtcatt gtcccgacgg tgtggtggtc tgttggccga ggtgcgtctg gggggctcgt 8520 ccggccctgt cgtccgtcgg gaaggcgcgt gttggggcct gccggagtgcaccctggcgg tgggattaac cccgcgcgcg tgtcccggtg tggcggtggg 8580 cgaggtgggt 8640 ggctccggtc gatgtetace tecetetece egaggtetea ggeettetee gegegggete 8700 teggeeetee cetegtteet cectetegeg gggtteaagt egetegtega ceteceetee teegteette 8760 catctctcgc gcaatggcgc cgcccgagtt cacggtgggt tcgtcctccg 8820 cctccgcttc togoogggg otggeogetg tooggtotet cetgeoggae eccegttgge gtggtotet 8880 ctcgccggct tcgcggactc ctggcttcgc ccggagggtc agggggcttc ccggttcccc 8940 gacgttgcgc ctcgctgctg tgtgcttggg gggggcccgc tgcggcctcc gcccggcgg gagcccctgc cgcacccgc ggtgtgcggt ttcgcgcctgc ggtcagttgg gccctggcgt tgtgtcggt cgggaggtg tccgcctcgc ggcggctaga ggcgggtgtc gccgggctcc 9000 9060 9120 gacgggtgge ctatecaggg ctegeceeeg cegaceeeeg cetgeeegte ceggtggtgg 9180 9240 tegttggtgt ggggagtgaa tggtgetaec ggteatteec teecgegtgg tttgactgte tegeeggtgt egegettete titeegecaa eccecaegee aacceaecae ectgetetee 9300 9360 cggcccggtg cggtcgacgt tccggctctc ccgatgccga ggggttcggg atttgtgccg gggacggagg ggagagcggg taagagaggt gtcggagagc tgtcccgggg cgacgctcgg 9420 gttggctttg ccgcgtgcgt gtgctcgcgg acgggttttg tcggaccccg acggggtcgg tccggccgca tgcactctcc cgttccgcgc gagcgcccgc ccggctcacc cceggtttgt 9480 9540 9600 cctcccgcga ggctctccgc cgccgccgcc tcctcctcct ctctcgcgct ctctgtcccg cetggteetg teccacceec gaegeteege tegegettee ttacetggtt gateetgeea 9660 ggtagcatat gcttgtctca aagattaagc catgcatgtc taagtacgca cggccggtac 9720 agtgaaactg cgaatggctc attaaatcag ttatggttcc tttggtcgct cgctcctctc 9780 ctacttggat aactgtggta attctagagc taatacatgc cgacgggcgc tgacccccct 9840 ggatgcgtgc atttatcaga tcaaaaccaa cccggtgagc tccctcccgg 9900 tcccgggggg ctccggccgg gggtcgggcg ccggcggctt ggtgactcta gataacctcg ggccgatcgc acgcccccg tggcggcgac gaccattcg aacgtctgcc ctatcaactt tcgatggtag 9960 10020 togcogtgcc taccatggtg accacgggtg acgggggaatc agggttcgat tocggagagg 10080 gcgcgcaaat tacccactcc 10140 gagectgaga aacggetace acatecaagg aaggeageag gagettgaga deggetede deletetaga cgacccgggg aggtagtgac gaaaaataac aatacaggac tetttegagg ccetgtaatt ggaatgagte caetttaaat cetttaacga ggatecattg gagggcaagt etggtgecag 10200 10260 ggaatgagtc cactttaaat cctttaacga ggatccattg 10320 tgctgcagtt aaaaagctcg cageegegt aattccagct ccaatagcgt atattaaagt 10380 tagttggatc ttgggagcgg gcgggcggtc cgccgcgagg cgagtcaccg cccgtccccg 10440 cccttgcct ctcggcgccc cctcgatgct cttagctgag tgtcccgcgg ggcccgaage gtttactttg aaaaattag agtgttcaaa gcaggcccga gccgcctgga taccgcagct aggaataatg gaataggacc gcggttctat tttgttggtt ttcggaactg aggccatgat taagagggac ggccggggg attcgtattg cgccgctaga ggtgaaattc ttggaccggc 10500 10560 10620

10680 gcaagacgga ccagagcgaa agcatttgcc aagaatgttt tcattaatca agaacgaaag toggaggtto gaagacgato agatacogto gtagttooga coataaacga tgoogactgg 10740 10800 catgaccege egggeagett eegggaaace aaagtetttg gcgttattcc cgatgcggcg tgcaaagctg aaacttaaag gaattgacgg aagggcacca 10860 ggagtatggt ggttccgggg gcctgcggct taatttgact caacacggga aacctcaccc ggcccggaca 10920 ccaggagtgg atagctcttt ctcgattccg tgggtggtgg tgcatggccg 10980 cggacaggat tgacagattg 11040 ttettagttg gtggagegat ttgtetggtt aatteegata acgaacgaga etetggeatg cgagcggtcg gcgtcccca acttcttaga gggacaagtg 11100 acgcgacccc ctaactagtt 11160 gegtteagee accegagatt gageaataae aggtetgtga tgeeettaga tatecagage 11220 tgtgcctacc ctgcgccggc aggcgcgggt tgcacgcgcg ctacactgac tggctcagcg 11280 aaccegttga accecatteg tgatggggat eggggattge aattatteee catgaacgag 11340 gcgttgatta agtccctgcc ctttgtacac gaattcccag taagtgcggg tcataagctt accycccytc yctactaccy attygatyyt ttaytyayyc cctcyyatcy yccccyccyy 11400 ggtcggccca cggccctggc ggagcgctga gaagacggtc gaacttgact atctagagga agtaaaagtc gtaacaaggt ttccgtaggt gaacctgcgg aaggatcatt aaacgggaga 11460 11520 ctgtggagga geggeggegt ggeeegetet ceeegtettg tgtgtgteet egeegggagg 11580 cgcgtgcgtc ccgggtcccg tcgcccgcgt gtggagcgag gtgtctggag tgaggtgaga 11640 gaaggggtgg gtggggtcgg tctgggtccg tctgggaccg cctccgattt 11700 ccctcccc tecetetee etegteegge tetgaceteg ceacetace geggeggegg etgetegegg 11760 gegtettgee tettteeegt eeggetette egtgtetaeg aggggeggta 11820 catcattaca ggtttttgac ccgtcccggg ggcgttcggt cgtcggggcg cgcgctttgc tctcccggca 11880 gcgtgtgggg 11940 cccatccccg ccgcggctct ggcttttcta cgttggctgg ggcggttgtc ggcctcgcgt 12000 ggctcgcccg tcccgatgcc acgcttttct ggatgtgagt gtcgcgtgtg 12060 gggtacctag ctgtcgcgtt ccggcgcgga ggtttaagga gtcctccccg ctcctgtccc 12120 ceeeggggg gtegeeetge egeeeceagg gtegggggge ggtggggeee gtagggaagt cggtcgttcg ggcggctctc cctcagactc catgaccctc ctcccccegc tgccgccgtt 12180 cccgaggcgg cggtcgtgtg ggggggtgga tgtctggagc cccctcgggc cccgacccgc gccgccggct tgcccgattt ccgcgggtcg gtcctgtcgg 12240 gccgtggggg 12300 tgccggtcgt gggttccgt gtcgttcccg tgtttttccg ctcccgaccc ttttttttc ctcccccca cacgtgtctc gtttcgttcc tgctggccgg cctgaggcta cccctcggtc catctgttct 12360 12420 cctctctctc cggggagagg agggcggtgg tcgttggggg actgtgccgt cgtcagcacc cgtgagttcg ctcacacccg aaataccgat acgactetta gcggtggatc actcggctcg 12480 12540 tgcgtcgatg aagaacgcag ctagctgcga gaattaatgt gaattgcagg acacattgat 12600 categacact tegaacgeac ttgeggeece gggtteetee eggggetaeg cetgtetgag egteggttga egateaateg egteaceege tgeggtgggt getgegegge tgggagtttg 12660 12720 12780 ctcgcagggc caacccccca acccgggtcg ggccctccgt ctcccgaagt tcagacgtgt 12840 gggcggttgt cggtgtggcg cgcgcccg cgtcgcggag cctggtctcc cccgcgcatc 12900 egegetegeg gettetteee geteegeegt teeegeeete geeegtgeae cccggtcctg 12960 geetegegte ggegeetece ggacegetge etcaccagte ttteteggte ccgtgccccg 13020 tgggaaccca ccgcgccccc gtggcgcccg ggggtgggcg cgtccgcatc tgctctggtc gaggttggcg gttgagggtg tgcgtgcgcc gaggtggtgg tcggtcccct 13080 gcggccgcgg ggttgtcggg gtggcggtcg acgagggccg gtcggtcgcc tgcggtggtt gtctgtgtgt 13140 gtttgggtct tgcgctgggg gaggcggggt cgaccgctcg cggggttggc gcggtcgccc 13200 ggcgccgcgc accetecgge ttgtgtggag ggagagcgag ggcgagaacg 13260 gagagaggtg gtateceegg tggegttgeg agggagggtt tggegteeeg egteegteeg eeteggtggg egeettegeg eegeacgegg eegetagggg tecetecete 13320 13380 ccataacccc cacceggeg gtaccegete cggcgccggc 13440 cgtggctctt cttcgtctcc gcttctcctt ccgcgggacg ccgcggcgtc cgtgcgccga tgcgagtcac ccccgggtgt tgcgagttcg 13500 gtcccggctt ccctgggggg gacccggcgt 13560 gggagggaga gggcctcgct gacccgttgc 13620 ctgtgggetg tgcgtcccgg gggttgcgtg tgagtaagat cctccacccc cgccgccctc 13680 ccttccgcc ggcctctcgg ggaccccttg agacggttcg ccggctcgtc ctcccgtgcc 13740 geoggatgee gletetttee egeocageete etegeletet tellecegeg getgagegeg 13800 tgtccccct ttctgaccgc gacctcagat cagacgtggc gacccgctga atttaagcat attagtcago ggaggaaaag aaactaacca ggattcocto agtaacggog agtgaacagg 13860 gaagagecca gegeegaate eeegeegege gtegeggegt gggaaatgtg 13920 gcgtacggaa gacccactce ceggegeege tegtgggggg cecaagteet tetgategag geccageeeg 13980 tggacggtgt gaggccggta gcggcccgg cgcgccgggc tcgggtcttc 14040 ccggagtcgg gttgcttggg aatgcagccc aaagcgggtg gtaaactcca tctaaggcta aataccggca 14100 cgagaccgat agtcaacaag taccgtaagg gaaagttgaa aagaactttg aagagagagt 14160 14220 tcaagaggge gtgaaaccgt taagaggtaa acgggtgggg tccgcgcagt ccgcccggag gattcaaccc ggcggcgcgc gtccggccgt gcccggtggt ccccgttcct cccgacccct ccacccgcgc gtcgttccc 14280 cccggcggat ctttcccgct gtegttecce tettectece 14340 cgcgtccggc 14400 gggteggegg gggaeegeee eeggeeggeg aceggeegee geegggegea 14460 cttccaccgt 14520 ggcggtgcgc cgcgaccggc tccgggacgg ccgggaaggc ccggtgggga aggtggctcg gggggggggg cgcgtctcag ggcgcgcga accacctcac cccgagtgtt acagccctcc ggccgcgctt tcgccgaatc ccggggccga ggaagccaga tacccgtcgc cgcgctctcc 14580 14640

14700 ctetecece gteegeetee egggegggeg tgggggtggg ggeegggeeg ceeeteeeae 14760 ggcgcgaccg ctctcccacc cccctccgtc gcctctctcg gggcccggtg gggggcgggg 14820 cggactgtcc ccagtgcgcc ccgggcgtcg tcgcgccgtc gggtcccggg gggaccgtcg 14880 gtcacgcgtc tcccgacgaa gccgagcgca cggggtcggc ggcgatgtcg gctacccacc 14940 cgacccgtct tgaaacacgg accaaggagt ctaacgcgtg cgcgagtcag gggctcgtcc 15000 gaaggtgaag ggccccgcc gggggcccga ggtgggatcc gaaagccgcc gtggcgcaat cgaggcetet ccagtecgce caccggcccg gagggcgcac tctcgcccgc cgcgccgggg 15060 aggtggagca cgagcgtacg cgttaggacc cgaaagatgg tgaactatgc ttgggcaggg 15120 15180 cqaaqccaga qqaaactctq gtggaggtcc gtagcggtcc tgacgtgcaa atcggtcgtc cgacctgggt ataggggcga aagactaatc gaaccatcta gtagctggtt ccctccgaag 15240 tīteceteag gatagetege getetegete eegacgtacg eagtttīate eggtaaageg 15300 aatgattaga ggtettgggg eegaaaegat eteaaeetat teteaaaett taaatgggta 15360 agaageeegg etegetggeg tggageeggg egtggaatge gagtgeetag tgggeeaett 15420 15480 ttggtaagca gaactggcgc tgcgggatga accgaacgcc gggttaaggc gcccgatgcc gacgeteate agaceceaga anaggigting gitigatatag acageaggae ggitigecatig gaagteggaa teegetaagg agtigtigaae aacteacetig eegaateaae tageeetigaa 15540 15600 15660 gcgcgtctct cggggtcggg ggtgcgtggc gggggcccgt 15720 ggacgggagc ggccgcgggt ccccgcctc ccctccgcgc gccgggttcg ccccgcggc gtcgggcccc gcggagccta 15780 cgccgcgacg agtaggaggg ccgctgcggt gagccttgaa gcctagggcg cgggcccggg 15840 15900 atcttggtgg tagtagcaaa tattcaaacg agaactttga tagaaccacc acaaatacaa tccatgtgaa cagcagttga acatgggtca gtcggtcctg 15960 aggccgaagt ggagaagggt gggcgatggc ctccgttgcc ctcggccgat gagtgccgtt 16020 ccgaagggac agagatgggc atccccgaat ccggagtggc ggagatgggc gccgcgaggc 16080 cgaaagggag tcgggttcag 16140 gccggcggga ggcctcgggg agagttctct cagtgcggta acgcgaccga tcccggagaa tttetttgtg aagggcaggg egeectggaa tgggttegee eegagagagg ggeeegtgee ttggaaageg tegeggttee ggeggegtee ggtgagetet egetggeeet tgaaaateeg 16200 16260 16320 tgtaaatctc gcgccgggcc gtacccatat ccgcagcagg tctccaaggt ggggagaggg 16380 tggcatgttg gaacaatgta ggtaagggaa gtcggcaagc cggatccgta gaacagcctc gggteggteg ggetggggeg egaagegggg egeegeete teccaegtee ggggagaece 16440 acttcgggat aaggattggc tctaagggct gacgaggcgc ctgggcgcgc gccgcggctg 16500 ecegteettt eegeeeggge eegeettee etetteeeg eggggeeeeg tegteeeeeg 16560 gggggggt cgggggtcgg 16620 cgtcgtcgcc acctctcttc cccctcctt cttcccqtcq ggggttccgg agcgggagga 16680 cgcgcggcgc gggctccggg gcggcgggtc caaccccgcg 16740 accageggte eceggtgggg egggggece ggacactcgg ggggccggcg gcggcggcga 16800 ctctggacgc gagccgggcc cttcccgtgg atcgcctcag ctgcggcggg cgtcgcggcc gggtccctc cccgcgggc ctcgctccac 16860 gctcccgggg agcccggcgg gtgccggcgc ggggggggc gggcgtgtcc cgcgcgtgtg 16920 ggtgcgtggc cccccatcg cctctcccga gttcccccgc egggteegee eecegggeeg eggtttteeg 16980 gggggaacct ccgcgtcggt cggcgcctag cagccgactt agaactggtg cggaccaggg 17040 cgcggcgccc ccgcctcggc 17100 gtttaattaa aacaaagcat cgcgaaggcc cgcggcgggt gttgacgcga gaatccgact aagtgaagaa attcaatgaa gcgcgggtaa tagccaaatg cctcgtcatc taattagtga 17160 tgtgatttct gcccagtgct ctgaatgtca 17220 acggcgggag taactatgac tctcttaagg 17280 cgcgcatgaa tggatgaacg agattcccac tgtccctacc tactatccag cgaaaccaca 17340 gccaagggaa cgggcttggc ggaatcagcg gggaaagaag accetgttga gettgaetet 17400 catgagaggt gtagaataag tgggaggccc ccggcgcccg agtctggcac ggtgaagaga gecegteet egegtegggg teggggeacg 17460 ccggcctcgc gggccgccgg tgaaatacca gaggcgggg ggcgagcccc gaggggctct 17520 ctactctcat cgttttttca ctgacccggt 17580 cgcttctggc gccaagcgtc cgtcccgcgc gtgcgggcgg gcgcgacccg ctccggggac 17640 agtgccaggt ggggagtttg actggggcgg tacacctgtc aaacggtaac gcaggtgtcc taaggcgagc tcagggagga cagaaacctc ccgtggagca gaagggcaaa agctcgcttg 17700 atcttgattt tcagtacqaa tacagaccgt gaaagcgggg cctcacgatc cttctgacct 17760 tttgggtttt aagcaggagg tgtcagaaaa gttaccacag ggataactgg cttgtggcgg 17820 atagcgacgt cgctttttga toggetette ctateattgt 17880 tccttcgatg ccaagcgttc cacccactaa 17940 ttggattgtt tagggaacgt gagctgggtt gaagcagaat tcaccaagcg tagaccgtcg ctactgatga tgtgttgttg ccatggtaat 18000 tgagaçaggt tagttttacc tgtatgtgct tggctgagga ccgcaggttc agacatttgg 18060 cctgctcagt acgagaggaa cgaagctacc atctgtggga ttatgactga acgeetetaa gteagaatee 18120 gccaatgggg ggagcctcgg 18180 gcccaagcgg aacgatacgg cagcgccgaa ttggccccgg atagccgggt cccgctcggc ggggtccccg cgtcgccccg cccgtccgt cggcggcgcg gggtctcccc 18240 ccgccgggcg ggtccggtgc ggagagccgt tcgtcttggg aaacggggtg 18300 tcgggaccgg gggggccgcc ctctcgcccg cggccggaaa tcacgttgaa cgcacgttcg tgtggaacct 18360 gtttcgtacg tagcagagca ggcgctaaac cattcgtaga cgacctgctt ctgggtcggg 18420 gctccctcgc tgcgatctat tgaaagtcag ccctcgacac aagggtttgt ctctgcgggc 18480 cacgcccgct cgctcgcacg cgaccgtgtc gccgcccggg cgtcacgggg 18540 tttcccgtcg geggtegeet eggeeeege geggttgeee gaacgaeegt gtggtggttg ggggggggat 18600 cglettetee teegteteee gaggaeggtt egttletelt teecetleeg tegeleteet 18660

| tagatataga | agcctcgtgc | catcacaacc | gcggcctgcc | gtcgcctgcc | gccgcagccc | 18720 |
|------------|---------------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------|
| cttacctcc | ggcettggcc | aagccagaag | acaaaaaaa | gggatcggcg | geggeggega | 18780 |
| cccgccccc | gtgacgcacg | atagaataca | catectegge | acatccatca | aggacggccg | 18840 |
| attagaagaa | cgggaggggt | ttttcccata | aacgccgcgt | tcaacaccaa | acctetagea | 18900 |
| geeggagggg | cgctctctcc | acccaaacat | ccccactccc | geceteete | ttcacacacc | 18960 |
| 900999999 | cgtgcgtacg | aggggggg | atcacaatat | adaddcadad | aggat.ccggc | 19020 |
| geggeggega | ttccattttt | taggggaggac | cttcagagaga | caaccaatac | tccaaacasc | 19080 |
| geggegeere | ttccattttt | cocccccaa | ccccggaggc | agatotageae | aactotocco | 19140 |
| actttgtttt | ttttttcc | cccgatgetg | gaggeegace | agacycccga | ++++++++ | 19200 |
| cccccccc | cccccggcg | eggageggeg | gggccacccc | thatacatat | tttagtggtt | 19260 |
| tttttttt | ttaaattcct | ggaaccttta | ggtcgaccag | tegeeegeet | cccacccctc | 19320 |
| catataggtc | gaccagtact | ccgggtggta | ettegtette | ccccgaaaac | cccagaggtc | 19380 |
| gaccagatat | ccgaaagtcc | tetetteee | tttactcttc | cccacagcga | | 19440 |
| ttttttt | tttggtgtgc | ctctttttga | cttatataca | tgtaaatagt | grgracycrt | 19500 |
| atatacttat | aggaggaggt | cgaccagtac | tccgggcgac | actttgtttt | TECECETE | |
| tccaccgatg | atggaggtcg | accagatgtc | cgaaagtgtc | ccgtccccc | cctcccccc | 19560 |
| ccacaacaca | acaaactcac | tctqqactct | tttttttt | ttttttt | tttaaatttc | 19620 |
| tggaacctta | aggtcgacca | gttgtccgtc | tttcactcat | tcatataggt | cgaccggtgg | 19680 |
| tactttqtct | ttttctgaaa | atcqcaqaqq | tcgaccagat | gtcagaaagt | ctggtggtcg | 19740 |
| ataaattatc | tgatctagat | ttatttttt | gtttttcagt | tttgtgttgt | tttgtgttgt | 19800 |
| tttatattat | tttatttat | tttgtttgt | tttgttttgt | tttgttttgt | tttgttttgt | 19860 |
| tttatattat | gttgtgttgt | attatattaa | attagattag | gttgggttgg | gttgggttgg | 19920 |
| attagattag | gttgggttgt | attatttaat | tttatattat | ttaatattat | tagttttgtt | 19980 |
| ttatttacta | ttgttttgtg | ttttacagat | cgaacagttg | tccctaaccq | agttttttg | 20040 |
| tagacagaca | tgcacttttt | ttaaaataaa | tttttaaaat | aaatgcgaaa | atcgaccaat | 20100 |
| tatacatata | cttctctctc | tttttaaaa | attttctttg | tatatata | tatatata | 20160 |
| tatetetete | tgcgtgtgtg | tatatatata | cataceacat | acacacactc | gttttataaa | 20220 |
| racacacaca | aataggtcgc | cacatactac | tagetteece | gactccagag | gcagaggag | 20280 |
| Lactiataat | gagttcgagg | cgggcggcgg | ctageceeeeg | accetatete | gaaaaatgaa | 20340 |
| geagaettet | tacatacata | ceageetggt | tacagagga | catacataca | tacatatgac | 20400 |
| aataaataca | tacatacata | catacataca | atttttatt | catatatata | acacacagag | 20460 |
| gttgaccagt | tgtcaatcct | ttagaatttt | basetttt | tttgagtag | tatgagagagag | 20520 |
| aatagataga | tggatagagt | gatacaaata | taggettett | etetageaaa | cattactaca | 20580 |
| attaaccact | tttccctttt | taggttttt | | ttttatatatat | atataaataa | 20640 |
| atttgaactc | aggaccctgg | caggicaact | ggaaaacgcg | terterate | atacaacay | 20700 |
| tggtctgtct | gctgtttgtt | tgtttgcttg | cttgcttgct | tgettgettg | ettgettget | 20760 |
| | tttcttctga | | ctctgtgtaa | cctggtgccc | tgaaactcac | 20820 |
| | agcctggcct | caatcgaact | cagaaatcct | cctgcctctt | gtetaeetee | |
| caattttgga | gtaaaggtgt | gctacaccac | tgcctggcat | tattatcatt | atcattatta | 20880 |
| attttattat | tagacagaac | gaaatcaact | agttggtcct | gtttcgttaa | ttcatttgaa | 20940 |
| attagttgga | ccaattaqtt | aactaattta | ggaggtttct | tttgtttccg | atttgggtgt | 21000 |
| ttataaaact | ggggatcagg | tatctcaacg | gaatgcatga | aggttaaggt | gagatggctc | 21060 |
| gatttttgta | aagattactt | ttcttaqtct | gaggaaaaaa | taaaataata | ttgggctacg | 21120 |
| tttcattgct | tcatttctat | ttctctttct | ttctttctt | ctttcagata | aggaggtcgg | 21180 |
| ccagttecte | ctaccttcta | gaagatgtag | gcattgcatt | gggaaaagca | ttgtttgaga | 21240 |
| gatgtgctag | tgaaccagag | agtttggatg | tcaagccgta | taatgtttat | tacaatatag | 21300 |
| aaaagttcta | acaaaqtqat | ctttaacttt | たたたたたたたたた | tttctccttc | tacttctact | 21360 |
| tattctcact | ctgccaccaa | cacactttat | acattgaatg | tgagctttgt | tttgcttaac | 21420 |
| agacatatat | tttttcttt | aattttactt | gacatggttt | ccctttctat | ccgtgcaggg | 21480 |
| ttcccagacg | gccttttgag | aataaaatgg | gaggcagaa | ccaaagtctt | ttgaataaag | 21540 |
| caccacaact | ctaacctgtt | tagetattt | ccttcccaag | gcacagatct | ttcccagcat | 21600 |
| ggaaaagat | gtagcagttg | taggacacac | tagacgagag | caccagatct | cattatagat | 21660 |
| ggaaaagcac | cacccaccat | ataattacct | gggatttgaa | ctcaggatct | tcagaagacg | 21720 |
| agteagrant | ctaaaccgat | gagccatctc | tecageete | ctacattcct | tettaaggea | 21780 |
| trastratra | cagcatggga | agacagtete | ccctctttat | ggtatatcac | catatactca | 21840 |
| atasastast | gaaatgaatg | agatataca | ctatttattt | cttcgagcta | totaaattot | 21900 |
| ataadataat | ctecccctcc | ragecectat | ctttctccct | atatttaaat | agaactagaa | 21960 |
| anagaataa | gtgggggcag | datatast | atcttattac | aggtetates | actatttqcq | 22020 |
| 9499995999 | graygagadag tatatasaat | ggaccigcat | atatatacea | aggetgaetg | actaattttc | 22080 |
| arggcerggr | tctctgaact | tastttast | gtctattcay | -33343 | 200020000 | 22118 |
| cacctgaagt | ccctgagtga | Lyalltocct | grgaarte | | | |
| | | | | | | |

<210 > 19 <211 > 175 <212 > DNA <213 > Mus musculus

<400> 19 ctcccgcgcg gccccgtgt tcgccgttcc cgtggcgcgg acaatgcggt tgtgcgtcca cgtgtgcgtg tccgtgcagt gccgttgtgg agtgcctcgc tctcctcctc ctccccggca

| gegtteecac ggttggggac caceggtgac etegeeetet tegggeetgg ateeg | 175 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <210> 20 <211> 755 <212> DNA <213> Mus musculus | |
| ggtctggtgg gaattgttga cctcgctctc gggtgcggcc tttggggaac ggcgggggtgggggggggg | 60 120 180 240 300 360 420 600 660 725 |
| <210> 21 <211> 463 <212> DNA <213> Mus musculus | |
| 400> 21 ggccgaggtg cgtctgcggg ttggggctcg tccggccccg tcgtcctcc ggaaggcgtt tagcgggtac cgtcgcgcg ccgaggtgg cgcacgtcgg tgagataacc ccgaggtgt caggtcagcc tccgcctgtg ggctccgtcg gatgtctcc cccccctcac gcgaggccg agcgagcccg tccgctcgac cttccttccg cctcccccc atcttccgc gccccgggtt ctggttccgg tcccccgcc aaaccccggt tgggttggtc tccggcccg gcttgctct cgggtctccc aacccccgc cggaagggtt cgggggttcc ggg | 60 120 180 240 300 360 420 463 |
| <210> 22 <211> 378 <212> DNA <213> Mus musculus | |
| categrace acggetaceae tecaaggae tecagetee tecaettee ggantage acggetaceae tecaaggae tecaaggae tecaaggae tecaaggae tecaaggae tecaaggae tecaaggae gganteagg gtetgeed tecaacttee ggantagee acggetaceae tecaaggae tecaaggaeg tecaaggaegaeg tecaaggaegaeg tecaaggaegaeg tecaaggaegaegaegaegaegaegaegaegaegaegaegaeg | 60 120 180 240 300 360 378 |
| <210> 23 <211> 378 <212> DNA <213> Mus musculus | |
| <pre><400> 23 gatccattgg gatccattgg tattaaagtt gccgcgaggc ttagctgagt aagcaggccc ttagctgagt aagcaggccc cctattttgt ccttattgcg</pre> tggtgccagc tggtgccagc agccgcggta aagcaggccc aaaagctcgt agagccgcagc agagcgccagc ccggtgggta attccagctc tgggagggggggggcccc ccgttgcctc tcggcggcccc agagcgcccagc agagcgccagc agttggatct tgggagggagcc cccccta cctatttgc ccccccta ccccccta ccccccta cccccccccc | 60 120 180 240 300 360 378 |
| <210> 24 <211> 719 | |
| | |

```
<212> DNA
<213> Mus musculus
<400> 24
ggatettee egeteeegt teeteeegge eeeteeaee gegegtetee eeettettt teeeetetee ggagggggg gaggtggggg egetgggeg gggtegggg tagggtegge geegeggeeg eeeegggeg eaateteaee gtagegggg geegggaeegg geeggaeegg geeggaegg geeggaegg gaatgtgget eggggggg
                                                                                                                                  60
                                                                                                                                120
                                                                                                                                180
                                                                                                                                240
ggcgcgtctc agggcgcgcc gaaccacctc accccgagtg ttacagccct ccggccgcgctttcgcggaa tcccggggcc gaggggaagc ccgatacccg tcgccgcgct tttcccctcc
                                                                                                                                300
                                                                                                                                360
ccccgtccgc ctcccgggcg ggcgtggggg tgggggccgg gccgccctc ccacgcccgt
                                                                                                                                420
ggtttetete teteceggte teggeeggtt tggggggggg ageceggtt ggggegggg
ggaetgteet cagtgegee egggegtegt egegeegteg ggeeegggg gttetetegg
teaegeegee eecgaegaag eegagegeae ggggteggeg gegatgtegg etaeeeaeee
gaeeegtett gaaacaegga ecaaggagte taaegegtge gegagteagg ggetegeaeg
                                                                                                                                480
                                                                                                                                540
                                                                                                                                600
                                                                                                                                660
                                                                                                                                719
aaagccgccg tggcgcaatg aaggtgaagg gcccgtccg ggggcccgag gtgggatcc
<210> 25
<211> 685
<212> DNA
<213> Mus musculus
<400> 25
                                                                                                                                  60
cgaggcetet ceagteegee gagggegeae caeeggeeeg tetegeeege egegtegggg
aggtggagca cgagcgtacg cgttaggacc cgaaagatgg tgaactatgc ctgggcaggg cgaagccaga ggaaactctg gtggaggtcc gtagcggtcc tgacgtgcaa atcggtcgtc
                                                                                                                                120
                                                                                                                                180
cgacctgggt ataggggcga aagactaatc gaaccatcta gtagctggtt ccctccgaag
                                                                                                                                240
tttccctcag gatagctggc gctctcgcaa ccttcggaag cagttttatc cgggtaaagg cggaatggat taggaggtct tggggccgga aacgatctca aactatttct caaactttaa
                                                                                                                                300
                                                                                                                                360
atgggtäägg aagcccggct cgctggcgtg gagccgggcg tggaatgcga gtgcctagtg
                                                                                                                                420
ggccactttt ggtaagcaga actggcgctg cgggatgaac cgaacgccgg gttaaggcgc ccgatgccga cgctcatcag accccagaaa aggtgttggt tgatatagac agcaggacgg
                                                                                                                                480
                                                                                                                                540
tggccatgga agtcggaatc cgctaaggag tgtgtaacaa ctcacctgcc gaatcaacta gccctgaaaa tggatggcgc tggagcgtcg ggcccatacc cggccgtcgc cggcagtcgg
                                                                                                                                600
                                                                                                                                660
                                                                                                                                685
aacgggacgg gacgggagcg gccgc
<210> 26
<211> 5162
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Chimeric bacterial plasmid
<400> 26
gacggategg gagatetece gatecectat ggtegaetet eagtacaate tgetetgatg eegcatagtt aagceagtat etgetecetg ettgtgtgtt ggaggteget gagtagtgeg
                                                                                                                            1.20
eggageaaaat ttaagetaca acaaggeaag gettgacega caattgeatg aagaatetge ttagggttag gegttttgeg etgettegeg atgtaeggge cagatataeg egttgacatt gattattgac tagttattaa tagtaateaa ttaeggggte attagtteat ageceatata tggagtteeg egttaeataa ettaeggtaa atggeeegee tggetgaeeg eecaacgaee
                                                                                                                            1.80
                                                                                                                            240
                                                                                                                            300
                                                                                                                            360
eccgcccatt gacgtcaata atgacgtatg tteccatagt aacgccaata gggactttee
                                                                                                                            420
attgacgtca atgggtggac tatttacggt aaactgccca cttggcagta catcaagtgt
                                                                                                                            480
atcatatgee aagtacgeee ectattgaeg teaatgaegg taaatggeee geetggeatt
                                                                                                                            540
atgcccagta catgacetta tgggacette ctacteggea gtacatetac gtattagtea
                                                                                                                            600
tegetattae categtgatg eggttttgge agtacateaa tgggegtgga tageggtttg
                                                                                                                            660
actcacgggg atttccaagt ctccaccca ttgacgtcaa tgggagtttg ttttggcacc
                                                                                                                            720
aaaatcaacg ggactttcca aaatgtcgta acaactccgc cccattgacg caaatgggcg
                                                                                                                            780
gtaggcgtgt acggtgggag gtctatataa gcagagctct ctggctaact agagaaccca
                                                                                                                            840
ctgcttactg gcttatcgaa attaatacga ctcactatag ggagacccaa gcttggtacc gagctcggat cgatatctgc ggccgcgtcg acggaattca gtggatccac tagtaacggc cgccagtgtg ctggaattaa ttcgctgtct gcgagggcca gctgttgggg tgagtactcc
                                                                                                                            900
                                                                                                                            960
                                                                                                                          1020
ctctcaaaag cggcatgac ttctgcgtt gcgaggcca gctgttgggg tgagtactcc ctctcaaaag cggcatgac ttctgcgcta agattgtcag tttccaaaaa cgaggaggat ttgatattca cctggcccg ggtgatgcct ttgagggtgg ccgcgtccat ctggtcagaa aagacaatct tttgttgtc aagcttgagg tgtggcaggc ttgagatctg gccatacact tgaggtgacaa tgacatccac tttgccttc tctccacagg tgtccactcc caggtccaac tgcaggtcga gcatgcatct aagggggcca attccgccc tctccctcc cccccctaa
                                                                                                                          1080
                                                                                                                          1140
                                                                                                                          1200
                                                                                                                          1260
                                                                                                                          1320
```

cgttactggc cgaagccgct tggaataagg ccggtgtgcg tttgtctata tgtgattttc 1380 caccatattg cogtottttg gcaatgtgag ggcccggaaa cctggccctg tottottgac 1440 gagcattect aggggtettt cecetetege caaaggaatg caaggtetgt tgaatgtegt 1500 1560 gaaggaagca gttcctctgg aagcttcttg aagacaaaca acgtctgtag cgaccctttg caggcagegg aaccccccac ctggcgacag gtgcctctgc ggccaaaagc cacgtgtata 1620 agatacacct gcaaaggcgg cacaacccca gtgccacgtt gtgagttgga tagttgtgga 1680 aagagtcaaa tggctctcct caagcgtatt caacaagggg ctgaaggatg cccagaaggt accccattgt atgggatctg atctggggcc tcggtgcaca tgctttacat gtgtttagtc 1740 1.800 gaggttaaaa aaacgtctag gccccccgaa ccacggggac gtggttttcc tttgaaaaac acgatgataa gcttgccaca acccgggatc caccggtcgc caccatggtg agcaagggcg 1860 1920 aggagetgtt caceggggtg gtgcccatec tggtegaget ggaeggegae gtaaaeggee 1980 acaagttcag cgtgtccggc gagggcgagg gcgatgccac ctacggcaag ctgaccctga 2040 agttcatctg caccaccggc aagctgcccg tgccctggcc caccctcgtg accaccctga 2100 cctacggcgt gcagtgcttc agccgctacc ccgaccacat gaagcagcac gacttcttca 2160 agteegeeat geeegaagge taegteeagg agegeaceat ettetteaag gaegaeggea 2220 actacaagac ccgcgccgag gtgaagttcg agggcgacac cctggtgaac cgcatcgagc 2280 tgaagggcat cgacttcaag gaggacggca acatcctggg gcacaagctg gagtacaact acaacagcca caacgtctat atcatggccg acaagcagaa gaacggcatc aaggtgaact 2340 2400 tcaagatccg ccacaacatc gaggacggca gcgtgcagct cgccgaccac taccagcaga 2460 acacceccat eggegaegge ecegtgetge tgeeegacaa ceactacetg ageacceagt 2520 ccgccctgag caaagacccc aacgagaagc gcgatcacat ggtcctgctg gagttcgtga 2580 ccgccgccgg gatcactctc ggcatggacg agctgtacaa gtaaagcggc cctagagetc 2640 getgateage etegaetgtg cetetagttg ceagecatet gttgtttgee eeteeeegt 2700 geetteettg accetggaag gtgeeactee caetgteett teetaataaa atgaggaaat 2760 2820 caagggggag gattgggaag acaatagcag gcatgctggg gatgcggtgg gctctatggc ttctgaggcg gaaagaacca gctggggctc gagtgcattc tagttgtggt ttgtccaaac 2880 ttgtccaaac 2940 tcatcaatgt atcttatcat gtctgtatac cgtcgacctc tagctagagc 3000 ttggcgtaat categotata getgitteet gietgiaaatt gitateeget cacaatteea eigagetata gageeggaag cataaagtgi aaageetgg gigeetaatg agigagetaa etcacattaa tigegitige etcacigee getiteeagt egggaaaeet giegigeeag eigeattaat gaateggeea aegeegggg agaggeggit tigegiatig gegetettee getieetege 3060 3120 3180 3240 3300 teactgacte getgegeteg gtegttegge tgeggegage ggtateaget eacteaaagg cggtaatacg gttatccaca gaatcagggg ataacgcagg aaagaacatg tgagcaaaag 3360 gccagcaaaa ggccaggaac cgtaaaaagg ccgcgttgct ggcgtttttc cataggctcc 3420 gccccctga cgagcatcac aaaaatcgac gctcaagtca gaggtggcga aacccgacag 3480 gactataaag ataccaggcg tttccccctg gaagctccct cgtgcgctct cctgttccga ccctgccgct taccggatac ctgtccgcct ttctcccttc gggaagcgtg gcgctttctc 3540 3600 aatgeteaeg etgtaggtat eteagttegg tgtaggtegt tegeteeaag etgggetgtg 3660 tgcacgaacc ccccgttcag cccgacgct gcgccttatc cggtaactat cgtcttgagt ccaacccggt aagacacgac ttatcgccac tggcagcagc cactggtaac aggattagca 3720 aggattagca 3780 gagcgaggta tgtaggcggt gctacagagt tcttgaagtg gtggcctaac tacggctaca ctagaaggac agtatttggt atctgcgctc tgctgaagcc agttaccttc ggaaaaaagag 3840 3900 3960 ttggtagete ttgateegge aaacaaacca eegetggtag eggtggtttt tttgtttgca agcagcagat tacgcgcaga aaaaaaggat ctcaagaaga tcctttgatc ttttctacgg 4020 ggtctgacgc tcagtggaac gaaaactcac gttaagggat tttggtcatg agattatcaa aaaggatctt cacctagatc cttttaaatt aaaaatgaag ttttaaatca atctaaagta 4080 4140 tatatgagta aacttggtct gacagttacc aatgettaat cagtgaggea cetateteag 4200 egatetgiet atttegttea tecalagttg cetgaetece egiegtgiag ataactaega 4260 tacgggaggg cttaccatct ggccccagtg ctgcaatgat accgcgagac ccacgctcac 4320 cggctccaga tttatcagca ataaaccagc cagccggaag ggccgagcgc agaagtggtcctgcaacttt atccgcctcc atccagtcta ttaattgttg ccgggaagct agagtaagta 4380 4440 gttegeeagt taatagtttg egeaaegttg ttgeeattge tacaggeate gtggtgteae getegtegtt tggtatgget teatteaget eeggtteeea aegateaagg egagttacat 4500 4560 gatececcat gitgigeaaa aaageggita geteettegg teeteegate gitgieagaa giaagitgge egeagigita teaeteatgg tiatggeage aetgeataat tetettaetg 4620 4680 tcatgccatc cgtaagatgc ttttctgtga ctgtggggta ctcaaccaag tcattctgag aatagtgtat gcggcgaccg agttgctctt gcccggcgtc aatacgggat aataccgcgc cacatagcag aactttaaaa gtgctcatca ttggaaaacg ttcttcgggg cgaaaactct caaggatctt accgctgttg agatccagtt cgatgtaacc cactcgtgca cccaactgat 4740 4800 4860 4920 cttcagcatc ttttactttc accagcgttt ctgggtgagc aaaaacagga aggcaaaatg ccgcaaaaaa gggaataagg gcgacacgga aatgttgaat actcatactc ttcctttttc 4980 5040 aatattattg aagcatttat cagggttatt gtetcatgag cggatacata tttgaatgta tttagaaaaa taaacaaata ggggttecge geacatttee cegaaaagtg ceacetgaeg 5100 5160 tc 5162

```
<211> 5627
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
<223> pMG plasmid from InvivoGen; IRES sequence modified
          EMCV nucleotides 2736-3308
<400> 27
caccggcgaa ggaggcctag atctatcgat tgtacagcta gctcgacatg ataagataca ttgatgagtt tggacaaacc acaactagaa tgcagtgaaa aaaatgcttt atttgtgaaa tttgtgatgc tattgcttta tttgtgaaat ttgtgatgct attgctttat ttgtaaccat
                                                                                                              60
                                                                                                            120
                                                                                                            180
tataagctgc aataaacaag ttaacaacaa caattgcatt cattttatgt ttcaggttca
gggggaggtg tgggaggttt tttaaagcaa gtaaaacctc tacaaatgtg gtagatccat
                                                                                                            240
                                                                                                            300
ttaaatgtta attaagaaca tgtgagcaaa aggccagcaa aaggccagga accgtaaaaa
                                                                                                            360
ggccgcgttg ctggcgtttt tccataggct ccgccccct gacgagcatc acaaaaatcg
                                                                                                            420
acyctcaagt cagagytggc gaaacccgac aggactataa agataccagg cytttccccc
                                                                                                            480
togaagetee etegtgeget etectgttee gaceetgeeg ettaceggat acetgteege
                                                                                                            540
cttteteet tegggaageg tggegettte teatagetea egetgtaggt ateteagtte
                                                                                                            600
ggtgtaggtc gttcgctcca agctgggctg tgtgcacgaa ccccccgttc agcccgaccg ctgcgcctta tccggtaact atcgtcttga gtccaacccg gtaagacacg acttatcgcc
                                                                                                            660
                                                                                                            720
actggcagca gccactggta acaggattag cagagcgagg tatgtaggcg gtgctacaga gttcttgaag tggtggccta actacggcta cactagaaga acagtatttg gtatctgcgc
                                                                                                            780
                                                                                                            840
tctgctgaag ccagttacct tcggaaaaag agttggtagc tcttgatccg gcaaacaaac
                                                                                                            900
caccgctggt agcggtggtt tttttgtttg caagcagcag attacgcgca gaaaaaaagg atctcaagaa gatcctttga tettttetac ggggtetgac getcagtgga acgaaaacte'
                                                                                                            960
                                                                                                          1020
acgttaaggg attttggtca tggctagtta attaagctgc aataaacaat cattattttc
                                                                                                          1080
attggatctg tgtgttggtt ttttgtgtgg gcttgggga gggggaggcc agaatgactc caagagctac aggaaggcag gtcagagacc ccactggaca aacagtggct ggactctgca ccataacaca caatcaacag gggagtgagc tggatcgagc tagagtccgt tacataactt
                                                                                                          1140
                                                                                                          1200
                                                                                                          1260
acgtatata taattatag gggagtgagt tagattag tagagtetg taattaatt
acgtataatt gcccgcctgg ctgaccgcc aacgacccc gcccattgac gtcaataatg
acgtatgttc ccatagtaac gccaataggg actttccatt gacgtcaatg ggtggagtat
ttacggtaaa ctgcccactt ggcagtacat caagtgtatc atatgccaag tacgccccct
attgacgtca atgacggtaa atggcccgcc tggcattatg cccagtacat gaccttatgg
                                                                                                          1320
                                                                                                          1380
                                                                                                          1440
                                                                                                          1500
gactttccta cttggcagta catctacgta ttagtcatcg ctattaccat ggtgatgcgg ttttggcagt acatcaatgg gcgtggatag cggtttgact cacggggatt tccaagtctc
                                                                                                          1560
                                                                                                          1620
caccccattg acgtcaatgg gagttigttt tggcaccaaa atcaacggga ctttccaaaa
                                                                                                          1680
tgtcgtaaca actccgcccc attgacgcaa atgggcggta ggcgtgtacg gtgggaggtc
                                                                                                          1740
tatataagca gagetegttt agtgaacegt cagategeet ggagaegeea tecaegetgt
                                                                                                          1800
tttgacctcc atagaagaca ccgggaccga tccagcctcc gcggccggga acggtgcatt
                                                                                                          1860
ggaacgcgga ttccccgtgc caagagtgac gtaagtaccg cctatagagt ctataggccc
                                                                                                          1920
accccttgg cttcttatgc atgctatact gtttttggct tggggtctat
                                                                                    acacccccgc
                                                                                                          1980
ttoctcatgt tataggtgat ggtatagett agectatagg tgtgggttat tgaccattat
                                                                                                          2040
tgaccactcc cctattggtg acgatacttt ccattactaa tccataacat ggctctttgc cacaactctc tttattggct atatgccaat acactgtcct tcagagactg acacggactc
                                                                                                          2100
                                                                                                          2160
tgtattttta caggatgggg tctcatttat tatttacaaa ttcacatata caacaccacc gtccccagtg cccgcagttt ttattaaaca taacgtggga tctccacgcg aatctcgggt
                                                                                                          2220
                                                                                                          2280
acgtgttccg gacatgggct cttctccggt agcggcggag cttctacate cgagccttgc
tcccatgcct ccagcgactc atggtcgctc ggcagctcct tgctcctaac agtggaggcc
                                                                                                          2340
                                                                                                          2400
agacttagge acageacgat geccaccace accagtgtge egcacaagge egtggeggta
                                                                                                          2460
gggtatgtgt ctgaaaatga gctcggggag cgggcttgca ccgctgacgc atttggaaga
                                                                                                          2520
cttaaggcag cggcagaaga agatgcaggc agctgagttg ttgtgttctg ataagagtca gaggtaactc ccgttgcggt gctgttaacg gtggagggca gtgtagtctg agcagtactc gttgctgccg cgcgccac cagacataat agctgacaga ctaacagact gttcctttcc
                                                                                                          2580
                                                                                                          2640
                                                                                                          2700
atgggtcttt tetgeagtea ceegggggat cettegaaeg tagetetaga ttgagtegae
                                                                                                          2760
gttactggcc gaagecgctt ggaataaggc cggtgtgcgt ttgtctatat gttattttcc
                                                                                                          2820
accatattgc cgtcttttgg caatgtgagg gcccggaaac ctggccctgt cttcttgacg agcattccta ggggtctttc ccctctcgcc aaaggaatgc aaggtctgtt gaatgtcgtg
                                                                                                          2880
                                                                                                          2940
aaggaagcag ticctctgga agcttctiga agacaaacaa cgtctgtagc gaccctttgc
                                                                                                          3000
aggcagcgga accccccacc tggcgacagg tgcctctgcg gccaaaagcc
                                                                                    acgtgtataa
                                                                                                          3060
gatacacctg caaaggcggc acaaccccag tgccacgttg tgagttggat agttgtggaa agagtcaaat ggctctcctc aagcgtattc aacaaggggc tgaaggatgc ccagaaggta
                                                                                                          3120
                                                                                    ccagaaggta
                                                                                                          3180
ccccattgta tgggatctga tctggggcct cggtgcacat gctttacatg tgtttagtcg aggttaaaaa aacgtctagg cccccgaac cacggggacg tggttttcct ttgaaaaaca
                                                                                                          3240
                                                                                                          3300
cgataatacc atgggtaagt gatatctact agttgtgacc ggcgcctagt gttgacaatt
                                                                                                          3360
```

aatcatcggc atagtatatc ggcatagtat aatacgactc actataggag ggccaccatg

tegaetaeta acettettet ettteetaea getgagatea eeggtaggag ggeeateatg

3420

```
aaaaagcctg aactcaccgc gacgtctgtc gcgaagtttc tgatcgaaaa gttcgacagc gtctccgacc tgatgcagct ctcggagggc gaagaatctc gtgctttcag cttcgatgta
                                                                                   3540
                                                                                   3600
ggagggcgtg gatatgtcct gcgggtaaat agctgcgccg atggtttcta caaagatcgt
tatgtttatc ggcactttgc atcggccgcg ctcccgattc cggaagtgct tgacattggg
                                                                                   3660
                                                                                   3720
                                                                                   3780
gaattcagcg agagcctgac ctattgcatc tecegeegtg cacagggtgt cacgttgcaa
gacctgcctg aaaccgaact gcccgctgtt ctgcaacccg tcgcggagct catggatgcg atcgctgcgg ccgatcttag ccagacgagc gggttcggcc cattcggacc gcaaggaatc
                                                                                   3840
                                                                                   3900
ggtcaataca ctacatggcg tgatttcata tgcgcgattg ctgatcccca tgtgtatcac
                                                                                   3960
tggcaaactg tgatggacga caccgtcagt gcgtccgtcg cgcaggctct cgatgagctg
                                                                                   4020
atgetttggg cegaggactg ceeegaagte eggeaceteg tgeaegegga ttteggetee
                                                                                   4080
aacaatgtee tgacggacaa tggccgcata acageggtea ttgactggag cgaggegatg
                                                                                   4140
ttcggggatt cccaatacga ggtcgccaac atcttcttct ggaggccgtg gttggcttgt
                                                                                   4200
atggagcage agaegegeta ettegagegg aggeateegg agettgeagg ategeegegg
                                                                                   4260
ctccgggcgt atatgctccg cattggtctt gaccaactct atcagagett ggttgacggc
                                                                                   4320
aatttegatg atgeagettg ggegeagggt egatgegaeg caategteeg ateeggage gggaetgteg ggegtacaca aategeeeg agaagegeg cegtetggae egatggetgt gtagaagtae tegeegatag tggaaacega egeeeagga etegteegag ggeaaaggaa
                                                                                   4380
                                                                                   4440
                                                                                   4500
tgagtcgaga attcgctaga gggccctatt ctatagtgtc acctaaatgc tagagctcgc tgatcagcct cgactgtgcc ttctagttgc cagccatctg ttgtttgccc ctcccccgtg
                                                                                   4560
                                                                                   4620
cetteettga ceetggaagg tgecaeteec actgteettt cetaataaaa tgaggaaatt
                                                                                   4680
4740
aagggggagg attgggaaga caatagcagg catgcgcagg gcccaattgc tcgagcggcc gcaataaaat atctttattt tcattacatc tgtgtgttgg ttttttgtgt gaatcgtaac
                                                                                   4800
                                                                                    4860
                                                                                    4920
taacatacgc totocatcaa aacaaaacga aacaaaacaa actagcaaaa taggctgtoo
ccagtgcaag tgcaggtgcc agaacattic tctatcgaag gatcigcgat cgctccggtg
                                                                                    4980
cccgtcagtg ggcagagcgc acatcgccca cagtccccga gaagttgggg ggaggggtcg gcaattgaac cggtgcctag agaaggtggc gcggggtaaa ctgggaaagt gatgtcgtgt
                                                                                   5040
                                                                                    5100
actggctccg cctttttccc gagggtgggg gagaaccgta tataagtgca gtagtcgccg tgaacgttct ttttcgcaac gggtttgccg ccagaacaca gctgaagctt cgaggggctc
                                                                                    5160
                                                                                    5220
gcatetetee tteaegegee egecgeeta cetgaggeeg ceatecaege eggttgagte
                                                                                   5280
gegttetgee geeteegee tgtggtgeet eetgaaetge gteegeegte taggtaagtt
                                                                                    5340
taaageteag gtegagaeeg ggeettigte eggegeteee itggageeta eeiagaeiea
                                                                                    5400
geoggetete caegetttge etgaceetge ttgeteaact etaegtettt gtttegtttt
                                                                                    5460
ctgttctgcg ccgttacaga tccaagctgt gaccggcgcc tacgtaagtg atatctacta
                                                                                    5520
gatttatcaa aaagagtgtt gacttgtgag cgctcacaat tgatacttag attcatcgag
                                                                                    5580
                                                                                    5627
agggacacgt cgactactaa cettettete titeetacag etgagat
<210> 28
<211> 553
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> pMG plasmid from InvivoGen: EMCV IRES sequence
 <400> 28
aacgttactg gccgaagccg cttggaataa ggccggtgtg cgtttgtcta tatgttattt
                                                                                         60
tecaccatat tgccgtcttt tggcaatgtg agggcccgga aacctggccc tgtcttcttg
                                                                                       120
acgagcatte ctaggggtet tteccetete gecaaaggaa tgeaaggtet gitgaatgte
                                                                                       180
gtgaaggaag cagtteetet ggaagettet tgaagacaaa caaegtetgt agegaceett
                                                                                        240
                                                                                        300
              ggaacccccc acctggcgac aggtgcctct gcggccaaaa gccacgtgta
tgcaggcagc
                                                                                        360
taagatacac ctgcaaaggc ggcacaaccc cagtgccacg ttgtgagttg gatagttgtg
                                                                                        420
             aatggctctc ctcaagcgta ttcaacaagg ggctgaagga tgcccagaag
gaaagagtca
                                                                                        480
              gtatgggatc tgatctgggg cctcggtgca catgctttac gtgtgtttag
gtaccccatt
                                                                                        540
 togaggttaa aaaacgtota ggooccooga accaogggga cgtggtttto ctttgaaaaa
cacgatgata ata
 <210> 29
 <211> 4692
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> pDSred1-N1 plasmid from Clontech
 tagttattaa tagtaatcaa ttacggggtc attagttcat agcccatata tggagttccg
                                                                                      60
```

120 cqttacataa cttacggtaa atggcccgcc tggctgaccg cccaacgacc cccgcccatt 180 gacgtcaata atgacgtatg ttcccatagt aacgccaata gggactttcc attgacgtca 240 atgggtggag tatttacggt aaactgccca cttggcagta catcaagtgt atcatatgcc tcaatgacgg taaatggccc gcctggcatt atgcccagta 300 aagtacgccc cctattgacg catgacetta tgggacttte ctacttggca gtacatetae gtattagtca tegetattae 360 agtacatcaa tgggcgtgga tagcggtttg actcacgggg 420 cggttttggc catggtgatg ttgacgtcaa tgggagtttg ttttggcacc aaaatcaacg 480 atttccaagt ctccacccca ggactttcca aaatgtcgta acaactccgc cccattgacg caaatgggcg gtaggcgtgt 540 acggtgggag gtctatataa gcagagctgg tttagtgaac cgtcagatcc gctagcgcta 600 660 coggactcag atotogaget caagettega attetgeagt egaeggtace gegggeeegg 720 ggtgcgctcc tccaagaacg tcatcaagga gttcatgcgc gatccaccgg tcgccaccat 780 ttcaaggtgc gcatggaggg caccgtgaac ggccacgagt tcgagatcga gggcgagggc 840 gagggccgcc cctacgaggg ccacaacacc gtgaagctga aggtgaccaa gggcggcccc 900 cctgtccccc cagttccagt acggctccaa ggtgtacgtg ctgcccttcg cctgggacat cgactacaag aagctgtcct tccccgaggg cttcaagtgg 960 aagcaccccg ccgacatccc ggacggcggc gtggtgaccg tgacccagga ctcctccctg 1020 gagcgcgtga tgaacttcga caaggtgaag ttcatcggcg tgaacttccc ctccgacggc 1080 caggacggct gcttcatcta cccgtaatgc agaagaagac catgggctgg gaggcctcca ccgagcgcct gtacccccgc 1140 1200 gccctgaagc tgaaggacgg cggccactac gacggcgtgc tgaagggcga gatccacaag ctacatggcc aagaagcccg tgcagctgcc cggctactac 1260 ctggtggagt tcaagtccat 1320 tacytygact ccaagetyga catcacetee cacaacyayy actacaceat cytygaycay 1380 tacgagcgca ccgagggccg ccaccacctg ttcctgtagc ggccgcgact ctagatcata agaggtttta cttgctttaa aaaacctccc acacctcccc 1440 atcagccata ccacatttgt 1500 gaatgcaatt gttgttgtta acttgtttat tgcagcttat ctgaacctga aacataaaat 1560 aatggttaca aataaagcaa tagcatcaca aatttcacaa ataaagcatt tttttcactg cattctagtt gtggtttgtc caaactcatc aatgtatctt aaggcgtaaa ttgtaagcgt taatattttg ttaaaattcg cgttaaattt ttgttaaatc agctcatttt ttaaccaata 1620 1680 ggccgaaatc ggcaaaatcc cttataaatc aaaagaatag accgagatag ggttgagtgt 1740 tgttccagtt tggaacaaga gtccactatt aaagaacgtg gactccaacg tcaaagggcg 1.800 aaaaaccgtc tatcagggcg atggcccact acgtgaacca tcaccctaat caagttttt 1860 cactaaatcg gaaccctaaa gggagccccc gatttagagc 1920 ggggtcgagg tgccgtaaag aaaggaaggg aagaaagcga aaggagcggg 1980 ttgacgggga aagccggcga acgtggcgag gctgcgcgta accaccacac ccgccgcgct 2040 cgctagggcg ctggcaagtg tagcggtcac 2100 taatgcgccg cacttttcgg ggaaatgtgc gcggaacccc ctacagggcg cgtcaggtgg tttttctaaa tacattcaaa tatgtatccg ctcatgagac aataaccctg 2160 tatttgttta 2220 ataaatgott caataatatt gaaaaaggaa gagtootgag goggaaagaa coagotgtgg 2280 tggaaagtcc ccaggctccc cagcaggcag aagtatgcaa aatgtgtgtc agttagggtg 2340 agcaaccagg tgtggaaagt ccccaggctc cccagcaggc agcatgcatc tcaattagtc 2400 agaagtatgc aaagcatgca tetcaattag teagcaacca tagteeegee cetaacteeg 2460 eccatecege cectaactee geecagttee geccattete egecceatgg etgactaatt 2520 ttttttattt atgcagaggc cgaggccgcc tcggcctctg agctattcca gaagtagtga ggaggetttt ttggaggeet aggettttge aaagategat caagagacag gatgaggate 2580 gtttcgcatg attgaacaag atggattgca cgcaggttct ccggccgctt gggtggagag 2640 gctattcggc tatgactggg cacaacagac aatcggctgc tctgatgccg ccgtgttccg 2700 gctgtcagcg caggggggcc cggttctttt tgtcaagacc gacctgtccg gtgccctgaa 2760 2820 tgaactgcaa gacgaggcag cgcggctatc gtggctggcc acgacgggcg ttccttgcgc aagggactgg ctgctattgg gcgaagtgcc 2880 agetgtgete gaegttgtea etgaageggg ggggcaggat ctcctgtcat ctcaccttgc tcctgccgag aaagtatcca tcatggctga 2940 3000 tgcaatgcgg cggctgcata cgcttgatcc ggctacctgc ccattcgacc accaagcgaa 3060 gtactcggat ggaagccggt cttgtcgatc aggatgatct acatcgcatc gagcgagcac 3120 ggacgaagag catcaggggc tegegecage egaactgtte gecaggetea aggegageat 3180 gecegaegge gaggateteg tegtgaeeca tggegatgee tgettgeega atateatggt 3240 ggaaaatggc cgcttttctg gattcatcga ctgtggccgg ctgggtgtgg cggaccgcta tcaggacata gegttggeta ecegtgatat tgetgaagag ettggeggeg aatgggetga 3300 3360 ccgcttcctc gtgctttacg gtalcgccgc tcccgattcg cagcgcatcg ccttctatcg ccttcttgac gagttcttct gagcgggact ctggggttcg aaatgaccga ccaagcgacg 3420 tttcgattcc accgccgcct tctatgaaag gttgggcttc 3480 cccaacctgc catcacgaga ggaatcgttt teegggaege eggetggatg atecteeage geggggatet eatgetggag 3540 3600 gaggetaact gaaacacgga aggagacaat accggaagga ttcttcgccc accctagggg acccgcgcta tgacggcaat aaaaagacag aataaaacgc acggtgttgg gtcgtttgtt 3660 cactetgteg ataceceace gagaceceat 3720 cataaacgcg gggttcggtc ccagggctgg tggggccaat acgcccgcgt ttcttccttt tccccacccc acccccaag ttcgggtgaa 3780 gcaggccctg ccatagcctc aggttactca 3840 ggcccagggc tcgcagccaa cgtcggggcg ttttaattta aaaggatcta ggtgaagatc 3900 tatatacttt agattgattt aaaacttcat ctttttgata atctcatgac caaaatccct taacgtgagt tttcgttcca ctgagcgtca 3960 gaccccgtag aaaagatcaa aggatcttct tgagatcctt tttttctgcg cgtaatctgc 4020 tgettgeaaa caaaaaaace acegetaeca geggtggttt gtttgeegga teaagageta 4080

```
ccaactettt ttecgaaggt aactggette agcagagege agataceaaa tactgteett
                                                                                        4140
ctagtqtagc cqtaqttagg ccaccacttc aagaactctg tagcaccgcc tacatacctc
                                                                                         4200
                                                                                         4260
getetgetaa teetgttace agtggetget gecagtggeg ataagtegtg tettaceggg
ttggactcaa gacgatagtt accggataag gcgcageggt cgggctgaac ggggggtteg
                                                                                         4320
tgcacacage ccagettgga gegaacgace tacacegaae tgagatacet acagegtgag ctatgagaaa gegecaeget teeegaaggg agaaaggegg acaggtatee ggtaagegge
                                                                                         4380
                                                                                         4440
agggteggaa caggagageg caegagggag ettecagggg gaaaegeetg gtatetttat agteetgteg ggtttegeea cetetgaett gagegtegat ttttgtgatg etegteaggg
                                                                                         4500
                                                                                         4560
gggeggagee tatggaaaaa egecageaac geggeetitt taeggtieet ggeettttge
                                                                                        4620
togecttttg ctcacatgtt ctttcctgcg ttatcccctg attctgtgga taaccgtatt
                                                                                         4680
accgccatgc at
                                                                                         4692
<210> 30
<211> 4257
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> pPur plasmid from Clontech
<400> 30
ctgtggaatg tgtgtcagtt agggtgtgga aagtccccag gctccccagc aggcagaagt
                                                                                           60
atgcaaagca tgcatctcaa ttagtcagca accaggtgtg gaaagtcccc aggctcccca
                                                                                          120
gcaggcagaa gtatgcaaag catgcatete aattagteag caaccatagt ceegeceeta
                                                                                          180
actecgeeca tecegeecet aactecgeec agtteegeec atteteegee ecatggetga
                                                                                          240
ctaatitttt ttatitatge agaggeegag geegeelegg eetetgaget atteeagaag
                                                                                          300
tagtgaggag gcttttttgg aggcctaggc ttttgcaaaa agcttgcatg cctgcaggtc ggccgccacg accggtgccg ccaccatcc ctgacccacg cccctgaccc ctcacaagga
                                                                                          360
                                                                                          420
gacgacette catgacegag tacaageeca eggtgegeet egecaeeege gacgacgtee
                                                                                          480
cccgggccgt acgcaccctc gccgccgcgt tcgccgacta ccccgccacg cgccacaccg tcgacccgga ccgccactc gagcgggtca ccgagctgca agaactcttc ctcacgcgcg
                                                                                          540
                                                                                          600
                                                                                          660
tegggetega categgeaag gtgtgggteg eggaegaegg egeegeggtg geggtetgga
ccacgccgga gagcgtcgaa gcgggggcgg tgttcgccga gatcggcccg cgcatggccg
                                                                                          720
agttgagegg tteeeggetg geegegeage aacagatgga aggeeteetg gegeegeace ggeecaagga geegegtgg tteetggeea eegteggegt etegeeegae eaccagggea
                                                                                          780
                                                                                          840
agggtetggg cagegeegte gtgeteeeeg gagtggagge ggeegagege geeggggtge
                                                                                          900
ecgeetteet ggagaeetee gegeeeegea aceteeeett etaegagegg eteggettea
                                                                                          960
cegteacege egaegtegag gtgccegaag gaeegegeae etggtgcatg aceegeaage eeggtgcetg acgeeegee caegaeeege agegeeegae egaaaggage geaegaeeee
                                                                                        1020
                                                                                        1080
atggetecga ecgaageega eeegggegge eeegeegaee eegcaceege eeeegaggee
                                                                                        1140
                                                                                        1200
caccgactct agaggatcat aatcagccat accacatttg tagaggtttt acttgcttta
aaaaacctcc cacacctccc cctgaacctg aaacataaaa tgaatgcaat tgttgttgtt aacttgttta ttgcagctta taatggttac aaataaagca atagcatcac aaatttcaca
                                                                                        1260
                                                                                        1320
aataaagcat. ttitticact gcatictagt tgtggttigt ccaaactcat caatgtatct
                                                                                        1380
tatcatgtet ggatececag gaageteete tgtgteetea taaaecetaa eeteetetae ttgagaggae attecaatea taggetgeee atecaeeete tgtgteetee tgttaattag
                                                                                        1440
                                                                                        1500
gtcacttaac aaaaaggaaa ttgggtaggg gtttttcaca gaccgctttc taagggtaat
                                                                                        1560
tttaaaatat ctgggaagtc ccttccactg ctgtgttcca gaagtgttgg taaacagccc
                                                                                        1620
acaaatgtca acagcagaaa catacaagct gtcagctttg cacaagggcc caacaccctg
                                                                                        1680
ctcatcaaga agcactgtgg ttgctgtgtt agtaatgtgc aaaacaggag gcacattttc
                                                                                        1740
cccacctgtg taggttccaa aatatctagt gttttcattt ttacttggat caggaaccca
                                                                                        1800
gcactccact ggataagcat tatccttatc caaaacagcc ttgtggtcag tgttcatctg
                                                                                        1860
ctgactgtca actgtagcat tttttggggt tacagtttga gcaggatatt tggtcctgta
                                                                                        1920
gtttgctaac acaccetgca getecaaagg ttececacca acagcaaaaa aatgaaaatt tgaccettga atgggtttte cagcaccatt tteatgagtt ttttgtgtee etgaatgeaa
                                                                                        1980
                                                                                        2040
gtttaacata gcagttaccc caataacctc agttttaaca gtaacagctt cccacatcaa
                                                                                        2100
aatatttcca caggttaagt cctcatttaa attaggcaaa ggaattcttg aagacgaaag
                                                                                        2160
ggcctcgtga tacgcctatt tttataggtt aatgtcatga taataatggt ttcttagacg
                                                                                        2220
traggtggea cttttreggg aaatgtgege ggaaceeta tttgtttatt tttctaaata cattraaata tgtatreget catgagaraa taareetgat aaatgettea ataatattga
                                                                                        2280
                                                                                        2340
aaaaggaaga gtatgagtat tcaacatttc cgtgtcgccc ttattccctt ttttgcgca
ttttgccttc ctgtttttgc tcacccagaa acgctggtga aagtaaaaga tgctgaagat
                                                                                        2400
                                                                                        2460
cagttgggtg cacgagtggg ttacatcgaa ctggatctca acagcggtaa gatccttgag agttttcgcc ccgaagaacg ttttccaatg atgagcactt ttaaagttct gctatgtggc
                                                                                        2520
                                                                                        2580
gcggtattat cccgtgttga cgccgggcaa gagcaactcg gtcgccgcat acactattct
                                                                                        2640
cagaatgact tggttgagta ctcaccagtc acagaaaagc atcttacgga tggcatgaca
                                                                                        2700
```

gtaagagaat tatgcagtgc tgccataacc atgagtgata acactgcggc caacttactt

```
ctgacaacga tcggaggacc gaaggagcta accgcttttt tgcacaacat gggggatcat gtaactcgcc ttgatcgttg ggaaccggag ctgaatgaag ccataccaaa cgacgagcgt
                                                                                         2880
gacaccacga tgcctgcagc aatggcaaca acgttgcgca aactattaac tggcgaacta
                                                                                         2940
cttactctag cttcccggca acaattaata gactggatgg aggcggataa agttgcagga
                                                                                         3000
ccacttetge geteggeet teeggetgge tggtttattg etgataaate tggageeggt
                                                                                         3060
gagcgtgggt ctcgcggtat cattgcagca ctggggccag atggtaagcc ctcccgtatc
                                                                                         3120
gtagttatct acacgacggg gagtcaggca actatggatg aacgaaatag acagatcgct gagataggtg cctcactgat taagcattgg taactgtcag accaagttta ctcatatata
                                                                                         3180
                                                                                         3240
ctitagattg atttaaaact tcatttttaa tttaaaagga tctaggtgaa gatccttttt
                                                                                         3300
gataatetea tgaccaaaat ceettaaegt gagttttegt teeactgage gteagaceee gtagaaaaga teaaaggate ttettgagat eetttttte tgegegtaat etgetgettg
                                                                                         3360
                                                                                         3420
                                                                                         3480
caaacaaaaa aaccaccgct accagcggtg gtttgtttgc cggatcaaga gctaccaact
ctttttccga aggtaactgg cttcagcaga gcgcagatac caaatactgt ccttctagtg
                                                                                         3540
tagccgtagt taggccacca cttcaagaac tctgtagcac cgcctacata cctcgctctg ctaatcctgt taccagtggc tgctgccagt ggcgataagt cgtgtcttac cgggttggac
                                                                                         3600
                                                                                         3660
tcaagacgat agttaccgga taaggcgcag cggtcgggct gaacgggggg ttcgtgcaca
                                                                                         3720
cageccaget tggagegaae gaectacaee gaaetgagat acetacageg tgagetatga
                                                                                         3780
gaaagcgcca cgcttcccga agggagaaag gcggacaggt atccggtaag cggcagggtc
                                                                                         3840
ggaacaggag agcgcacgag ggagcttcca gggggaaacg cetggtatet ttatagtcct
                                                                                         3900
gtegggttte gecacetetg aettgagegt egatttttgt gatgetegte aggggggegg agectatgga aaaacgecag caacgeggee tttttaeggt teetggeett ttgetggeet
                                                                                         3960
                                                                                         4020
                                                                                         4080
tītgeteāca tgtteītteē tgegītaīce eetgatteīg tggataaeeg tattacegee
                                                                                         4140
tttgagtgag cigataccge tegeegeage egaacgaeeg agegeagega gteagtgage
                                                                                         4200
gaggaagcgg aagagcgcct gatgeggtat titteteetta egeatetgig eggtatitea
caccgcatat ggtgcactct cagtacaatc tgctctgatg ccgcatagtt aagccag
                                                                                         4257
<210> 31
<211> 8136
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> pWE15 cosmid vector
<308> GenBank X65279
<309> 1995-04-14
<400> 31
ctatagtgag tcgtattatg cggccgcgaa ttcttgaaga cgaaagggcc tcgtgatacg
                                                                                            60
cctattttta taggttaatg tcatgataat aatggtttct tagacgtcag gtggcacttt
                                                                                          120
tcggggaaat gtgcgcggaa ccctatttg tttatttttc taaatacatt caaatatgta tccgctcatg agacaataac cctgataaat gcttcaataa tattgaaaaa ggaagagtat
                                                                                          180
                                                                                          240
gagtattcaa catttccgtg tcgcccttat tccctttttt gcggcatttt gcttcctgtt
                                                                                          300
tttgctcacc cagaaacgct ggtgaaagta aaagatgctg aagatcagtt gggtgcacga
                                                                                          360
gtgggttaca tcgaactgga tctcaacagc ggtaagatcc ttgagagttt tcgccccgaa
                                                                                          420
                            cacttttaaa gttctgctat gtggcgcggt attatcccgt
                                                                                          480
gaacgttttc caatgatgag
gttgacgccg ggcaagagca actcggtcgc cgcatacact attctcagaa tgacttggtt
gagtactcac cagtcacaga aaagcatctt acggatggca tgacagtaag agaattatgc
                                                                                          540
                                                                                          600
                                                                                          660
agtgctgcca taaccatgag tgataacact gcggccaact tacttctgac aacgatcgga
                                                                                          720
                            ttttttgcac aacatggggg atcatgtaac tcgccttgat
ggaccgaagg agctaaccgc
                                                                                          780
cgttgggaac cggagctgaa tgaagccata ccaaacgacg agcgtgacac cacgatgcct
gcagcaatgg caacaacgtt gcgcaaacta ttaactggcg aactacttac tctagcttcc cggcaacaat taatagactg gatggaggcg gataaagttg caggaccact tctgcgctcg gcccttccgg ctggctggtt tattgctgat aaatctggag ccggtgagcg tgggtctcgc
                                                                                          840
                                                                                          900
                                                                                          960
ggtatcattg cagcactggg gccagatggt aagccctccc gtatcgtagt tatctacacg
                                                                                         1020
acggggagtc aggcaactat ggatgaacga aatagacaga tcgctgagat aggtgcctca
                                                                                         1080
ctgattaagc attggtaact gtcagaccaa gtttactcat atatacttta gattgattta
                                                                                         1140
aaacttcatt tttaatttaa aaggatctag gtgaagatcc tttttgataa tctcatgacc aaaatccctt aacgtgagtt ttcgttccac tgagcgtcag accccgtaga aaagatcaaa
                                                                                         1200
                                                                                         1260
ggatettett gagateettt ttttetgege gtaatetget gettgeaaac aaaaaaacca
                                                                                         1320
                            tttgccggat caagagctac caactctttt tccgaaggta
                                                                                         1380
ccgctaccag cggtggtttg
actggettea geagagegea gataceaaat actgteette tagtgtagee gtagttagge
                                                                                         1440
caccacttca agaactetgt agcacegeet acataceteg etetgetaat cetgttacea gtggetgetg ecagtggega taagtegtgt ettacegggt tggacteaag acgatagtta
                                                                                         1500
                                                                                         1560
ccggataagg cgcagcggtc gggctgaacg gggggttcgt gcacacagcc cagcttggag cgaacgacct acaccgaact gagataccta cagcgtgagc tatgagaaag cgccacgctt
                                                                                         1620
                                                                                         1680
```

ccgaaggag aaaggcggac aggtatccgg taagcggcag ggtcggaaca ggagagcgca cgagggagct tccaggggga aacgcctggt atctttatag tcctgtcggg gtttcgccac ctctgacttg agcgtcgatt tttgtgatgc tcgtcagggg ggcggagcct atggaaaaac gccagcaacg cggcctttt acggttcctg gccttttgc ggccttttgc tcacatgttc tttcctgcgt tatcccctga tctgtggat aaccgtatta ccgcctttga gtgagctgat 1740 1800 1860 1920 1980 accyctogoc gcagocgaac gaccgagogc agcgagtcag tgagogagga agcggaagag 2040 cgctgacttc cgcgtttcca gactttacga aacacggaaa ccgaagacca ttcatgttgt tgctcaggtc gcagacgttt tgcagcagca gtcgcttcac gttcgctcgc gtatcggtga 2100 2160 ttcattctgc taaccagtaa ggcaaccccg ccagcctagc cgggtcctca acgacaggag cacgatcatg cgcacccgtc agatccagac atgataagat acattgatga gtttggacaa 2220 2280 accacaacta gaatgcagtg aaaaaaaatgc tttatttgtg aaatttgtga tgctattgct 2340 ttatttgtaa ccattataag ctgcaataaa caagttaaca acaacaattg cattcatttt 2400 atgtttcagg ttcaggggga ggtgtgggag gttttttaaa gcaagtaaaa cctctacaaa 2460 tgtggtatgg ctgattatga tctctagtca aggcactata catcaaatat tccttattaa 2520 cccctttaca aattaaaaag ctaaaggtac acaatttttg agcatagtta ttaatagcag acactctatg cctgtgtgga gtaagaaaaa acagtatgtt atgattataa ctgttatgcc 2580 2640 tacttataaa ggttacagaa tatttttcca taattttctt gtatagcagt gcagcttttt 2700 cetttgtggt gtaaatagca aagcaagcaa gagttetatt actaaacaca gcatgaetea aaaaacttag caattetgaa ggaaagteet tggggtette tacetttete ttettttttg 2760 2820 gaggagtaga atgttgagag tcagcagtag cctcatcatc actagatggc atttcttctg agcaaaacag gttttcctca ttaaaggcat tccaccactg ctcccattca tcagttccat 2880 2940 aggttggaat ctaaaataca caaacaatta gaatcagtag tttaacacat tatacactta 3000 aaaattttat atttacctta gagetttaaa tetetgtagg tagtttgtee aattatgtea 3060 caccacagaa gtaaggttcc ttcacaaaga tccggaccaa agcggccatc gtgcctcccc 3120 actectgeag ttegggggea tggatgegeg gatageeget getggtttee tggatgeega 3180 cggattigca ctgccggtag aactcgcgag gtcgtccagc ctcaggcagc agctgaacca 3240 actegegagg ggategage eggggtggge gaagaactee ageatgagat eccegegetg gaggateate cageeggegt eccggaaaac gatteegaag eccaacett catagaagge 3300 3360 ggcggtggaa tcgaaatctc gtgatggcag gttgggcgtc gcttggtcgg tcatttcgaa 3420 ecccagagte cegetcagaa gaactegtca agaaggegat agaaggegat gegetgegaa tegggagegg egatacegta aagaagggtaga eccattegee gecaagetet teagcaatat cacgggtage caacgetatg tectgatage ggteegecac acccagegg 3480 3540 3600 3660 ccacagtega tgaatecaga aaageggeea ttttecacea tgatattegg caageaggea tegecatggg teacgacgag atectegeeg tegggatgeg egeettgage etggegaaca gtteggetgg egegageee tgatgetett egtecagate atectgateg acaagacegg 3720 3780 cttccatccg agtacgtgct cgctcgatgc gatgtttcgc ttggtggtcg aatgggcagg 3840 3900 tagccggatc aagcgtatgc agccgccgca ttgcatcagc catgatggat actttctcgg caggagcaag gtgagatgac aggagatcct gccccggcac ttcgcccaat agcagccagt cccttcccgc ttcagtgaca acgtcgagca cagctgcgca aggaacgccc gtcgtggcca 3960 4020 gccacgatag ccgcgctgcc tcgtcctgca gttcattcag ggcaccggac aggtcggtct 4080 tgacaaaaag aaccgggcgc ccctgcgctg acagccggaa cacggcggca tcagagcagc 4140 cgattgtctg ttgtgcccag tcatagccga atagcctctc cacccaagcg gccggagaac ctgcgtgcaa tccatcttgt tcaatcatgc gaaacgatcc tcatcctgtc tcttgatcag 4200 4260 atettgatee cetgegeeat cagateettg geggeaagaa ageeateeag tttaetttge 4320 agggettece aacettacea gagggegece cagetggeaa tteeggtteg ettgetgtee ataaaaeege ceagtetage tategeeatg taageeeact geaagetace tgetttetet 4380 4440 ttgegettge gttttecett gtecagatag cecagtaget gacatteate eggggteage accettetg eggactgget ttetaegtgt teegetteet ttageageee ttgegeeetg 4500 4560 agtgettgeg geagegtgaa agetttttge aaaageetag geeteeaaaa aageeteete 4620 actacttetg gaatagetea gaggeegagg eggeetaaat aaaaaaaatt agteageeat 4680 4740 ggggcggaga atgggcggaa ctgggcggag ttaggggcgg gatgggcgga gttaggggcg 4800 ggactatggt tgctgactaa ttgagatgca tgctttgcat acttctgcct gctggggagc ctggggactt tecacacetg gttgetgact aattgagatg catgetttge atacttetge etgetgggga geetggggac tttecacace etaactgaca cacattecac ageeggatet 4860 4920 4980 gcaggaccca acgctgcccg agatgcgccg cgtgcggctg ctggagatgg cggacgcgat ggatatgttc tgccaagggt tggtttgcgc attcacagtt ctccgcaaga attgattggc 5040 tocaattett ggagtggtga atcegttage gaggtgeege eggetteeat teaggtegag 5100 gtggcccggc tccatgcacc gcgacgcaac gcggggaggc agacaaggta tagggcggcg 5160 cctacaatec atgecaacec gttecatgtg ctegeegagg egeataaate geegtgaega 5220 tcagcggtcc aatgatcgaa gttaggctgg taagagccgc gagcgatcct tgaagctgtc 5280 cetgatggte gteatetace tgeetggaca geatggeetg caacgeggea teeegatgee 5340 geeggaageg agaagaatea taatggggaa ggeeateeag eetegegteg egaacgeeag 5400 caagacgtag cocagegegt egggeegeca tgeeggegat aatggeetge ttetegeega 5460 5520 aacgtttggt ggcgggacca gtgacgaagg cttgagcgag ggcgtgcaag attccgaata ccgcaagcga caggccgatc atcgtcgcgc tccagcgaaa gcggtcctcg ccgaaaatga 5580 5640 cccagagege tgccggcace tgtcctacga gttgcatgat aaagaagaca gtcataagtg 5700 cggcgacgat agtcatgccc cgcgcccacc ggaaggaget gactgggttg aaggetetea

```
5760
agggcatcgg tcgacgctct cccttatgcg actcctgcat taggaagcag cccagtagta
ggttgaggcc gttgagcacc gccgccgcaa ggaatggtgc atgcaaggag atggcgccca
                                                                             5820
acagteccee ggecacggge etgecaceat acceaegeeg aaacaagege teatgageee
                                                                              5880
gaagtggcga gcccgatctt ccccatcggt gatgtcggcg atataggcgc
                                                                              5940
                                                             cagcaaccgc
acctgtggcg ccggtgatgc cggccacgat gcgtccggcg tagaggatet tggcagtcac
                                                                              6000
ageatgegea tatecatget tegaceatge geteacaaag taggtgaatg egeaatgtag
                                                                              6060
taccacate gtcategett tecaetgete tegegaataa agatggaaaa teaateteat
                                                                              6120
ggtaatagtc catgaaaatc cttgtattca taaatcctcc aggtagctat atgcaaattg
                                                                              6180
aaacaaaaga gatggtgatc tttctaagag atgatggaat ctcccttcag tatcccgatg gtcaatgcgc tggatatggg atagatggga atatgctgat ttttatggga cagagttgcg
                                                                              6240
                                                                              6300
                                                                              6360
aactgtteec aactaaaate attitgeacg atcagegeac tacgaactit acceacaaat
                                                                              6420
agtcaggtaa tgaatcctga tataaagaca ggttgataaa tcagtcttct acgcgcatcg
cacgegeaca cegtagaaag tettteagtt gigageetgg geaaacegtt aactttegge
                                                                              6480
ggctttgctg tgcgacaggc tcacgtctaa aaggaaataa atcatgggtc ataaaattat
                                                                              6540
cacgttgtcc ggcgcggcga cggatgttct gtatgcgctg tttttccgtg gcgcgttgct
                                                                              6600
gtctggtgat ctgccttcta aatctggcac agccgaattg cgcgagcttg gttttgctga
                                                                              6660
aaccagacac acagcaactg aataccagaa agaaaatcac tttacctttc tgacatcaga
                                                                              6720
agggcagaaa tttgecgttg aacacetggt caatacgcgt tttggtgagc agcaatattg cgcttcgatg acgcttggcg ttgagattga tacctctgct gcacaaaagg caatcgacga
                                                                              6780
                                                                              6840
gctggaccag cgcattcgtg acaccgtctc cttcgaactt attcgcaatg gagtgtcatt
                                                                              6900
                                                                              6960
catcaaggac gccgctatcg caaatggtgc tatccacgca gcggcaatcg aaacacctca
                                                                              7020
gccggtgacc aatatctaca acatcagcct tggtatccag cgtgatgagc cagcgcagaa
                                                                              7080
caaggtaacc gtcagtgccg ataagttcaa agttaaacct ggtgttgata ccaacattga
                                                                              7140
aacgttgatc gaaaacgcgc tgaaaaacgc tgctgaatgt gcggcgctgg atgtcacaaa
                                                                              7200
gcaaatggca gcagacaaga aagcgatgga tgaactggct tcctatgtcc gcacggccat
catgatggaa tgtttccccg gtggtgttat ctggcagcag tgccgtcgat agtatgcaat
                                                                              7260
tgataattat tatcatttgc gggtcctttc cggcgatccg ccttgttacg gggcggcgac ctcgcgggtt ttcgctattt atgaaaattt tccggtttaa ggcgtttccg ttcttctcg
                                                                              7320
                                                                              7380
tcataactta atgittttat ttaaaatacc cictgaaaag aaaggaaacg acaggigcigaaagcgagct tittggcctc tgtcgtttcc titcictgtt titgtccgtg gaatgaacaa
                                                                              7440
                                                                              7500
tggaagtcaa caaaaagcag ctggctgaca ttttcggtgc gagtatccgt accattcaga
                                                                              7560
actggcagga acagggaatg cccgttctgc gaggcggtgg caagggtaat gaggtgcttt
                                                                              7620
                                                                              7680
atgactotgo ogoogtoata aaatggtatg oogaaaggga tgotgaaatt gagaacgaaa
agetgegeeg ggaggttgaa gaaetgegge aggeeagega ggeagateea caggaegggt
                                                                              7740
                                                                              7800
gtggtcgcca tgatcgcgta gtcgatagtg gctccaagta gcgaagcgag caggactggg
cggcggcaaa gcggtcggac agtgctccga gaacgggtgc gcatagaaat tgcatcaacg
                                                                              7860
                                                                              7920
catatagege tageageacg ceatagtgae tggegatget gteggaatgg acgatatece
                                                                              7980
gcaagaggcc cggcagtacc ggcataacca agcctatgcc tacagcatcc agggtgacgg
                                                                              8040
tgccgaggat gacgatgagc gcattgttag atttcataca cggtgcctga ctgcgttagc
aatttaactg tgataaacta ccgcattaaa gcttatcgat gataagcggt caaacatgag aattcgcggc cgcaattaac cctcactaaa ggatcc
                                                                              8100
                                                                              8136
<210> 32
<211> 2713
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> pNEB193 plasmid
<400> 32
                                                                                  60
tcgcgcgttt cggtgatgac ggtgaaaacc tctgacacat gcagctcccg gagacggtca
                                                                                 120
cagcttgtct gtaagcggat gccgggagca
                                     gacaagcccg
                                                  tcagggcgcg
                                                               tcagcgggtg
                                                  gcagattgta
                                                                                 180
            tcggggctgg
                         cttaactatg
                                     cggcatcaga
                                                               ctgagagtgc
ttggcgggtg
accatatgcg gtgtgaaata
                                                               atcaggcgcc
                                                                                 240
                         ccgcacagat
                                     gcgtaaggag
                                                  aaaataccgc
                                                  ggtgcgggcc
                                                               tcttcgctat
                                                                                 300
                         aactgttggg
                                     aagggcgatc
attcgccatt
            caggctgcgc
                         ggatgtgctg
                                                                                 360
                                      caaggcgatt
                                                  aagttgggta
                                                               acgccagggt
tacgccagct ggcgaaaggg
                                                               acccgggggc
                                                                                 420
                         aaaacgacgg
                                     ccagtgaatt
                                                  cgagctcggt
tttcccagtc acgacgttgt
                                                               tgcaagcttg
                                                                                 480
                         tctagagtcg
                                      actgtttaaa cctgcaggca
gcgccggatc cttaattaag
                         gtttcctgtg
                                                               aattccacac
                                                                                 540
                                      tgaaattgtt atccgctcac
gcgtaatcat ggtcatagct
                         aaagtgtaaa
                                      gcctggggtg cctaatgagt
                                                                                 600
                                                               gagctaactc
aacatacgag ccggaagcat
                         actgcccgct
                                      ttccagtcgg
                                                  gaaacctgtc
                                                               gtgccagetg
                                                                                 660
acattaattg cgttgcgctc
                                      ggcggtttgc
                                                  gtattgggcg
                                                               ctcttccqct
                                                                                 720
cattaatgaa tcggccaacg
                         cgcggggaga
                                                  ggcgagcggt
                                                                                 780
                                                               atcagctcac
                         gcgctcggtc
                                     gttcggctgc
tcctcgctca ctgactcgct
                                      tcaggggata acgcaggaaa gaacatgtga
                                                                                 840
tcaaaggcgg taatacggtt atccacagaa
gcaaaaggcc agcaaaaggc caggaaccgt aaaaaggccg cgttgctggc gtttttccat aggctccgcc cccctgacga gcatcacaaa aatcgacgct caagtcagag gtggcgaaac
                                                                                 900
```

| | • | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ctttctcata gctcacgctg ggctgtgtgc acgaacccc cgttcagccc cttgagtcca accoggtaag attagcagag ggctacacta gaaggacagt aaaagagttg gtttgcaage ctctacagaga tctgcacagattac actacagaac tctgagtca attagcaacagattacagagagagagagagagagagagag | tecgeettte agttegtgt agttegtgt agcegetgtg acgegetgtg acgegetete acagagttet tgegetetge acaaccaccg acaaccaccg acaaccacte acaaccacte acaaccacte acaaccacte acaaccacte acaccacte acaccacte acaccacte acaccacte acaccacte acaccacte acaccacte accagttgctg accagtetatta acgettagtt accagttgttg accagttgttg accagttgttag accagttgttag accagttcattg accagttcat accag | tcccttcggg aggtcgtcgg ccttatcgg cagcagtcgcagt tgaagtcggt tgaagccagt ctggtagcgg aaggaattt aatgaagtttt gcttaatcag gactcccgt caatgatacc ccggaatgcc attgttacc gttcccaacg ccttcggtac tggagtact tggagtact tgtaaccc tggagtact gtgagtacat gaaaacgttc tgtaaccac ggtgagcaaa gttgaatact ctgtaaccac gctgagtcat cattgtaccac gctgagtcat cataccac gctgagcacac tcatgagcgc catttcccg | aagcgtggcg ctccaagctg taactatcgt tggtaacag tggtattttt ttggtaactac taccttcgga tggttttttt ttttgatcttt ggtcatgaga taaatcaatc tgaggcacct cgtgtagata gcgaggccaa cgagcgcacaa ggaagctaga aggcatcgtg atcaaggcga tccgatctt gcataattct aacgggataat ttcggggcga tcgtggacca tcgtgtgaacca cgagcgcacct cgtttaaccaa tcgagccatcgtt cataaattct aacgggataat ttcggggcga tcgtggaccg catactcttc atacatattt aaagtgca | 1020 1080 1140 1200 1360 1380 1440 1500 16680 1740 18800 1980 2040 2160 2220 2340 2460 2520 2580 2640 2700 2713 |
| <210> 33 <211> 21 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence | | | | |
| <220> <223> attP | | | | |
| <400> 33 cagctttttt atactaagtt g | | | | 21 |
| <210> 34 <211> 21 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence | | | | |
| <220> <223> attB | | | | |
| <400> 34 ctgcttttt atactaactt g | | | | 21 |
| <210> 35 <211> 21 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence | | | | |
| <220> <223> attL | | | | |
| <400> 35 ctgcttttt atactaagtt g | | | | 21 |
| <210> 36 <211> 21 <212> DNA | | | | |

```
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> attR
<400> 36
                                                                                                                                  21
cagctttttt atactaactt g
<210> 37
<211> 1071
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Integrase E174R
<221> CDS
<222> (1)...(1071)
<223> Nucleotide sequence encoding Integrase E147R
<400> 37
atg gga aga agg cga agt cat gag cgc cgg gat tta ccc cct aac ctt
Met Gly Arg Arg Arg Ser His Glu Arg Arg Asp Leu Pro Pro Asn Leu
tat ata aga aac aat gga tat tac tgc tac agg gac cca agg acg ggt
Tyr Ile Arg Asn Asn Gly Tyr Tyr Cys Tyr Arg Asp Pro Arg Thr Gly
                                                                                                                         96
aaa gag ttt gga tta ggc aga gac agg cga atc gca atc act gaa gct
Lys Glu Phe Gly Leu Gly Arg Asp Arg Ile Ala Ile Thr Glu Ala
ata cag gcc aac att gag tta ttt tca gga cac aaa cac aag cct ctg
Ile Gln Ala Asn Ile Glu Leu Phe Ser Gly His Lys His Lys Pro Leu
aca gcg aga atc aac agt gat aat tcc gtt acg tta cat tca tgg ctt
Thr Ala Arg Ile Asn Ser Asp Asn Ser Val Thr Leu His Ser Trp Leu
gat cgc tac gaa aaa atc ctg gcc agc aga gga atc aag cag aag aca Asp Arg Tyr Glu Lys Ile Leu Ala Ser Arg Gly Ile Lys Gln Lys Thr
                                                                                                                         288
ctc ata aat tac atg agc aaa att aaa gca ata agg agg ggt ctg cct
Leu Ile Asn Tyr Met Ser Lys Ile Lys Ala Ile Arg Arg Gly Leu Pro
gat gct cca ctt gaa gac atc acc aca aaa gaa att gcg gca atg ctc
Asp Ala Pro Leu Glu Asp Ile Thr Thr Lys Glu Ile Ala Ala Met Leu
                                                                                                                         384
 aat gga tac ata gac gag ggc aag gcg gcg tca gcc aag tta atc aga
Asn Gly Tyr Ile Asp Glu Gly Lys Ala Ala Ser Ala Lys Leu Ile Arg
                                                                                                                         432
 tca aca ctg agc gat gca ttc cga gag gca ata gct gaa ggc cat ata
Ser Thr Leu Ser Asp Ala Phe Arg Glu Ala Ile Ala Glu Gly His Ile
                                                                                                                          480
 aca aca aac cat gtc gct gcc act cgc gca gca aaa tct aga gta agg
Thr Thr Asn His Val Ala Ala Thr Arg Ala Ala Lys Ser Arg Val Arg
 aga tca aga ctt acg gct gac gaa tac ctg aaa att tat caa gca gca
Arg Ser Arg Leu Thr Ala Asp Glu Tyr Leu Lys Ile Tyr Gln Ala Ala
```

| 180 | ı | 185 | 190 |
|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| gaa tca tca cca Glu Ser Ser Pro 195 | tgt tgg ctc ag Cys Trp Leu Ar 20 | ga ctt gca atg ga: rg Leu Ala Met Gl: 00 | a ctg gct gtt gtt 624 1 Leu Ala Val Val 205 |
| acc ggg caa cga Thr Gly Gln Arg 210 | gtt ggt gat tt Val Gly Asp Le 215 | ta tgc gaa atg aag eu Cys Glu Met Ly: 220 | Trp Ser Asp Ile |
| gta gat gga tat Val Asp Gly Tyr 225 | ctt tat gtc ga Leu Tyr Val Gl 230 | ag caa agc aaa aca lu Gln Ser Lys Tha 235 | a ggc gta aaa att 720 c Gly Val Lys Ile 240 |
| gcc atc cca aca Ala Ile Pro Thr | n gca ttg cat at : Ala Leu His Il 245 | tt gat gct ctc gg: le Asp Ala Leu Gl: 250 | a ata tca atg aag 768 y Ile Ser Met Lys 255 |
| gaa aca ctt gat Glu Thr Leu Asp 260 | o Lys Cys Lys Gl | ag att ctt ggc gg: lu Ile Leu Gly Gl 265 | a gaa acc ata att 816 y Glu Thr Ile Ile 270 |
| gca tct act cgt Ala Ser Thr Arg 275 | g Arg Glu Pro Le | tt tca tcc ggc ac eu Ser Ser Gly Th 80 | a gta tca agg tat 864 r Val Ser Arg Tyr 285 |
| ttt atg cgc gca Phe Met Arg Ala 290 | a cga aaa gca to a Arg Lys Ala Se 295 | ca ggt ctt tcc tto er Gly Leu Ser Pho 30 | e Glu Gly Asp Pro |
| cct acc ttt cac Pro Thr Phe His 305 | e gag ttg ege ag s Glu Leu Arg Se 310 | gt ttg tct gca ag er Leu Ser Ala Ar 315 | a ctc tat gag aag 960 g Leu Tyr Glu Lys 320 |
| cag ata agc gat Gln Ile Ser Asp | c aag ttt gct ca b Lys Phe Ala Gl 325 | aa cat ctt ctc gg ln His Leu Leu Gl 330 | g cat aag tcg gac 1000 y His Lys Ser Asp 335 |
| acc atg gca tca Thr Met Ala Ser 340 | c Gln Tyr Arg As | at gac aga ggc ag sp Asp Arg Gly Ar 345 | g gag tgg gac aaa 1050 g Glu Trp Asp Lys 350 |
| att gaa atc aaa Ile Glu Ile Lys 355 | | | 107 |
| <210> 38 <211> 356 <212> PRT <213> Artificia | al Sequence | | |
| <220> <223> Integrase | ∍ E147R | | |
| 1. | 5 | lu Arg Arg Asp Le | 15 |
| 20 | | yr Cys Tyr Arg As 25 | 30 |
| Lys Glu Phe Gly | 4.0 | | 45 |
| Ile Gln Ala Asr 50 | 55 | he Ser Gly His Ly 60 | |
| Thr Ala Arg Ile | e Asn Ser Asp As 70 | sn Ser Val Thr Le | 80 |
| Asp Arg Tyr Glu | ı Lys Ile Leu Al | la Ser Arg Gly Il | e Lys Gln Lys Thr |

```
Leu Ile Asn Tyr Met Ser Lys Ile Lys Ala Ile Arg Arg Gly Leu Pro
100 105 110
Asp Ala Pro Leu Glu Asp Ile Thr Thr Lys Glu Ile Ala Ala Met Leu
                                 120
                                                         125
         115
Asn Gly Tyr Ile Asp Glu Gly Lys Ala Ala Ser Ala Lys Leu Ile Arg
                                                    140
                            135
Ser Thr Leu Ser Asp Ala Phe Arg Glu Ala Ile Ala Glu Gly His Ile
                      150
                                              155
Thr Thr Asn His Val Ala Ala Thr Arg Ala Ala Lys Ser Arg Val Arg
165 170 175
Arg Ser Arg Leu Thr Ala Asp Glu Tyr Leu Lys Ile Tyr Gln Ala Ala
180 185
Glu Ser Ser Pro Cys Trp Leu Arg Leu Ala Met Glu Leu Ala Val Val
195 200 205
                               200
Thr Gly Gln Arg Val Gly Asp Leu Cys Glu Met Lys Trp Ser Asp Ile
210 220
Val Asp Gly Tyr Leu Tyr Val Glu Gln Ser Lys Thr Gly Val Lys Ile
225 230 235 240
Ala Ile Pro Thr Ala Leu His Ile Asp Ala Leu Gly Ile Ser Met Lys
245
250
255
                   245
                                          250
Glu Thr Leu Asp Lys Cys Lys Glu Ile Leu Gly Gly Glu Thr Ile Ile
260 265 270
                                      265
Ala Ser Thr Arg Arg Glu Pro Leu Ser Ser Gly Thr Val Ser Arg Tyr
                                 280
                                                         285
Phe Met Arg Ala Arg Lys Ala Ser Gly Leu Ser Phe Glu Gly Asp Pro
290 295 300
         275
Pro Thr Phe His Glu Leu Arg Ser Leu Ser Ala Arg Leu Tyr Glu Lys
                       310
                                               315
305
Gln Ile Ser Asp Lys Phe Ala Gln His Leu Leu Gly His Lys Ser Asp
                                                                   335
                                          330
                  325
Thr Met Ala Ser Gln Tyr Arg Asp Asp Arg Gly Arg Glu Trp Asp Lys
              340
Ile Glu Ile Lys
         355
<210> 39
<211> 876
<212> DNA
<213> Discosoma species
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (45)...(737)
<223> Nucleotide sequence encoding red flourescent
      protein (FP593)
<308> GenBank AF272711
<309> 2000-09-26
<400> 39
agtttcagcc agtgacaggg tgagctgcca ggtattctaa caag atg agt tgt tcc
                                                              Ser Cys Ser
                                                          Met
aag aat gtg atc aag gag ttc atg agg ttc aag gtt cgt atg gaa gga
Lys Asn Val Ile Lys Glu Phe Met Arg Phe Lys Val Arg Met Glu Gly
                                                                               104
acg gtc aat ggg cac gag ttt gaa ata aaa ggc gaa ggt gaa ggg agg
Thr Val Asn Gly His Glu Phe Glu Ile Lys Gly Glu Gly Glu Gly Arg
                                                                               152
cct tac gaa ggt cac tgt tcc gta aag ctt atg gta acc aag ggt gga
Pro Tyr Glu Gly His Cys Ser Val Lys Leu Met Val Thr Lys Gly Gly
                                                                               200
```

| | 40 | 45 | | 50 | |
|----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| cct ttg cca Pro Leu Pro 55 | ttt gct ttt Phe Ala Phe | gat att ttg Asp Ile Leu 60 | tca cca caa Ser Pro Gln | ttt cag tat Phe Gln Tyr 65 | gga 248 Gly |
| agc aag gta Ser Lys Val 70 | tat gtc aaa Tyr Val Lys | cac cct gcc His Pro Ala 75 | gac ata cca Asp Ile Pro 80 | gac tat aaa Asp Tyr Lys | aag 296 Lys |
| ctg tca ttt Leu Ser Phe 85 | cct gag gga Pro Glu Gly 90 | ttt aaa tgg Phe Lys Trp | gaa agg gtc Glu Arg Val 95 | atg aac ttt Met Asn Phe | gaa 344 Glu 100 |
| gac ggt ggc Asp Gly Gly | gtg gtt act Val Val Thr 105 | gta tcc caa Val Ser Gln | gat tcc agt Asp Ser Ser 110 | ttg aaa gac Leu Lys Asp 115 | ggc 392 Gly |
| tgt ttc atc Cys Phe Ile | tac gag gtc Tyr Glu Val 120 | aag ttc att Lys Phe Ile 125 | ggg gtg aac Gly Val Asn | ttt cct tct Phe Pro Ser 130 | gat 440 Asp |
| gga cct gtt Gly Pro Val 135 | atg cag agg Met Gln Arg | agg aca cgg Arg Thr Arg 140 | ggc tgg gaa Gly Trp Glu | gcc agc tct Ala Ser Ser 145 | gag 488 Glu |
| cgt ttg tat Arg Leu Tyr 150 | cct cgt gat Pro Arg Asp | ggg gtg ctg Gly Val Leu 155 | aaa gga gac Lys Gly Asp 160 | atc cat atg Ile His Met | gct 536 Ala |
| ctg agg ctg Leu Arg Leu 165 | gaa gga ggc Glu Gly Gly 170 | ggc cat tac Gly His Tyr | ctc gtt gaa Leu Val Glu 175 | ttc aaa agt Phe Lys Ser | att 584 Ile 180 |
| tac atg gta Tyr Met Val | aag aag cct Lys Lys Pro 185 | tca gtg cag Ser Val Gln | ttg cca ggc Leu Pro Gly 190 | tac tat tat Tyr Tyr Tyr 195 | gtt 632 Val |
| gac tcc aaa Asp Ser Lys | ctg gat atg Leu Asp Met 200 | acg agc cac Thr Ser His 205 | aac gaa gat Asn Glu Asp | tac aca gtc Tyr Thr Val 210 | gtt 680 Val |
| gag cag tat Glu Gln Tyr 215 | gaa aaa acc Glu Lys Thr | cag gga cgc Gln Gly Arg 220 | cac cat ccg His His Pro | ttc att aag Phe Ile Lys 225 | cct 728 Pro |
| ctg cag tga Leu Gln * 230 | acteggetea | gtcatggatt a | geggtaatg ged | acaaaag | 777 |
| | | aatgcagcc aa: aaacatgta at: | aaattgaa ggtt tgaaaac | atgaca gtaga | aaatac 837 876 |
| <210> 40 <211> 230 <212> PRT <213> Discos | soma species | | | | |
| <400> 40 | Cor Lin Arm | Val Tle Tara | Glu Phe Met | Ara Phe Twe | Val |
| 1 | 5 | | 10 Glu Phe Glu | 15 | |
| | 20 | 25 | Cys Ser Val | 30 | |
| 35 | | 40 | Phe Asp Ile | 45 | |
| 50 50 | , | 55 | 60 | | |

```
Phe Gln Tyr Gly Ser Lys Val Tyr Val Lys His Pro Ala Asp Ile Pro
                     70
                                          75
Asp Tyr Lys Lys Leu Ser Phe Pro Glu Gly Phe Lys Trp Glu Arg Val
                                                          95
                 85
                                      90
Met Asn Phe Glu Asp Gly Gly Val Val Thr Val Ser Gln Asp Ser Ser
                                 105
                                                       110
            100
Leu Lys Asp Gly Cys Phe Ile Tyr Glu Val Lys Phe Ile Gly Val Asn
                             120
                                                  125
        115
Phe Pro Ser Asp Gly Pro Val Met Gln Arg Arg Thr Arg Gly Trp Glu
                         135
   130
Ala Ser Ser Glu Arg Leu Tyr Pro Arg Asp Gly Val Leu Lys Gly Asp
                     150
                                          155
145
The His Met Ala Leu Arg Leu Glu Gly Gly His Tyr Leu Val Glu
165 170 175
                165
Phe Lys Ser Ile Tyr Met Val Lys Lys Pro Ser Val Gln Leu Pro Gly
                                                       190
            180
                                 185
Tyr Tyr Tyr Val Asp Ser Lys Leu Asp Met Thr Ser His Asn Glu Asp
195 200 205
Tyr Thr Val Val Glu Gln Tyr Glu Lys Thr Gln Gly Arg His His Pro
   210
Phe Ile Lys Pro Leu Gln
225
<210> 41
<211> 25
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> m-att;
<221> misc_difference
<222> 18
<223> n is a or g or c or t/u
<400> 41
                                                                          25
rkycwgcttt yktrtacnaa stsgb
<210> 42
<211> 25
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> m-attB;
<221> misc_difference
<222> 18
<223> n is a or g or c or t/u
<400> 42
                                                                           25
agccwgcttt yktrtacnaa ctsgb
<210> 43
<211> 25
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> m-attR
<221> misc_difference
<222> 18
<223> n is a or g or c or t/u
```

| <400> 43 gttcagcttt cktrtacnaa ctsgb | 25 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| <210> 44 <211> 25 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence | - |
| <220> <223> m-attL | |
| <221> misc_difference <222> 18 <223> n is a or g or c or t/u | |
| <400> 44 agccwgcttt cktrtacnaa gtsgb | 25 |
| <210> 45 <211> 25 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence | |
| <220> <223> m-attP1 | |
| <221> misc_difference <222> 18 <223> n is a or g or c or t/u | |
| <400> 45 gttcagcttt yktrtacnaa gtsgb | 25 |
| <210> 46 <211> 25 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence | |
| <220> <223> attB1 | |
| <400> 46 agcctgcttt tttgtacaaa cttgt | 25 |
| <210> 47 <211> 25 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence | |
| <220> <223> attB2 | |
| <400> 47 agcctgcttt cttgtacaaa cttgt | 25 |
| <210> 48 <211> 25 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence | |
| <220> <223> attB3 | |
| <400> 48 acccagcttt cttgtacaaa cttgt | 25 |
| <2105 49 | |

| | | • |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|---|----|
| <211> 25 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence | | |
| <220> <223> attR1 | | |
| <400> 49 gttcagcttt tttgtacaaa cttgt | | 25 |
| <210> 50 <211> 25 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence | | |
| <220> <223> attR2 | | |
| <400> 50 gttcagcttt cttgtacaaa cttgt | | 25 |
| <210> 51 <211> 25 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence | | |
| <220> <223> attR3 | | |
| <400> 51 gttcagcttt cttgtacaaa gttgg | | 25 |
| <210> 52 <211> 25 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence | | |
| <220> <223> attL1 | | |
| <400> 52 agcctgcttt tttgtacaaa gttgg | · | 25 |
| <210> 53 <211> 25 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence | | |
| <220> <223> attL2 | | |
| <400> 53 agcctgcttt cttgtacaaa gttgg | | 25 |
| <210> 54 <211> 25 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence | | |
| <220> <223> attL3 | | |
| <400> 54 acccagettt ettgtacaaa gttgg | · | 25 |
| <210> 55 | | |

```
<212> DNA
  <213> Artificial Sequence
  <220>
  <223> attP1
  <400> 55
                                                                                                               25
  gttcagcttt tttgtacaaa gttgg
  <210> 56
<211> 25
<212> DNA
  <213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
  <223> attP2,P3
  <400> 56
                                                                                                               25
  gttcagcttt cttgtacaaa gttgg
 <210> 57
<211> 34
<212> DNA
  <213> Artificial Sequence
  <220>
  <223> Lox P site
  <400> 57
                                                                                                               34
  ataacttcgt ataatgtatg ctatacgaag ttat
  <210> 58 <211> 1032
  <212> DNA
<213> Escherichia coli
  <220>
  <221> CDS
  <222> (1)...(1032)
  <223> nucleotide sequence encoding Cre recombinase
  atg tcc aat tta ctg acc gta cac caa aat ttg cct gca tta ccg gtc
Met Ser Asn Leu Leu Thr Val His Gln Asn Leu Pro Ala Leu Pro Val
                                                                                                              48
  gat gca acg agt gat gag gtt cgc aag aac ctg atg gac atg ttc agg
Asp Ala Thr Ser Asp Glu Val Arg Lys Asn Leu Met Asp Met Phe Arg
                                                                                                             96
  gat cgc cag gcg ttt tct gag cat acc tgg aaa atg ctt ctg tcc gtt
Asp Arg Gln Ala Phe Ser Glu His Thr Trp Lys Met Leu Leu Ser Val
                                                                                                            144
  tgc cgg tcg tgg gcg gca tgg tgc aag ttg aat aac cgg aaa tgg ttt
Cys Arg Ser Trp Ala Ala Trp Cys Lys Leu Asn Asn Arg Lys Trp Phe
                                                                                                            192
  ccc gca gaa cct gaa gat gtt cgc gat tat ctt cta tat ctt cag gcg
Pro Ala Glu Pro Glu Asp Val Arg Asp Tyr Leu Leu Tyr Leu Gln Ala
                                                                                                            240
  cgc ggt ctg gca gta aaa act atc cag caa cat ttg ggc cag cta aac Arg Gly Leu Ala Val Lys Thr Ile Gln Gln His Leu Gly Gln Leu Asn
                                                                                                            288
  atg ctt cat cgt cgg tcc ggg ctg cca cga cca agt gac agc aat gct
                                                                                                            336
```

| Met | Leu | His | Arg 100 | Arg | Ser | Gly | Leu | Pro 105 | Arg | Pro | Ser | Asp | Ser 110 | Asn | Ala | |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------|
| gtt Val | tca Ser | ctg Leu 115 | gtt Val | atg Met | cgg Arg | cgg Arg | atc Ile 120 | cga Arg | aaa Lys | gaa Glu | aac Asn | gtt Val 125 | gat Asp | gcc Ala | ggt Gly | 384 |
| gaa Glu | cgt Arg 130 | gca Ala | aaa Lys | çag Gln | gct Ala | cta Leu 135 | gcg Ala | ttc Phe | gaa Glu | cgc Arg | act Thr 140 | gat Asp | ttc Phe | gac Asp | cag Gln | 432 |
| gtt Val 145 | cgt Arg | tca Ser | ctc Leu | atg Met | gaa Glu 150 | aat Asn | agc Ser | gat Asp | cgc Arg | tgc Cys 155 | cag Gln | gat Asp | ata Ile | cgt Arg | aat Asn 160 | 480 |
| ctg Leu | gca Ala | ttt Phe | ctg Leu | 999 Gly 165 | att Ile | gct Ala | tat Tyr | aac Asn | acc Thr 170 | ctg Leu | tta Leu | cgt Arg | ata Ile | gcc Ala 175 | gaa Glu | 528 |
| att Ile | gcc Ala | agg Arg | atc Ile 180 | agg Arg | gtt Val | aaa Lys | gat Asp | atc Ile 185 | tca Ser | cgt Arg | act Thr | gac Asp | ggt Gly 190 | GJA aaa | aga Arg | 576 |
| atg Met | tta Leu | atc Ile 195 | cat His | att Ile | ggc | aga Arg | acg Thr 200 | aaa Lys | acg Thr | ctg Leu | gtt Val | agc Ser 205 | acc Thr | gca Ala | ggt Gly | 624 |
| gta Val | gag Glu 210 | aag Lys | gca Ala | ctt Leu | agc Ser | ctg Leu 215 | gjà aaa | gta Val | act Thr | aaa Lys | ctg Leu 220 | gtc Val | gag Glu | cga Arg | tgg Trp | 672 |
| att Ile 225 | tcc Ser | gtc Val | tct Ser | ggt Gly | gta Val 230 | gct Ala | gat Asp | gat Asp | ccg Pro | aat Asn 235 | aac Asn | tac Tyr | ctg Leu | ttt Phe | tgc Cys 240 | 720 |
| cgg Arg | gtc Val | aga Arg | aaa Lys | aat Asn 245 | Gj ^λ aar | gtt Val | gcc Ala | gcg Ala | cca Pro 250 | tct Ser | gcc Ala | acc Thr | agc Ser | cag Gln 255 | cta Leu | 768 |
| tca Ser | act Thr | cgc Arg | gcc Ala 260 | ctg Leu | gaa Glu | Gly 333 | att Ile | ttt Phe 265 | gaa Glu | gca Ala | act Thr | cat His | cga Arg 270 | ttg Leu | att Ile | 816 |
| tac Tyr | Gly | gct Ala 275 | aag Lys | gat Asp | gac Asp | tct Ser | ggt Gly 280 | cag Gln | aga Arg | tac Tyr | ctg Leu | gcc Ala 285 | tgg Trp | tct Ser | gga Gly | 864 |
| cac His | agt Ser 290 | gcc Ala | cgt Arg | gtc Val | gga Gly | gcc Ala 295 | gcg Ala | cga Arg | gat Asp | atg Met | gcc Ala 300 | cgc Arg | gct Ala | gga Gly | gtt Val | 912 |
| tca Ser 305 | ata Ile | ccg Pro | gag Glu | atc Ile | atg Met 310 | caa Gln | gct Ala | ggt Gly | Gly | tgg Trp 315 | acc Thr | aat Asn | gta Val | aat Asn | att Ile 320 | 960 |
| gtc Val | atg Met | aac Asn | tat Tyr | atc Ile 325 | cgt Arg | aac Asn | ctg Leu | gat Asp | agt Ser 330 | gaa Glu | aca Thr | g1y aaa | gca Ala | atg Met 335 | gtg Val | 1008 |
| cgc Arg | ctg Leu | ctg Leu | gaa Glu 340 | gat Asp | Gly | gat Asp | tag * | | | | | | | | | 1032 |

<210> 59 <211> 343 <212> PRT

<213> Escherichia coli

```
<400> 59
Met Ser Asn Leu Leu Thr Val His Gln Asn Leu Pro Ala Leu Pro Val
                                     10
Asp Ala Thr Ser Asp Glu Val Arg Lys Asn Leu Met Asp Met Phe Arg
Asp Arg Gln Ala Phe Ser Glu His Thr Trp Lys Met Leu Leu Ser Val
Cys Arg Ser Trp Ala Ala Trp Cys Lys Leu Asn Asn Arg Lys Trp Phe
50 55 60
Pro Ala Glu Pro Glu Asp Val Arg Asp Tyr Leu Leu Tyr Leu Gln Ala
Arg Gly Leu Ala Val Lys Thr Ile Gln Gln His Leu Gly Gln Leu Asn
85 90 95
Met Leu His Arg Arg Ser Gly Leu Pro Arg Pro Ser Asp Ser Asn Ala
                                  105
            100
Val Ser Leu Val Met Arg Arg Ile Arg Lys Glu Asn Val Asp Ala Gly
115 120 125
Glu Arg Ala Lys Gln Ala Leu Ala Phe Glu Arg Thr Asp Phe Asp Gln
                         135
    130
Val Arg Ser Leu Met Glu Asn Ser Asp Arg Cys Gln Asp Ile Arg Asn 145 150 155
145 150 150 155 160
Leu Ala Phe Leu Gly Ile Ala Tyr Asn Thr Leu Leu Arg Ile Ala Glu
165 170
Ile Ala Arg Ile Arg Val Lys Asp Ile Ser Arg Thr Asp Gly Gly Arg
             180
Met Leu Ile His Ile Gly Arg Thr Lys Thr Leu Val Ser Thr Ala Gly
        195
                              200
Val Glu Lys Ala Leu Ser Leu Gly Val Thr Lys Leu Val Glu Arg Trp
                         215
Ile Ser Val Ser Gly Val Ala Asp Asp Pro Asn Asn Tyr Leu Phe Cys
225 230 235
225
Arg Val Arg Lys Asn Gly Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Ala Thr Ser Gln Leu
                                      250
                 245
Ser Thr Arg Ala Leu Glu Gly Ile Phe Glu Ala Thr His Arg Leu Ile
265 270
                                  265
             260
Tyr Gly Ala Lys Asp Asp Ser Gly Gln Arg Tyr Leu Ala Trp Ser Gly
275 280 285
His Ser Ala Arg Val Gly Ala Ala Arg Asp Met Ala Arg Ala Gly Val
                          295
Ser Ile Pro Glu Ile Met Gln Ala Gly Gly Trp Thr Asn Val Asn Ile
                     310
305
Val Met Asn Tyr Ile Arg Asn Leu Asp Ser Glu Thr Gly Ala Met Val
                 325
                                       330
Arg Leu Leu Glu Asp Gly Asp
```

```
<210> 60
<211> 1272
<212> DNA
<213> Saccharomyces cerevisiae
<220>
<221> CDS
```

<222> (1)...(1272)

<400> 60
atg cca caa ttt ggt ata tta tgt aaa aca cca cct aag gtg ctt gtt
Met Pro Gln Phe Gly Ile Leu Cys Lys Thr Pro Pro Lys Val Leu Val

<223> nucleotide sequence encoding Flip recombinase

cgt cag ttt gtg gaa agg ttt gaa aga cct tca ggt gag aaa ata gca 96
Arg Gln Phe Val Glu Arg Phe Glu Arg Pro Ser Gly Glu Lys Ile Ala

grave to a

| Leu | Сув | Ala 35 | Ala | Glu | Leu | Thr | Tyr 40 | ьeu | Cys | тър | Mec | 45 | aca Thr | nre | ASII | 144 |
|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----|
| gga Gly | aca Thr 50 | gca Ala | atc Ile | aag Lys | aga Arg | gcc Ala 55 | aca Thr | ttc Phe | atg Met | agc Ser | tat Tyr 60 | aat Asn | act Thr | atc Ile | ata Ile | 192 |
| agc Ser 65 | aat Asn | tcg Ser | ctg Leu | agt Ser | ttc Phe 70 | gat Asp | att Ile | gtc Val | aat Asn | aaa Lys 75 | tca Ser | ctc Leu | cag Gln | ttt Phe | aaa Lys 80 | 240 |
| tac Tyr | aag Lys | acg Thr | caa Gln | aaa Lys 85 | gca Ala | aca Thr | att Ile | ctg Leu | gaa Glu 90 | gcc Ala | tca Ser | tta Leu | aag Lys | aaa Lys 95 | ttg Leu | 288 |
| att Ile | cct Pro | gct Ala | tgg Trp 100 | gaa Glu | ttt Phe | aca Thr | att Ile | att Ile 105 | cct Pro | tac Tyr | tat Tyr | gga Gly | caa Gln 110 | aaa Lys | cat His | 336 |
| caa Gln | tct Ser | gat Asp 115 | atc Ile | act Thr | gat Asp | att Ile | gta Val 120 | agt Ser | agt Ser | ttg Leu | caa Gln | tta Leu 125 | cag Gln | ttc Phe | gaa Glu | 384 |
| tca Ser | tcg Ser 130 | gaa Glu | gaa Glu | gca Ala | gat Asp | aag Lys 135 | gga Gly | aat Asn | agc Ser | cac His | agt Ser 140 | aaa Lys | aaa Lys | atg Met | ctt Leu | 432 |
| aaa Lys 145 | gca Ala | ctt Leu | cta Leu | agt Ser | gag Glu 150 | ggt | gaa Glu | agc Ser | atc Ile | tgg Trp 155 | gag Glu | atc Ile | act Thr | gag Glu | aaa Lys 160 | 480 |
| ata Ile | cta Leu | aat Asn | tcg Ser | ttt Phe 165 | gag Glu | tat Tyr | act Thr | tcg Ser | aga Arg 170 | ttt Phe | aca Thr | aaa Lys | aca Thr | aaa Lys 175 | act Thr | 528 |
| tta Leu | tac Tyr | caa Gln | ttc Phe 180 | Leu | ttc Phe | cta Leu | gct Ala | act Thr 185 | ttc Phe | atc Ile | aat Asn | tgt Cys | gga Gly 190 | aga Arg | ttc Phe | 576 |
| agc Ser | gat Asp | att Ile 195 | Lys | aac Asn | gtt Val | gat .Asp | ccg Pro 200 | Lys | tca Ser | ttt Phe | aaa Lys | tta Leu 205 | gtc Val | caa Gln | aat Asn | 624 |
| aag Lys | tat Tyr 210 | Leu | gga Gly | gta Val | ata Ile | atc Ile 215 | cag Gln | tgt Cys | tta Leu | gtg Val | aca Thr 220 | GIU | aca Thr | aag Lys | aca Thr | 672 |
| ago Ser 225 | Val | agt Ser | agg Arg | cac His | ata Ile 230 | Tyr | ttc Phe | ttt Phe | agc Ser | gca Ala 235 | Arg | ggt Gly | agg Arg | atc Ile | gat Asp 240 | 720 |
| cca Pro | ctt Leu | gta Val | tat Tyr | ttg Leu 245 | Asp | Glu | Phe | Leu | Arg | Asn | tct Ser | gaa Glu | cca Pro | gtc Val 255 | cta Leu | 768 |
| aaa Lys | cga Arg | gta J Val | aat Asr 260 | . Arg | acc Thr | gly | aat Asn | tct Ser 265 | Ser | ago Ser | aat Asr | aaa Lys | cag Gln 270 | GIU | tac Tyr | 816 |
| caa Glr | tta Lev | tta Lei 275 | . Буя | gat Asp | aac Asn | tta Leu | gtc Val 280 | . Arg | tcg Ser | tac Tyr | aat Asr | aaa Lys 285 | ALS | ttg Leu | aag Lys | 864 |
| aaa Lys | a aat S Asr 290 | ı Ala | g cct a Pro | tat Tyr | tca Ser | ato Ile 295 | Phe | gct Ala | ata lle | aaa Lys | aat Asr 300 | 1 GT? | c cca 7 Pro | aaa Lys | tct Ser | 912 |

| cac att gg His Ile Gl 305 | a aga y Arg | cat His | ttg Leu 310 | atg Met | acc Thr | tca Ser | ttt Phe | ctt Leu 315 | tca Ser | atg Met | aag Lys | gly ggc | cta Leu 320 | 960 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|------|
| acg gag tt Thr Glu Le | g act u Thr | aat Asn 325 | gtt Val | gtg Val | gga Gly | aat Asn | tgg Trp 330 | agc Ser | gat Asp | aag Lys | cgt Arg | gct Ala 335 | tct Ser | 1008 |
| gcc gtg gc Ala Val Al | c agg a Arg 340 | aca Thr | acg Thr | tat Tyr | act Thr | cat His 345 | cag Gln | ata Ile | aca Thr | gca Ala | ata Ile 350 | cct Pro | gat Asp | 1056 |
| cac tac tt His Tyr Ph 35 | e Ala | cta Leu | gtt Val | tct Ser | cgg Arg 360 | tac Tyr | tat Tyr | gca Ala | tat Tyr | gat Asp 365 | cca Pro | ata Ile | tca Ser | 1104 |
| aag gaa at Lys Glu Me 370 | g ata t Ile | gca Ala | ttg Leu | aag Lys 375 | gat Asp | gag Glu | act Thr | aat Asn | cca Pro 380 | att Ile | gag Glu | gag Glu | tgg Trp | 1152 |
| cag cat at Gln His II 385 | a gaa e Glu | cag Gln | cta Leu 390 | aag Lys | ggt Gly | agt Ser | gct Ala | gaa Glu 395 | gga Gly | agc Ser | ata Ile | cga Arg | tac Tyr 400 | 1200 |
| ccc gca to Pro Ala Tr | g aat p Asn | 999 Gly 405 | ata Ile | ata Ile | tca Ser | cag Gln | gag Glu 410 | gta Val | cta Leu | gac Asp | tac Tyr | ctt Leu 415 | tca Ser | 1248 |
| tcc tac at Ser Tyr Il | | | | | taa * | | | | | | | | | 1272 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <210> 61 <211> 422 <212> PRT <213> Saco | harom | yces | cere | evis | Lae | | | | | | | | | |
| <211> 422 <212> PRT <213> Sacc <400> 61 | | | | | | Tiba ee | Pro | Pro | Toze | Val | T.e.i | Val | Ara | |
| <211> 422 <212> PRT <213> Saco <400> 61 Pro Gln Ph | e Gly | Ile 5 | Leu | Cys | Гув | | 10 | | | | | 15 | | |
| <211> 422 <212> PRT <213> Sacc <400> 61 Pro Gln Ph 1 Gln Phe Va | ne Gly | Ile 5 Arg | Leu Phe | Cys Glu | Lys Àrg | Pro 25 | 10 Ser | Gly | Glu | Lys | Ile 30 | 15 Ala | Leu | |
| <pre><211> 422 <212> PRT <213> Sacc <400> 61 Pro Gln Ph 1 Gln Phe Va Cys Ala Al 35</pre> | ne Gly il Glu 20 .a Glu | Ile 5 Arg Leu | Leu Phe Thr | Cys Glu Tyr | Lys Arg Leu 40 | Pro 25 Cys | 10 Ser Trp | Gly Met | Glu Ile | Lys Thr 45 | Ile 30 His | 15 Ala Asn | Leu Gly | |
| <pre><211> 422 <212> PRT <213> Sacc <400> 61 Pro Gln Ph 1 Gln Phe Va Cys Ala Al Thr Ala II 50</pre> | ne Gly il Glu 20 .a Glu .e Lys | Ile 5 Arg Leu Arg | Leu Phe Thr Ala | Cys Glu Tyr Thr 55 | Lys Arg Leu 40 Phe | Pro 25 Cys Met | 10 Ser Trp Ser | Gly Met Tyr | Glu Ile Asn 60 | Lys Thr 45 Thr | Ile 30 His | 15 Ala Asn Ile | Leu Gly Ser | |
| <pre><211> 422 <212> PRT <213> Sacc <400> 61 Pro Gln Ph</pre> | ne Gly il Glu 20 a Glu c c b Lys | Ile 5 Arg Leu Arg | Leu Phe Thr Ala Asp | Cys Glu Tyr Thr 55 Ile | Lys Arg Leu 40 Phe Val | Pro 25 Cys Met Asn | 10 Ser Trp Ser Lys | Gly Met Tyr Ser 75 | Glu Ile Asn 60 Leu | Lys Thr 45 Thr | Ile 30 His Ile Phe | 15 Ala Asn Ile Lys | Leu Gly Ser Tyr 80 | |
| <pre><211> 422 <212> PRT <213> Sacc <400> 61 Pro Gln Ph 1 Gln Phe Va Cys Ala Al 50 Asn Ser Le 65 Lys Thr Gl</pre> | ne Gly 11 Glu 20 .a Glu .e Lys eu Ser | Ile 5 Arg Leu Arg Phe | Leu Phe Thr Ala Asp 70 Thr | Cys Glu Tyr Thr 55 Ile | Lys Arg Leu 40 Phe Val Leu | Pro 25 Cys Met Asn Glu | Trp Ser Lys Ala | Gly Met Tyr Ser 75 Ser | Glu Ile Asn 60 Leu Leu | Lys Thr 45 Thr Gln Lys | Ile 30 His Ile Phe Lys | Asn Ile Lys Leu 95 | Leu Gly Ser Tyr 80 Ile | |
| <pre><211> 422 <212> PRT <213> Sacc <400> 61 Pro Gln Ph</pre> | ne Gly 11 Glu 20 12 Glu 12 Elys 12 Elys 13 Elys 14 Elys 15 Elys 16 Elys 17 Glu | Ile 5 Arg Leu Arg Phe | Leu Phe Thr Ala Asp 70 Thr | Cys Glu Tyr Thr 55 Ile | Lys Arg Leu 40 Phe Val Leu | Pro 25 Cys Met Asn Glu Pro | Trp Ser Lys Ala | Gly Met Tyr Ser 75 Ser | Glu Ile Asn 60 Leu Leu | Lys Thr 45 Thr Gln Lys | Ile 30 His Ile Phe Lys | Asn Ile Lys Leu 95 | Leu Gly Ser Tyr 80 Ile | |
| <pre><211> 422 <212> PRT <213> Sacc <400> 61 Pro Gln Ph</pre> | ne Gly 1 Glu 20 .a Glu .e Lys 20 .n Lys 100 .e Thr | Ile 5 Arg Leu Arg Phe Ala 85 Phe | Leu Phe Thr Ala Asp 70 Thr | Cys Glu Tyr Thr 55 Ile Ile Ile Val | Lys Arg Leu 40 Phe Val Leu Ile Ser | Pro 25 Cys Met Asn Glu Pro 105 Ser | 10 Ser Trp Ser Lys Ala 90 Tyr | Gly Met Tyr Ser 75 Ser Tyr | Glu Ile Asn 60 Leu Leu Gly Leu | Lys Thr 45 Thr Gln Lys Gln Gln | Ile 30 His Ile Phe Lys Lys 110 Phe | Asn Ile Lys Leu 95 His | Leu Gly Ser Tyr 80 Ile Gln | |
| <pre><211> 422 <212> PRT <213> Sacc <400> 61 Pro Gln Ph 1 Gln Phe Va Cys Ala Al 50 Asn Ser Le 65 Lys Thr Gl Pro Ala Tr Ser Asp II Ser Glu Gl</pre> | ne Gly 1 Glu 20 1 a Glu 1 e Lys 2 Lys 2 Lys 2 Lys 3 Lys 4 Lys 4 Lys 5 Lys 6 Lys 6 Lys | Ile 5 Arg Leu Arg Phe Ala 85 Phe | Leu Phe Thr Ala Asp 70 Thr Thr | Cys Glu Tyr Thr 55 Ile Ile Val Gly | Lys Arg Leu 40 Phe Val Leu Ile Ser 120 | Pro 25 Cys Met Asn Glu Pro 105 Ser | 10 Ser Trp Ser Lys Ala 90 Tyr Leu | Gly Met Tyr Ser 75 Ser Tyr | Glu Ile Asn 60 Leu Leu Gly Leu Lys | Lys Thr 45 Thr Gln Lys Gln Gln 125 | Ile 30 His Ile Phe Lys Lys 110 Phe | Asn Ile Lys Leu 95 His | Leu Gly Ser Tyr 80 Ile Gln Ser | |
| <pre><211> 422 <212> PRT <213> Sacc <400> 61 Pro Gln Ph</pre> | ae Gly 1 Glu 20 1 a Glu 1 E Lys 2 Lys 2 Lys 2 Lys 3 Lys 4 Lys 5 Lys 6 Lys 6 Lys 6 Lys 6 Lys 7 Glu 100 6 Thr | Ile 5 Arg Leu Arg Phe Ala 85 Phe Asp | Leu Phe Thr Ala Asp 70 Thr Thr Lys Gly | Cys Glu Tyr Thr 55 Ile Ile Val Gly 135 | Lys Arg Leu 40 Phe Val Leu Ile Ser 120 Asn | Pro 25 Cys Met Asn Glu Pro 105 Ser | 10 Ser Trp Ser Lys Ala 90 Tyr Leu His | Gly Met Tyr Ser 75 Ser Tyr Gln Ser Glu | Glu Ile Asn 60 Leu Leu Gly Leu Lys 140 | Lys Thr 45 Thr Gln Lys Gln Gln 125 Lys | Ile 30 His Ile Phe Lys 110 Phe Met | Asn Ile Lys Leu 95 His Glu Leu | Leu Gly Ser Tyr 80 Ile Gln Ser Lys Ile | |
| <pre><211> 422 <212> PRT <213> Sacc <400> 61 Pro Gln Ph</pre> | e Gly 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 | Ile 5 Arg Leu Arg Phe Ala 85 Phe Asp Glu Glu | Leu Phe Thr Ala Asp 70 Thr Thr Lys Gly 150 | Cys Glu Tyr Thr 55 Ile Ile Val Gly 135 Glu | Lys Arg Leu 40 Phe Val Leu Ile Ser 120 Asn | Pro 25 Cys Met Asn Glu Pro 105 Ser Ser | 10 Ser Trp Ser Lys Ala 90 Tyr Leu His Trp | Gly Met Tyr Ser 75 Ser Tyr Gln Ser Glu 155 | Glu Ile Asn 60 Leu Leu Gly Leu Lys 140 Ile | Lys Thr 45 Thr Gln Lys Gln 125 Lys Thr | Ile 30 His Ile Phe Lys 110 Phe Met Glu | Asn Ile Lys Leu 95 His Glu Leu Lys | Leu Gly Ser Tyr 80 Ile Gln Ser Lys Ile 160 | |
| <pre><211> 422 <212> PRT <213> Sacc <400> 61 Pro Gln Ph</pre> | ae Gly 1 Glu 20 1 a Glu 3 e Lys 2 Lys 2 Lys 2 Lys 3 e Lys 4 Lys 4 Lys 4 Lys 5 Lys 6 Lys 6 Lys 6 Lys 7 Lys 7 Lys 8 | Ile 5 Arg Leu Arg Phe Ala 85 Phe Asp Glu Glu | Leu Phe Thr Ala Asp 70 Thr Thr Lys Gly 150 Tyr | Cys Glu Tyr Thr 55 Ile Ile Ile Val Gly 135 Glu Thr | Lys Arg Leu 40 Phe Val Leu Ile Ser 120 Asn Ser | Pro 25 Cys Met Asn Glu Pro 105 Ser Ser Ile Arg | 10 Ser Trp Ser Lys Ala 90 Tyr Leu His Trp | Gly Met Tyr Ser 75 Ser Tyr Gln Ser Glu 155 Thr | Glu Ile Asn 60 Leu Gly Leu Lys 140 Ile | Lys Thr 45 Thr Gln Lys Gln 125 Lys Thr | Ile 30 His Ile Phe Lys 110 Phe Met Glu Lys | Asn Ile Lys Leu 95 His Glu Leu Lys Thr | Leu Gly Ser Tyr 80 Ile Gln Ser Lys Ile 160 Leu | |
| <pre><211> 422 <212> PRT <213> Sacc <400> 61 Pro Gln Ph</pre> | e Gly 1 Glu 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 | Ile 5 Arg Leu Arg Phe Ala 85 Phe Asp Glu Glu 165 Phe | Leu Phe Thr Ala Asp 70 Thr Thr Lle Lys Gly Tyr Leu | Cys Glu Tyr Thr 55 Ile Ile Val Gly 135 Glu Thr Ala | Lys Arg Leu 40 Phe Val Leu Ile Ser 120 Asn Ser Thr | Pro 25 Cys Met Asn Glu Pro 105 Ser Ser Ile Arg Phe 185 | 10 Ser Trp Ser Lys Ala 90 Tyr Leu His Trp Phe 170 Ile | Gly Met Tyr Ser 75 Ser Tyr Gln Ser Glu 155 Thr | Glu Ile Asn 60 Leu Leu Gly Leu Lys 140 Ile Lys | Lys Thr 45 Thr Gln Lys Gln 125 Lys Thr Thr | Ile 30 His Ile Phe Lys Lys 110 Phe Met Glu Lys Arg | Asn Ile Lys Leu 95 His Glu Leu Lys Thr 175 Phe | Leu Gly Ser Tyr 80 Ile Gln Ser Lys Ile 160 Leu Ser | |
| <pre><211> 422 <212> PRT <213> Sacc <400> 61 Pro Gln Ph</pre> | e Gly 1 Glu 20 2 Glu 2 E Lys 2 Lys 2 Glu 100 2 Thr 3 Ala 2 Phe 180 2 Asn | Ile 5 Arg Leu Arg Phe Ala 85 Phe Asp Glu Glu 165 Phe Val | Leu Phe Thr Ala Asp 70 Thr Thr Lle Lys Gly 150 Tyr Leu Asp | Cys Glu Tyr Thr 55 Ile Ile Ile Val Gly 135 Glu Thr Ala Pro | Lys Arg Leu 40 Phe Val Leu Ile Ser 120 Asn Ser Thr | Pro 25 Cys Met Asn Glu Pro 105 Ser Ser Ile Arg Phe 185 Ser | 10 Ser Trp Ser Lys Ala 90 Tyr Leu His Trp Phe 170 11e | Gly Met Tyr Ser 75 Ser Tyr Gln Ser Glu 155 Thr Asn | Glu Ile Asn 60 Leu Gly Leu Lys 140 Ile Lys Cys | Lys Thr 45 Thr Gln Lys Gln 125 Lys Thr Thr Gly Val 205 | Ile 30 His Ile Phe Lys 110 Phe Met Glu Lys 190 Gln | Asn Ile Lys Leu 95 His Glu Leu Lys Thr 175 Phe Asn | Leu Gly Ser Tyr 80 Ile Gln Ser Lys Ile 160 Leu Ser Lys | |

```
220
    210
                          215
Val Ser Arg His Ile Tyr Phe Phe Ser Ala Arg Gly Arg Ile Asp Pro
                      230
                                            235
225
Leu Val Tyr Leu Asp Glu Phe Leu Arg Asn Ser Glu Pro Val Leu Lys
                                        250
Arg Val Asn Arg Thr Gly Asn Ser Ser Ser Asn Lys Gln Glu Tyr Gln
                                                         270
             260
                                   265
Leu Leu Lys Asp Asn Leu Val Arg Ser Tyr Asn Lys Ala Leu Lys Lys
                               280
                                                    285
Asn Ala Pro Tyr Ser Ile Phe Ala Ile Lys Asn Gly Pro Lys Ser His
                                                300
    290
                          295
Ile Gly Arg His Leu Met Thr Ser Phe Leu Ser Met Lys Gly Leu Thr
305
                      310
                                            315
Glu Leu Thr Asn Val Val Gly Asn Trp Ser Asp Lys Arg Ala Ser Ala
                                       330
                                                              335
Val Ala Arg Thr Thr Tyr Thr His Gln Ile Thr Ala Ile Pro Asp His
                                   345
                                                         350
             340
Tyr Phe Ala Leu Val Ser Arg Tyr Tyr Ala Tyr Asp Pro Ile Ser Lys
                               360
                                                     365
        355
Glu Met Ile Ala Leu Lys Asp Glu Thr Asn Pro Ile Glu Glu Trp Gln
    370
                          375
                                                380
His Ile Glu Gln Leu Lys Gly Ser Ala Glu Gly Ser Ile Arg Tyr Pro
                      390
                                            395
385
Ala Trp Asn Gly Ile Ile Ser Gln Glu Val Leu Asp Tyr Leu Ser Ser
                 405
                                        410
Tyr Ile Asn Arg Arg Ile
<210> 62
<211> 48
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> IR2
<400> 62
                                                                              48
gaagttccta ttccgaagtt cctattctct agaaagtata ggaacttc
<210> 63
<211> 48
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> IR1
<400> 63
gaagtteeta taetttetag agaataggaa etteggaata ggaaette
                                                                              48
<210> 64
<211> 66
<212> DNA
<213> Bacteriophage mu
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)...(66)
<223> nucleotide sequence encoding GIN recombinase
tca act ctg tat aaa aaa cac ccc gcg aaa cga gcg cat ata gaa aac
Ser Thr Leu Tyr Lys Lys His Pro Ala Lys Arg Ala His Ile Glu Asn
1 5 10 15
                                                                             48
gac gat cga atc aat taa
Asp Asp Arg Ile Asn *
                                                                             66
```

```
<210> 65
<211> 21
<212> PRT
<213> bacteriophage mu
Ser Thr Leu Tyr Lys Lys His Pro Ala Lys Arg Ala His Ile Glu Asn
Asp Asp Arg Ile Asn
<210> 66 <211> 69
<212> DNA
<213> Bacteriophage mu
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)...(69)
<223> nucleotide sequence encoding Gin recombinase
tat aaa aaa cat ccc gcg aaa cga acg cat ata gaa aac gac gat cga
Tyr Lys Lys His Pro Ala Lys Arg Thr His Ile Glu Asn Asp Asp Arg
1 5 10 15
                                                                                                      48
atc aat caa atc gat cgg taa
Ile Asn Gln Ile Asp Arg *
                                                                                                      69
<210> 67
<211> 22
<212> PRT
<213> bacteriophage mu
<223> Gin recombinase of bacteriophage mu
<400> 67
Tyr Lys Lys His Pro Ala Lys Arg Thr His Ile Glu Asn Asp Asp Arg
1 10 15
Ile Asn Gln Ile Asp Arg
20
<210> 68
<211> 555
<212> DNA
<213> Escherichia coli
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)...(555)
<223> nucleotide sequence encoding PIN recombinase
atg ctt att ggc tat gta cgc gta tca aca aat gac cag aac aca gat
Met Leu Ile Gly Tyr Val Arg Val Ser Thr Asn Asp Gln Asn Thr Asp
1 5 10 15
                                                                                                      48
cta caa cgt aat gcg ctg aac tgt gca gga tgc gag ctg att ttt gaa
Leu Gln Arg Asn Ala Leu Asn Cys Ala Gly Cys Glu Leu Ile Phe Glu
                                                                                                      96
```

| gac Asp | aag Lys | ata Ile 35 | agc Ser | ggc | aca Thr | aag Lys | tcc Ser 40 | gaa Glu | agg Arg | ccg Pro | gga Gly | ctg Leu 45 | aaa Lys | aaa Lys | ctg Leu | 144 |
|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------|------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------|------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------|------------|------------------|-----|
| | | | | | gca Ala | | | | | | | | | | | 192 |
| cgg Arg 65 | ctg Leu | gly ggg | cgt Arg | agt Ser | atg Met 70 | cgg Arg | cat His | ctt Leu | gtc Val | gtg Val 75 | ctg Leu | gtg Val | gag Glu | gag Glu | ttg Leu 80 | 240 |
| | | | | | aac Asn | | | | | | | | | | | 288 |
| | | | | | cgc Arg | | | | | | | | | | | 336 |
| | | | | | ctg Leu | | | | | | | | | | | 384 |
| act Thr | gct Ala 130 | cgt Arg | gca Ala | cag Gln | gga Gly | cga Arg 135 | att Ile | ggt Gly | gga Gly | cgt Arg | cgt Arg 140 | ccc Pro | aaa Lys | ctt Leu | aca Thr | 432 |
| | | | | | caa Gln 150 | | | | | | | | | | | 480 |
| | | | | | att Ile | | | | | | | | | | | 528 |
| | | | | | Gly 999 | | | taa * | | | | | | | | 555 |

<210> 69

<211> 184 <212> PRT

<213> Escherichia coli

<400> 69

 Met
 Leu
 Ile
 Gly
 Tyr
 Val
 Arg
 Val
 Ser
 Thr
 Asn
 Asp
 Gln
 Asn
 Thr
 Asp

 Leu
 Gln
 Arg
 Asn
 Ala
 Leu
 Asn
 Cys
 Ala
 Gly
 Cys
 Glu
 Leu
 Ile
 Phe
 Glu

 Asp
 Lys
 Ile
 Ser
 Gly
 Thr
 Lys
 Leu
 Arg
 Pro
 Gly
 Leu
 Lys
 Lys
 Leu
 Asp
 Arg
 Pro
 Gly
 Leu
 Lys
 Lys
 Leu
 Asp
 Arg
 Pro
 Gly
 Leu
 Lys
 Lys
 Leu
 Asp
 Arg
 Inc
 Arg
 Inc
 Arg
 Inc
 Arg
 Inc
 Arg
 Inc
 Inc

Arg Gln Lys Val Ala Ile Ile Tyr Asp Val Gly Val Ser Thr Leu Tyr 165 170 175

Lys Arg Phe Pro Ala Gly Asp Lys 180

<210> 70 <211> 4778 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence <220> <223> pcx plasmid

<400> 70 gtcgacattg attattgact agttattaat agtaatcaat tacggggtca ttagttcata 60 gcccatatat ggagttccgc gttacataac ttacggtaaa tggcccgcct ggctgaccgc 120 ccaacgaccc ccgcccattg acgtcaataa tgacgtatgt tcccatagta acgccaatag 180 240 ggactitcca ttgacgtcaa tgggtggact atttacggta aactgcccac ttggcagtac 300 atcaagtgta teatatgeea agtaegeece etattgaegt caatgaeggt aaatggeeeg 360 cctggcatta tgcccagtac atgaccttat gggactttcc tacttggcag tacatctacg tattagtcat egetattace atgggtegag gtgageecea egttetgett caeteteece 420 atctccccc cctcccacc cccaattitg tatttattta tittttaatt attttgtgca 480 540 gggcggggcg aggcggagag gtgcggcggc agccaatcag agcggcgcgc tccgaaagtt 600 gggagteget gegttgeett egeceegtge eeegeteege geegeetege geegeeegee 660 720 coggetetga etgacegegt tacteceaca ggtgageggg egggaeggee etteteetee gggetgtaat tagegettgg tttaatgaeg getegtttet tttetgtgge tgegtgaaag 780 840 ccttaaaggg ctccgggagg gccctttgtg cgggggggag cggctcgggg ggtgcgtgcg 900 960 tgtgtgtgtg cgtggggagc gccgcgtgcg gcccgcgctg cccggcggct gtgagcgctg 1020 egggegegge geggggettt gtgegeteeg egtgtgegeg aggggagege ggeeggggge 1080 gatacccede gatacagaga gactacaaaa agaacaaaaa ctacatacaa aatataca tggggggtg agcaggggt gtgggcgcgg cggtcgggct gtaaccccc cctgcacccc 1140 cctcccgag ttgctgagca cggcccggct tcgggtgcgg ggctccgtgc ggggcgtggc 1200 1260 ccgcctcggg ccggggaggg ctcgggggag gggcgcggcg gccccggagc gccggggctgtcgaggcgc ggcgagccgc agccattgcc ttttatggta atcgtgcgag agggcgcagg 1320 1380 gactteettt gteecaaate tggeggagee gaaatetggg aggegeegee gcacceecte 1440 1500 tagogggogo gggogaagog gtgoggogoc ggoaggaagg aaatgggogg ggagggoott cgtgcgtcgc cgcgccgccg tccccttctc catctccage ctcggggctg ccgcagggg 1560 1620 acggctgcct tcggggggga cggggcaggg cggggttcgg cttctggcgt gtgaccggcg gctctagage etctgctaae catgtteatg cettettett tttectaeag etcetgggea acgtgetggt tgttgtgetg teteateatt ttggcaaaga atteacteet caggtgeagg 1680 1740 1800 ctgcctatca gaaggtggtg gctggtgtgg ccaatgccct ggctcacaaa taccactgag 1860 atctttttcc ctctgccaaa aattatgggg acatcatgaa gccccttgag catctgactt ctggctaata aaggaaattt attttcattg caatagtgtg ttggaatttt ttgtgtctct 1920 1980 cactoggaag gacatatggg agggcaaatc atttaaaaca tcagaatgag tatttggttt 2040 agagtttqqc aacatatqcc atatqctggc tgccatgaac aaaggtggct ataaagaggt catcagtata tgaaacagcc ccctgctgtc cattccttat tccatagaaa agccttgact 2100 tgaggitaga titttttiat atttigtitt gtgttatttt tttctttaac atccctaaaa 2160 tittccttac atgttttact agccagattt ttcctcctct cctgactact cccagtcata 2220 getgteecte ttetettatg aagateecte gaeetgeage ceaagettgg egtaateatg 2280 gtcatagctg tttcctgtgt gaaattgtta tccgctcaca attccacaca acatacgage 2340 cggaagcata aagtgtaaag cctggggtgc ctaatgagtg agctaactca cattaattgc 2400 gttgcgctca ctgcccgctt tccagtcggg aaacctgtcg tgccagcgga tccgcatctc 2460 aattagtcag caaccatagt coogcoota actoogcooa toocgooct aactoogcoo 2520 agttccgccc attctccgcc ccatggctga ctaatttttt ttatttatgc agaggccgag 2580 gccgcctcgg cctctgaget attccagaag tagtgaggag gcttttttgg aggcctagge 2640 ttttgcaaaa agctaacttg tttattgcag cttataatgg ttacaaataa agcaatagca 2700 tcacaaattt cacaaataaa gcatttitti cactgcatte tagttgtggt ttgtccaaac 2760 2820 tcatcaatgt atcttatcat gtctggatcc gctgcattaa tgaatcggcc aacgcgcggg gagaggeggt ttgegtattg ggegetette egetteeteg eteaetgaet egetgegete ggtegttegg etgeggegag eggtateage teaeteaaag geggtaatae ggttateeae 2880 2940 agaatcaggg gataacgcag gaaagaacat gtgagcaaaa ggccagcaaa aggccaggaa ccgtaaaaag gccgcgttgc tggcgttttt ccataggctc cgccccctg acgagcatca 3000 3060 caaaaatcga cgctcaagtc agaggtggcg aaacccgaca ggactataaa gataccaggcgttcccct ggaagctccc tcgtgcgctc tcctgttccg accctgccgc ttaccggata 3120 3180

| cctgtccgcc t tctcagttcg g gcccgaccgc t cttatcgcca c tgctacagag t tatctgcgct c caacaaacc a aaaaaaagga t cgaaactca c cctttaaat t tgacagttac atccatagtt g tagccccagt g aataaaccag catccagtct a gcgcaaccgt g taaagcggtt a atcactcatg g cttttctgtg a cttttctgtg g cttttctgtg a gagttgctct t agtgctcatc agagtcacggt t caccaggtt t agtgctcatc agagtccagt t caccaggtt t gcgcaccgg t tagtgctcatc agagtccagt t caccaggtt t agtgctcatc cacaggtt t caccaggtt t caccaggttat agggttccg c <210 > 71 <211 > 5510 <212 > DNA <213 > Artifi | tgtaggtcg gcgccttat ttggcagcag tcttgaagt tcttgaagt tcttgaagc tctaaggaga aaaatgaa caagcttaa gcttaatga cagccggaa ttaattgtt tctgccattg gctccttcg gctccttcg gctccggcgt tctggaaaac actggatgtagt gcccggcgt tctggatgtag actggtgag actggatgtaa gcccggcgt tctggatgtaa gcccggcgt actggatgtaa gcccggcgt actggatgtaa gcccggcgt actggatgtaa gcccggcgt actggatgtaa actgcatgtaa actgcatgtaa actgcatgtaa actgcatgtaa actgcacatttc | ttcgctccaa ccggtaacta ccggtaacta ccactggtaa ggtggcctaa cagttacctt gcggtggttt atcctttgat ttttggtcat gttttaaatc tcagtgaggc ccgtcgtgta taccgcgaga ggccgagcg gccggggaagc ctacaggcat aacgatcaag gtcctccgat cactgcataa actcaaccaa caatacggga gttcttcggg ccaacacagg tactcatact gcggatacat ccactgcataa ccactgcataa ccactgcataa ccactgcataa ccactgcataa ccactcgatgc ccaacacagg tactcatact gcggatacat cccgaaaagt | gctgggctgt tcgtcttgag tcgtcttgag caggattagc ctacggctac cggaaaaaga ttttgtttgc cttttctacg gagattatca aatctaaagt acctatctca gataactacg ccacgctca cagaagtggt tagagtagt cgtggtgtca gcgagttaca cgttgtcaga ttctcttact gtcattctga taataccgcg gcgaaaactc aaaggcaaaatc aaggcaaaatt attccttttt atttgaatgt | gtgcacgaac tccaacccgg tccaacccgg agagcgaggt actagaagga gttggtagct aagcagcaga gggtctgacg aaaaggatct atatatgagt gcgatctgtc atacgggagg cctgcaactt agttcgccag cgctcgtcgt tgatcccca ggtaagttgg ggatagtgt tgatcatgca ggtaagttg tgatagtgt tcatgcaac gtcatgcat gatagtgta ccacatagca tctcagcat tctcagcat tgcgcaaaaa ccacatagta | ccccgtttca taagacacga atgtaggcgg cagtatttgg cttgatccgg ttacgcgag tcagtgggaa tcactagat aaacttggtc tattcgttc gcttaccatc atttatcagc tatcagctt ttggtatggcaa ccgcagtgtt tcgtaggcacc gaactttaaa taccgctgtt tagggaatag tgcggcacc gaactttaaa taccgctgtt tagggaataag gaagattta | 3240 3360 33620 3480 3540 3660 3780 3960 4080 4140 4260 4260 4380 4560 4680 4778 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <220> <223> pCXeGF <400> 71 | FP plasmid | | | | | |
| gtcgacattg a gcccatatat gcccatatat gccatatat gccatatat gccatatat gccatatat gccatatat gccatatat gccatagagatta tattagtcat atctccccc gcgatgagggggggggg | gagttccgc cegccattg ttgacgtcaa ccatatgca getattace cetcccace ggtattace ggtaggggg aggggggggg gegaggcgt ttgacgcgt tagcggagg gegggggggg geggggggggg cegggggggg cegggggggg | gttacataac acgtcaataa taggtcgaact agtacgcccc atgaccttat atgggtcgag cccaattttg gggggcggc ggcgcggcgc | ttacggtaaa tgacgtaatgt atttacggta ctattgacgt gggactttcc gtgagccca tatttatta gccaggcggg gcctataaa cccgctccgg gctcgttctc cggggggggg cgtggtgcggct tcggggggct tcgggtgcggct tcgggtgcggcg cggcaggtgg cggcaggtgg cggcaggtgg cggcaggtgg cggcaggaagg catctccagc cggggttcgg ccttctt ttggcaaqa | tggcccgcct tcccatagta aactgccac caatgacggt tacttggcag cgttctgctt ttttttaatt gcgggcgcgc aagcgaagcg | ggctgaccgc acgccaatag ttggcagtac aaatggcccg tacatctcccc attttgtgca gcaggggcg tccgaaagtt cgcggccgcc ttctcctcc tgcgtgaaag ggtgcgtgggggggggg | 60 120 180 240 300 360 420 480 540 660 720 780 840 900 960 1020 1140 1260 1320 1380 1440 1560 1620 1680 1740 1800 |

| acggccacaa | | | | | | 2000 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| | attcagcata | tccqqcqaqq | gcgagggga | tgccacctac | ggcaagctga | 1860 |
| | | 2000003300 | tacceatace | ctaacccacc | ctcataacca | 1920 |
| ccctgaagtt | catctgcacc | accegecaage | raccarace | crageceace | cccgcgacca | |
| ccctgaccta | cggcgtgcag | tgcttcagcc | gctaccccga | ccacatgaag | cagcacgact | 1980 |
| tattanaata | cgccatgccc | assaget see | tacadaaaca | caccatcttc | ttcaaggacg | 2040 |
| tetteaagte | egecatgece | gaaggccacg | cccaggageg | caccacccc | 5554455455 | 2100 |
| acggcaacta | caagacccgc | gccgaggtga | agttcgaggg | cgacaccctg | gtgaaccgca | |
| tagagataga | gggcatcgac | ttcaaccacc | accoccaacat | cctagagaaa | aagctggagt | 2160 |
| ccgagecgaa | gggcategae | cccaaggagg | acggcaacac | 0009999040 | aag00ggag0 | |
| acaactacaa | cagccacaac | gtctatatca | tggccgacaa | gcagaagaac | ggcatcaagg | 2220 |
| tassettass | gatccgccac | aacatcgagg | acqqcaqcqt. | gcaget.cgcc | gaccactacc | 2280 |
| Lyaacetcaa | gattegetat | aacaccgagg | 2099029090 | 333 | | 2340 |
| agcagaacac | ccccatcggc | gacggccccg | tgctgctgcc | cgacaaccac | tacctgagea | |
| cccaatcccc | cctgagcaaa | gaccccaacg | agaaggggga | tcacatggtc | ctactagagt | 2400 |
| cccagcccgc | cccgageaaa | 9400004405 | -55-5-5- | | | 2460 |
| tcgtgaccgc | cgccgggatc | actctcggca | cggacgaget | gracaagraa | gaacccaccc | |
| ctcaggtgga | ggctgcctat | cagaaggt.gg | taactaatat | aaccaatacc | ctqqctcaca | 2520 |
| cccaggraca | 990090000 | 0030033 | -3333-3- | | | 2580 |
| aataccactg | agatctttt | ccctctgcca | aaaactacgg | ggacaccacg | aagccccccg | |
| accatctcac | ttctggctaa | taaaggaaat | ttattttcat | tacaataata | tattaaaatt | 2640 |
| agcacocgac | | | ~~~~~~ | tostttssss | catcacasta | 2700 |
| ttttgtgtct | ctcactcgga | aggacatatg | ggagggcaaa | CCalladaa | Cattagaatg | |
| agtatttggt | ttagagtttg | gcaacatatg | ccatatocto | gctgccatga | acaaaqqtqq | 2760 |
| ageaceagge | | 5-4 | | taasttaatt | attecataca | 2820 |
| ctataaagag | gtcatcagta | tatgaaacag | ceceetgetg | LCCallCCCL | acccacaga | |
| aaageettga | cttgaggtta | gattttttt | atattttqtt | ttotottatt | tttttcttta | 2880 |
| aaageeeega | aattttcctt | 545+6+4 | ataggggat | ttttaataat | ctcctcacta | 2940 |
| acatccctaa | aatttteett | acatguitta | ccagccagac | | CCCCLGacca | |
| ctcccagtca | tagctgtccc | tcttctctta | tgaagatccc | tcgacctgca | gcccaagctt | 3000 |
| | | tatttaatat | afassattat | tatococtca | caattccaca | 3060 |
| ggcgtaatca | tggtcatagc | Lycalacter | graaarra | Lattegetta | caucecucu | |
| caacatacqa | gccggaagca | taaaqtqtaa | agcctggggt | gcctaatgag | tgagctaact | 3120 |
| andattantt | gcgttgcgct | cactacccac | tttccaatca | ggaaacctgt | cataccaaca | 3180 |
| Cacaccaacc | gegergee | cacegeeege | ceceageeg | ggaaaccege | 090900000 | |
| gatccgcatc | tcaattagtc | agcaaccata | gtcccgcccc | taactccgcc | catcccgccc | 3240 |
| ctaactcccc | ccagttccgc | ccattctcca | ccccataget | gactaatttt | ttttatttat | 3300 |
| ccaaccccgc | ccagecosc | | | Satestasa | | 3360 |
| gcagaggccg | aggccgcctc | ggectetgag | ctattccaga | agcagcgagg | aggettttt | |
| ggaggcctag | gcttttgcaa | aaaqctaact | tatttattac | agcttataat | ggttacaaat | 3420 |
| 22-222 | catcacaaat | ttaaaaata | aaggatttt | ttcactgcat | tctaattata | 3480 |
| aaagcaacag | Cattacaaat | CCCacaaca | aagcarrer | cccaccacac | cccagcagag | |
| qtttqtccaa | actcatcaat | gtatettate | atgtctggat | ccgctgcatt | aatgaatcgg | 3540 |
| CCSSCCCCC | gggagaggcg | atttacatat | taggagatat | tecacttect | cactcactaa | 3600 |
| ccaacgcgcg | 5354545565 | 5000505000 | | cotosotoss | agggggtaat | 3660 |
| cregergege | toggtogtto | ggergeggeg | ageggracea | geteacteaa | aggeggeaac | |
| acggttatcc | acagaatcag | gggataacgc | aggaaagaac | atgtgagcaa | aaggccagca | 3720 |
| 9990000000 | aaccgtaaaa | aggccgcgtt | actageattt | ttccatagge | tecacacaca | 3780 |
| | auccacaaaa | ~35005000 | 3~~33~3~~ | | | |
| | | | + | ~~~~~~~~ | gaggagtata | 3840 |
| tgacgagcat | cacaaaaatc | gacgeteaag | tcagaggtgg | cgaaacccga | caggactata | 3840 |
| tgacgagcat | cacaaaaatc | gacgeteaag | tcagaggtgg | cgaaacccga | caggactata | 3840 3900 |
| tgacgagcat aagataccag | cacaaaaatc gcgtttcccc | gacgeteaag etggaagete | tcagaggtgg cctcgtgcgc | cgaaacccga tctcctgttc | caggactata cgaccetgce | 3900 |
| tgacgagcat aagataccag gcttaccgga | cacaaaaatc gcgtttcccc tacctgtccg | gacgeteaag ctggaagete cettteteee | tcagaggtgg cctcgtgcgc ttcgggaagc | cgaaacccga teteetgtte gtggegettt | caggactata cgaccctgcc ctcaatgctc | 3900 3960 |
| tgacgagcat aagataccag gcttaccgga acgctgtagg | cacaaaaatc gcgtttcccc tacctgtccg tatctcagtt | gacgeteaag etggaagete cettteteee eggtgtaggt | tcagaggtgg cctcgtgcgc ttcgggaagc cgttcgctcc | cgaaacccga tctcctgttc gtggcgcttt aagctgggct | caggactata cgaccetgcc ctcaatgctc gtgtgcacga | 3900 3960 4020 |
| tgacgagcat aagataccag gcttaccgga acgctgtagg | cacaaaaatc gcgtttcccc tacctgtccg tatctcagtt | gacgeteaag etggaagete cettteteee eggtgtaggt | tcagaggtgg cctcgtgcgc ttcgggaagc cgttcgctcc | cgaaacccga tctcctgttc gtggcgcttt aagctgggct | caggactata cgaccetgcc ctcaatgctc gtgtgcacga | 3900 3960 |
| tgacgagcat aagataccag gcttaccgga acgctgtagg acccccgtt | cacaaaaatc gcgtttcccc tacctgtccg tatctcagtt cagcccgacc | gacgeteaag etggaagete eettteteee eggtgtaggt getgegeett | tcagaggtgg cctcgtgcgc ttcgggaagc cgttcgctcc atccggtaac | cgaaacccga tctcctgttc gtggcgcttt aagctgggct tatcgtcttg | caggactata cgaccetgee ctcaatgete gtgtgeacga agtecaacee | 3900 3960 4020 4080 |
| tgacgagcat aagataccag gcttaccgga acgctgtagg acccccgtt ggtaagacac | cacaaaaatc gcgtttcccc tacctgtccg tatctcagtt cagcccgacc gacttatcgc | gacgeteaag etggaagete eettteteee eggtgtaggt getgegeett eactggeage | tcagaggtgg cctcgtgcgc ttcgggaagc cgttcgctcc atccggtaac agccactggt | cgaaacccga tctcctgttc gtggcgcttt aagctgggct tatcgtcttg aacaggatta | caggactata cgaccetgcc ctcaatgctc gtgtgcacga agtccaaccc gcagagcgag | 3900 3960 4020 4080 4140 |
| tgacgagcat aagataccag gcttaccgga acgctgtagg acccccgtt ggtaagacac | cacaaaaatc gcgtttcccc tacctgtccg tatctcagtt cagcccgacc gacttatcgc | gacgeteaag etggaagete eettteteee eggtgtaggt getgegeett eactggeage | tcagaggtgg cctcgtgcgc ttcgggaagc cgttcgctcc atccggtaac agccactggt | cgaaacccga tctcctgttc gtggcgcttt aagctgggct tatcgtcttg aacaggatta | caggactata cgaccetgcc ctcaatgctc gtgtgcacga agtccaaccc gcagagcgag | 3900 3960 4020 4080 |
| tgacgagcat aagataccag gcttaccgga acgctgtagg acccccgtt ggtaagacac gtatgtaggc | cacaaaaatc gcgtttcccc tacctgtccg tatctcagtt cagcccgacc gacttatcgc gqtgctacag | gacgctcaag ctggaagctc cctttctccc cggtgtaggt gctgcgcctt cactggcagc agttcttgaa | tcagaggtgg cctcgtgcgc ttcgggaagc cgttcgctcc atccggtaac agccactggt gtggtggcct | cgaaacccga tctcctgttc gtggcgcttt aagctggct tatcgtcttg aacaggatta aactacggct | caggactata cgaccetgee ctcaatgete gtgtgeacga agtecaacee gcagagegag acactagaag | 3900 3960 4020 4080 4140 4200 |
| tgacgagcat aagataccag gcttaccgga acgctgtagg acccccgtt ggtaagacac gtatgtaggc gacagtatt | cacaaaaatc gcgtttcccc tacctgtccg tatctcagtt cagcccgacc gacttatcgc ggtgctacag ggtatctqcq | gacgctcaag ctggaagctc cctttctccc cggtgtaggt gctgcgcctt cactggcagc agttcttgaa ctctqctgaa | tcagaggtgg cctcgtgcgc ttcgggaagc cgttcgctcc atccggtaac agcactggt gtggtggcct gccagttacc | cgaaacccga tctcctgttc gtggcgcttt aagctgggct tatcgtcttg aacaggatta aactacggct ttcggaaaaa | caggactata cgaccctgcc ctcaatgctc gtgtgcacga agtccaaccc gcagagcgag acactagaag gagttggtag | 3900 3960 4020 4080 4140 4200 4260 |
| tgacgagcat aagataccag gcttaccgga acgctgtagg acccccgtt ggtaagacac gtatgtaggc gacagtattt ctcttgatcc | cacaaaaatc gcgtttcccc tacctgtccg tatctcagtt cagcccgacc gacttatcgc ggtgctacag ggtatctgcg gqcaaacaa | gacgctcaag ctggaagctc cctttctccc cggtgtaggt gctgcgcctt cactggcagc agttcttgaa ctctgctgaa ccaccqctgg | tcagaggtgg cctcgtgcgc ttcgggaagc cgttcgctcc atccggtaac agccactggt gtggtggcct gccagttacc tagcggtggt | cgaaacccga tctcctgttc gtggcgcttt aagctgggct tatcgtcttg aacaggatta aactacggct ttcggaaaaa ttttttgttt | caggactata cgaccctgcc ctcaatgctc gtgtgcacga agtccaaccc gcagagcgag acactagaag gagttggtag gcaagcagca | 3900 3960 4020 4080 4140 4200 4260 4320 |
| tgacgagcat aagataccag gcttaccgga acgctgtagg acccccgtt ggtaagacac gtatgtaggc gacagtattt ctcttgatcc | cacaaaaatc gcgtttcccc tacctgtccg tatctcagtt cagcccgacc gacttatcgc ggtgctacag ggtatctgcg gqcaaacaa | gacgctcaag ctggaagctc cctttctccc cggtgtaggt gctgcgcctt cactggcagc agttcttgaa ctctgctgaa ccaccqctgg | tcagaggtgg cctcgtgcgc ttcgggaagc cgttcgctcc atccggtaac agccactggt gtggtggcct gccagttacc tagcggtggt | cgaaacccga tctcctgttc gtggcgcttt aagctgggct tatcgtcttg aacaggatta aactacggct ttcggaaaaa ttttttgttt | caggactata cgaccctgcc ctcaatgctc gtgtgcacga agtccaaccc gcagagcgag acactagaag gagttggtag gcaagcagca | 3900 3960 4020 4080 4140 4200 4260 |
| tgacgagcat aagataccag gcttaccgga acgctgtagg acccccgtt ggtaagacac gtatgtaggc gacagtattt ctcttgatcc gattacggc | cacaaaaatc gcgtttcccc tacctgtccg tatctcagtt cagcccgacc gacttatcgc ggtgctacag ggtatctgcg ggcaaacaaa agaaaaaaag | gacgctcaag ctggaagctc cctttctccc cggtgtaggt gctgcgcctt cactggcagc agttcttgaa ctctgctgaa ccaccgctgg gatctcaaga | tcagaggtgg cctcgtgcgc ttcgggaagc cgttcgctac atccggtaac agccactggt gtggtggcct gccagttacc tagcggtggt agatcctttg | cgaaacccga tctcctgttc gtggcgcttt aagctgggct tatcgtcttg aacaggatta aactacggct ttcggaaaaa ttttttgttt atctttcta | caggactata cgaccctgcc ctcaatgctc gtgtgcacga agtccaaccc gcagagcgag acactagaag gagttggtag gcaagcagca cggggtctga | 3900 3960 4020 4080 4140 4200 4260 4320 4380 |
| tgacgagcat aagataccag gcttaccag acgctgtagg acccccgtt ggtaagacac gtatgtaggc gacagtattt ctcttgatcc gattacgcgc cgctcagtg | cacaaaaatc gcgtttcccc tacctgtccc tactcagtt cagcccgacc gacttatcgc ggtgctacag ggtatctgcg ggcaaacaaa agaaaaaaaa aacqaaaact | gacgctcaag ctggaagctc cctttctccc cggtgtaggt gctgcgcctt cactggcagc agttcttgaa ctctgctgaa ccaccgctgg gatctcaaga cacgttaagg | tcagaggtgg cctcgtgcgc tcgggaagc cgttcgctcc atccggtaac agccactggt gtggtggcct gccagttacc tagcggtggt agatcctttg gattttggtc | cgaaacccga tctcctgttc gtggcgcttt aagctgggct tatcgtcttg aacaggatta aactacggct ttcggaaaaa ttttttgttt atctttcta atgagattat | caggactata cgaccctgcc ctcaatgctc gtgtgcacga agtccaaccc gcagagcgag acactagaag gagttggtag gcaagcagca cggggtctga caaaaaggat | 3900 3960 4020 4080 4140 4200 4260 4320 4380 4440 |
| tgacgagcat aagataccag gcttaccgga acgctgtagg acccccgtt ggtaagacac gtatgtaggc gacagtattt ctettgatcc gattacgcgc cgctcagtgg | cacaaaaatc gcgtttcccc tacctgtccg tatctcagtt cagcccgacc gacttatcgc ggtgctacag ggtatctgcg ggcaaacaaa agaaaaaaaaa aacgaaaaact atcctttaa | gacgctcaag ctggaagctc cctttctccc cggtgtaggt gctgcgcctt cactggcagc agttcttgaa ctctgctgaa ccaccgctgg gatctcaaga cacgttaagg attaaaaatq | tcagaggtgg cctcgtgcgc ttcgggaagc cgttcgctac atccggtaac agccactggt gtggtggcct gccagttacc tagcggtggt agatctttg gattttggtc aagttttcaaa | cgaaacccga tctcctgttc gtggcgcttt aagctgggct tatcgtcttg aacaggatta aactacggct ttcggaaaaa ttttttgttt atctttcta atgagatta tcaatctaaa | caggactata cgaccttgcc cgaccttgcc gtgtgcacga agtccaaccc gcagagcgag acactagaag gagttggtag gcaagcagca cggggtctga caaaaaggat gtatatatga | 3900 3960 4020 4080 4140 4200 4260 4320 4380 |
| tgacgagcat aagataccag gcttaccgga acgctgtagg acccccgtt ggtaagacac gtatgtaggc gacagtattt ctettgatcc gattacgcgc cgctcagtgg | cacaaaaatc gcgtttcccc tacctgtccg tatctcagtt cagcccgacc gacttatcgc ggtgctacag ggtatctgcg ggcaaacaaa agaaaaaaaaa aacgaaaaact atcctttaa | gacgctcaag ctggaagctc cctttctccc cggtgtaggt gctgcgcctt cactggcagc agttcttgaa ctctgctgaa ccaccgctgg gatctcaaga cacgttaagg attaaaaatq | tcagaggtgg cctcgtgcgc ttcgggaagc cgttcgctac atccggtaac agccactggt gtggtggcct gccagttacc tagcggtggt agatctttg gattttggtc aagttttcaaa | cgaaacccga tctcctgttc gtggcgcttt aagctgggct tatcgtcttg aacaggatta aactacggct ttcggaaaaa ttttttgttt atctttcta atgagatta tcaatctaaa | caggactata cgaccttgcc cgaccttgcc gtgtgcacga agtccaaccc gcagagcgag acactagaag gagttggtag gcaagcagca cggggtctga caaaaaggat gtatatatga | 3900 3960 4020 4080 4140 4200 4320 4380 4440 4500 |
| tgacgagcat aagataccag gcttaccgga acgctgtagg acccccgtt ggtaagacac gtatgtagtagt ctcttgatcc gattacgcgc cgctcagtgg cttcacctag gtaaacttgg | cacaaaaatc gcgtttcccc tacctgtccg tatctcagtt cagcccgacc gacttatcgc ggtgctacag ggtatctgcg ggcaaacaaa agaaaaaaaa aacgaaaact atccttttaa tctgacagtt | gacgctcaag ctggaagctc cctttctccc cggtgtaggt gctgcgcctt cactggcagc agttcttgaa ctctgctgaa ccaccgctgg gatctcaaga cacgttaagg attaaaaatg accaatgctt | tcagaggtgg cctcgtgcgc ttcgggaagc cgttcgctcc atccggtaac agccactggt gtggtggcct gcagttacc tagcggtggt agatcctttg gattttggtc aagttttaaa aatcagtgag | cgaaacccga tctcctgttc gtggcgcttt aagctgggct tatcgtcttg aacaggatta aactacggct ttcggaaaaa tttttgttt atctttcta atgagattat tcaatctaaa gcacctatct | caggactata cgaccctgcc ctcaatgctc gtgtgcacga agtccaaccc gcagagcgag gagttggtag gcaagcagca cggggtctga caaaaaggat gtatatatatga cagcgatctg | 3900 3960 4020 4080 4140 4200 4320 4380 4440 4500 4560 |
| tgacgagcat aagataccag gcttaccgga acgctgtagg acccccgtt ggtaagacac gtatgtagtagt ctcttgatcc gattacgcgc cgctcagtgg cttcacctag gtaaacttgg | cacaaaaatc gcgtttcccc tacctgtccg tatctcagtt cagcccgacc gacttatcgc ggtgctacag ggtatctgcg ggcaaacaaa agaaaaaaaa aacgaaaact atccttttaa tctgacagtt | gacgctcaag ctggaagctc cctttctccc cggtgtaggt gctgcgcctt cactggcagc agttcttgaa ctctgctgaa ccaccgctgg gatctcaaga cacgttaagg attaaaaatg accaatgctt | tcagaggtgg cctcgtgcgc ttcgggaagc cgttcgctcc atccggtaac agccactggt gtggtggcct gcagttacc tagcggtggt agatcctttg gattttggtc aagttttaaa aatcagtgag | cgaaacccga tctcctgttc gtggcgcttt aagctgggct tatcgtcttg aacaggatta actacggct ttcggaaaaa tttttgttt atctttcta atgagattat tcaatctaaa gcacctatct | caggactata cgaccctgcc ctcaatgctc gtgtgcacga agtccaaccc gcagagcgag gagttggtag gcaagcagca cggggtctga caaaaaggat gtatatatatga cagcgatctg | 3900 3960 4020 4080 4140 4260 4320 4380 4440 4500 4620 |
| tgacgagcat aagataccag gcttaccgga acgctgtagg acccccgtt ggtaagacac gtatgtaaggc gacagtattt ctcttgatcc gattacgcgc cgctcagtgg cttcacctag gtaaacttgg tctattcg | cacaaaaatc gcgtttcccc tacctgtccg tatctcagtt cagcccgacc gacttatcgc ggtgctacag ggtatctgcg ggcaaacaaa agaaaaaaact atcctttaa tctgacagtt tcatccatag | gacgctcaag ctggaagctc cetttctccc cggtgtaggt gctgcgcctt cactggcagc agttcttgaa ctctgctgaa ccaccgctgg gatctcaaga cacgttaagg attaaaatg attaaaatg ttgcctgact | tcagaggtgg cctcgtggga cgttcgctcc atccggtaac agccactggt gtggtggcct gcagttacc tagcggtggt agatcctttg gattttaaa aatcagtgag cccgtcgtg | cgaaacccga tctcctgttc gtggcgcttt aagctgggct tatcgtcttg aacaggatta aactacggct ttcggaaaaa ttttttgttt atctttcta atgagattat tcaatctaaa gcacctatct tagataacta | caggactata cgaccctgcc ctcaatgctc gtgtgcacga agtccaaccc gcagagcgag acactagaag gagttggtag gcaagcagca cggggtctga caaaaaggat gtatatatga cagcgatctg cggtactg | 3900 3960 4020 4080 4140 4260 4320 4380 4440 4500 4620 |
| tgacgagcat aagataccag gcttaccgga acgctgtagg acccccgtt ggtaagacac gtatgtaggc gacagtattt ctcttgatcc gattacgcgc cgctcagtgg cttcacctag gtaaatttcgt ggtaaattcgt | cacaaaaatc gcgtttcccc tacctgtccg tatctcagtt cagcccgacc gacttatcgc ggtgctacag ggcaaacaaa agaaaaaaag aacgaaaact atcctttaa tctgaccagt tctggccca | gacgctcaag ctggaagctc cctttctccc cgttgtaggt gctgcgctt cactggcagc agttcttgaa ctctgctgaa ccaccgctgg gatctcaaga cacgttaagg attaaaaatg accaatgctt ttgcctgact gtgctgcaat | tcagaggtgg cctcgtgggaagc cgttcggtaac agccactggt gtggtggcct gccagttacc tagcggtggt agatcctttg gattttggtc aagttattaaa aatcagtgag cccgtcgtg gataccgcga | cgaaacccga tctcctgttc gtggcgcttt aagctgggct tatcgtcttg aacaggatta aactacggct ttcggaaaaa ttttttttt atctttcta atgagattat tcaatctaaa gcacctatct tagacacct | caggactata cgaccctgcc ctcaatgctc gtgtgcacga agtccaaccc gcagagcgag acactagaag gagttggtag gcaagcagca cggggtctga caaaaaggat gtatatatga cagcgatctg cgatacggga caccggctcc | 3900 3960 4020 4080 4140 4260 4320 4380 4440 4500 4560 4680 |
| tgacgagcat aagataccag gcttaccgga acgctgtagg acccccgtt ggtaagacac gtatgtaggc gacagtattt ctcttgatcc gattacgcgc cgctcagtgg cttcacctag gtaaacttgg tcggttacca agatttacca agatttacca | cacaaaaatc gcgtttcccc tacctgtccg tatctcagtt cagcccgacc gacttatcgc ggtgctacag ggcaaacaaa agaaaaaaag aacgaaaact atcctttaa tctgacagtt tcatccatag tctggccca gcaataaacc | gacgctcaag ctggaagctc cctttctccc cggtgtaggt gctgcgcctt cactggcagc agttcttgaa ctctgctgaa caccgctgg gatctcaaga cacgttaagg attaaaaatg attaaaaatg attgcctgact ttgcctgaat agccagcgg | tcagaggtgg cctcgtggaagc cgttcggtaac agccactggt gtggtggcct gcagttacc tagcggtggt agatcctttg gattttggtc aagttttaaa aatcagtgat gcccgtcgtg gataccgcga | cgaaacccga tctcctgttc gtggcgcttt aagctgggct tatcgtcttg aacaggatta aactacggct ttcggaaaaa ttttttgtt atcttttcta atgagattat tcaatctaaa gcacctatct gacccacgct cgcagaagtg | caggactata cgaccctgcc ctcaatgctc gtgtgcacga agtccaaccc gcagagcgag acactagaag gagttggtag gcaagcagca cggggtctga caaaaaggat gtatatatga cagcgatctg cgatacggga caccggctcc gtcctgcaac | 3900 3960 4020 4140 4260 4320 4320 4340 4500 4680 4680 4740 |
| tgacgagcat aagataccag gcttaccgga acgctgtagg acccccgtt ggtaagacac gtatgtaggc gacagtattt ctcttgatcc gattacgcgc cgctcagtgg cttcacctag gtaaacttgg tcggttacca agatttacca agatttacca | cacaaaaatc gcgtttcccc tacctgtccg tatctcagtt cagcccgacc gacttatcgc ggtgctacag ggcaaacaaa agaaaaaaag aacgaaaact atcctttaa tctgacagtt tcatccatag tctggccca gcaataaacc | gacgctcaag ctggaagctc cctttctccc cggtgtaggt gctgcgcctt cactggcagc agttcttgaa ctctgctgaa caccgctgg gatctcaaga cacgttaagg attaaaaatg attaaaaatg attgcctgact ttgcctgaat agccagcgg | tcagaggtgg cctcgtggaagc cgttcggtaac agccactggt gtggtggcct gcagttacc tagcggtggt agatcctttg gattttggtc aagttttaaa aatcagtgat gcccgtcgtg gataccgcga | cgaaacccga tctcctgttc gtggcgcttt aagctgggct tatcgtcttg aacaggatta aactacggct ttcggaaaaa ttttttgtt atcttttcta atgagattat tcaatctaaa gcacctatct gacccacgct cgcagaagtg | caggactata cgaccctgcc ctcaatgctc gtgtgcacga agtccaaccc gcagagcgag acactagaag gagttggtag gcaagcagca cggggtctga caaaaaggat gtatatatga cagcgatctg cgatacggga caccggctcc gtcctgcaac | 3900 3960 4020 4080 4140 4260 4320 4380 4440 4500 4560 4680 |
| tgacgagcat aagataccag gcttaccgga acgctgtagg acccccgtt ggtaagacac gtatgtagtc ctcttgatcc gattacgcgc cgctcagtgg cttcacctag gtaaacttgg tctatttcgt gggcttacca agatttacc tttatcgcc | cacaaaaatc gcgtttcccc tacctgtccg tatctcagtt cagcccgacc gacttatcgc ggtactcacag ggtatctgcg ggcaaacaaa agaaaaaaac atccttttaa tctgacagtt tcatccatag tctggcccca gcaataaacc tccatccagt | gacgctcaag ctggaagctc cctttctccc cggtgtaggt gctgcgcctt cactggcagc agttcttgaa ctctgctgaa ccaccgctgg gatctcaaga cacgttaagg attaaaaatg accaatgctt ttgcctgact gtgctgcaat agccagccgg ctattaattg | tcagaggtgg cctcgtggga cttcgggaagc cgttcgctcc atccggtaac agcactggt gtggtggcct gcagttacc tagcggtggt agatcctttg gattttag aattcttggtc aagttttaaa aatcagtgag ccccgtcgtg gataccgcga aagggcgag ttgccgggaa | cgaaacccga tctcctgttc gtggcgcttt aagctgggct tatcgtcttg aacaggatta aactacggct ttcggaaaaa ttttttgttt atcttttcta atgagattat tcaatctaaa gcacctatct tagataacta gaccacgct cgcagaagtg gctagagtaa | caggactata cgaccctgcc ctcaatgctc gtgtgcacga agtccaaccc gcagagcgag acactagaag gagttggtag gcaagcagca cggggtctga caaaaaggat gtatatatatga cagcgatctg cgatacgga cagcgctcc gtcctgcaac gtagttcgc | 3900 3960 4020 4080 4140 4200 4320 4380 44500 4560 4680 4740 4800 |
| tgacgagcat aagataccag gcttaccgga acgctgtagg acccccgtt ggtaagacac gtatgtagtc gacagtatt ctcttgatcc gattacgcgc ctcacctag gtaaacttag tctatttcgt gggcttacca agatttatca tttatccgc agttaatag | cacaaaaatc gcgtttcccc tacctgtccg tatctcagtt cagcccgacc gacttatcgc ggtgctacag ggtatctgcg ggcaaacaaa agaaaaaaat atcctttaa tctgacagtt tcatccatag tctggccca gcaataaacc tcatcagtt tcatcatcagt ttgcgcaacg | gacgctcaag ctggaagctc cctttctccc cggtgtaggt gctgcgcctt cactggcagc agttcttgaa ctctgctgaa ccaccgctgg gatctcaaga attaaaaatg accaatgctt ttgcctgact gtgctgcaat agccagccgg ctattaattg ttgttgctat | tcagaggtgg cctcgtgggaagc cgttcgctcc atccggtaac agccactggt gtggtggcct tagcggttggct tagatcctttg gattttaaa aatcagtgag cccgtcgtg gataccgcga tagccgag ttgcggaa tgccgggaa tgccgggaa | cgaaacccga tctcctgttc gtggcgcttt aagctgggct tatcgtcttg aacaggatta ttcggaaaaa ttttttgttt atcttttcta atgagattat tcaatctaaa gcacctatct tagataacta gcaccacgct cgcagaagtg gctagagtga atcgtggtgt | caggactata cgaccctgcc ctcaatgctc gtgtgcacga agtccaaccc gcagagcgag gagttggtag gcaagcagca cggggtctga caaaaaggat gtatatatatga cagcgatccg cgatacgga caccggctcc gtcctgcaac gtagttcgc cacgctcgtc | 3900 3960 4020 4140 4200 4320 4320 4340 4500 4680 4740 4860 |
| tgacgagcat aagataccag gcttaccgga acgctgtagg acccccgtt ggtaagacac gtatgtaggc gacagtattc cattgatcc gattacgcgc cgctcagtgg cttcacctag gtaaatttcgt gggcttacca agatttatca tttatccgc agttaqtat | cacaaaaatc gcgtttcccc tacctgtccg tatctcagtt cagcccgacc gacttatcgc ggtatctgcg ggcaacaaa agaaaaaaaa aacgaaaaact atcctttaa tctaccatag tctagccca gcaataaacc tctgcgcacca gcaataaacc | gacgctcaag ctggaagctc cetttctccc cgttgtaggt gctgcgcctt cactggcagc agttcttgaa ctctgctgaa ccaccgctgg gatctcaaga cacgttaagg attaaaaatg attaaaaatg tttgcctgact gtgctgcaat agccagccgg ctattaattg ttgttgccat gctccgqttc | tcagaggtgg cctcgtggga cgttcgctcc atccggtaac agccactggt gtggtggct gcagttacc tagcggtggt agatcctttg gattttaaa aatcagtgag cccgtcgtg gataccgcga tagcgggaa tgctacaggccga tgccgagaccaggacca | cgaaacccga tctcctgttc gtggcgcttt aagctgggct tatcgtcttg aacaggatta aactacggct ttcggaaaaa ttttttgttt atcttttcta atgagattat tcaatctatat tagacctatct tagacacgct cgcagaagtg gctagagtaa atcgtggtgt aggcgagtta | caggactata cgaccctgcc ctcaatgctc gtgtgcacga agtccaaccc gcagagcgag acactagaag gagttggtag gcaagcagca cggggtctga caaaaaggat gtatatatga cagcgatctg cgatacggga caccggctcc gtcctgcaac gtagttcgcc cacgctcgtc catgatccc | 3900 3960 4020 4140 4200 4320 4380 4440 4560 4680 4740 4860 4920 |
| tgacgagcat aagataccag gcttaccgga acgctgtagg acccccgtt ggtaagacac gtatgtaggc gacagtattc cattgatcc gattacgcgc cgctcagtgg cttcacctag gtaaatttcgt gggcttacca agatttatca tttatccgc agttaqtat | cacaaaaatc gcgtttcccc tacctgtccg tatctcagtt cagcccgacc gacttatcgc ggtatctgcg ggcaacaaa agaaaaaaaa aacgaaaaact atcctttaa tctaccatag tctagccca gcaataaacc tctgcgcacca gcaataaacc | gacgctcaag ctggaagctc cetttctccc cgttgtaggt gctgcgcctt cactggcagc agttcttgaa ctctgctgaa ccaccgctgg gatctcaaga cacgttaagg attaaaaatg attaaaaatg tttgcctgact gtgctgcaat agccagccgg ctattaattg ttgttgccat gctccgqttc | tcagaggtgg cctcgtggga cgttcgctcc atccggtaac agccactggt gtggtggct gcagttacc tagcggtggt agatcctttg gattttaaa aatcagtgag cccgtcgtg gataccgcga tagcgggaa tgctacaggccga tgccgagaccaggacca | cgaaacccga tctcctgttc gtggcgcttt aagctgggct tatcgtcttg aacaggatta aactacggct ttcggaaaaa ttttttgttt atcttttcta atgagattat tcaatctatat tagacctatct tagacacgct cgcagaagtg gctagagtaa atcgtggtgt aggcgagtta | caggactata cgaccctgcc ctcaatgctc gtgtgcacga agtccaaccc gcagagcgag acactagaag gagttggtag gcaagcagca cggggtctga caaaaaggat gtatatatga cagcgatctg cgatacggga caccggctcc gtcctgcaac gtagttcgcc cacgctcgtc catgatccc | 3900 3960 4020 4140 4200 4320 4320 4340 4500 4680 4740 4860 |
| tgacgagcat aagataccag gcttaccagg acgctgtagg acccccgtt ggtaagacac gtatgtaggc gacagtattc ctcttgatcc gattacgcgc cttcacctag gtaaacttgg tctatttgt gggcttacca agatttatca agattatca tttatccgc gtttggtatg cattggt | cacaaaaatc gcgtttcccc tacctgtcccg tatctcagtt cagcccgacc gacttatcgc ggtatctgcg ggcaacaaa agaaaaaaat atcctttaa tctgacagt tcatccagt tcatccatct tcatccatg tctgcaacg gctatcag tctgcgcaacg acaacaa | gacgctcaag ctggaagctc cctttctccc cgttgtaggt gctgcgcctt cactggcagc agttcttgaa ctctgctgaa ctaccgctgg gatctcaaga cacgttaagg attaaaaatg accaatgctt ttgctgcaat agccagccgg ctattaattg ttgttgcat tgttgcat tgttccggttc ttgttgccat ttgttgccat ttgttgccat ttgttgccat | tcagaggtgg cctcgtgggaagc cgttcggtaac agccactggt gtggtggctc gccagttacc tagcggtggt agatcetttg gattttaaa aatcatgag gattttaaa aatcagtgag gataccgcga tgccgggaa tgccgggaa tgccaggac ccaacgatca | cgaaacccga tctcctgttc gtggcgcttt aagctgggct tatcgtcttg aacaggatta aactacggct ttcggaaaaa ttttttttta atgagattat tcaatctaaa gcacctatct tagataacta gacccacgct cgcagaagtg gctagagtaa atgtgtgta atgtgtgta atgtgtgta | caggactata cgaccctgcc ctcaatgctc gtgtgcacga agtccaaccc gcagagcgag acactagaag gagttggtag gcaagcagca cggggtctga caaaaaggat gtatatatga cagcgatctg cgataccggga caccggctcc gtcctgcaac gtagttcgc gtagttcgc gtagttcgc gtagttcgc gaagtaagtt | 3900 3960 4020 4140 4260 4320 4320 4340 4560 4680 4740 4860 4860 4920 4980 |
| tgacgagcat aagataccag gcttaccgga acgctgtagg acccccgtt ggtaagacac gtatgtatgc gacagtattt ctcttgatcc gattacggc cgctcagtgg cttcacctag gtaaacttgg tcggttatcca agatttacca agatttatca tttatcgcc agttggtatg gtttggtatg ggtaggt | cacaaaaatc gcgtttcccc tacctgtcccg tatctcagtt cagcccgacc gacttatcgc ggtgctacag ggcaaacaaa aagaaaaaaac atccttttaa tctgacagtt tcatccatag tctgcgccca gcaataaacc tccatccagt ttgcgcaacg gcttcatcca gcttcatcca ttgcgcaccg gcttcatcca ttgcgcaccg gcttcatcca tacaccc | gacgctcaag ctggaagctc cctttctccc cgttgtaggt gctgcgcett cactggcagc agttcttgaa ctactgctga gatctcaaga caccgctgg gatctcaaga attaaaaatg accaatgctt ttgcctgaat agccagccgg ctattaattg ttgttgcat getccat gtgttgcat ttgttgctat gtgttgcat ttgttgctt ttgttgctt ttgttgctt gtgttgcat gttcattgtt ttgttgctt ttgttgctt ttgttgctt ttgttgctt ttgttgctt ttggttgcat gttcattgtt gttgttgcat gttcattgtt gttgttgctt ttggttgcatt | tcagaggtgg cctcgtgagcc ctcgggaagc cgttcggtaac agccactggt gtggtgtacc tagcggtggt agatcctttg gattttaaa aatcagtggt gattttaaa aatcagtggt gatgccgga ttgccgcga ttgccgggaa ttgccgggaa tgccaggc agggccga | cgaaacccga tctcctgttc gtggcgcttt aagctgggct tatcgtcttg aacaggatta aactacggct ttcggaaaaa ttttttttt atcttttcta atgagattat tcaatctaaa gcacctatct gacccacgct cgcagaagtg gctagagtaa atcgtggtgt aggcgagtta atcgttgtca aattctta | caggactata cgaccctgcc ctcaatgctc gtgtgcacga agtccaaccc gcagagcgag acactagaag gagttggtag gcaagcagca cggggtctga caaaaaggat gtatatatga cagcggctcc gtataccggcac gtattcgcaac gtagttcgca cacggctcc gtagttcgcc catgatcccc catgatcccc gaagtaagtt ctgtcatgc | 3900 3960 4020 4180 4260 4320 4340 4500 4620 4620 4860 4980 4980 5040 |
| tgacgagcat aagataccag gcttaccgga acgctgtagg acccccgtt ggtaagacac gtatgtagtc gacagtattc ctcttgatcc gattacgcgc cttcacctag gtaaacttgg tctattcgt gggcttacca agatttacca atttacgcgc agttattggt gtttggtagg gtttggtagg gatcggcagtg | cacaaaaatc gcgtttcccc tacctgtccg tatctcagtt cagcccgacc gacttatcgc ggtgctacag ggtatctgcg ggcaaacaaa agaaaaaaaa atccttttaa tctgacagtt tcatccatag tctagcacc tccatccagt ttgcgcaacg gcttcattca aaaaaagcgg tttcttcta tcgtctttca tcgccatccagt ttgcgcaacc | gacgctcaag ctggaagctc cetttctccc cgttgtaggt gctgcgcctt cactggcagc agttcttgaa ctctgctgaa ccaccgctgg gatctcaaga attaaaaatg accactgtagact ttgcctgact ttgcctgact gtgctgcaat agccagccgg ttattaattg ttgttgccat gctattaattg ttgttgccat gctactgttc ttgttgccat gctactgttc ttgttgccat gctactgttc ttggttagct ttggttagct ttggttagct ttggttagct ttggttagct ttggttagct ttggttagct ttggttagct ttggttagct ttggttagct ttggttagct ttggttagct | tcagaggtgg cctcgtgggaagc cgttcggtaac atccggtaac atccggtaac atccggtgtacc tagcgatttg gcagttgtacc tagcggtggt agatcctttg gattttgaa aatcagtgga cccgtcgtg gataccgcga aagggccgag ttgccgggaa tgctacaggc ccaacgatca cggtcttccg agcactgcat gtactcat gtactcat | cgaaacccga tctcctgttc gtggcgcttt aagctgggct tatcgtcttg aacaggatta tctggaaaaa ttttttttta atcgaaataa tcatttttta atcgaattat tcaatctaaa gcacctatct tagataacta gcaccacgct cgcagaagtg gctagagtta atcgtggtgt aggcgagtta atcgttgtca aatctctta aagtcattct | caggactata cgaccctgcc ctcaatgctc gtgtgcacga agtccaaccc gcagagcgag gagttggtag gcaagcagca cggggtctga caaaaaggat gtatatatatga cagcgatctg cgatacggag caccggctcc gtcctgcaac gtagttcgc gtagtcgc gtagtcgc gtagtcgc gtagtcgc gtagtcgc gagatagtc caggatctg cgatacggaa caccggatccg gtagtccg gtagtccc gtagtccc gtagtccc gagatagtc cgagatagtg | 3900 3960 4020 4140 4260 4320 4320 4340 4560 4680 4740 4860 4860 4920 4980 |
| tgacgagcat aagataccag gcttaccgga acgctgtagg acccccgtt ggtaagacac gtatgtagtc gacagtattc ctcttgatcc gattacgcgc cttcacctag gtaaacttgg tctattcgt gggcttacca agatttacca atttacgcgc agttattggt gtttggtagg gtttggtagg gatcggcagtg | cacaaaaatc gcgtttcccc tacctgtccg tatctcagtt cagcccgacc gacttatcgc ggtgctacag ggtatctgcg ggcaaacaaa agaaaaaaaa atccttttaa tctgacagtt tcatccatag tctagcacc tccatccagt ttgcgcaacg gcttcattca aaaaaagcgg tttcttcta tcgtctttca tcgccatccagt ttgcgcaacc | gacgctcaag ctggaagctc cetttctccc cgttgtaggt gctgcgcctt cactggcagc agttcttgaa ctctgctgaa ccaccgctgg gatctcaaga attaaaaatg accactgtagact ttgcctgact ttgcctgact gtgctgcaat agccagccgg ttattaattg ttgttgccat gctattaattg ttgttgccat gctactgttc ttgttgccat gctactgttc ttgttgccat gctactgttc ttggttagct ttggttagct ttggttagct ttggttagct ttggttagct ttggttagct ttggttagct ttggttagct ttggttagct ttggttagct ttggttagct ttggttagct | tcagaggtgg cctcgtgggaagc cgttcggtaac atccggtaac atccggtaac atccggtgtacc tagcgatttg gcagttgtacc tagcggtggt agatcctttg gattttgaa aatcagtgga cccgtcgtg gataccgcga aagggccgag ttgccgggaa tgctacaggc ccaacgatca cggtcctccg agcactgcat gtactcat gtactcat | cgaaacccga tctcctgttc gtggcgcttt aagctgggct tatcgtcttg aacaggatta tctggaaaaa ttttttttta atcgaaataa tcatttttta atcgaattat tcaatctaaa gcacctatct tagataacta gcaccacgct cgcagaagtg gctagagtta atcgtggtgt aggcgagtta atcgttgtca aatctctta aagtcattct | caggactata cgaccctgcc ctcaatgctc gtgtgcacga agtccaaccc gcagagcgag gagttggtag gcaagcagca cggggtctga caaaaaggat gtatatatatga cagcgatctg cgatacggag caccggctcc gtcctgcaac gtagttcgc gtagtcgc gtagtcgc gtagtcgc gtagtcgc gtagtcgc gagatagtc caggatctg cgatacggaa caccggatccg gtagtccg gtagtccc gtagtccc gtagtccc gagatagtc cgagatagtg | 3900 3960 4020 4080 4260 4260 4320 4380 4560 4620 4680 4740 4860 4920 4920 5100 |
| tgacgagcat aagataccag gcttaccgga acgctgtagg acccccgtt ggtaagacac gtatgtagtc catttagagc cgctacgtagt ctcttgatcc gattacgcgc cttaacttgg tctattcgt gggettacca agatttatca ttatccgcc gttaatacg gttaatgg gggetgatg atcggtagg atcggtagg | cacaaaaatc gcgtttcccc tacctgtccg tatctcagtt cagcccgacc gacttatcgc ggtgctacag ggtatctgcg ggcaaacaaa agaaaaaact atccttttaa tctgacagtt tcatccatag tctggccca gcaataaacc tctgcaacg gcttcatca gcttctcaccg tttgcgcaccg gcttcttctc caaaaaagcgg ttatcaccca tcgcgcagtt | gacgctcaag ctggaagctc cetttctccc cgttgtaggt gctgcgcctt cactggcagc agttcttgaa ctctgctgaa ccaccgctgg gatctcaaga attataagg attataagg attaaagt ttgcctgact ttgcctgact gtgctgcaat agccagccgg ttgttgcat gctattgttgcat gctattgttgctt ttggttgcat gctccggttc ttggttgcat gctccggttc ttggttgcat gctccggttc ttggttgcat gctccggttc ttggttgcat ctgctgcat ctgctgcat ctgttgccat gctccggtc | tcagaggtgg cctcgtggga cctcgtggaagc cgttcggtaac agccactggt gtggtggccc tagcggtggcc tagcggtggt agatcctttg gattttaaa accagtcgt gattttaa cccgtcgtg gataccgcga tagccgaga tcgcgggaa tgctacaggc ccaacgatca cggtcctccg agcactgcat gtactcaacc gtcaatacgg | cgaaacccga tctcctgttc gtggcgcttt aagctgggct tatcgtcttg aacaggatta ttcggaaaaa ttttttgttt atcttttcta atgagattat tcaatctatat gcacctatct tagataacta gcaccaagtg gctagagtaa atcgtggtgt aggcgagtta atcgttgtca aatcctttc aatctttcta gaccaccgct gctagagtga atcgtggtgt aggcgagtta atcgttgtca aatccttct gataatcct gataatcct gataatcct aatcctatct aggcgagtta atcgttgtca aatccttct gataatccy gataatcct | caggactata cgaccctgcc ctcaatgctc gtgtgcacga agtccaaccc gcagaggag gagtcggag gagttggtag gcaagcagca cggggtctga caaaaaggat gtatatatatga cagcgatctg cgatacggag caccggctcc gtcctgcaac gtagttcgc catgatccc gaagtagtc catgatccc gaagtaagtt cgaagtaagtt cgaagtaagtc cgaagtaagtc cgagaatagtc cgagaatagt | 3900 3960 4020 4140 4200 4320 4320 4560 4560 4680 4740 4860 4980 5040 5160 |
| tgacgagcat aagataccag gcttaccagg acgctcagtagg acgccccggt ggtaagacac gtatgtagg cattacggc gatattc cattacgcg cttcacctag gttaattc gattactcag gttaattacca gttattacca gttattacca agattatcca gtttaggt gtttaggt gtttaggt gtttaggt gtttaggt gtttaggt gtttaggt gtttaggt gtttggt gatcgcgaga tagacgt | cacaaaaatc gcgtttcccc tacctgtcccg tactcagtt cagcccgacc gacttatcgc ggtatctgcg ggtatctgcg ggcaaacaaa agaaaaaact atcctttaa tctgaccagt tcatccat tcatccatg ttgcgcaacc gcaataaacc tctgccaacg tttcattca tctgctttctt tcatcact ttgcgcacca gcttcattca tctgctttctca | gacgctcaag ctggaagctc cctttctccc cgttgtaggt gctgcgctt cactggcagc agttcttgaa ctctgctgaa ctactgctgg gatctcaaga cacgttaagg attaaaaatg accaagcctg gatctcaaga ctattaatg ttgctgcaat agccagccgg ctattaattg ttgttgcat tgtccggt ttgttgcat tgttccggt ttagctctt tggttatgg ctgctgcaa | tcagaggtgg cctcgtgcgc ttcgggaagc cgttcgctcc atccggtaac agccactggt gtggtggctcc tagcggttacc tagcggtggt agatcctttg gattttaaa aatcagtgag gataccgcga aagggccgag ttgccgggaa tgccactgcac cgatcctccg agcactgcat gtactcaacg agcactgcat gtcaataacg | cgaaacccga tctcctgttc gtggcgcttt aagctgggct tatcgtcttg aacaggatta aactacggct ttcggaaaaa tttttttta atgagattat tcaatctaaa gcacctatct gacccacgct cgcagaagtg gctagagtaa atcgtggtgt atcgttgtca aatcctcta aggcgagtta atcgttgtca aatcatct gagaaacc | caggactata cgaccctgcc ctcaatgctc gtgtgcacga agtccaaccc gcagaggcagg acactagaag gagttggtag gcaagcagca cggggtctga caaaaaggat gtatatatga cgatacggga caccggctcc gtcctgcaac gtagttcgc catgatccgt catgatccc gaagtaagtt ctgtcatgcc gaagtaagtt ctgtcatgcc gagaatagtg tctcaacgat | 3900 3960 4020 4140 4260 43280 4340 4560 4680 4740 4860 4920 51160 5120 |
| tgacgagcat aagataccag gcttaccagg acgctcagtagg acgccccggt ggtaagacac gtatgtagg cattacggc gatattc cattacgcg cttcacctag gttaattc gattactcag gttaattacca gttattacca gttattacca agattatcca gtttaggt gtttaggt gtttaggt gtttaggt gtttaggt gtttaggt gtttaggt gtttaggt gtttggt gatcgcgaga tagacgt | cacaaaaatc gcgtttcccc tacctgtcccg tactcagtt cagcccgacc gacttatcgc ggtatctgcg ggtatctgcg ggcaaacaaa agaaaaaact atcctttaa tctgaccagt tcatccat tcatccatg ttgcgcaacc gcaataaacc tctgccaacg tttcattca tctgctttctt tcatcact ttgcgcacca gcttcattca tctgctttctca | gacgctcaag ctggaagctc cctttctccc cgttgtaggt gctgcgctt cactggcagc agttcttgaa ctctgctgaa ctactgctgg gatctcaaga cacgttaagg attaaaaatg accaagcctg gatctcaaga ctattaatg ttgctgcaat agccagccgg ctattaattg ttgttgcat tgtccggt ttgttgcat tgttccggt ttagctctt tggttatgg ctgctgcaa | tcagaggtgg cctcgtgcgc ttcgggaagc cgttcgctcc atccggtaac agccactggt gtggtggctcc tagcggttacc tagcggtggt agatcctttg gattttaaa aatcagtgag gataccgcga aagggccgag ttgccgggaa tgccactgcac cgatcctccg agcactgcat gtactcaacg agcactgcat gtcaataacg | cgaaacccga tctcctgttc gtggcgcttt aagctgggct tatcgtcttg aacaggatta aactacggct ttcggaaaaa tttttttta atgagattat tcaatctaaa gcacctatct gacccacgct cgcagaagtg gctagagtaa atcgtggtgt atcgttgtca aatcctcta aggcgagtta atcgttgtca aatcatct gagaaacc | caggactata cgaccctgcc ctcaatgctc gtgtgcacga agtccaaccc gcagaggcagg acactagaag gagttggtag gcaagcagca cggggtctga caaaaaggat gtatatatga cgatacggga caccggctcc gtcctgcaac gtagttcgc catgatccgt catgatccc gaagtaagtt ctgtcatgcc gaagtaagtt ctgtcatgcc gagaatagtg tctcaacgat | 3900 3960 4020 4140 4200 4320 4320 4560 4560 4680 4740 4860 4980 5040 5160 |
| tgacgagcat aagataccag gcttaccag acccccgga accccccgtt ggtaagacac gtatgtagg cattacgcg cattacgcgc cgctaacttag cttacctag gttaacttgg ttaacttggt ggtaattacca gttaattacca gttattacca gttattacca gtttaggt ggtttaggt gtttggt gtttggt gtttggt gtttggt gtttggt catgcgcagga tagcgcagga tagcgcagcactta | cacaaaaatc gcgtttcccc tacctgtcccg tactcagtt cagcccgacc gacttatcgc ggtatctgcg ggtatctgcg ggcaaacaaa agaaaaaact atcctttaa tctgaccagt tcatccatc tcatccatg ttgcgcaacc gcaataaacc tctgccaacc tctgccatcca gcttcattca ttgctttttct tcgtcttttctg caaaaagtgct tactgcca tgctttttctg ccgagttcca ttgctcatcca ttgcttcttcca tcgagtccca ttgctcatcca | gacgctcaag ctggaagctc cctttctccc cgttgtaggt gctgcgcctt cactggcagc agttcttgaa ctctgctgaa caccgctgg gatctcaaga cacgttaagg attaaaaatg accaagccgg attaaaaatg accaagccgg ctattaattg ttgtcgcaat agccagccgg ctattaattg ttgttgccat tgtccggt ttggtgcatt tggtccatt gctccggc ctattagctct ttggttatgg ctgctgaat gctccggt cttagctctt tggttatgg cttagctgct tggttatgg cttagctgaa cttgccggc | tcagaggtgg cctcgtgcgc ttcgggaagc cgttcgctcc atccggtaac agccactggt gtggtggctcc tagcggttacc tagcggtgt agatcctttg gattttaaa aatcatgag gattcttaaa aatcagcgag tgccggag ttgccgggaa tgcccaggac cgaccgcac aggacctccg agcactgcat gtactcaac agcactgcat gtactcaac agcactgcat gtactcaac agcactccg agcactcat gtcaataccg acgactcctcg accactccgt | cgaaacccga tctcctgttc tagctgttt aagctgggct tatcgtcttg aacaggatta aactacggct ttcggaaaaa tttttttta atgagattat tcaatctaaa gcacctactc gacccacgct cgcagaagtg gctagagtaa atcgtggtgt atcgttgtca aatcattct aagtcatct ggggagtta aatcgttgtca aatcatct gataaaccg gctagagtta atcgttgtca aatcatct gataaaccg gcgagtta acccacacgc gcgagagtta atcgttgtca aatcatct gataaaccg ggggagaaaac gggggaaaac gcacccaact | caggactata cgaccctgcc ctcaatgctc gtgtgcacga agtccaaccc gcagaggcagag acactagaag gagttggtag gcaagcagca cggggtctga caaaaaggat gtatatatga cgatacggga cacggctcc gtactgcaac gtagttcgc catgatccgt catgatccc gaagtaagtt ctgtcatgcc gaagtaagtt ctgtcatgcc gaagtaagtt ctgtcatgcc gaagtaagtt ctgtcatgcc gaagtaagtt ctgtcatgcc gaagtaagtt ctgtcaaggat gatcttcaaggat gatcttcaag | 3900 3960 4020 4140 4260 4320 43440 4560 4680 4680 4740 4860 4980 5160 5120 5220 |
| tgacgagcat aagataccag gcttaccgga acgctgtagg acccccgtt ggtaagacac gtatgtatt ctcttgatcc gattacgcgc ctcacctag gtaaacttgg cttcacctag gtaaacttgg tctattacca agattattc agttactat ggtaaacttgg tctattacca agattattcca agattattcca agattattcca agttaatacca agttaatacca cttgggcgaaga catgcggcga cagaacttta cttactgct atcttact | cacaaaaatc gcgtttcccc tacctgtccg tatctcagtt cagcccgacc ggtgctacag ggtatctag ggcaaacaaa agaaaaaaa tctgacag tcatccattat tcatccatag tcatccatcag tcatccatcag ttgcgcaac gcaataaag ttgcgcaac gcattatca tctggcacc tccatccagt ttgcgcatca ttgcgcatca ttgcgcatca ttgcgcacc tccatccag tttgcgcacc ttgcgcacc ttgcgcacc ttgcgcacc ttgcgcacc ttgcgcacc ttgcgcacc ttgcgcacc ttgcgcacc ttgcaccc tccaccag ttaccc tccaccag tccaccag tccaccag tccaccag tccaccac tccaccag tccaccacc t | gacgctcaag ctggaagctc cctttctccc cgttgtaggt gctgcgcctt cactggcagc agttcttgaa ctctgctgaa ccaccgctgg gatctcaaga cacgttaagg atcaaatgctt ttgcctgact gtgctgcaat accaagctag atcaatgctt ttgctgcaat gctagccgg ttgttgccat gctattagtcgt cttagctcctt tggttatggc ttggaaa cttgctgcaat gctattagtc ttgctgccat gctattagtc ttggttatggc ttggaaa cttgctggaaa cttgctggaaa cttgctggaaa cttgctggaaa cttgctggaaa cttgctggaaa cttgctggaaa cttgctggaaa cttgctggaaa cttgctggaaa | tcagaggtgg cctcgtgggcc ttcgggaagc cgttcggtaac agcactggt gtggtggcct gcaggttaac tagcagttggt gcaggttaac agatcctttg gattttaaa aatcagtggt gatactggt gatactggag ttgccggaa ttgccggaa ttgccggaa ttgccaacgcaa cggtcctcca aggcactgcat ggtactcaacc ggtcattaacc gtcaataacc gtcaataacac gtcaataacac gaccactaacac gaccactaacac gaccactaacac gaccacacacac gaccacacacacacacacaca | cgaaacccga tctcctgttc tacctgttt aagctgggct tatcgtcttg aactacggat tttcggaaaaa tttttttta atcgaattaa tcacctatct tagattaacta gcacctatct tagataacta gcaccacgct gctagaagta atcgtggtgta atcgtggtgta atcgtgtgta atcgtgtgta atcgtgtgta atcgtgtgta atcgtgtgta atcgtgtgta atcgtgtgta atcgtgtgta atcgtgtgta atcgtgtgta atcgtgtgta atcgtgtgta atcgtgtgta atcgtgtgta atcgtgtgta atcgtgtgta atcgtgtgta atcgtgtgaaaac ggggggaaaac ggggggaaaac ggaagggaaaa ggggggaaaac ggaagggaaaa ggaagggaaaa ggaagggaaaa ggaagggaaaa ggaagggaaaa | caggactata cgaccctgcc ctcaatgctc gtgtgcacga agtccaaccc gcagagcgag gagttggtag gcaagcagca cggggtctga caacaggat cgatatatatag cagcgtcc gtatacgga caaccggctcc gtatacgga catagtccc gtagtccc gtagtccc gatagtccc gatagtccc gatagtccc gatagtccc gatagtccc gatagtccc gatagtccc gaagtaagt ctcaagca cgcacatag tctcaagc atctcaac gatctcaac gatatctcaac cacgcacaac cacgcacaac cacgcacaac cacgcacacaac cacgcacacac cacgcacac cacgcacac cacgcacac cacgcacac cacgcacac cacac cacgcacac cacgcac cacac cacgcac cacac cacgcac cacac ca | 3900 3960 4020 4080 4260 4320 4380 4560 4620 4680 4680 4980 5100 51160 5220 5340 |
| tgacgagcat aagataccag gcttaccagg acgctgtagg acccccgtt ggtaagacac gtatgtagt ctcttgatcc gattacgcgc ctcacctag gtaaacttgg tctattcgt ggtaaacttgg tctattcacca agatttaca tttatccgcc agttaatag gttaatag catgtgggcgacatgag catgaggcgacatgag atccgtaaga catgagtgag | cacaaaaatc gcgtttcccc tacctgtccg tatctcagtt cagcccgacc gacttatcgc ggtgctacag ggtatctgcg ggcaaacaaa agaaaaaact atccttttaa tcagccca gcaattaacc tcatccatag tctgccca gcaattaacc ttgcgcaacg gcttcatca tcgcgcaacag tttcccatccagt ttgcgcaacg gcttcatcca ttgcgcacca tcgccca tccaccagc ttgcgcacca aaaaaagcgg ttatcacca tagctttctct aagtgctca ttgagatcca ttgagacac agggcgacac | gacgctcaag ctggaagctc cettetece cgttgtaggt gctgcgcett cactggcagc agttettgaa ctctgctgaa ccaccgctgg gatctcaaga actataagg actataagg accaatgctt ttgcctgaat gtgctgcaat gtgctgcaat gtgctgcaat gtgctgcaat gtgctgcat gtgctgcat ttgttgcctt gtgttgctt gtgttgct ttggttgcat gctaccggtt ttggttgcat gctaccggtt ttggttgcat gttcggttga ctttggttga ctttggttga ctttggttga ctttggttga gttcggttga gttcggttga gttcggttga ggttggttga ggaaatgtt | tcagaggtgg cctcgtgggcc ttcgggaagc cgttcgctcc atccgggaagc tgtggtggccc tagcactggt gcagtggccc tagcggtggt tagatcctttg gattttaaa ccccgtcgtg gataccgcga tagccgcga ttgcgggaa tgccgcgag ttgccgcga ttgccgcga ttgcacaggc ccaacgatca cggtcctccg agcactcacc gtcaataccg acgtctctcg acccactcga acgtctctca acgtcactaca acgtcactaca acgtcactaca acgtcactaca acgtcactaca acgtcactaca acgtcactaca acgtcactaca acccactcaca acgtcactaca acccactcaca | cgaaacccga tctcctgttc gtggcgcttt aagctgggct tatcgtcttg aacaggatta ttcggaaaaa ttttttgttt atcttttcta atgagattat tcaatctatac gacccaactgc gctagagtga atcgtggtgt aggcgagatta atcgttgtca aatcctatct ggcagagtta atcgttgtca aatccttct gataatcct ggggggaaaac gggggaaaac gggggaaaac gggagaaac ggaacaggcaaac gggagaaac tcttcttt | caggactata cgaccctgcc ctcaatgctc gtgtgcacga agtccaaccc gcagaggag gagttggtag gcaagcagca cggggtctga caaaaaggat gtatatatatga cagcagtcc gtatacggga cactggcacc gtatacggga cactggcacc gtatacggc ccatgatccc gtagttccc gaagtagga cacggctcc gtagttccc gtagtccc gtagtccc catgatccc gaagtaagtt cgaagtaagt cgccacatag tctcaaggat gatctcagc catgcacatag tctcaaggat gatctcaac gtagatatagt cgcacatag tctcaaggat tctcaac atgccgcaaa ttcaatat | 3900 3960 4020 4080 4200 4260 4320 4380 4560 4680 4740 4860 4920 4980 51160 5160 5220 5340 |
| tgacgagcat aagataccag gcttaccagg acgctgtagg acccccgtt ggtaagacac gtatgtagt ctcttgatcc gattacgcgc ctcacctag gtaaacttgg tctattcgt ggtaaacttgg tctattcacca agatttaca tttatccgcc agttaatag gttaatag catgtgggcgacatgag catgaggcgacatgag atccgtaaga catgagtgag | cacaaaaatc gcgtttcccc tacctgtccg tatctcagtt cagcccgacc gacttatcgc ggtgctacag ggtatctgcg ggcaaacaaa agaaaaaact atccttttaa tcagccca gcaattaacc tcatccatag tctgccca gcaattaacc ttgcgcaacg gcttcatca tcgcgcaacag tttcccatccagt ttgcgcaacg gcttcatcca ttgcgcacca tcgccca tccaccagc ttgcgcacca aaaaaagcgg ttatcacca tagctttctct aagtgctca ttgagatcca ttgagacac agggcgacac | gacgctcaag ctggaagctc cettetece cgttgtaggt gctgcgcett cactggcagc agttettgaa ctctgctgaa ccaccgctgg gatctcaaga actataagg actataagg accaatgctt ttgcctgaat gtgctgcaat gtgctgcaat gtgctgcaat gtgctgcaat gtgctgcat gtgctgcat ttgttgcctt gtgttgctt gtgttgct ttggttgcat gctaccggtt ttggttgcat gctaccggtt ttggttgcat gttcggttga ctttggttga ctttggttga ctttggttga ctttggttga gttcggttga gttcggttga gttcggttga ggttggttga ggaaatgtt | tcagaggtgg cctcgtgggcc ttcgggaagc cgttcgctcc atccgggaagc tgtggtggccc tagcactggt gcagtggccc tagcggtggt tagatcctttg gattttaaa ccccgtcgtg gataccgcga tagccgcga ttgcgggaa tgccgcgag ttgccgcga ttgccgcga ttgcacaggc ccaacgatca cggtcctccg agcactcacc gtcaataccg acgtctctcg acccactcga acgtctctca acgtcactaca acgtcactaca acgtcactaca acgtcactaca acgtcactaca acgtcactaca acgtcactaca acgtcactaca acccactcaca acgtcactaca acccactcaca | cgaaacccga tctcctgttc gtggcgcttt aagctgggct tatcgtcttg aacaggatta ttcggaaaaa ttttttgttt atcttttcta atgagattat tcaatctatac gacccaactgc gctagagtga atcgtggtgt aggcgagatta atcgttgtca aatcctatct ggcagagtta atcgttgtca aatccttct gataatcct ggggggaaaac gggggaaaac gggggaaaac gggagaaac ggaacaggcaaac gggagaaac tcttcttt | caggactata cgaccctgcc ctcaatgctc gtgtgcacga agtccaaccc gcagaggag gagttggtag gcaagcagca cggggtctga caaaaaggat gtatatatatga cagcagtcc gtatacggga cactggcacc gtatacggga cactggcacc gtatacggc ccatgatccc gtagttccc gaagtagga cacggctcc gtagttccc gtagtccc gtagtccc catgatccc gaagtaagtt cgaagtaagt cgccacatag tctcaaggat gatctcagc catgcacatag tctcaaggat gatctcaac gtagatatagt cgcacatag tctcaaggat tctcaac atgccgcaaa ttcaatat | 3900 3960 4020 4080 4260 4320 4380 4560 4620 4680 4680 4980 5100 51160 5220 5340 |
| tgacgagcat aagataccag gcttaccgga acgctgtagg acccccgtt ggtaagacac gtatgtagtc gacagtatt ctcttgatcc gattacgcgc ctcaccttag gtaaacttcgt gtaaacttcgt gtaaacttagt gtatatcca agatttatca ttatccgcc agttaatagt catgtggtagg catgaacgatttact atcgcgcagga catgacgtagt atcgcgcagga catgaccttta cttaccgcgc atcgcgcagga cagaacttta cttaccgcta | cacaaaaatc gcgtttcccc tacctgtccg tatctcagtt cagcccgacc gacttatcgc ggtgctacag ggtatctgcg ggcaaacaaa agaaaaaact atcctttaa tctgacagtt tcatccatag tctgccca gcaataaacc ttgcgcaatcaacg gcttcatcag gcttcatcca gcttcttctg gcttcttctg aaaaaagcga tttcccatcag gcttcatcca tcggcgcacc acgcgagttcatca tcgggcgacac ttgagatcca ttgagatcca ttgagatcca ttgagatcca ttgagatcca ttgagatcca ttgaggcgacac tatcagggt | gacgctcaag ctggaagctc cettetece cgttgtaggt gctgcgcett cactggcagc agttcttgaa ctctgctgaa ccaccgctgg gatctcaagg attaaagg attaaagg attaaagt ttgcctgact ttgcctgact gtgctgcaat agcctaatgg ttgttgccat gctattaggt ttggttgcat gctactgttt ttggttattgg ttgttgccat gctgctgta ttggttattgg ttggtgaa cttggtgaa cttggtgaa gttcggtga tttggcaat gctgctgtg ttgttgccat gctgctgtg ttggttattgg ttggtgaa gttcggtga tttggaaa gttcggtga tcattggtga tcattggtga ttgttgccgg tcattggtga agttcgatgta ttggaaa gttcgatgta ttggaaa gttcgatgta ttgtcggtga agttcgatgta ttggaaa gttcgatgta ttgtcgatgaa gtattcgatgaa gttcgatgta ttgtcgatgaa gttcgatgta ttgtcgatgaa gttcgatgta ttgtcgatgaa | tcagaggtgg cctcgtgggcc ttcgggaagc cgttcgctcc atccgggaagc tgtggtggccc tagcactggt ggcattttg gcagttatc tagcggttgt agatcctttg gatttttaaa cccgtcgtg gataccgcga aagtgccgag ttgcagggaa tgctacaggc ccaacgatca cggtcacagacc cgtcacacac gtcacacac acgtcactcg acgcactacac agcactcgaa cgtcacacac gtcaatacgg acgcacacac acgtactcat gacactcat agcaacacac gacactacat agcaacacac agcactcgt agcacacacac acgtactcat agcaacacac agcactcgt agcacacacac acgtactcat agcaacacac agcacacacac acgcacacacac acgcacacaca | cgaaacccga tctcctgttc gtggcgcttt aagctgggct tatcgtcttg aacaggatta ttcggaaaaa ttttttgttt atcttttcta atgagattat tcaatctatat tcaatctatat tagataacta gacccacgct cgcagaagtg atcgtggtgt aggcgagtta atcgttgtca aattcttta gataatcct gggaggcgaaacc gggaggcaaac ggaaggcaaac ggaaggcaaac ggaaggcaaac ggaaggcaaac tcttccttt atatttgaat | caggactata cgaccctgcc ctcaatgctc gtgtgcacga agtccaaccc gcagaggag gagttggtag gcaagcagca cggggtctga caaaaaggat gtatatatatga cagcagtcc gtatacggga cactggcacc gtatacggga cactggcacc gtatacggc ccatgatccc gtagttccc gaagtagga cacggctcc gtagttccc gtagtccc gtagtccc catgatccc gaagtaagtt cgaagtaagt cgccacatag tctcaaggat gatctcagc catgcacatag tctcaaggat gatctcaac gtagatatagt cgcacatag tctcaaggat tctcaac atgccgcaaa ttcaatat | 3900 3960 4020 4080 4260 4320 4380 44560 4560 4680 47400 4860 4980 50100 51220 5280 53400 5460 |
| tgacgagcat aagataccag gcttaccgga acgctgtagg acccccgtt ggtaagacac gtatgtagtc gacagtatt ctcttgatcc gattacgcgc ctcaccttag gtaaacttcgt gtaaacttcgt gtaaacttagt gtatatcca agatttatca ttatccgcc agttaatagt catgtggtagg catgaacgatttact atcgcgcagga catgacgtagt atcgcgcagga catgaccttta cttaccgcgc atcgcgcagga cagaacttta cttaccgcta | cacaaaaatc gcgtttcccc tacctgtccg tatctcagtt cagcccgacc gacttatcgc ggtgctacag ggtatctgcg ggcaaacaaa agaaaaaact atccttttaa tcagccca gcaattaacc tcatccatag tctgccca gcaattaacc ttgcgcaacg gcttcatca tcgcgcaacag tttcccatccagt ttgcgcaacg gcttcatcca ttgcgcacca tcgccca tccaccagc ttgcgcacca aaaaaagcgg ttatcacca tagctttctct aagtgctca ttgagatcca ttgagacac agggcgacac | gacgctcaag ctggaagctc cettetece cgttgtaggt gctgcgcett cactggcagc agttcttgaa ctctgctgaa ccaccgctgg gatctcaagg attaaagg attaaagg attaaagt ttgcctgact ttgcctgact gtgctgcaat agcctaatgg ttgttgccat gctattaggt ttggttgcat gctactgttt ttggttattgg ttgttgccat gctgctgta ttggttattgg ttggtgaa cttggtgaa cttggtgaa gttcggtga tttggcaat gctgctgtg ttgttgccat gctgctgtg ttggttattgg ttggtgaa gttcggtga tttggaaa gttcggtga tcattggtga tcattggtga ttgttgccgg tcattggtga agttcgatgta ttggaaa gttcgatgta ttggaaa gttcgatgta ttgtcggtga agttcgatgta ttggaaa gttcgatgta ttgtcgatgaa gtattcgatgaa gttcgatgta ttgtcgatgaa gttcgatgta ttgtcgatgaa gttcgatgta ttgtcgatgaa | tcagaggtgg cctcgtgggcc ttcgggaagc cgttcgctcc atccgggaagc tgtggtggccc tagcactggt ggcattttg gcagttatc tagcggttgt agatcctttg gatttttaaa cccgtcgtg gataccgcga aagtgccgag ttgcagggaa tgctacaggc ccaacgatca cggtcacagacc cgtcacacac gtcacacac acgtcactcg acgcactacac agcactcgaa cgtcacacac gtcaatacgg acgcacacac acgtactcat gacactcat agcaacacac gacactacat agcaacacac agcactcgt agcacacacac acgtactcat agcaacacac agcactcgt agcacacacac acgtactcat agcaacacac agcacacacac acgcacacacac acgcacacaca | cgaaacccga tctcctgttc gtggcgcttt aagctgggct tatcgtcttg aacaggatta ttcggaaaaa ttttttgttt atcttttcta atgagattat tcaatctatat tcaatctatat tagataacta gacccacgct cgcagaagtg atcgtggtgt aggcgagtta atcgttgtca aattcttta gataatcct gggaggcgaaacc gggaggcaaac ggaaggcaaac ggaaggcaaac ggaaggcaaac ggaaggcaaac tcttccttt atatttgaat | caggactata cgaccctgcc ctcaatgctc gtgtgcacga agtccaaccc gcagaggag gagttggtag gcaagcagca cggggtctga caaaaaggat gtatatatatga cagcagtcc gtatacggga cactggcacc gtatacggga cactggcacc gtatacggc ccatgatccc gtagttccc gaagtagga cacggctcc gtagttccc gtagtccc gtagtccc catgatccc gaagtaagtt cgaagtaagt cgccacatag tctcaaggat gatctcagc catgcacatag tctcaaggat gatctcaac gtagatatagt cgcacatag tctcaaggat tctcaac atgccgcaaa ttcaatat | 3900 3960 4020 4080 4200 4260 4320 4380 4560 4680 4740 4860 4920 4980 51160 5160 5220 5340 |

<210> 72 <211> 282 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence

```
<220>
 <223> attp
 <400> 72
cottgcgcta atgctctgtt acaggtcact aataccatct aagtagttga ttcatagtga ctgcatatgt tgtgttttac agtattatgt agtctgtttt ttatgcaaaa tctaatttaa
                                                                                                           120
tatattgata titatatcat titacgittic tegitcaget tittatact aagittgata tatatacat titacgittic tegitcaget tittatact aagittgecat tataaaaaag cattgettat caattigtig caacgaacag gicactatca gicaaaaataa aatcattati tgatticaat titgicecae teectgeete tg
                                                                                                           180
                                                                                                          240
                                                                                                          282
<210> 73 <211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Primer
<400> 73
                                                                                                 20
ggccccgtaa tgcagaagaa
<210> 74
<211> 32
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Primer
<400> 74
ggtttaaagt gcgctcctcc aagaacgtca tc
                                                                                                 32
<210> 75
<211> 40
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Primer
<400> 75
agatetagag cegeegetae aggaacaggt ggtggeggee
                                                                                                 40
<210> 76
<211> 37
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Primer 5PacSV40
<400> 76
ctgttaatta actgtggaat gtgtgtcagt tagggtg
                                                                                                37
<210> 77
<211> 20
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Primer Antisense Zeo
<400> 77
tgaacagggt cacgtcgtcc
                                                                                                20
<210> 78 <211> 24
```

| <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|----|
| <220> <223> Primer 5' HETS | |
| <400> 78 gggccgaaac gatctcaacc tatt | 24 |
| <210> 79 <211> 19 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence | |
| <220> <223> Primer 3' HETS | |
| <400> 79 cgcagcggcc ctcctactc | 19 |
| <210> 80 <211> 29 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence | |
| <220> <223> Primer 5BSD | |
| <400> 80 accatgaaaa catttaacat ttctcaaca | 29 |
| <210> 81 <211> 29 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence | |
| <220> <223> Primer SV40polyA | |
| <400> 81 tttatttgtg aaatttgtga tgctattgc | 29 |
| <210> 82 <211> 25 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence | |
| <220> <223> Primer 3BSP | |
| <400> 82 ttaatttcgg gtatatttga gtgga | 25 |
| <210> 83 <211> 32 <212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence | |
| <220> <223> Primer EPO5XBA | |
| <400> 83 tatctagaat gggggtgcac gaatgtcctg cc | 32 |
| <210> 84 <211> 32 <212> DNA | |

```
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Primer EPO3SBI
<400> 84
tacgtacgtc atctgtcccc tgtcctgcag gc
                                                                                           32
<210> 85
<211> 27
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Primer GENEPO3BSI
                                                                                           27
cgtacgtcat ctgtcccctg tcctgca
<210> 86
<211> 28
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> Primer GENEPO5XBA
<400> 86
                                                                                           28
tctagaatgg gggtgcacgg tgagtact
<210> 87
<211> 4862
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> pD2eGFP-1N plasmid from Clontech
<400> 87
tagttattaa tagtaatcaa ttacggggtc attagttcat agcccatata tggagttccg 60
cgttacataa cttacggtaa atggcccgcc tggctgaccg cccaacgacc cccgcccatt 120
gacgtcaata atgacgtatg ttcccatagt aacgccaata gggactttcc attgacgtca 180
atgggtggag talttacggt aaactgccca cttggcagta catcaagtgt atcatatgcc 240
aagtacgccc cctattgacg tcaatgacgg taaatggccc gcctggcatt atgcccagta 300
catgacetta tgggacette ctacttggca gtacatetac gtattagtca tcgctattac 360
catggtgatg cggttttggc agtacatcaa tgggcgtgga tagcggtttg actcacgggg 420 atttccaagt ctccaccca ttgacgtcaa tgggagtttg ttttggcacc aaaatcaacg 480
ggactttcca aaatgtcgta acaactccgc cccattgacg caaatgggcg gtaggcgtgt 540
acggtgggag gtctatataa gcagagctgg tttagtgaac cgtcagatcc gctagcgcta 600
ceggacteag atetegaget caagettega attetgeagt cgaeggtace gegggccegg 660 gatecacegg tegecaceat ggtgageaag ggegaggage tgtteacegg ggtggtgccc 720 atectggteg agetggacgg cgaegtaaac ggccacaagt teagegtgte eggegaggge 780 gagggggatg ceacetacgg caagetgace etgaagttea tetgcaceac eggcaagetg 840
cccgtgccct ggcccaccct cgtgaccacc ctgacctacg gcgtgcagtg cttcagccgc 900 taccccgacc acatgaagca gcacgacttc ttcaagtccg ccatgcccga aggctacgtc 960
caggagegea ceatettett caaggaegae ggeaactaca agaeeegege egaggtgaag 1020 ttegaggeg acaeeetggt gaaeegeate gagetgaagg geategaett caaggaggae 1080
ggcaacatcc tggggcacaa gctggagtac aactacaaca gccacaacgt ctatatcatg 1140 gccgacaagc agaagaacgg catcaaggtg aacttcaaga tccgccacaa catcgaggac 1200
ggcagcgtgc agctcgccga ccactaccag cagaacaccc ccatcggcga cggccccgtg 1260
ctgctgcceg acaaccacta cetgageaee cagteegeee tgageaaaga ceccaaegag 1320
aagegegate acatggteet getggagtte gtgacegeeg eegggateae teteggeatg 1380 gacgagetgt acaagaaget tagceatgge tteeegeegg aggtggagga geaggatgat 1440
ggcacgctgc ccatgtettg tgcccaggag agegggatgg accgtcacce tgcagectgt 1500
gettetgeta ggateaatgt gtagatgege ggeegegaet etagateata ateageeata 1560 eeacatttgt agaggttta ettgetttaa aaaaceteee acaceteece etgaacetga 1620
aacataaaat gaatgcaatt gttgttgtta acttgtttat tgcagcttat aatggttaca 1680
```

```
aataaagcaa tagcatcaca aatttcacaa ataaagcatt tttttcactg cattctagtt 1740
gtggttigtc caaactcatc aatgtatett aaggegtaaa ttgtaagegt taatattitg 1800
ttaaaattcg cgttaaattt ttgttaaatc agctcatttt ttaaccaata ggccgaaatc
                                                                                         1860
ggcaaaatcc cttataaatc aaaagaatag accgagatag ggttgagtgt tgttccagtt 1920
tggaacaaga gtccactatt aaagaacgtg gactccaacg tcaaagggcg aaaaaccgtc 1980 tatcagggcg atggcccact acgtgaacca tcaccctaat caagtttttt ggggtcgagg 2040
tgccgtaaag cactaaatcg gaaccctaaa gggagccccc gatttagagc ttgacgggga 2100
aagccggcga acgtggcgag aaaggaaggg aagaaagcga aaggagcggg cgctagggcg 2160
ctggcaagtg tagcggtcac gctgcgcgta accaccacac ccgccgcgct taatgcgccg 2220 ctacagggcg cgtcaggtgg cacttttcgg ggaaatgtgc gcggaacccc tatttgttta 2280
tttttctaaa tacattcaaa tatgtateeg ctcatgagac aataaccetg ataaatgett
                                                                                          2340
caataatatt gaaaaaggaa gagtcctgag gcggaaagaa ccagctgtgg aatgtgtgtc 2400 agttagggtg tggaaagtcc ccaggctccc cagcaggcag aagtatgcaa agcatgcatc 2460
tcaattagtc agcaaccagg tgtggaaagt ccccaggctc cccagcaggc agaagtatgc 2520
aaagcatgca totcaattag toagcaacca tagtcccgcc cotaactccg cocatcccgc 2580
ccctaactcc gcccagttcc gcccattctc cgccccatgg ctgactaatt ttttttattt 2640
atgcagaggc cgaggcccc tcggcctctg agctattcca gaagtagtga ggaggctttt 2700 ttggaggcct aggcttttgc aaagatcgat caagagacag gatgaggatc gtttcgcatg 2760 attgaacaag atggattgca cgcaggttct ccggccgctt gggtggagag gctattcggc 2820
tatgactggg cacaacagac aatcggctgc tctgatgccg ccgtgttccg gctgtcagcg 2880 caggggcgcc cggttctttt tgtcaagacc gacctgtccg gtgccctgaa tgaactgcaa 2940
gacgaggcag cgcggctate gtggctggcc acgacgggcg ttccttgcgc agctgtgctc 3000
gacgttgtca ctgaagcggg aagggactgg ctgctattgg gcgaagtgcc ggggcaggat 3060
ctcctgtcat ctcaccttgc tcctgccgag aaagtatcca tcatggctga tgcaatgcgg 3120
cggctgcata cgcttgatcc ggctacctgc ccattcgacc accaagcgaa acatcgcatc 3180
gagegageac gtacteggat ggaageeggt ettgtegate aggatgatet ggaegaagag 3240
catcagggge tegegecage egaactgtte gecaggetea aggegageat gecegaegge 3300
gaggateteg tegtgaecea tggegatgee tgettgeega atateatggt ggaaaatgge 3360
cgcttttctg gattcatcga ctgtggccgg ctgggtgtgg cggaccgcta tcaggacata 3420
gcgttggcta cccgtgatat tgctgaagag cttggcggcg aatgggctga ccgcttcctc 3480
gtgctttacg gtatcgccgc tcccgattcg cagcgcatcg ccttctatcg ccttcttgac 3540 gagttcttct gagcgggact ctggggttcg aaatgaccga cccaagcgacg cccaacctgc 3600
catcacgaga tttcgattcc accgccgcct tctatgaaag gttgggcttc ggaatcgttt 3660 tccgggacgc cggctggatg atcctccagc gcggggatct catgctggag ttcttcgccc 3720
accctaggg gaggctaact gaaacacgga aggagacaat accggaagga acccgcgcta 3780 tgacggcaat aaaaagacag aataaaacgc acggtgttgg gtcgtttgtt cataaacgcg 3840
gggttcggtc ccagggctgg cactctgtcg ataccccacc gagaccccat tggggccaat 3900
acgecegegt ttetteettt teeceaceee acceceaag ttegggtgaa ggcccaggge 3960
tegeagecaa egteggggeg geaggeeetg ceatageete aggitactea tatatactit 4020
agattgattt aaaacttcat ttttaattta aaaggatcta ggtgaagatc ctttttgata 4080
atctcatgac caaaatccct taacgtgagt tttcgttcca ctgagcgtca gaccccgtag 4140
aaaaqatcaa aqqatcttct tgagatcctt tttttctgcg cgtaatctgc tgcttgcaaa 4200
caaaaaaacc accgctacca gcggtggttt gtttgccgga tcaagagcta ccaactcttt 4260
ttccgaaggt aactggcttc agcagagcgc agataccaaa tactgtcctt ctagtgtagc 4320
cgtagttagg ccaccacttc aagaactetg tagcaccgcc tacatacctc gctctgctaa 4380
tcctgttace agtggetget gccagtggg atagtcgtg tcttaccggg ttggactcaa 4440 gacgatagtt accggataag gcgcagcggt cgggctgaac ggggggttcg tgcacacagc 4500 ccagcttgga gcgaacgacc tacaccgaac tgagatacct acagcgtgag ctatgagaaa 4560
gcgccacgct tcccgaaggg agaaaggcgg acaggtatcc ggtaagcggc agggtcggaa 4620
caggagageg cacgagggag cttccagggg gaaacgcctg gtatcttat agtcctgtcg 4680 ggtttegcca cctctgactt gagcgtcgat ttttgtgatg ctcgtcaggg gggcggagcc 4740
tatggaaaaa cgccagcaac gcggctttt tacggttcct ggccttttgc tggccttttg ctcacatgtt ctttcctgcg ttatcccctg attctgtgga taaccgtatt accgccatgc
                                                                                          4800
                                                                                         4860
                                                                                          4862
<210> 88
<211> 5192
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> pIRESpuro2 plasmid from Clontech
gacggatcgg gagatctccc gatcccctat ggtcgactct cagtacaatc tgctctgatg 60 ccgcatagtt aagccagtat ctgctccctg cttgtgtgtt ggaggtcgct gagtagtgcg 120 cgagcaaaat ttaagctaca acaaggcaag gcttgaccga caattgcatg aagaatctgc 180
```

ttagggttag gegttttgeg etgettegeg atgtaeggge eagatataeg egttgaeatt 240 gattattgae tagttattaa tagtaateaa ttaeggggte attagtteat ageeeatata 300 tggagttccg cgttacataa cttacggtaa atggcccgcc tggctgaccg cccaacgacc 360 coegeceatt gacgteaata atgacgtatg theceatagt aacgecaata gggactttee attgacgtea atgggtggac tatttacggt aaactgeeca ettggeagta cateaagtgt atcatatgcc aagtacgccc cctattgacg tcaatgacgg taaatggccc gcctggcatt 540 atgcccagta catgacetta tgggacttte ctacttggea gtacatetac gtattagtca 600 togotattac catggtgatg cggttttggc agtacatcaa tgggcgtgga tagcggtttg 660 actcacgggg atttccaagt ctccaccca ttgacgtcaa tgggagtttg ttttggcacc 720 aaaatcaacg ggactttcca aaatgtogta acaactccgc cccattgacg caaatgggcg 780 gtaggcgtgt acggtgggag gtctatataa gcagagctct ctggctaact agagaaccca 840 ctgcttactg gcttatcgaa attaatacga ctcactatag ggagacccaa gcttggtacc 900 gageteggat egatatetge ggeetageta gegettaagg eetgttaace ggtegtaegt etceggatte gaatteggat eegeggeege atagataact gateeagtgt getggaatta 960 1020 attegetgte tgegagggee agetgttggg gtgagtacte cetetcaaaa gegggeatga 1080 cttetgeget aagattgtea gttteeaaaa acgaggagga tttgatatte acctggeeeg 1140 eggtgatgce tttgagggtg geegegteea tetggteaga aaagacaate tttttgttgt 1200 caagettgag gtgtggeagg ettgagatet ggeeatacae ttgagtgaca atgacateca 1260 etttgeettt etetecaeag gtgteeaete eeaggteeaa etgeaggteg ageatgeate 1320 tagggeggee aatteegee etetecetee eeeececeta aegttaetgg eegaageege 1380 ttggaataag gccggtgtgc gtttgtctat atgtgatttt ccaccatatt gccgtctttt 1440 ggcaatgtga gggcccggaa acctggccct gtcttcttga cgagcattcc taggggtctt 1500 toccototog coaaaggaat goaaggtotg ttgaatgtog tgaaggaago agttoctotg 1560 qaaqettett qaaqacaaac aacgtetgta gegaceettt geaggeageg gaaceeccca 1620 cctggcgaca ggtgcctctg cggccaaaag ccacgtgtat aagatacacc tgcaaaggcg 1680 gcacaaccc agtgccacgt tgtgagttgg atagttgtgg aaagagtcaa atggctctcc tcaagcgtat tcaacaaggg gctgaaggat gcccagaagg taccccattg tatgggatct gatctggggc ctcggtgcac atgctttaca tgtgtttagt cgaggttaaa aaaacgtcta 1740 1800 1860 ggeccccga accaegggga egtggtttte etttgaaaaa caegatgata agettgecae aacccacaag gagacgacet tecatgaceg agtacaagee caeggtgege etegecacee gegacgacgt ecceeggge gtacgcace tegecgeeg gttegecgae tacceegeea 2040 cgcgccacac cgtcgacccg gaccgccaca tcgagcgggt caccgagctg caagaactct 2100 tcctcacgcg cgtcgggctc gacatcggca aggtgtgggt cgcggacgac ggcgccgcgg 2160 tggeggtetg gaccaegeeg gagagegteg aageggggge ggtgttegee gagateggee 2220 egegeatgge egagttgage ggtteeegge tggeegegea geaacagatg gaaggeetee 2280 tggcgccgca ccggcccaag gagcccgcgt ggttcctggc caccgtcggc gtctcgcccg 2340 accaccaggg caagggtetg ggcagcgccg tegtgeteec eggagtggag geggeegage gegeegggt gecegeette etggagacet eegegeeeg caaceteece ttetacgage ggeteggett caeegteace geegaegteg agtgeeegaa ggacegegeg acctggtga 2400 2460 2520 tgaccegcaa geeeggtgee tgaegeeege eecaegaeee geagegeeeg accgaaagga 2580 gegeaegace ceatggetee gacegaagee gaceeggeg geeeegeega ceeegeaeee geeeegagg ceeacegaet etagageteg etgateagee tegaetgtge ettetagttg 2640 2700 ceagecatet gttgtttgcc cetececegt geetteettg accetggaag gtgccaetec caetgteett tectaataaa atgaggaaat tgcategeat tgtetgagta ggtgtcatte 2760 tattctgggg ggtggggtgg ggcaggacag caagggggag gattgggaag acaatagcag 2880 gcatgctggg gatgcggtgg gctctatggc ttctgaggcg gaaagaacca gagtgcattc tagttgtggt ttgtccaaac tcatcaatgt atcttatcat 2940 gctggggctc gtctgtatac 3000 3060 cgtcgacctc tagctagagc ttggcgtaat catggtcata gctgtttcct gtgtgaaatt 3120 gttatccgct cacaattcca cacaacatac gagccggaag cataaagtgt aaagcctggg gctttccagt 3180 cgggaaacct gtcgtgccag ctgcattaat gaatcggcca acgcgcgggg agaggcggtt 3240 tgegtattgg gegetettee getteetege teaetgaete getgegeteg gtegttegge 3300 tgeggegage ggtateaget cacteaaagg eggtaataeg gttatecaca gaateagggg 3360 ataacgcagg aaagaacatg tgagcaaaaa gccagcaaaa ggccaggaac cgtaaaaagg ccgcgttgct ggcgtttttc cataggctcc gccccctga cgagcatcac aaaaatcgac 3420 3480 geteaagtea gaggtggega aaccegacag gactataaag ataccaggeg tttccccett 3540 gaageteect egtgegetet cetgtteega ceetgeeget taccggatae etgteegeet 3600 ttetecette gggaagegtg gegetttete aatgeteaeg etgtaggtat etgetegg tgtaggtegt tegeteeaag etgggetgtg tgeacgaace eeegtteag eeegacget gegeettate eggtaactat egtettgagt eeaaceeggt aagacaegae ttategeeae tggcagcage eaetggtaac aggattagea gagegaggta tgtaggeggt getacagagg 3660 tettgaagtg gtggeetaac taeggetaca etagaaggac agtatttggt atetgegetetgetgaagec agttacette ggaaaaagag ttggtagete ttgateegge aaacaaacea eegetggtag eggtggttt tttgtttgea ageageaget taegegeaga aaaaaaggat eetaaagaaga teetttgate tttetaegg ggtetgaege teagtggaac gaaaaacea etaaaggat tatgatea 3900 3960 4020 4080 gttaagggat tttggtcatg agattatcaa aaaggatctt cacctagatc cttttaaatt 4140 aaaaatgaag ttttaaatca atctaaagta tatatgagta aacttggtct gacagttacc 4200

```
aatgettaat cagtgaggea eetateteag egatetgtet atttegttea tecatagttg 4260
cctgactccc cgtcgtgtag ataactacga tacgggaggg cttaccatct ggccccagtg 4320
ctgcaatgat accgcgagac ccacgctcac cggctccaga tttatcagca ataaaccagc
                                                                                 4380
cagceggaag ggcegagege agaagtegte etgeaacttt atecgeetee atecagteta 4440
ttaattgttg cogggaaget agagtaagta gttogocagt taatagtttg ogcaacgttg 4500
ttgccattgc tacaggcatc gtggtgtcac gctcgtcgtt tggtatggct tcattcagct
ccggttccca acgatcaagg cgagttacat gatcccccat gttgtgaaaa aaagcggtta 4620 gctccttcgg tcctccgatc gttgtcagaa gtaagttggc cgcagtgtta tcactcatgg 4680 ttatggcagc actgcataat tctcttactg tcatgccatc cgtaagatgc ttttctgtga 4740
ctggtgagta ctcaaccaag tcattctgag aatagtgtat gcggcgaccg agttgctctt gcccggcgtc aatacgggat aataccgcgc cacatagcag aactttaaaa gtgctcatca
                                                                                 4800
                                                                                 4860
ttggaaaacg ttcttcgggg cgaaaactct caaggatctt accgctgttg agatccagtt
                                                                                 4920
cgatgtaacc cactegtgca cecaactgat cttcagcate ttttaettte accagegttt
                                                                                 4980
ctgggtgagc aaaacagga aggcaaaatg ccgcaaaaa gggaataagg gcgacacgga
                                                                                 5040
aatgitgaat actcatacte ticettitte aatattattg aageatttat eagggttatt
                                                                                 5100
gtctcatgag cggatacata tttgaatgta tttagaaaaa taaacaaata ggggttccgc
                                                                                 5160
gcacatttcc ccgaaaagtg ccacctgacg tc
<210> 89
<211> 11182
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> pAg1 Plasmid
<400> 89
catgccaacc acagggttcc cctcgggatc aaagtacttt gatccaaccc ctccgctgct 60
atagtgcagt cggcttctga cgttcagtgc agccgtcttc tgaaaacgac atgtcgcaca
agtectaagt tacgegacag getgeegeee tgeeetttte etggegtitt ettgtegegt
gttttagtcg cataaagtag aatacttgcg actagaaccg gagacattac gccatgaaca agagcgccgc cgctggcctg ctgggctatg cccgcgtcag caccgacgac caggacttga
ccaaccacg ggccgaactg caggggcgg gctgcaccaa gctgttttc gagaagatca ceggcaccag gcgcgaccgc ccggagctgg ccaggatgct tgaccaccta cgccctggcg acgttgtgac agtgaccagg ctagaccgcc tggcccgcag cacccgcgac ctactggaca
                                                                                 360
                                                                                 420
                                                                                 480
                                        gcctgcgtag cctggcagag ccgtgggccg
ttgccgagcg catccaggag gccggcgcgg
                                                                                 540
acaccaccac geoggeogge egeatggtgt tgaeogtgtt egeoggeatt geogagttog
                                                                                 600
agcgttccct aatcatcgac cgcacccgga
                                        gcgggcgcga
                                                      ggccgccaag gcccgaggcg
                                                                                 660
tgaagtttgg coccegeet acceteacce eggeacagat egegeacgee egegagetga
                                                                                 720
tegaceagga aggeegeace gtgaaagagg eggetgeact gettggegtg categetega
                                                                                 780
ccctgtaccg cgcacttgag cgcagcgagg aagtgacgcc caccgaggcc aggcggcgcg
                                                                                 840
gtgccttccg tgaggacgca ttgaccgagg ccgacgccct ggcggccgcc
                                                                   gagaatgaac
                                                                                 900
gccaagagga acaagcatga aaccgcacca ggacggccag gacgaaccgt ttttcattac
                                                                                 960
cgaagagate gaggeggaga tgategegge
                                        cgggtacgtg ttcgagccgc
                                                                   ccgcgcacgt
                                                                                 1020
ctcaaccgtg cggctgcatg aaatcctggc cggtttgtct gatgccaagc tggcggcctg
geoggecage tiggeegetg aagaaacega gegeegeegt etaaaaaggt gatgigtatt tgagtaaaac ageitgegic aigeggiege igegiataig aigegaigag taaataaaca
                                                                                 1140
                                                                                 1200
aatacgcaag gggaacgcat gaaggttatc gctgtactta accagaaagg cgggtcaggc aagacgaca tcgcaaccca tctagcccg gccttgcaac tcgccggggc cgatgttcttg ttagtcgat ccgatccca gggcagtgcc cgcgattggg cggccgtgag ggcatcaa ccgctaaccg ttgtcggcat cgaccgcccg acgattgag ggcatcagg
                                                                                 1260
                                                                                 1320
                                                                                 1380
                                                                                 1440
eggegegaet tegtagtgat egaeggageg eeceaggegg eggaettgge tgtgteegeg
                                                                                 1500
atcaaggcag ccgacttcgt gctgattccg gtgcagccaa gcccttacga catatgggcc
                                                                                 1560
accgccgace tggtggaget ggttaagcag cgcattgagg teacggatgg aaggetacaa
                                                                                 1620
geggeetttg tegtgtegeg ggegateaaa ggeaegegea teggeggtga ggttgeegag gegetggeeg ggtaegaget geceattett gagteeegta teaegeageg egtgagetae
                                                                                 1680
                                                                                 1740
ccaggcactg ccgccgccgg cacaaccgtt cttgaatcag aacccgaggg cgacgctgcc
                                                                                 1800
cgcgaggtcc aggcgctggc cgctgaaatt aaatcaaaac tcatttgagt taatgaggta
aagagaaaat gagcaaaagc acaaacacgc taagtgccgg ccgtccgagc gcacgcagca
gcaaggctgc aacgttggcc agcctggcag acacgccagc catgaagcgg gtcaactttc
                                                                                 1980
agttgeegge ggaggateac accaagetga agatgtaege ggtaegeeaa ggcaagacca
                                                                                 2040
ttacegaget getatetgaa tacategege agetaceaga gtaaatgage aaatgaataa
                                                                                 2100
```

tgaatcgtgg caagcggccg ctgatcgaat ccgcaaagaa tcccggcaac cgccggcagc 2460 cggtgcgccg tcgattagga agccgcccaa gggcgacgag caaccagatt ttttcgttcc gatgetetat gaegtgggea ceegegatag tegeageate atggaegtgg eegttiteeg 2580 cgtgaccgac gagctggcga ggtgatccgc tacgagcttc cagacgggca 2640 tctgtcgaag cgtagaggtt tccgcagggc cggccggcat ggccagtgtg tgggattacg acctggtact 2700 gatggcggtt tcccatctaa ccgaatccat gaaccgatac cgggaaggga agggagacaa 2760 geceggeege gtgtteegte cacaegttge ggaegtaete aagttetgee ggegageega 2820 tggcggaaag cagaaagacg acctggtaga aacctgcatt cggttaaaca ccacgcacgt 2880 tgccatgcag cgtacgaaga aggccaagaa cggccgcctg gtgacggtat ccgagggtga agccttgatt agccgctaca agatcgtaaa gagcgaaacc gggcggccgg agtacatcga 2940 gategageta getgattaga tgtacegega gateacagaa ggcaagaace eggatggtet tetacegeet ggcaegeege gecagegea aggcagaage cagatggttg tteaagaega tetacgaeg 3060 3120 3180 cagtggcagc gccggagagt tcaagaagtt ctgtttcacc gtgcgcaagc tgatcgggtc 3240 aaatqacctq ccggagtacg atttgaagga ggaggcgggg caggctggcc cgatcctagt 3300 3360 catgogotac ogcaacotga togagggoga agcatoogoo ggttoctaat gtacggagca gatgctaggg caaattgccc tagcagggga aaaaggtcga aaaggtctct ttcctgtgga 3420 tagcacgtac attgggaacc caaagccgta cattgggaac cggaacccgt acattgggaa 3480 cccaaagccg tacattggga accggtcaca catgtaagtg actgatataa aagagaaaaa 3540 aggegatttt teegeetaaa actettaaa aettattaaa actettaaaa eeegeetgge 3600 ctgtgcataa ctgtctggcc agcgcacagc cgaagagctg caaaaaagcgc ctaccettcg gtcgctgcgc tccctacgcc ccgccgcttc gcgtcggcct atcgcggcg ctggccgctc aaaaaatggct ggcctacggc caggcaatct accaggggcgc ggacaagccg cgcgtcgcc 3660 3720 3780 actegacege eggegeceae ateaaggeae cetgeetege gegttteggt gatgaeggtg aaaacetetg acacatgeag eteceggaga eggteaeage ttgtetgtaa geggatgeeg 3900 ggagcagaca agcccgtcag ggcgcgtcag cgggtgttgg cgggtgtcgg ggcgcagcca tgacccagtc acgtagcgat agcggagtgt atactggctt aactatgcgg catcagagca 3960 4020 taaggagaaa 4080 gattgtactg agagtgcacc atatgcggtg tgaaataccg cacagatgcg 4140 ataccgcatc aggcgctctt ccgcttcctc gctcactgac tcgctgcgct cggtcgttcg 4200 gctgcggcga gcggtatcag ctcactcaaa ggcggtaata cggttatcca cagaatcagg ggataacgca ggaaagaaca tgtgagcaaa aggccagcaa aaggccagga accgtaaaaa ggccgcgttg ctggcgtttt tccataggct ccgccccct gacgagcatc acaaaaatcg 4260 4320 acgeteaagt cagaggtgge gaaaccegae aggactataa agataccagg cgtttccccc 4380 tggaagetee etegtgeget etectgttee gaccetgeeg ettaccggat acetgteege 4440 ettetecet tegggaageg tggegette teatagetea egetgtaggt ateteagte 4500 egetgtaggt ggtgtaggte gttegetea agetgggetg tgtgeacgaa ececegtte agecgaceg etgegetta teeggtaact atestege gtteaaceg gtaagacag acttategee actggeaga gecaetggta acaggattag cagagegagg tatgtaggeg gtgetacaga gttettgaag tggtggeeta actaeggeta cactagaagg acagtatttg gtatetgege tetgetgaag ecagtaacet teggaaaaaag agttggtage tettgateeg geaacaaaac 4560 4740 caccgctggt agcggtggtt tttttgtttg caagcagcag attacgcgca gaaaaaaagg 4860 4920 atctcaagaa gatcctttga tcttttctac ggggtctgac gctcagtgga acgaaaactc acgttaaggg attttggtca tgcattctag gtactaaaac aattcatcca gtaaaatata atatttatt ttctcccaat caggettgat ccccagtaag tcaaaaaata gctcgacata 4980 5040 5100 ctgttcttcc ccgatatect cctgatcga ccggacgcag aaggcaatgt cataccactt gtccgccttg ccgcttctcc caagatcaat aaagccactt actttgccat ctttcacaaa gatgttgctg tctcccaggt cgccgtggga aaagacaagt tcctcttcgg gcttttccgt 5160 5220 ctttaaaaaa tcatacagct cgcgcggatc tttaaatgga gtgtcttctt cccagttttc gcaatccaca tcggccagat cgttattcag taagtaatcc aattcggcta agcggctgtc 5280 5340 taagctatte gtatagggae aateegatat gtegatggag tgaaagagee tgatgeacte egeatacate tteaggget ttgtteatet teatactett eegageaaag 5400 5460 gacgccatcg gcctcactca tgagcagatt gctccagcca tcatgccgtt caaagtgcag 5520 gacetttgga acaggeaget treettecag ceatageate atgreetttt cccgttccac atcataggtg gtcctttat accggctgtc cgtcatttt aaatataggt tttcattttc tccaccagc ttatatacct tagcaggaga cattcettcc gtatcttta cgcagcggta 5700 tttttcgatc agttttttca attccggtga tattctcatt ttagccattt attatttcct 5760 5820 gacgaactcc toototttto tacagtattt aaagatacco caagaagota attataacaa aattcactgt tccttgcatt ctaaaacctt aaataccaga aaacagcttt ttcaaagttg 5880 5940 ttttcaaagt tggcgtataa catagtatcg acggagccga ttttgaaacc gcggtgatca 6000 caggeageaa egetetgtea tegttacaat caacatgeta ceeteegega gatcatccgt 6060 gtiteaaacc cggcagctta gtigccgttc ttccgaatag catcggtaac atgagcaaag tetgeegeet tacaacgget etceegetga egeegteeeg gactgatggg ctgcctgtat 6120 cgagtggtga ttttgtgccg agctgccggt cggggagctg ttggctggct ggtggcagga 6180 tatattgtgg tgtaaacaaa ttgacgctta gacaacttaa taacacattg cggacgtttt 6240 taatgtactg aattaacgcc gaattaattc gggggatctg gattttagta ctggattttg gttttaggaa ttagaaattt tattgataga agtattttac aaatacaaat acatactaag 6300 6360 ggtttcttat atgctcaaca catgagcgaa accctatagg aaccctaatt cccttatctg 6420 ggaactactc acacattatt atggagaaac tcgagtcaaa tctcggtgac gggcaggacc 6480 ggacggggg gtaccggcag gctgaagtcc agctgccaga aacccacgtc atgccagttc 6540 cogtgottga agcoggoogo cogcagoatg cogogggggg catatoogag cgcotogtgo 6600 atgegeacge tegggtegtt gggeageeeg atgacagega ceaegetett gaageeetgt 6660 gcctccaggg acttcagcag gtgggtgtag agcgtggagc ccagtcccgt ccgctggtgg 6720 cggggggaga cgtacacggt cgactcggcc gtccagtcgt aggcgttgcg tgccttccag 6780 gggcccgcgt aggcgatgcc ggcgacctcg ccgtccacct cggcgacgag ccagggatag cgctcccgca gacggacgag gtcgtccgtc cactcctgcg gttcctgcgg ctcggtacgg aagttgaccg tgettgtete gatgtagtgg ttgacgatgg tgcagacege cggcatgtee cgtcgttctg ggctcatggt agactcgaga 7020 gcctcggtgg cacggcggat gtcggccggg gagatagatt tgtagagaga gactggtgat ttcagcgtgt cctctccaaa tgaaatgaac 7080 7140 ttoottatat agaggaaggt ottgogaagg atagtgggat tgtgogtcat coottacgto agtggagata tcacatcaat ccacttgctt tgaagacgtg gttggaacgt cttcttttc 7200 cacgatgete etegtgggtg ggggtecate titgggacca etgteggeag aggeatettg 7260 aacgatagcc tttcctttat cgcaatgatg gcatttgtag gtgccacctt ccttttctac 7320 tgtccttttg atgaagtgac agatagctgg gcaatggaat ccgaggaggt ttcccgatat taccctttgt tgaaaagtct caatagccct ttggtcttct gagactgtat ctttgatatt 7380 7440 cttggagtag acgagagtgt cgtgctccac catgttatca catcaatcca cttgctttga 7500 agacgtggtt ggaacgtctt ctttttccac gatgctcctc gtgggtgggg gtccatcttt gggaccactt tcggcagagg catcttgaac gatagccttt cctttatcgc aatgatggca 7560 tttgtaggtg ccaccttcct tttctactgt ccttttgatg aagtgacaga tagctgggca 7680 atggaatccg aggaggtttc ccgatattac cctttgttga aaagtctcaa tagccctttg gtottotgag actgtatott tgatattott ggagtagacg agagtgtogt gotcoaccat 7860 gttggcaage tgetetagee aatacgeaaa eegeetetee eegegegttg geegatteat taatgcaget ggcacgacag gtttcccgac tggaaagcgg gcagtgagcg caacgcaatt 7920 aatgtgagtt ageteaetea ttaggeaeee caggetttae aetttatget teeggetegt 7980 atgttgtgtg gaattgtgag cggataacaa tttcacacag gaaacagcta tgaccatgat 8040 tacgaattcg agcettgact agagggtcga cggtatacag acatgataag atacattgat 8100 gagtttggac aaaccacaac tagaatgcag tgaaaaaaat gctttatttg tgaaatttgt 8160 gagttiggae aaccatat tagaatgaag gatgaata aacaagttigg ggtgggcgaa gaactccage atgagatcc cgcgctggag gatcatccag ccggcgtccc ggaaaacgat tccgaagccc aacctttcat agaaggcggc ggtggaatcg aaatctcgta gcacgtgtca 8220 8280 8340 gtcctgctcc tcggccacga agtgcacgca gttgccggcc gggtcgcgca gggcgaactc cggcccccac ggctgctcgc cgatctcggt catggccggc ccggaggggt cccggagacacg actcggcgta cagctcgtcc aggccgcga cccacaccca 8400 ggccagggtg ttgtccggca ccacctggtc ctggaccgcg ctgatgaaca gggtcacgtc gtocoggaco acacoggoga agtogtocto caogaagtoo ogggagaaco ogagooggto 8640 8700 ggtccagaac tegacegete eggegaegte gegegeggtg ageaceggaa eggeactggt 8760 caacttggcc atggatccag atttcgctca agttagtata aaaaagcagg cttcaatcct 8820 graggaatte gategacact etegtetact craagaatat caaagataca gtetcagaag accaaaggge tattgagact tttcaacaaa gggtaatate gggaaacete eteggattee 8880 attgccage tatetgteae tteateaaaa ggacagtaga aaaggaaggt ggcacetaca aatgccatca ttgcgataaa ggaaaggeta tegtteaaga tgcetetgee gacagtggte 8940 9000 ccaaagatgg accccaccc acgaggagca tcgtggaaaa agaagacgtt ccaaccacgt 9060 cttcaaagca agtggattga tgtgataaca tggtggagca cgacactete gtetaeteca 9120 agaatatcaa agatacagte teagaagaee aaagggetat tgagaetttt caacaaaggg 9180 taatateggg aaaceteete ggatteeatt geecagetat etgteaette ateaaaagga 9240 cagtagaaaa ggaaggtggc acctacaaat gccatcattg cgataaagga aaggctatcg ttcaagatgc ctctgccgac agtggtccca aagatggacc cccacccacg aggagcatcg 9300 tggaaaaaga agacgttcca accacgtctt caaagcaagt ggattgatgt gatatctcca ctgacgtaag ggatgacgca caatcccact atccttcgca agaccttcct ctatataagg 9420 9480 aagttcattt catttggaga ggacacgctg aaatcaccag tctctctcta caaatctatc tctctcgagc tttcgcagat ccgggggggc aatgagatat gaaaaagcct gaactcaccg 9540 9600 9660 cgacgtctgt cgagaagttt ctgatcgaaa agttcgacag cgtctccgac ctgatgcagc töteggaggg egaagaatet egtgetttea gettegatgt aggagggegt ggatatgtee 9720 tgcgggtaaa tagctgcgc gatggtttet acaaagateg ttatgtttat cggcactttg catcggcgc gctcccgatt ccggaagtgc ttgacattgg ggagtttagc gagagcctga cctattgcat ctcccgccgt gcacagggtg tcacgttgca agacctgcct gaaaccgaac 9780 9840 9900 tgcccgctgt tctacaaccg gtcgcggagg ctatggatgc gatcgctgcg gccgatctta gccagacgag cgggttcggc ccattcggac cgcaaggaat cggtcaatac actacatggc 9960 10020 gtgattteat atgegegatt getgateece atgtgtatea etggeaaact gtgatggaeg acacegteag tgegteegte gegeaggete tegatgaget gatgetttgg geegaggaet 10080 gcccgaagt ccggcacete gtgcacgcgg atttcggcte caacaatgte ctgacggaca atggccgcat aacagcggtc attgactgga gcgaggcgat gttcggggat tcccaatacg 10260 aggtcgccaa catcttcttc tggaggccgt ggttggcttg tatggagcag cagacgcgct acttcgagcg gaggcatccg gagcttgcag gatcgccacg actccgggcg tatatgctcc 10380 gcattggtct tgaccaactc tatcagagct tggttgacgg caatttcgat gatgcagctt 10440

```
gggcgcaggg tcgatgcgac gcaatcgtcc gatccggagc cgggactgtc gggcgtacac 10500
aaategeeeg cagaagegeg geegtetgga eegatggetg tgtagaagta etegeegata 10560
gtggaaaccg acgccccagc actegtccga gggcaaagaa atagagtaga tgccgaccgg 10620
atcigtegat egacaageie gagtitetee ataataaigt gigagiagit eecagataag 10680
ggaattaggg ttcctatagg gtttcgctca tgtgttgagc atataagaaa cccttagtat 10740 gtatttgtat ttgtaaaata cttctatcaa taaaatttct aattcctaaa accaaaatcc 10800
agtactaaaa tocagatooc cogaattaat toggogttaa ttoagatoaa gottggoact
ggccgtcgtt ttacaacgtc gtgactggga aaaccctggc gttacccaac ttaatcgcct 10920
tgcagcacat ccccctttcg ccagctggcg taatagcgaa gaggcccgca ccgatcgccc 10980 ttcccaacag ttgcgcagcc tgaatggcga atgctagagc agcttgagct tggatcagat 11040
tgtcgtttcc cgccttcagt ttaaactatc agtgtttgac aggatatatt ggcgggtaaa 11100
cctaagagaa aagagcgttt attagaataa cggatattta aaagggcgtg aaaaggttta
                                                                                                 11160
teegttegte cattigtatg tg
                                                                                                 11182
<210> 90
<211> 8428
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> pCambia3300 Plasmid
<400> 90
catgccaacc acagggttcc cctcgggatc aaagtacttt gatccaaccc ctccgctgct 60 atagtgcagt cggcttctga cgttcagtgc agccgtcttc tgaaaacgac atgtcgcaca 12
                                                                                                 120
agtectaagt tacgegacag getgeegee tgeeetttte etggegtttt ettgtegegt
                                                                                                 180
gitttagicg cataaagtag aatactigcg actagaaccg gagacattac gccatgaaca
                                                                                                 240
agagegeege egetggeetg etgggetatg eeegegteag caeegaegae caggaettga
                                                                                                 300
360
                                                                                                 420
                                                                                                 600
                                                                                                 660
                                                                                                 720
                                                                                                 780
ccctgtaccg cgcacttgag cgcagcgagg aagtgacgcc caccgaggcc aggcggcgcg gtgccttccg tgaggacgca ttgaccgagg ccgacgccct ggcggccgcc gagaatgaac
                                                                                                 840
                                                                                                 900
gccaagagga acaagcatga aaccgcacca ggacggcag gacgaaccgt ttttcattac cgaagagatc gaggcggaga tgatcgcggc cgggtacgtg ttcgagccgc ccgcgcacgt
                                                                                                 960
                                                                                                 1020
ctcaaccits coctocats anatoctose costtestet gatecaage tegeogects
                                                                                                 1080
gccggccage ttggccgctg aagaaaccga gcgccgccgt ctaaaaaggt gatgtgtatt
tgagtaaaac agcttgcgtc atgcggtcgc tgcgtatatg atgcgatgag taaataaaca
                                                                                                 1140
                                                                                                1200
aatacgcaag gggaacgcat gaaggttate getgtaetta accagaaagg egggteagge 1260 aagaegaeca tegeaaceca tetageeege geeetgcaae tegeeggge egatgttetg 1320
ttagtcgatt ccgatcccca gggcagtgcc cgcgattggg cggccgtgcg ggaagatcaa ccgctaaccg ttgtcggcat cgaccgcccg acgattgacc gcgacgtgaa ggccatcggc
                                                                                                1440
eggegegact tegtagtgat egacegageg ceccagegeg eggacttgge tetetegeg
atcaaggeag cegacttegt getgatteeg gtgeageeaa gecettaega catatgggee
acegeegace tggtggaget ggttaageag egeattgagg teaeggatgg aaggetaeaa
                                                                                                1500
                                                                                                1560
                                                                                                1620
geggeetttg tegtgtegeg ggegateaaa ggeaegegea teggeggtga ggttgeegag
                                                                                                1680
gcgctggccg ggtacgagct gcccattctt gagtcccgta tcacgcagcg cgtgagctac ccaggcactg ccgccgcgg cacaaccgtt cttgaatcag aacccgaggg cgacgctgcc
                                                                                                1740
                                                                                                1800
cgcgaggtcc aggcgctggc cgctgaaatt aaatcaaaac tcatttgagt taatgaggta
                                                                                                1860
aagagaaaat gagcaaaage acaaacacge taagtgeegg eegteegage geacgeagea
                                                                                                1920
gcaaggetgc aacgttggcc agcetggcag acacgccage catgaagegg gtcaacttte
                                                                                                1980
agttgccggc ggaggatcac accaagetga agatgtacge ggtacgccaa ggcaagacca
                                                                                                2040
ttaccgaget getatetgaa tacategege agetaccaga gtaaatgage aaatgaataa
                                                                                                2100
atgagtagat gaatttage ggetaaagga ggeggeatgg aaaateaaga acaaceagge acegacgecg tggaatgeec catgtgtgga ggaacggeg gttggecagg cgtaaggge tgggttgtet geeggeectg caatggeact ggaacececa agecegagga ateggegtga eggtegeaaa ecateegge eggtaaaaat eggegeggeg etgggtgatg acetggtga
                                                                                                2340
gaagttgaag gccgcgcagg ccgccagcg gcaacgcatc gaggcagaag cacgccccgg
tgaatcgtgg caagcggccg ctgatcgaat ccgcaaagaa tcccggcaac cgccggcagc
                                                                                                2400
                                                                                                2460
cgstgcgccg tcgattagga agccgccaa gggcgacgag caacagatt ttttcgttcc 2520 gatgctctat gacgtggga cccgcgatag tcgcagcatc atggacgtgg ccgttttccg 2580 tctgtcgaag cgtgaccgac gagctggcga ggtgatccgc tacgagcttc cagacgggca 2640
```

cgtagaggtt teegeaggge eggeeggeat ggeeagtgtg tgggattaeg acctggtaet 2700 gatggeggtt teccatetaa eegaateeat gaacegatae egggaaggga agggagacaa gtgttccgtc cacacgttgc ggacgtactc aagttctgcc ggcgagccga 2820 acccaaccac tggcggaaag cagaaagacg acctggtaga aacctgcatt cggttaaaca ccacgcacgt tgccatgcag cgtacgaaga aggccaagaa cggccgctg gtgacggtat ccgagggtga agccttgatt agccgctaca agatcgtaaa gagcgaaacc gggcggccgg agtacatcga 3000 gatcgagcta gctgattgga tgtaccgcga gatcacagaa ggcaagaacc cggacgtgct 3060 gacggttcac cccgattact ttttgatcga tcccggcatc ggccgttttc tctaccgcct 3120 ggcacgccgc gccgcaggca aggcagaagc cagatggttg ttcaagacga tctacgaacg 3180 cagtggcagc gccggagagt tcaagaagtt ctgtttcacc gtgcgcaagc tgatcgggtc 3240 aaatgacctg coggagtacg atttgaagga ggaggogggg caggctggcc cgatcctagt 3300 catgogetac egcaacetga tegagggega agcateegce ggtteetaat gtacggagca 3360 gatgctaggg caaattgccc tagcagggga aaaaggtcga aaaggtctct ttcctgtgga 3420 tagcacgtac attgggaacc caaagccgta cattgggaac cggaacccgt acattgggaa tacattggga accggtcaca catgtaagtg actgatataa aagagaaaaa cccaaagccg aggegatttt teegeetaaa aetettaaa aettattaaa aetettaaaa eeegeetgge 3600 ctgtgcataa ctgtctggcc agcgcacagc cgaagagctg caaaaagcgc ctacccttcg gtcgctgcgc tccctacgcc ccgccgcttc gcgtcggcct atcgcggccg ctggccgctc aaaaatggct ggcctacggc caggcaatct accagggcgc ggacaagccg cgccgtcgcc 3660 3720 3780 actegacege eggegeeeac ateaaggeac ectgeetege gegttteggt gatgaeggtg 3840 aaaacctctg acacatgcag ctcccggaga cggtcacagc ttgtctgtaa 3900 gcggatgccg ggcgcagcca ggagcagaca agcccgtcag ggcgcgtcag cgggtgttgg cgggtgtcgg 3960 tgacccagtc acgtagegat ageggagtgt atactggett aactatgegg catcagagca 4020 gattgtactg agagtgcacc atatgcggtg tgaaataccg cacagatgcg taaggagaaa 4080 ataccecate aggregatett cogetteete geteactgae tegetgeget eggtegtteg gctgcggcga gcggtatcag ctcactcaaa ggcggtaata cggttatcca cagaatcagg ggataacgca ggaaagaaca tgtgagcaaa aggccagcaa aaggccagga accgtaaaaa ggccgcgttg ctggcgtttt tccataggct ccgccccct gacgagcatc acaaaaatcg acgeleaagi cagaggtgge gaaaceegae aggaetataa agataeeagg egttteeeee 4380 4440 ctcgtgcgct ctcctgttcc gaccctgccg cttaccggat acctgtccgc tggaagctcc 4500 ctttctccct tcgggaagcg tggcgctttc tcatagctca cgctgtaggt atctcagttc 4560 ggtgtaggtc gttcgctcca agctgggctg tgtgcacgaa ccccccgttc agcccgaccg ctgegeetta teeggtaaet ategtettga gteeaaceeg gtaagacaeg aettategee actggeagea geeactggta acaggattag eagagegagg tatgtaggeg gtgetaeaga 4620 4680 gttettgaag tggtggeeta actaeggeta eactagaagg acagtatttg gtatetgege 4740 tetgetgaag ceagttacet teggaaaaag agttggtage tettgateeg geaaacaaac 4800 caccgctggt agcggtggtt tttttgtttg caagcagcag attacgcgca gaaaaaaagg 4860 atctcaagaa gatcctttga tcttttctac ggggtctgac gctcagtgga acgaaaactc 4920 4980 acgttaaggg attttggtca tgcattctag gtactaaaac aattcatcca gtaaaatata atattttatt ttctcccaat caggettgat ccccagtaag tcaaaaaata gctcgacata 5040 ctgttcttcc ccgatatcct ccctgatcga ccggacgcag aaggcaatgt cataccactt gtccgccctg ccgcttctcc caagatcaat aaagccactt actttgccat ctttcacaaa 5160 gatgitgetg teleccaggt egeegtggga aaagacaagt teetettegg getttleegt 5220 ctttaaaaaa tcatacagct cgcgcggatc tttaaatgga gtgtcttctt cccagttttc gcaatccaca tcggccagat cgttattcag taagtaatcc aattcggcta agcggctgtc 5280 agcggctgtc 5340 taagctattc gtatagggac aatccgatat gtcgatggag tgaaagagcc tgatgcactc cgcatacagc tcgataatct tttcagggct ttgttcatct tcatactctt ccgagcaaag 5400 5460 gacgccatcg gcctcactca tgagcagatt gctccagcca tcatgccgtt caaagtgcag 5520 gacctttgga acaggcagct ttccttccag ccatagcatc atgtcctttt cccgttccac 5580 gtccctttat accgctgtc cgtcattttt aaatataggt tttcattttc 5640 atcataggtg ttatatacct tagcaggaga cattccttcc gtatctttta cgcagcggta 5700 agttttttca attccggtga tattctcatt ttagccattt attattcct 5760 tttttcgatc tcctcttttc tacagtattt aaagataccc caagaagcta attataacaa gacgaactcc 5820 tccttgcatt ctaaaacctt aaataccaga aaacagcttt ttcaaagttg aattcactgt tggcgtataa catagtatcg acggagccga ttttgaaacc gcggtgatca ttttcaaaqt caggeageaa egetetgtea tegttacaat caacatgeta cecteegega gateateegt cggcagctta gttgccgttc ttccgaatag catcggtaac atgagcaaag 6060 gtttcaaacc tacaacggct ctcccgctga cgccgtcccg gactgatggg ctgcctgtat ttttgtgccg agctgccggt cggggagctg ttggctggct ggtggcagga tgtaaacaaa ttgacgctta gacaacttaa taacacattg cggacgtttt 6120 tetgeegeet cgagtggtga 6180 6240 tatattgtgg aattaacgcc gaattaattc gggggatctg gattttagta ctggattttg ttagaaattt tattgataga agtattttac aaatacaaat acatactaag 6300 taatqtactq 6360 gttttaggaa ggtttcttat atgeteaaca catgagegaa accetatagg aaccetaatt ccettatetg 6420 ggaactactc acacattatt atggagaaac tcgagtcaaa tctcggtgac gggcaggacc 6480 ggacggggcg gtaccggcag gctgaagtcc agctgccaga aacccacgtc atgccagttc 6540 ccgtgcttga agccggccgc ccgcagcatg ccgcgggggg catatecgag cgcctcgtgc 6600 atgegeaege tegggtegtt gggeageeeg atgacagega ceaegetett gaageeetgt 6660

```
gcctccaggg acttcagcag gtgggtgtag agcgtggagc ccagtcccgt ccgctggtgg 6720
cggggggaga cgtacacggt cgactcggcc gtccagtcgt aggcgttgcg tgccttccag 6780
gggcccgcgt aggcgatgcc ggcgacctcg ccgtccacct cggcgacgag ccagggatag 6840
                                            cactectgeg gtteetgegg eteggtaegg 6900 ttgaegatgg tgeagacege eggeatgtee 6960
cgctcccgca gacggacgag gtcgtccgtc
aagttgaccg tgcttgtctc gatgtagtgg
                                             cgtcgttctg ggctcatggt agactcgaga 7020
gcctcggtgg cacggcggat gtcggccggg
gagatagati tgtagagaga gaciggigai ticagcgigt cototocaaa igaaaigaac 7080
ttccttatat agaggaaggt cttgcgaagg
                                            atagtgggat tgtgcgtcat cccttacgtc 7140
agtggagata tcacatcaat ccacttgctt tgaagacgtg gttggaacgt cttcttttc 7200 cacgatgctc ctcgtgggtg ggggtccatc tttgggacca ctgtcggcag aggcatcttg 7260
aacgatagce ttteetttat egeaatgatg geattgtag gtgceacett cetttetae 7320 tgteetttg atgaagtgac agatagetg geaatggaat eegaggaggt tteeegatat 7380
taccetttgt tgaaaagtet caatageeet ttggtettet gagaetgtat etttgatatt 7440
cttggagtag acgagagtgt cgtgctccac catgttatca catcaatcca cttgctttga 7500
agacgtggtt ggaacgtctt ctttttccac gatgctcctc gtgggtgggg gtccatcttt 7560 gggaccactg tcggcagagg catcttgaac gatagccttt cctttatcgc aatgatggca 7620
tttgtaggtg ccaccttcct tttctactgt ccttttgatg aagtgacaga tagctgggca 7680
                             ccgatattac cctttgttga aaagtctcaa tagccctttg 7740
atggaatccg aggaggtttc
gtcttctgag actgtatctt tgatattctt ggagtagacg agagtgtcgt gctccaccat 7800
gttggcaagc tgctctagcc aatacgcaaa ccgcctctcc ccgcgcgttg gccgattcat 7860 taatgcagct ggcacgacag gtttcccgac tggaaagcgg gcagtgagcg caacgcaatt 7920 aatgtgagt agctcactca ttaggcaccc caggctttac actttatgct tccggctcgt 7980 atgttgtgt gaattgtgag cggataacaa tttcacacag gaaacagcta tgaccatgat 8040
tacgaattcg agctcggtac ccgggggatcc tctagagtcg acctgcaggc atgcaagctt 8100 ggcactggcc gtcgttttac aacgtcgtga ctgggaaaac cctggcgtta cccaacttaa 8160
togocttgca gcacatocce otttogccag otggcgtaat agogaagagg occgcaccga 8220
togocottco caacagttgc gcagootgaa tggcgaatgo tagagcagot tgagottgga 8280
tcagattgtc gtttcccgcc ttcagtttaa actatcagtg tttgacagga tatattggcg 8340
ggtaaaccta agagaaaaga gcgtttatta gaataacgga tatttaaaag ggcgtgaaaa 8400
ggtttatccg ttcgtccatt tgtatgtg
                                                                                         8428
<211> 3438
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> pLIT38attBZeo Plasmid
tegaceetet agteaaggee ttaagtgagt egtattaegg aetggeegte gttttacaae 60
                                                                                         120
gtogtgactg ggaaaaccct ggogttaccc aacttaatcg cottgoagca catcoccett
tegecagetg gegtaatage gaagaggeee geacegateg ceetteecaa cagttgegea
                                                                                         180
gcctgaatgg cgaatggcgc ttcgcttggt aataaagccc gcttcggcgg gctttttttt
                                                                                         240
gttaactacg tcaggtggca cttttcgggg aaatgtgcgc ggaaccccta tttgtttatt
                                                                                         300
tttctaaata cattcaaata tgtatccgct catgagacaa taaccctgat aaatgcttca
                                                                                         360
ataatattga aaaaggaaga gtatgagtat teaacattte egtgtegeee ttatteeett 420
ttttgcggca ttttgccttc ctgtttttgc tcacccagaa acgctggtga aagtaaaaga 480
tgctgaagat cagttgggtg cacgagtggg ttacatcgaa ctggatctca acagcggtaa 540
gatecttgag agttttegee eegaagaaeg tteteeaatg atgageaett ttaaagttet
                                                                                         600
gctatgtggc gcggtattat cccgtgttga cgccgggcaa gagcaactcg gtcgccgcat 660 acactattct cagaatgact tggttgagta ctcaccagtc acagaaaagc atcttacgga 720
tggcatgaca gtaagagaat tatgcagtgc tgccataacc atgagtgata acactgcggc
                                                                                         780
caacttactt ctgacaacga tcggaggacc gaaggagcta accgctttt tgcacaaca 840 gggggatcat gtaactcgcc ttgatcgttg ggaaccggag ctgaatgaag ccataccaaa 900 cgacgagcgt gacaccacga tgcctgtagc aatggcaaca acgttgcgca aactattaac 960
tggcgaacta cttactctag cttcccggca acaattaata gactggatgg aggcggataa 1020
agttgcagga ccacttctgc gctcggccct tccggctggc tggtttattg ctgataaatc 1080 tggagccggt gagcgtgggt ctcgcggtat cattgcagca ctggggccag atggtaagcc 1140
ctcccgtatc gtagttatct acacgacggg gagtcaggca actatggatg aacgaaatag 1200 acagatcgct gagataggtg cctcactgat taagcattgg taactgtcag accaagttta 1260
ctcatatata ctttagattg atttaccccg gttgataatc agaaaagccc caaaaacagg 1320
aagattgtat aagcaaatat ttaaattgta aacgttaata tittgtiaaa attcgcgtia 1380
aatttttgtt aaatcagete attttttaac caataggeeg aaateggeaa aateeettat 1440
aaatcaaaag aatagcccga gatagggttg agtgttgttc cagtttggaa caagagtcca 1500
ctattaaaga acgtggactc caacgtcaaa gggcgaaaaa ccgtctatca gggcgatggc 1560 ccactacgtg aaccatcacc caaatcaagt tttttggggt cgaggtgccg taaagcacta 1620
```

```
aatcggaacc ctaaagggag cccccgattt agagcttgac ggggaaagcg aacgtggcga 1680
gaaaggaagg gaagaaagcg aaaggagcgg gcgctagggc gctggcaagt gtagcggtca 1740 cgctgcgcgt aaccaccaca cccgccgcgc ttaatgcgcc gctacagggc gcgtaaaagg 1800
atctaggtga agatcetttt tgataatete atgaceaaaa teeettaaeg tgagtttteg 1860 tteeaetgag egteagaeee egtagaaaag atcaaaggat ettettgaga teetttttt 1920 etgegegtaa tetgetgett geaaacaaaa aaaceaeege taceageggt ggtttgtttg 1980
coggatcaag agctaccaac tettettecg aaggtaactg getteageag agegeagata 2040
ccaaatactg ttcttctagt gtagccgtag ttaggccacc acttcaagaa ctctgtagca 2100
cegectacat acctegetet getaateetg ttaccagtgg etgetgeeag tggegataag 2160
tcgtgtctta ccgggttgga ctcaagacga tagttaccgg ataaggcgca gcggtcgggc 2220
tgaacgggg gttcgtgcac acagcccagc ttggagcgaa cgacctacac cgaactgaga 2280
tacctacage gtgagetatg agaaagegec acgetteceg aagggagaaa ggeggacagg 2340 tateeggtaa geggeagggt eggaacagg gagegeacga gggagettee agggggaaac 2400 geetggtate tttatagtee tgtegggtt egecacetet gaettgageg tegatttttg 2460
                               gagectatgg aaaaaegeca geaaegegge ettttaegg 2520
ttttgeteae atgtaatgtg agttagetea eteattagge 2580
tgatgctcgt cagggggggg
tteetggeet tttgetggee
accoraget tracactita tectrogec togtatette tetegaatte teagogeata 2640
acaatttcac acaggaaaca gctatgacca tgattacgcc aagctacgta atacgactca 2700
ctagtggggc ccgtgcaatt gaagccggct ggcgccaagc ttctctgcag gattgaagcc 2760
tgctttttta tactaacttg agcgaaatct ggatccatgg ccaagttgac cagtgccgtt 2820
ceggtgetca cegegegega egtegegga geggtegagt tetggacega ceggeteggg 2880
ttctcccggg acttcgtgga ggacgacttc gccggtgtgg tccgggacga cgtgaccctg 2940 ttcatcagcg cggtccagga ccaggtggtg ccggacaaca ccctggcctg ggtgtgggtg 3000 cgcggcctgg acgagctgta cgccgagtgg tcggaggtcg tgtccacgaa cttccgggac 3060
gcctccgggc cggccatgac cgagatcggc gagcagccgt gggggcggga gttcgccctg 3120
cgcgacccgg ccggcaactg cgtgcacttc gtggccgagg agcaggactg acacgtgcta 3180 cgagatttcg attccaccgc cgccttctat gaaaggttgg gcttcggaat cgttttccgg 3240
gacgccgget ggatgatect ecagegeggg gateteatge tggagttett egeceacece 3300 aacttgtta ttgeagetta taatggttae aaataaagea atageateae aaattteaca 3360
aataaagcat ttttttcact gcattctagt tgtggtttgt ccaaactcat caatgtatct 3420
                                                                                              3438
tatcatgtct gtataccg
<210> 92
<211> 10549
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> pCambia1302 Plasmid
<308> Genbank #AF234398
<309> 2000-04-24
<400> 92
catggtagat ctgactagta aaggagaaga acttttcact ggagttgtcc caattcttgt 60
tgaattagat ggtgatgtta atgggcacaa attttctgtc agtggagagg gtgaaggtga 120 tgcaacatac ggaaaactta cccttaaatt tatttgcact actggaaaac tacctgttcc 180
giggccaaca citgicacta cittcicta iggigitcaa igciittcaa gatacccaga 240
tcatatgaag cggcacgact tcttcaagag cgccatgcct gagggatacg tgcaggagag 300
gaccatette tteaaggaeg aegggaaeta caagacaegt getgaagtea agtttgaggg 360
agacaccete gteaacagga tegagettaa gggaategat tteaaggagg aeggaaacat 420 ceteggeeac aagttggaat acaactacaa eteceacaae gtatacatea tggeegacaa 480
gcaaaagaac ggcatcaaag ccaacttcaa gacccgccac aacatcgaag acggcggcgt 540 gcaactcgct gatcattatc aacaaaatac tccaattggc gatggccctg tccttttacc 600
agacaaccat tacctgtcca cacaatctgc cctttcgaaa gatcccaacg aaaagagaga 660 ccacatggtc cttcttgagt ttgtaacagc tgctgggatt acacatggca tggatgaact 720
atacaaaget agecaceace accaceacea egtgtgaatt ggtgaceage tegaatttee 780
ccgatcgttc aaacatttgg caataaagtt tottaagatt gaatcetgtt gccggtcttg 840
cgatgattat catataattt ctgttgaatt acgttaagca tgtaataatt aacatgtaat 900
gcatgacgtt atttatgaga tgggttttta tgattagagt cccgcaatta tacatttaat 960
acgcgataga aaacaaaata tagcgcgcaa actaggataa attatcgcgc gcggtgtcat 1020 ctatgttact agatcgggaa ttaaactatc agtgtttgac aggatatatt ggcgggtaaa 1080
cctaagagaa aagagcgttt attagaataa cggatattta aaagggcgtg aaaaggttta 1140
teegttegte cattigtatg tgeatgeeaa ceacagggtt ececteggga teaaagtaet 1200
ttgatccaac ccctccgctg ctatagtgca gtcggcttct gacgttcagt gcagccgtct 1260 tctgaaaacg acatgtcgca caagtcctaa gttacgcgac aggctgccgc cctgcccttt 1320
```

tcctggcgtt ttcttgtcgc gtgttttagt cgcataaagt agaatacttg cgactagaac 1380 caagagegee geegetggee tgetgggeta tgeeegegte cggagacatt acqccatgaa cgggccgaac tgcacgcggc cggctgcacc gaccaaccaa agcaccgacg accaggactt ccgagaagat caccggcacc aggcgcgacc gcccggagct ggccaggatg aagctgtttt cttgaccace tacgecetgg cgacgttgtg acagtgacca ggetagaccg cetggeeege acctactgga cattgccgag cgcatccagg aggccggcgc gggcctgcgt agcacccgcg agcogtggge cgacaccace acgcoggccg gccgcatggt gttgaccgtg agcctggcag ttgccgagtt cgagcgttcc ctaatcatcg accgcacccg gagcgggcgc ttcaccaaca gaggeegeea aggeeegagg egtgaagttt ggeeeeegee etaceeteae eeeggeacag cccgcgagct gatcgaccag gaaggccgca ccgtgaaaga ggcggctgca atcgcgcacg tgcatcgctc gaccctgtac cgcgcacttg agcgcagcga ggaagtgacg ctgcttggcg cccaccgagg ccaggeggeg eggtgeette egtgaggaeg cattgaccga ggeegaegee ctggcggccg ccgagaatga acgccaagag gaacaagcat gaaaccgcac caggacggcc aggacgaacc gtttttcatt accgaagaga tcgaggcgga gatgatcgcg gccgggtacg tgttcgagcc gcccgcgcac gtctcaaccg tgcggctgca tgaaatcctg gccggtttgt ctgatgccaa gctggcggcc tggccggcca gcttggccgc tgaagaaacc gagcgccgcc gtotaaaaag gtgatgtgta tttgagtaaa acagcttgcg tcatgcggtc gctgcgtata tgatgcgatg agtaaataaa caaatacgca aggggaacgc atgaaggtta tcgctgtact gcaagacgac categcaacc catetagece gegeeetgca taaccagaaa ggcgggtcag actogooggg googatgtto tgttagtoga ttoogatoco cagggoagtg coogogattg ggcggccgtg egggaagate aacegetaac egttgtegge ategacegee egacgattga cogegacyty aagyccateg geeggegega ettegtayty ategacygay egeeceagge ggcggacttg qctqtqtccg cgatcaaggc agccgacttc gtgctgattc cggtgcagcc gacatatggg ccaccgccga cctggtggag ctggttaagc agcgcattga aagcccttac ggaaggctac aagcggcett tgtcgtgtcg cgggcgatca aaggcacgcg ggtcacggat gaggttgccg aggcgctggc cgggtacgag ctgcccattc ttgagtcccg catcggcggt cgcgtgagct acccaggcac tgccgccgcc ggcacaaccg ttcttgaatc tatcacgcag cccgcgaggt ccaggcgctg gccgctgaaa ttaaatcaaa agaacccgag ggcgacgctg taaagagaaa atgagcaaaa gcacaaacac gctaagtgcc actcatttga gttaatgagg gcgcacgcag cagcaaggct gcaacgttgg ccagcctggc agacacgcca gggtcaactt tcagttgccg gcggaggatc acaccaagct gaagatgtac ggccgtccga gccatgaagc aaggcaagac cattaccgag ctgctatctg aatacatcgc gcagctacca gcggtacgcc gagtaaatga gcaaatgaat aaatgagtag atgaatttta gcggctaaag gaggcggcat ggaaaatcaa gaacaaccag gcaccgacgc cgtggaatgc cccatgtgtg gaggaacggg cogttogeca googtaageg getgggttot etgeeggeee tgeaatggea etggaaceee gaateggegt gaeggtegea aaceateegg eeeggtacaa ateggegegg caagcccgag cgctgggtga tgacctggtg gagaagttga aggccgcgca ggccgcccag cggcaacgca togaggoaga agoacgooco ggtgaatogt ggcaageggo cgctgatoga atocgoaaag aatocoggca acogcoggca geoggtgogo ogtogattag gaagocgcoc aagggogacg agcaaccaga ttttttegtt cegatgetet atgaegtggg caccegegat agtegeagea ggccgttttc cgtctgtcga agcgtgaccg acgagctggc gaggtgatcc tcatggacgt tccagacggg cacgtagagg tttccgcagg gccggccggc atggccagtg gctacgagct cgacctggta ctgatggcgg tttcccatct aaccgaatcc atgaaccgat tgtgggatta gaagggagac aagcceggce gegtgtteeg tecacacgtt geggaegtac ceggegagee gatggeggaa agcagaaaga egacetggta gaaacetgea accgggaagg tcaagttctg ttcggttaaa caccacgcac gttgccatgc agcgtacgaa gaaggccaag aacggccgcc atccgagggt gaagccttga ttagccgcta caagatcgta aagagcgaaa tgqtqacggt ggagtacatc gagatcgagc tagctgattg gatgtaccgc gagatcacag ccgggcggcc ctgacggttc accccgatta ctttttgatc gatcccggca aaggcaagaa cccggacgtg toggoogttt tototacogo otggoacgoo gogoogoagg caaggoagaa gocagatggt tgttcaagac gatotacgaa ogcagtggca gogooggaga gttcaagaag ttotgtttca ccgtgcgcaa gctgatcggg tcaaatgacc tgccggagta cgatttgaag gaggaggcgg ggcaggctgg cccgatccta gtcatgcgct accgcaacct gatcgagggc gaagcatccg coggiticata atgiacogas casatscias secaatte cotascases saaaaaseta gaaaaggtet etiteetigtig gatageacgt acattgggaa cecaaageeg tacattggga accggaaccc gtacattggg aacccaaagc cgtacattgg gaaccggtca cacatgtaag tgactgatat aaaagagaaa aaaggcgatt tttccgccta aaactcttta aaacttatta aaactottaa aaccogootg gootgtgoat aactgtotgg coagogoaca googaagago tgoaaaaago gootaccott oggtogotgo gotocotacg cocogoogot togogtoggo etategegge egetggeege teaaaatgg etggeetaeg geeaggeaat etaeeaggge ccactcgacc gccggcgccc acatcaaggc accctgcctc gcggacaagc cgcgccgtcg tgaaaacctc tgacacatgc agctcccgga gacggtcaca gcgcgtttcg gtgatgacgg aageggatge egggageaga caageeegte agggegegte agegggtgtt gcttgtctgt catgacccag tcacgtagcg atagcggagt gtatactggc ggcgggtgtc ggggcgcagc ttaactatgc ggcatcagag cagattgtac tgagagtgca ccatatgcgg tgtgaaatac cgcacagatg cgtaaggaga aaataccgca tcaggcgctc ttccgcttcc tcgctcactg actegetgeg eteggtegtt eggetgegge gageggtate ageteaetea aaggeggtaa

5220

5280

tacggttatc cacagaatca ggggataacg caggaaagaa catgtgagca aaaggccagc 5400 aaaaggccag gaaccgtaaa aaggccgcgt tgctggcgtt tttccatagg ctccgccccc 5460 tcacaaaaat cgacgctcaa gtcagaggtg gcgaaacccg acaggactat ctgacgagca aaagatacca ggcgtttccc cctggaagct ccctcgtgcg ctctcctgtt ccgaccctgc 5580 cgcttaccgg atacctgtcc gcctttctcc cttcgggaag cgtggcgctt tctcatagct 5640 cacgetgtag gtateteagt teggtgtagg tegttegete caagetggge tgtgtgcaeg 5700 aacccccgt tcagcccgac cgctgcgcct tatccggtaa ctatcgtctt gagtccaacc 5760 cggtaagaca cgacttatcg ccactggcag cagccactgg taacaggatt agcagagcga ggtatgtagg cggtgctaca gagttcttga agtggtggcc taactacggc tacactagaa 5820 5880 ggacagtatt tggtatctgc gctctgctga agccagttac cttcggaaaa agagttggta gctcttgatc cggcaaacaa accaccgctg gtagcggtgg tttttttgtt tgcaagcagc agattacgcg cagaaaaaa ggatctcaag aagatcettt gatcttttct acggggtctg acgctcagtg gaacgaaaac tcacgttaag ggattttggt catgcattet aggtactaaa 6120 acaattcatc cagtaaaata taatattta ttttctccca atcaggcttg atccccagta agtcaaaaaa tagctcgaca tactgttctt ccccgatatc ctccctgatc gaccggacgc 6180 6240 agaaggcaat gtcataccac ttgtccgccc tgccgcttct cccaagatca ataaagccac 6300 6360 ttactttgcc atctttcaca aagatgttgc tgtctcccag gtcgccgtgg gaaaagacaa gttcctcttc gggcttttcc gtctttaaaa aatcatacag ctcgcgcgga tctttaaatg 6420 gagtgtcttc ttcccagttt tcgcaatcca catcggccag atcgttattc agtaagtaat 6480 ccaattegge taageggetg tetaagetat tegtataggg acaateegat atgtegatgg 6540 agtgaaagag cctgatgcac tccgcataca gctcgataat cttttcaggg ctttgttcat 6600 cttcatacte ttecgageaa aggacgecat eggeeteact catgageaga ttgetecage 6660 catcatgccg ttcaaagtgc aggacctttg gaacaggcag ctttccttcc agccatagca tcatgtcctt ttcccgttcc acatcatagg tggtccctt ataccggctg tccgtcattt 6720 6780 ttaaatatag gttttcattt teteceacca gettatatae ettageagga gacatteett ccgtatcttt tacgcagcgg tatttttcga tcagtttttt caattccggt gatattctca 6960 ttttagccat ttattatttc cttcctctt tctacagtat ttaaagatac cccaagaagc taattataac aagacgaact ccaattcact gttccttgca ttctaaaacc ttaaatacca 7020 7080 gaaaacagct ttttcaaagt tgttttcaaa gttggcgtat aacatagtat cgacggagcc 7140 gattttgaaa ccgcggtgat cacaggcagc aacgctctgt catcgttaca atcaacatgc tacceteege gagateatee gtgttteaaa ceeggeaget tagttgeegt tetteegaat 7200 agcateggta acatgageaa agtetgeege ettacaaegg eteteeeget gaegeegtee 7260 cggactgatg ggctgcctgt atcgagtggt gattttgtgc cgagctgccg gtcggggagc tgttggctgg ctggtggcag gatatattgt ggtgtaaaca aattgacgct tagacaactt 7320 tgttggctgg 7380 aataacacat tgcggacgtt tttaatgtac tgaattaacg ccgaattaat tcgggggatc 7440 tgqattttag tactggattt tggttttagg aattagaaat tttattgata gaagtatttt 7500 acaaatacaa atacatacta agggtttctt atatgctcaa cacatgagcg aaaccctata 7560 ggaaccctaa ttcccttatc tgggaactac tcacacatta ttatggagaa actcgagctt gtcgatcgac agatccggtc ggcatctact ctatttcttt gccctcggac gagtgctggg gcgtcggttt ccactatcgg cgagtacttc tacacagcca tcggtccaga cggccgcgct 7740 tetgegggeg atttgtgtac gecegacagt ceeggeteeg gateggaega ttgegtegea 7800 catcatcgaa attgccgtca accaagetet gatagagttg 7860 tcgaccctgc gcccaagctg 7920 gtcaagacca atgcggagca tatacgcccg gagtcgtggc gatcctgcaa getccggatg cctccgctcg aagtagcgcg tetgetgete catacaagee aaccacggee tecagaagaa 7980 8040 gatgttggcg acctcgtatt gggaatcccc gaacatcgcc tcgctccagt caatgaccgc tgttatgogg ccattgtccg tcaggacatt gttggagccg aaatccgcgt gcacgaggtg 8100 coggacttog gggcagtoot oggoccaaag cateagetca togagageet gegcgaegga 8160 cgcactgacg gtgtcgtcca tcacagtttg ccagtgatac acatggggat cagcaatcgc 8220 gcatatgaaa tcacgccatg tagtgtattg accgattcct tgcggtccga atgggccgaa 8280 eccepteqte tegetaagat eggeegeage gategeatee atageeteeg egaceggttg 8340 tagaacagcg ggcagttcgg tttcaggcag gtcttgcaac gtgacaccct gtgcacggcg ggagatgcaa taggtcaggc tctcgctaaa ctccccaatg tcaagcactt ccggaatcgg 8400 gagegeggee gatgeaaagt geegataaac ataacgatet ttgtagaaac categgegea getatttace egeaggacat atceaegeee tectacateg aagetgaaag caegagatte 8580 ttegecetee gagagetgea teaggtegga gaegetgteg aactttega teagaaactt etegacagae gtegeggtga gtteaggett ttteatatet cattgeecee egggatetge 8640 8700 gaaagctcga gagagataga tttgtagaga gagactggtg atttcagcgt gtcctctcca 8760 aatgaaatga actteettat atagaggaag gtettgegaa ggatagtggg attgtgegte 8820 atecettaeg teagtggaga tateacatea atecaettge tttgaagaeg tggttggaae 8880 8940 gtettettt tecaegatge teetegtggg tgggggteca tetttgggae caetgtegge agaggcatct tgaacgatag cettteettt ategeaatga tggcatttgt aggtgecace 9000 ttecttttet actgteettt tgatgaagtg acagataget gggcaatgga atccgaggag 9060 gtttcccgat attacccttt gttgaaaagt ctcaatagcc ctttggtctt ctgagactgt 9120 atctttgata ttcttggagt agacgagagt gtcgtgctcc accatgttat cacatcaatc 9180 cacttgcttt gaagacgtgg ttggaacgtc ttcttttcc acgatgctcc tcgtgggtgg 9240 gggtccatct ttgggaccac tgtcggcaga ggcatcttga acgatagcct ttcctttatc 9300 gcaatgatgg catttgtagg tgccaccttc cttttctact gtccttttga tgaagtgaca 9360

```
gatagctggg caatggaatc cgaggaggtt tcccgatatt accetttgtt gaaaagtctc 9420
aatageeett tggtettetg agaetgtate tttgatatte ttggagtaga egagagtgte 9480
gtgctccacc atgttggcaa gctgctctag ccaatacgca aaccgcctct ccccgcgcgt 9540
tggccgattc attaatgcag ctggcacgac aggtttcccg actggaaagc gggcagtgag 9600
cgcaacgcaa ttaatgtgag ttagctcact cattaggcac cccaggcttt acactttatg 9660
cttccggctc gtatgttgtg tggaattgtg agcggataac aatttcacac aggaaacage 9720
tatgaccatg attacgaatt cgagctcggt acccggggat cctctagagt cgacctgcag 9780 gcatgcaagc ttggcactgg ccgtcgttt acaacgtcgt gactgggaaa accctggcgt 9840 tacccaactt aatcgccttg cagcacatcc ccctttcgcc agctggcgta atagcgaaga 9900
ggccgcacc gatcgccctt cccaacagtt gcgcagcctg aatggcgaat gctagagcag 9960
cttgagettg gateagattg tegttteeeg eetteagtt agetteatgg agteaaagat 10020
teaaatagag gacetaacag aactegeegt aaagaetgge gaacagttea tacagagtet 10080
cttacgactc aatgacaaga agaaaatctt cgtcaacatg gtggagcacg acacacttgt 10140
ctactccaaa aatatcaaag atacagtete agaagaceaa agggcaattg agaettttea 10200
acaaagggta atateeggaa aceteetegg attecattge ecagetatet gteaetttat 10260
tgtgaagata gtggaaaagg aaggtggete etacaaatge cateattgeg ataaaggaaa 10320
ggccatcgtt gaagatgcct ctgccgacag tggtcccaaa gatggacccc cacccacgag 10380
gagcatcgtg gaaaaagaag acgttccaac cacgtcttca aagcaagtgg attgatgtg 10440 tatctccact gacgtaaggg atgacgcaca atcccactat ccttcgcaag acccttcctc 10500 tatataagga agttcattc atttggagag aacacggggg actcttgac 10549
<210> 93
<211> 33
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> CaMV35SpolyA Primer
<400> 93
ctgaattaac gccgaattaa ttcgggggat ctg
                                                                                      33
<210> 94
<211> 29
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> CaMV35Spr Primer
<400> 94
                                                                                      29
ctagagcagc ttgccaacat ggtggagca
<210> 95
<211> 12592
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> pAg2 Plasmid
<400> 95
gtacgaagaa ggccaagaac ggccgcctgg tgacggtatc cgagggtgaa gccttgatta 60
gccgctacaa gatcgtaaag agcgaaaccg ggcggccgga gtacatcgag atcgagctag 120 ctgattggat gtaccgcgag atcacagaag gcaagaaccc ggacgtgctg acggttcacc 180
ccgattactt titgatcgat cccggcatcg gccgttttct ctaccgcctg gcacgccgcg 240 ccgcaggcaa ggcagaagcc agatggttgt tcaagacgat ctacgaacgc agtggcagcg 300
ccggagagtt caagaagttc tgtttcaccg tgcgcaagct gatcgggtca aatgacctgc 360
cggagtacga tttgaaggag gaggcggggc aggctggccc gatcctagtc atgcgctacc 420
gcaacctgat cgagggcgaa gcatccgccg gttcctaatg tacggagcag atgctagggc 480
aaattgeeet ageagggaa aaaggtegaa aaggtetett teetgtggat ageaegtaca 540
ttgggaaccc aaagccgtac attgggaacc ggaacccgta cattgggaac ccaaagccgt 600
acattgggaa ccggtcacac atgtaagtga ctgatataaa agagaaaaaa ggcgattttt
cogoctaaaa ctottaaaa ottattaaaa ctottaaaac cogoctggco tgtgcataac 720
tgtctggcca gcgcacagcc gaagagctgc aaaaaagcgcc taccettcgg tcgctgcgct 780 ccctacgcc cgccgcttcg cgtcggccta tcgcggccgc tggccgctca aaaatggctg 840 gcctacggcc aggcaatcta ccagggcgcg gacaagccgc gccgtcgcca ctcgaccgcc 900
```

ggcgcccaca tcaaggcacc ctgcctcgcg cgtttcggtg atgacggtga aaacctctga 960 cacatgcagc tcccggagac ggtcacagct tgtctgtaag cggatgccgg gagcagacaa 1020 gcccgtcagg gcgcgtcagc gggtgttggc gggtgtcggg gcgcagccat gacccagtca 1080 cgtagcgata gcggagtgta tactgcotta catatgcaga atgacgata acccagtca 1080 cgtagcgata gcggagtgta tactggctta actatgcggc atcagagcag attgtactga 1140 gagtgcacca tatgcggtgt gaataccgc acagatgcgt aaggagaaaa taccgcatca 1200 ggegetette egetteeteg eteaetgaet egetgegete ggtegttegg etgeggegag 1260 cggtatcage tcactcaaag geggtaatac ggttatecac agaatcaggg gataacgcag 1320 gaaagaacat gtgagcaaaa ggccagcaaa aggccaggaa ccgtaaaaag gccgcgttgc 1380 tggcgttttt ccataggctc cgccccctg acgagcatca caaaaatcga cgctcaagtc 1440 agaggtggcg aaacccgaca ggactataaa gataccaggc gtttccccct ggaagctccc 1500 tcgtgcgctc tcctgttccg accctgccgc ttaccggata cctgtccgcc tttctccctt 1560 cgggaagegt ggegetttet catageteae getgtaggta teteagtteg gtgtaggteg 1620 ttegeteaa getgggetgt gtgcaegaac ceceegttea geegaacege tgegeettat 1680 taagacacga cttatcgcca ctggcagcag 1740 ccggtaacta tcgtcttgag tccaacccgg ccactggtaa caggattagc agagcgaggt atgtaggcgg tgctacagag ttcttgaagt 1800 ggtggcctaa ctacggctac actagaagga cagtatttgg tatctgcgct ctgctgaagc 1860 cagttacett eggaaaaaga gttggtaget ettgateegg caaacaaace accgetggta 1920 gcggtggttt tittgtttgc aagcagcaga ttacgcgcag aaaaaaagga tctcaagaag 1980 ateettigat etttietaeg gggteigaeg eteagiggaa egaaaaetea egitaaggga 2040 tctcccaatc aggettgate eccagtaagt caaaaaatag etegacatae tgttetteec 2160 cgatatecte ectqateqae eggacgeaga aggeaatgte ataceaettg teegeeetge 2220 cocttctccc aagatcaata aagccactta ctttgccatc tttcacaaag atgttgctgt 2280 ctcccaggtc gccgtgggaa aagacaagtt cctcttcggg cttttccgtc tttaaaaaat 2340 catacagctc gcgcggatct ttaaatggag tgtcttcttc ccagttttcg caatccacat 2400 cggccagatc gttattcagt aagtaatcca attcggctaa gcggctgtct aagctattcg 2460 tatagggaca atccgatatg tcgatggagt gaaagagcct gatgcactcc gcatacagct 2520 cgataatett tteagggett tgtteatett catactette egageaaagg acgecategg 2580 ceteacteat gageagattg etceageat catgeegtte aaagtgeagg acetttggaa 2640 caggeagett teetteeage catageatea tgteetttte eegtteeaca teataggtgg 2700 teeetttata eeggetgtee gteattttta aatataggtt tteatttet eecaceaget 2760 tatatacett agcaggagae attectteeg tatettttae geageggtat tittegatea 2820 gttttttcaa ttccggtgat attctcattt tagccattta ttatttcctt cctctttct 2880 acagtattta aagatacccc aagaagctaa ttataacaag acgaactcca attcactgtt 2940 ccttgcattc taaaacctta aataccagaa aacagctttt tcaaagttgt tttcaaagtt 3000 ggcgtataac atagtatcga cggagccgat tttgaaaccg cggtgatcac aggcagcaac 3060 ggcgtatade atagtatega eggageegat tittgaaateg eggtgatead aggeggaate 3140 getetgteat egttacaate aacatgetae ecteegegag ateateegtg titteaaacec 3120 ggcagettag titeegatage ateggtaaca tigageaaagt etgeegett 3180 acaaeggete teeegetgae geggeegetg tigeetgate gagtggtgat 3240 gtaaacaaat tigaegettag acaaettaat aacaeattige ggaegttitt aatigtagt 3300 gtaaacaaat tigaegettag ateatateg ggggatetgg attitagtae tigaettiggat tittaggaat 3420 attaaegeegaattitt attigaat 3420 tagaaatttt attgatagaa gtattttaca aatacaaata catactaagg gtttcttata 3480 tgctcaacac atgagcgaaa ccctatagga accctaattc ccttatctgg gaactactca 3540 cacattatta tggagaaact cgagtcaaat ctcggtgacg ggcaggaccg gacggggcgg 3600 taccggcagg ctgaagtcca gctgccagaa acccacgtca tgccagttcc cgtgcttgaa 3660 geeggeegee egeageatge egegggggge atateegage geetegtgea tgegeaeget 3720 cgggtcgttg ggcagcccga tgacagcgac cacgctcttg aagccctgtg cctccaggga 3780 cttcagcagg tgggtgtaga gcgtggagcc cagtcccgtc cgctggtggc ggggggagac 3840 gtacacggtc gactcggccg tccagtcgta ggcgttgcgt gccttccagg ggcccgcgta 3900 ggcgatgccg gcgacctcgc cgtccacctc ggcgacgagc cagggatagc gctcccgcag 3960 acggacgagg tegteegtee acteetgegg tteetgegge teggtacgga agttgacegt 4020 gettgteteg atgtagtggt tgaegatggt geagaeegee ggeatgteeg eeteggtgge 4080 acggeggatg teggeeggge gtegttetgg geteatggta gaetegagag agatagattt 4140 gtagagagag actggtgatt teagegtgte etetecaaat gaaatgaact teettatata 4200 gtgcgtcatc ccttacgtca gtggagatat 4260 ttggaacgtc ttcttttcc acgatgctcc 4320 gaggaaggte ttgcgaagga tagtgggatt cacatcaatc cacttgcttt gaagacgtgg tcgtgggtgg gggtccatct ttgggaccac tgtcggcaga ggcatcttga acgatagcct 4380 ttcctttatc gcaatgatgg catttgtagg tgccaccttc cttttctact gtccttttga 4440 tgaagtgaca gatagctggg caatggaatc cgaggaggtt tcccgatatt accctttgtt 4500 gaaaagtctc aatagccctt tggtcttctg agactgtatc tttgatattc ttggagtaga 4560 gaacgtette tttttccacg atgetecteg tgggtggggg tccatctttg ggaccactgt 4680 cggcagagge atettgaacg atageettte etttategea atgatgettt 4740 caccticett ttctactgtc cttttgatga agtgacagat agctgggcaa tggaatccga 4800 ggaggtttcc cgatattacc ctttgttgaa aagtctcaat agccctttgg tcttctgaga 4860 ctgtatettt gatattettg gagtagaega gagtgtegtg etecaceatg ttggcaaget 4920

getetageca ataegeaaae egeeteteee egegegttgg cegatteatt aatgeagetg 4980 qcacqacaqq tttcccqact qqaaaqcqqq cagtgagcgc aacgcaatta atgtgagtta 5040 5100 geteacteat taggeaceee aggetttaca etttatgett ceggetegta tgttgtgtgg aattgtgagc ggataacaat ttcacacagg aaacagctat gaccatgatt acgaattcga gccttgacta gagggtcgac ggtatacaga catgataaga tacattgatg agtttggaca aaccacaact agaatgcagt gaaaaaaatg ctttatttgt gaaatttgtg atgctattgc 5280 5340 tttatttgta accattataa gctgcaataa acaagttggg gtgggcgaag aactccagca 5400 tgagatecce gegetggagg ateatecage eggegteceg gaaaaegatt ccgaagccca acettteata gaaggeggeg gtggaatega aatetegtag eaegtgteag teetgeteet 5460 eggecaegaa gtgcaegeag ttgceggeeg ggtegegeag ggegaaetee cgccccacg 5520 getgetegee gateteggte atggeeggee eggaggegte ccggaagttc gtggacacga 5580 cctccgacca ctcggcgtac agctcgtcca ggccgcgcac ccacacccag 5640 gccagggtgt tgtccggcac cacctggtcc tggaccgcgc tgatgaacag ggtcacgtcg tcccggacca 5700 5760 caccagogaa gtogtoctoc acgaagtoco gggagaacco gagooggtog gtocagaact cgacegetee ggegaegteg egegeggtga geaeeggaae ggeaetggte aacttggeea 5820 tggatccaga tttcgctcaa gttagtataa aaaagcaggc ttcaatcctg caggaattcg atcgacactc tcgtctactc caagaatatc aaagatacag tctcagaaga ccaaagggct 5880 attgagactt ttcaacaaag ggtaatatcg ggaaacctcc tcggattcca ttgcccagct 6000 atctgtcact tcatcaaaag gacagtagaa aaggaaggtg gcacctacaa atgccatcat 6120 tgcgataaag gaaaggctat cgttcaagat gcctctgccg acagtggtcc caaagatgga caaccacgtc ttcaaagcaa 6180 ccccaccca cgaggagcat cgtggaaaaa gaagacgttc gtggattgat gtgataacat ggtggagcac gacacteteg tetaetecaa gaatateaaa 6240 gatacagtet cagaagacca aagggetatt gagaetttte aacaaagggt aatateggga 6300 aacctcctcg gattccattg cccagctatc tgtcacttca tcaaaaggac agtagaaaag 6360 6420 gaaggtggca cctacaaatg ccatcattgc gataaaggaa aggctatcgt tcaagatgcc totgocgaca gtggtoccaa agatggacoc coaccacga ggagcatogt ggaaaaagaa 6480 gacgttocaa coacgtotto aaagcaagtg gattgatgtg atatotocao tgacgtaagg 6540 gatgaogcac aatoccacta toottogcaa gacottocto tatataagga agttoattto 6600 attiggagag gacacgctga aatcaccagt ctctctctac aaatctatet cictcgagct ttegeagate egggggggea atgagatatg aaaaageetg aacteacege gaegtetgte 6720 gagaagttte tgategaaaa gttegaeage gteteegaee tgatgeaget eteggaggge gaagaatete gigetiteag etiegatgia ggagggegig galalgieet geggglaaat agelgegeeg alggiteeta caaagalegi talgittate ggeaetitige aleggeegeg 6900 ctcccgattc cggaagtgct tgacattggg gagtttagcg agagcctgac ctattgcatc tcccgccgtg cacagggtgt cacgttgcaa gacctgcctg aaaccgaact gcccgctgtt 6960 7020 ctacaaccgg tcgcggaggc tatggatgcg atcgctgcgg ccgatcttag ccagacgagc 7080 gggttcggcc cattcggacc gcaaggaatc ggtcaataca ctacatggcg tgatttcata 7140 tgcgcgattg ctgatcccca tgtgtatcac tggcaaactg tgatggacga caccqtcaqt 7200 gcgtccgtcg cgcaggctct cgatgagctg atgctttggg ccgaggactg ccccgaagtc 7260 cggcacctcg tgcacgcgga tttcggctcc aacaatgtcc 7320 tgacggacaa tggccgcata 7380 acageggtea tigaciggag egaggegatg tieggggatt cecaataega ggiegecaae atettettet ggaggeegtg gttggettgt atggageage agaegegeta ettegagegg 7440 aggeateegg agettgeagg ategecaega eteegggegt atatgeteeg cattggtett 7500 gaccaactet atcagagett ggttgacgge aatttegatg atgeagettg ggegeagggt 7560 cgatgegaeg caategteeg ateeggagee gggaetgteg ggegtacaca aategeeege agaagegegg cegtetggae egatggetgt gtagaagtae tegeegatag tggaaacega egeeceagea etegteegag ggeaaagaaa tagagtagat geegaeegga tetgtegate 7680 gacaagctcg agtttctcca taataatgtg tgagtagttc ccagataagg gaattagggt 7800 7860 titegeteat gtgttgagea tataagaaac cettagtatg tatttgtatt tcctataggg 7920 tgtaaaatac ttctatcaat aaaatttcta attcctaaaa ccaaaatcca gtactaaaat gccgtcgttt ccagatcccc cgaattaatt cggcgttaat tcagatcaag cttggcactg 7980 gcagcacatc tacaacgtcg tgactgggaa aaccctggcg ttacccaact taatcgcctt 8040 cccctttcgc cagetggcgt aatagcgaag aggcccgcac cgatcgccct tcccaacagt 8100 tgcgcagcct gaatggcgaa tgctagagca gcttgagctt ggatcagatt gtcgtttccc 8160 geetteagtt tggggateet etagaetgaa ggegggaaae gaeaatetga teatgagegg 8220 agaattaagg gagtcacgtt atgacccccg ccgatgacgc gggacaagcc gttttacgtt 8280 tggaactgac agaaccgcaa cgttgaagga gccactcagc cgcgggtttc tggagtttaa 8340 tgagetaage acatacgtea gaaaccatta ttgegegtte aaaagtegee taaggteact atcagetage aaatattet tgteaaaaat geteeactga egtteeataa atteeecteg gtatecaatt agagteteat atteactete aatecaaata atetgeaceg gatetegaga 8460 8520 atcgaattcc cgcggccgcc atggtagatc tgactagtaa aggagaagaa cttttcactg 8580 gagttgtccc aattcttgtt gaattagatg gtgatgttaa tgggcacaaa gtggagagg tgaaggtgat gcaacatacg gaaaacttac ccttaaattt ctggaaaact acctgttccg tggccaacac ttgtcactac tttctcttat ttttctgtca 8640 8700 atttgcacta 8760 ggtgttcaat gcttttcaag atacccagat catatgaagc ggcacgactt cttcaagagc gccatgcctg agggatacgt gcaggagagg accatcttct tcaaggacga cgggaactac aagacacgtg 8820 8880 ctgaagtcaa gtttgaggga gacaccctcg tcaacaggat cgagcttaag ggaatcgatt

tcaaggagga cggaaacatc ctcggccaca agttggaata caactacaac tcccacaacg 9000 tatacatcat ggccgacaag caaaagaacg gcatcaaagc caacttcaag acccgccaca 9060 acategaaga eggeggegtg caactegetg atcattatea acaaaataet ecaattggeg 9120 atggccctgt ccttttacca gacaaccatt acctgtccac acaatetgcc ctttcgaaag 91.80 atcccaacga aaagagagac cacatggtcc ttcttgagtt tgtaacagct gctgggatta 9240 cacatggcat ggatgaacta tacaaagcta gccaccacca ccaccaccac gtgtgaattg gtgaccagct cgaatttccc cgatcgttca aacatttggc aataaagttt cttaagattg 9300 9360 aatcotgttg ccggtcttgc gatgattatc atataatttc tgttgaatta cgttaagcat gtaataatta acatgtaatg catgacgtta tttatgagat gggtttttat gattagagtc 9420 cogcaattat acatttaata ogogatagaa aacaaaatat agogogoaaa ctaggataaa ttatogogog oggtgtoato tatgttacta gatogggaat taaactatoa gtgtttgaca 9540 ggatatattg gcgggtaaac ctaagagaaa agagcgttta ttagaataac ggatatttaa 9660 aagggegtga aaaggtttat cegttegtee atttgtatgt geatgeeaac caeagggtte ceetegggat caaagtaett tgateeaace ceteegetge tatagtgeag teggettetg 9720 9780 acgttcagtg cagccgtctt ctgaaaacga catgtcgcac aagtcctaag ttacgcgaca ggctgccgcc ctgccctttt cctggcgttt tcttgtcgcg tgttttagtc gcataaagta 9840 9900 gaatacttgc gactagaacc ggagacatta cgccatgaac aagagcgccg ccgctggcct gctgggctat gcccgcgtca gcaccgacga ccaggacttg accaaccaac gggccgaact gcacgcggcc ggctgcacca agctgttttc cgagaagatc accggcacca ggcgcgaccg 9960 10020 10080 cccggagctg gccaggatgc ttgaccacct acgccctggc gacgttgtga cagtgaccag 10140 gctagacege etggeeegea geaceegega cetactggae attgeegage geatecagga ggccggcgcg ggcctgcgta gcctggcaga gccgtgggcc gacaccacca cgccggccgg ccgcatggtg ttgaccgtgt tcgccggcat tgccgagttc gagcgttccc taatcatcga ccgcacccgg agcggcgcg aggccgccaa ggcccgcagg gtgaagtttg gccccgccc taccatcacc 10320 taccetcace eggicacaga tegegeacge eegegagetg ategaceagg aaggeegeac 10440 cgtgaaagag gcggctgcac tgcttggcgt gcatcgctcg accctgtacc gcgcacttga 10500 gegeagegag gaagtgaege ceacegagge caggegege ggtgeettee gtgaggaege 10560 attgaccgag gccgacgccc tggcggccgc cgagaatgaa cgccaagagg aacaagcatg aaaccgcacc aggacggcca ggacgaaccg titticatta ccgaagagat cgaggcggag atgatcgcgg ccgggtacgt gitcgagccg cccgcgcacg tctcaaccgt gcggctgcat gaaatcctgg ccggtttgtc tgatgccaag ctggcggcct ggccggccag cttggccgct 10680 10740 10800 gaagaaaccg agcgccgccg tctaaaaagg tgatgtgtat ttgagtaaaa cagcttgcgt catgcggtcg ctgcgtatat gatgcgatga gtaaataaac aaatacgcaa ggggaacgca 10860 10920 tgaaggttat cgctgtactt aaccagaaag gcgggtcagg caagacgacc atcgcaaccc atctagcccg cgcctgcaa ctcgccgggg ccgatgttct gttagtcgat tccgatcccc 11040 aggeagtge cegegattgg geggeegtge gegaagatea accgetaace gttgteggea tegacegee gaegattgae egegaegtga aggeeategg ceggegegae ttegtagtga 11160 tcgacggagc gcccaggcg gcggacttgg ctgtgtccgc gatcaaggca gccgacttcg tgctgattcc ggtgcagcca agcccttacg acatatggc caccgccgac ctggtggagc 11220 11280 tggttaagca gcgcattgag gtcacggatg gaaggctaca agcggccttt gtcgtgtcgc gggcgatcaa aggcacgcgc atcggcggtg aggttgccga ggcgctggcc gggtacgagc 11340 11400 11460 tgcccattet tgagtecegt atcacgcage gegtgageta eccaggeact geegeegeeg gcacaaccgt tettgaatca gaacccgagg gcgacgetge ccgcgaggte caggcgctgg ccgctgaaat taaatcaaaa ctcatttgag ttaatgaggt aaagagaaaa tgagcaaaag 11580 cacaaacacg ctaagtgccg gccgtccgag cgcacgcagc agcaaggctg caacgttggc cagcctggca gacacgccag ccatgaagcg ggtcaacttt cagttgccgg cggaggatca 11640 cggaggatca 11700 caccaagetg aagatgtacg eggtaegeca aggeaagace attacegage tgetatetga atacategeg eagetaceag agtaaatgag caaatgaata aatgagtaga tgaatttag 11760 11820 cggctaaagg aggcggcatg gaaaatcaag aacaaccagg caccgacgcc gtggaatgcc ccatgtgtgg aggaacgggc ggttggccag gcgtaagcgg ctgggttgtc tgccggccct gcaatggcac tggaacccc aagcccgagg aatcggcgtg acggtcgcaa accatccggc 11940 ccggtacaaa tcggcgcggc gctgggtgat gacctggtgg agaagttgaa ggccgcgcag 12060 gccgcccagc ggcaacgcat cgaggcagaa gcacgccccg gtgaatcgtg gcaagcggcc 12120 gctgatcgaa tccgcaaaga atcccggcaa ccggcggcag ccggtgcgcc gtcgattagg aagccgcca agggcgacga gcaaccagat tttttcgttc cgatgctcta tgacgtgggcaccagcagata gtcgcagcat catggacgtg gccgttttcc gtctgtcgaa gcgtgaccga 12180 12240 12300 cgagctggcg aggtgatccg ctacgagctt ccagacgggc acgtagaggt ttccgcaggg 12360 ccggccggca tggccagtgt gtgggattac gacctggtac tgatggcggt ttcccatcta accgaatcca tgaaccgata ccgggaaggg aagggagaca agcccggccg cgtgttccgt 12420 12480 ccacacgttg cggacgtact caagttctgc cggcgagccg atggcggaaa gcagaaagac 12540 12592 gacctggtag aaacctgcat teggttaaac accaegeaeg ttgccatgca ge

<210> 96

<211> 3357

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> pGEMEasyNOS Plasmid

tatcactagt gaattegegg cegectgeag gtegaceata tggggagaget cecaaegegt 60 tggatgeata gettgagtat tetatagtgt cacetaaata gettggegta ateatggtea 120 tagetgtte etgtgtgaaa ttgttateeg eteacaatte cacacaaeat aegageegga 180 ageataaagt gtaaageetg gggggetaaa tgaggaget aacteacatt aattgegttg 240 cgctcactgc ccgctttcca gtcgggaaac ctgtcgtgc agctgcatta atgaatcggc caacgcgcgg ggagaggcgg tttgcgtatt gggcgctctt ccgcttcctc gctcactgac egetgtaggt ateteagte ggtgtaggte gttegeteca agetgggetg tgtgcaegaa ecececgtte agecegaceg etgegeetta teeggtaact ategtettga gtecaaeceg gtaagacaeg aettategee aetggcagea gecaetggta acaggattag cagagegagg 780 840 900 tatgacacg actitateget actigates getategeta actacgeta cactagaaga 960 tatgatageg gtgetacaga gttettgaag tggtggeta actacggeta cactagaaga 960 acagtatttg gtatetgege tetgetgaag ccagttacet teggaaaaag agttggtage 1020 tettgateeg geaaacaaac cacegetggt ageggtggtt tttttgtttg caageageag 1080 attacgegea gaaaaaaagg ateteaagaa gateetttga tetttetae ggggtetgae 1140 gctcagtgga acgaaaactc acgttaaggg attttggtca tgagattatc aaaaaggatc ttcacctaga tccttttaaa ttaaaaatga agttttaaat caatctaaag tatatatgag 1200 1260 taaacttggt ctgacagtta ccaatgctta atcagtgagg cacctatctc agcgatctgt ctattcgtt catccatagt tgcctgactc cccgtcgtgt agataactac gatacgggag 1320 1380 ggettaceat etggeeceag tgetgeaatg atacegegag acceaegete aceggeteea 1440 1500 gatttatcag caataaacca gccagccgga agggccgagc gcagaagtgg tcctgcaact gatttatcag caataaacca gccagccgga agggccgag gcagaagtgg tcctgcaact 1500 ttatccgcct ccatccagtc tattaattgt tgccggaag ctagagtaag tagttcgcaa 1560 tttggtatgg cttcattcag ctccggttcc caacgatcaa ggcgagttac atgatcccc 1680 atgttgtgca aaaaagcggt tagctcctc ggtcctccga tcgttgtcag aagtaagttg 1740 gccgcagtgt tatcactcat ggttatggca gcactgcata attctcttac tgtcatgcca 1800 tccgtaagat gctttctgt gactggtgag tactcaacca agtcatctg agaatagtg 1860 atgcgcgac cgagttgct ttgcccggcg tcaatacggg ataataccgc gccacatagc 1920 agaactttaa aagtgctcat cattggaaaa cgttcttcgg ggcgaaaact ctcaaggatc 1980 atgeggegac egagttgete ttgeeggeg teaataeggg ataataeege gedacatage agaactttaa aagtgeteat cattggagaa egttettegg ggegaaaact eteaaggate ttaeegetgt tgagateeag ttegatgtaa eccaetegtg caceeaactg atetteagea tetttaett teaeeagegt ttettgggtga geaaaaacag gaaggeaaaa tgeegeaaaa aagggaataa gggegacaeg gaaatgttga ataeteatae tetteettt teaatattat tgaageattt ateagggtta ttgteteatg ageggataea tatttgaatg tatttagaaa aataaacaaa taggggttee gegeacattt eeeegaaaaag tgeeacetga tgeggtgtga 2040 2100 2160 2220 2280 aataccgcac agatgcgtaa ggagaaaata ccgcatcagg aaattgtaag cgttaatatt ttgttaaaat tcgcgttaaa tttttgttaa atcagctcat tttttaacca ataggccgaa 2340 2400 atcggcaaaa tcccttataa atcaaaagaa tagaccgaga tagggttgag tgttgttcca 2460 atcagaaaa tecettataa atcaaaaaa tagaccgaga tagggttgag tgttgtcca 2460 gtttggaaca agagtccact attaaagaac gtggactcca acgtcaaaagg gcgaaaaacc 2520 gtctatcagg gcgatggcc actacgtgaa caatcacct aatcaagtt tttggggtcg 2580 aggtgccgta aagcactaaa tcggaaccct aaagggagcc cccgatttag agcttgacgg 2640 ggaaaagccgg cgaacgtggc gagaaaggaa gggaaaaag cgaaaggag gggcgctagg 2700 gcgctggcaa gtgtagcggt tcgcagtgc ggaaacgcg gaaacgcg gggcgctagg 2760 ccgctacagg gcgcgtccat tcgccattca ggctgcgcaa ctgttgggaa gggcgatcgg 2820 tgggggaac gccagggtt tcccagtcac gacgttgtaa aacgacgcc agtgaattg 2940 aatacgactc actataggg gaattgggc cgaagtcga ttgcccag cgccatggc 3000 aatacgactc actatagggc gaattgggcc cgacgtcgca tgctcccggc cgccatggcg gccgcgggaa ttcgattctc gagatccggt gcagattatt tggattgaga gtgaatatga 3000 3060 gactctaatt ggataccgag gggaatttat ggaacgtcag tggagcattt ttgacaagaa atatttgcta gctgatagtg accttaggcg acttttgaac gcgcaataat ggtttctgac 3120 3180 gtatgtgctt agctcattaa actccagaaa cccgcggctg agtggctcct tcaacgttgc 3240 ggttctgtca gttccaaacg taaaacggct tgtcccgcgt catcggcggg ggtcataacg tgactccctt aattctccgc tcatgatcag attgtcgttt cccgccttca gtctaga 3300 3357

<210> 97

<211> 10122

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<223> p1302NOS Plasmid

<400> 97 catggtagat ctgactagta aaggagaaga acttttcact ggagttgtcc caattcttgt 60 tgaattagat ggtgatgtta atgggcacaa attttctgtc agtggagagg gtgaaggtga ggaaaactta cccttaaatt tatttgcact actggaaaac tacctgttcc tqcaacatac gtggccaaca cttgtcacta ctttctctta tggtgttcaa tgcttttcaa gatacccaga 240 300 tcatatgaag cggcacgact tetteaagag cgccatgcct gagggatacg tgcaggagag gaccatette tteaaggaeg aegggaaeta caagaeaegt getgaagtea agtttgaggg agacaeeete gteaaeagga tegagettaa gggaategat tteaaggagg aeggaaaeat 360 420 cctcggccac aagttggaat acaactacaa ctcccacaac gtatacatca tggccgacaa 480 gcaaaagaac ggcatcaaag ccaacttcaa gacccgccac aacatcgaag acggcggcgt 540 quaacteget gateattate aacaaaatae tecaattgge gatggeeetg teettitace 600 agacaaccat tacctgtcca cacaatctgc cctttcgaaa gatcccaacg aaaagagaga 660 ccacatggtc cttcttgagt ttgtaacagc tgctgggatt acacatggca tggatgaact 720 atacaaaget agecaccacc accaccacca egtgtgaatt ggtgaccage tegaatttee 780 ccgatcgttc aaacatttgg caataaagtt tettaagatt gaatcetgtt geeggtettg 840 cgatgattat catataattt ctgttgaatt acgttaagca tgtaataatt aacatgtaat 900 gcatgacgtt atttatgaga tgggttttta tgattagagt cccgcaatta tacatttaat 960 acgcgataga aaacaaaata tagcgcgcaa actaggataa attatcgcgc gcggtgtcat 1020 ctatgttact agatcgggaa ttaaactatc agtgtttgac aggatatatt ggcgggtaaa 1080 cctaagagaa aagagcgttt attagaataa cggatattta aaagggcgtg aaaaggttta 1140 tecqtteqte cattigtatg tgcatgecaa ceacagggtt ceceteggga teaaagtaet 1200 ttgatccaac ccctccgctg ctatagtgca gtcggcttct gacgttcagt gcagccgtct 1260 totgaaaacg acatgtogca caagtoctaa gttacgcgac aggotgccgc cetgecettt 1320 tcctggcgtt ttcttgtcgc gtgttttagt cgcataaagt agaatacttg cgactagaac 1380 cggagacatt acgccatgaa caagagcgcc gccgctggcc tgctgggcta tgcccgcgtc 1440 agcaccgacg accaggactt gaccaaccaa cgggccgaac tgcacgcggc cggctgcacc 1500 aagetgtttt eegagaagat eaceggeace aggegegace geeeggaget ggeeaggatg 1560 ggctagaccg cctggcccgc cttgaccacc tacgccctgg cgacgttgtg acagtgacca 1620 ageaccegeg acctactgga cattgccgag cgcatccagg aggccggcgc gggcctgcgt agectggcag agecgtggge egacaceace acgeeggeeg geegeatggt gttgacegtg 1740 1800 gagcgggcgc ttegeeggea ttgeegagtt egagegttee ctaateateg acegeaceeg gaggeegeca aggeeegagg egtgaagttt ggeeeeegee etaceeteae eeeggeacag 1860 ategegeacy ecogegaget gategaceag gaaggeegea eegtgaaaga ggeggetgea 1920 ctgcttggcg tgcatcgctc gaccctgtac cgcgcacttg agcgcagcga ggaagtgacg 1980 cccaccgagg ccaggcggcg cggtgccttc cgtgaggacg cattgaccga ggccgacgcc 2040 ctggcggccg ccgagaatga acgccaagag gaacaagcat gaaaccgcac caggacggcc 2100 aggacgaacc gtttttcatt accgaagaga tcgaggcgga gatgatcgcg gccgggtacg 2160 tgttcgagcc gcccgcgcc tggccggcca gcttggccgc tgaagaaacc gagcgccgcc 2220 gagcgccgcc 2280 gtctaaaaag gtgatgtgta tttgagtaaa acagcttgcg tcatgcggtc gctgcgtata 2340 tgatgcgatg agtaaataaa caaatacgca aggggaacgc atgaaggtta tcgctgtact 2400 taaccagaaa ggcgggtcag gcaagacgac catcgcaacc catctagccc gcgccctgca 2460 actcgccggg gccgatgttc tgttagtcga ttccgatccc cagggcagtg cccgcgattg 2520 cgggaagatc aaccgctaac cgttgtcggc atcgaccgcc cgacgattga 2580 ggcggccgtg 2640 ccgcgacgtg aaggccatcg gccggcgcga cttcgtagtg atcgacggag cgccccaggc ggeggacttg getgtgteeg egateaagge ageegactte gtgetgatte 2700 cggtgcagcc 2760 aagcccttac gacatatggg ccaccgccga cctggtggag ctggttaagc agcgcattga aaggcacgcg 2820 categgeggt gaggttgeeg aggegetgge egggtacgag ctgcccattc ttgagtcccg 2880 tateacgeag egegtgaget acceaggeae tgeegeegee ggeacaaceg ttettgaate 2940 agaacccgag ggcgacgctg cccgcgaggt ccaggcgctg gccgctgaaa ttaaatcaaa actcatttga gttaatgagg taaagagaaa atgagcaaaa gcacaaacac gctaagtgcc 3000 3060 3120 ggecgtecga gegeacgeag cageaagget geaacgttgg ccagcctggc agacacgcca gccatgaagc gggtcaactt tcagttgccg gcggaggatc acaccaagct gaagatgtac 3180 geggtaegee aaggeaagae cattaeegag etgetatetg aatacatege geagetaeea gagtaaatga gcaaatgaat aaatgagtag atgaatttta gcggctaaag gaggcggcat ggaaaatcaa gaacaaccag gcaccgacgc cgtggaatgc cccatgtgtg gaggaacggg cggttggcca ggcgtaagcg gctgggttgt ctgccggccc tgcaatggca ctggaacccc caageeegag gaateggegt gaeggtegea aaceateegg eeeggtacaa atcqqcqcqq 3480 ggccgcccag 3540 cgctgggtga tgacctggtg gagaagttga aggccgcgca cggcaacgca atccgcaaag togaggoaga agcacgocco ggtgaatogt ggcaagoggo cgctgatoga 3600 gaagccgccc aagggcgacg 3660 aatcccggca accgccggca gccggtgcgc cgtcgattag 3720 agcaaccaga ttttttegtt cegatgetet atgacgtggg caccegegat agtcgcagca tcatggacgt ggccgttttc cgtctgtcga agcgtgaccg acgagctggc gaggtgatcc 3780 gctacqaqct tccagacggg cacgtagagg tttccgcagg gccggccggc atggccagtg 3840

tgtgggatta cgacctggta ctgatggcgg tttcccatct aaccgaatcc atgaaccgat 3900 accgggaagg gaagggagac aagcccggcc gcgtgttccg tccacacgtt gcggacgtac 3960 tcaagttctg ccggcgagcc gatggcggaa agcagaaaga cgacctggta gaaacctgca 4020 ttoggttaaa caccacgcac gttgccatgc agcgtacgaa gaaggccaag aacggccgcc 4080 tggtgacggt atccgagggt gaagccttga ttagccgcta caagatcgta aagagcgaaa ccgggcggcc ggagtacatc gagatcgagc tagctgattg gatgtaccgc gagatcacag 4200 aaggcaagaa cccggacgtg ctgacggttc accccgatta ctttttgatc gatcccggca 4260 teggeegttt tetetacege etggeaegee gegeegeagg caaggeagaa gecagatggt 4320 tgttcaagac gatctacgaa cgcagtggca gcgccggaga gttcaagaag ttctgtttca 4380 gaggaggcgg 4440 ccgtgcgcaa gctgatcggg tcaaatgacc tgccggagta cgatttgaag ggcaggetgg ceegateeta gteatgēget aeegeaacet gātegaģggē ģaāgcātēēg 4500 coggificata atgracogag cagatoctag gocaaattoc cotagoagog gaaaaaggtc 4560 gaaaaggtet ettteetgtg gatageaegt acattgggaa eecaaageeg tacattggga 4620 accggaaccc gtacattggg aacccaaagc cgtacattgg gaaccggtca cacatgtaag 4680 tgactgatat aaaagagaaa aaaggcgatt tttccgccta aaactcttta aaacttatta 4740 aaactettaa aaccegeetg geetgtgeat aactgtetgg ceagegeaca geegaagage 4800 tgeaaaaage geetaeeett eggtegetge geteeetaeg eeeegeeget tegegtegge 4860 ctatcgcggc cgctggccgc tcaaaaatgg ctggcctacg gccaggcaat ctaccagggc 4920 gcggacaagc cgcgccgtcg ccactcgacc gccggcgccc acatcaaggc accctgcctc 4980 gcgcgtttcg gtgatgacgg tgaaaacete tgacacatge agetecegga gacggtcaca 5040 gcttgtctgt aagcggatge egggageaga caageeegte agggegegte agegggtgtt 5100 ggcgggtgtc ggggcgcagc catgacccag tcacgtagcg atagcggagt gtatactggc 5160 ttaactatgc ggcatcagag cagattgtac tgagagtgca ccatatgcgg tgtgaaatac 5220 tcacgtagcg atagcggagt gtatactggc 5160 cgcacagatg cgtaaggaga aaataccgca tcaggcgctc ttccgcttcc tcgctcactg 5280 actegetgeg eteggtegtt eggetgegge gageggtate ageteaetea aaggeggtaa 5340 caggaaagaa catgtgagca aaaggccagc 5400 tacggttatc cacagaatca ggggataacg aaaaggccag gaaccgtaaa aaggccgcgt tgctggcgtt tttccatagg ctccgccccc 5460 ctgacgagca tcacaaaaat cgacgctcaa gtcagaggtg gcgaaacccg acaggactat 5520 aaagatacca ggcgtttccc cctggaagct ccctcgtgcg ctctcctgtt ccgacctgc 5580 cgcttaccgg atacctgtcc gcctttctcc cttcgggaag cgtggcgctt tctcatagct 5640 cacgctgtag gtatctcagt tcggtgtagg tcgttcgctc caagctgggc tgtgtgcacg 5700 aacccccgt teagecegae egetgegeet tateeggtaa etategtett gagteeaace 5760 cggtaagaca cgacttatcg ccactggcag cagccactgg taacaggatt agcagagcga 5820 ggtatgtagg cggtgctaca gagttcttga agtggtggcc taactacggc tacactagaa 5880 ggacagtatt tggtatetge getetgetga agecagttae etteggaaaa agagttggta 5940 getettgate eggeaaacaa aceaeegetg gtageggtgg tttttttgtt tgeaageage 6000 agattacgcg cagaaaaaa ggatctcaag aagatccttt gatctttct acggggtctg 6060 acgctcagtg gaacgaaaac tcacgttaag ggattttggt catgcattct aggtactaaa 6120 acaattcatc cagtaaaata taatattta ttttctccca atcaggcttg atccccagta 6180 agtcaaaaaa tagctegaca tactgttett eecegatate eteeetgate gaceggaege 6240 agaaggcaat gtcataccac ttgtccgccc tgccgcttct cccaagatca ataaagccac 6300 ttactttgcc atctttcaca aagatgttgc tgtctcccag gtcgccgtgg gaaaagacaa 6360 gttcctcttc gggcttttcc gtctttaaaa aatcatacag ctcgcgcgga tctttaaatg 6420 gagtgtcttc ttcccagttt tcgcaatcca catcggccag atcgttattc agtaagtaat 6480 ccaattegge taageggetg tetaagetat tegtataggg acaateegat atgtegatgg agtgaaagag cctgatgcac tccgcataca gctcgataat cttttcaggg ctttgttcat cttcatactc ttccgagcaa aggacgccat cggcctcact catgagcaga ttgctccagc 6600 catcatgccg ttcaaagtgc aggacctttg gaacaggcag ctttccttcc agccatagca 6720 tcatgtectt ttcccgttcc acatcatagg tggtcccttt ataccggctg tccgtcattt 6780 gttttcattt tctcccacca gcttatatac cttagcagga gacattcctt 6840 ttaaatatag ccgtatetti tacgcagegg tatttttega teagtttttt caatteeggt gatattetea ttttagecat ttattattte etteetett tetaeagtat ttaaagatae eecaagaage 6960 taattataac aagacgaact ccaattcact gttccttgca ttctaaaacc ttaaatacca 7020 gaaaacagct ttttcaaagt tgttttcaaa gttggcgtat aacatagtat cgacggagcc 7080 gattttgaaa cegeggtgat cacaggcage aacgetetgt categttaca atcaacatge 7140 taccctccgc gagateatcc gtgtttcaaa cccggcagct tagttgccgt tcttccgaat 7200 7260 agcatcggta acatgagcaa agtctgccgc cttacaacgg ctctcccgct gacgccgtcc gtcggggagc tagacaactt cggactgatg ggctgcctgt atcgagtggt gattttgtgc cgagctgccg 7320 tgttggctgg ctggtggcag gatatattgt ggtgtaaaca aattgacgct tagacaactt aataacacat tgcggacgtt tttaatgtac tgaattaacg ccgaattaat tcgggggatc 7380 tggattttag tactggattt tggttttagg aattagaaat tttattgata gaagtatttt acaaatacaa atacatacta agggtttett atatgetcaa cacatgageg aaaccetata 7500 7560 ggaaccctaa ttcccttatc tgggaactac tcacacatta ttatggagaa actcgagctt 7620 gtegategae agateeggte ggeatetaet etatttettt geeeteggae gagtgetggg 7680 gegteggtt ccactategg egagtactte tacacageca teggtecaga eggeegeget tetgegggeg atttgtgtae geeegacagt eeeggeteeg gateggaega ttgegtegea tegaceetge geeeaagetg catcategaa attgeegtea accaagetet gatagagttg 7740 7800 7860

```
gtcaagacca atgcggagca tatacgcccg gagtcgtggc gatcctgcaa gctccggatg 7920
cctccgctcg aagtagcgcg tctgctgctc catacaagcc aaccacggcc tccagaagaa 7980
 gatgtīggcg acctogtātī gggaatocco gaacatogco togotocagt caatgacogo 8040
 tgttatgegg ceattgteeg teaggaeatt gttggageeg aaateegegt geaegaggtg 8100
coggacttog gggcagtcot cggcccaaag catcagetca tegagagect gegegaegga 8160
cgcactgacg gtgtcgtcca tcacagtttg ccagtgatac acatggggat cagcaatcgc 8220
gcatatgaaa tcacgccatg tagtgtattg accgattect tgcggtccga atgggccgaa 8280
cccgctcgtc tggctaagat cggccgcagc gatcgcatcc atagcctccg cgaccggttg 8340
tagaacagcg ggcagttcgg tttcaggcag gtcttgcaac gtgacaccct gtgcacggcg 8400 ggagatgcaa taggtcaggc tctcgctaaa ctccccaatg tcaagcactt ccggaatcgg 8460
gagcgcggcc gatgcaaagt gccgataaac ataacgatct ttgtagaaac catcggcgca 8520
gctatttacc cgcaggacat atccacgccc tcctacatcg aagctgaaag cacgagattc 8580
ttegecetee gagagetgea teaggtegga gaegetgteg aacttttega teagaaactt 8640
ctegacagae gtegeggtga gtteaggett ttteatatet cattgeece ceggatetge 8700
gaaagctcga gagagataga tttgtagaga gagactggtg atttcagcgt gtcctctcca 8760
aatgaaatga actteettat atagaggaag gtettgegaa ggatagtggg attgtgegte 8820
atcccttacg tcagtggaga tatcacatca atccacttgc tttgaagacg tggttggaac 8880
gtettetttt tecaegatge teetegtggg tgggggteea tetttgggae caetgtegge 8940 agaggeatet tgaacgatag cettteett ategeaatga tggeatttgt aggtgeeace 9000
tteettttet aetgteettt tgatgaagtg acagataget gggcaatgga atecgaggag 9060 gttteegat attaccettt gttgaaaagt eteaatagee etttggtett etgagaetgt 9120
atctttgata ttcttggagt agacgagagt gtcgtgctcc accatgttat cacatcaate 9180 cacttgcttt gaagacgtgg ttggaacgtc ttctttttcc acgatgctcc tcgtgggtgg 9240
gggtccatct ttgggaccac tgtcggcaga ggcatcttga acgatagect ttcctttatc 9300
gcaatgatgg catttgtagg tgccaccttc cttttctact gtccttttga tgaagtgaca 9360
gatagetggg caatggaate egaggaggtt teeegatatt accetttgtt gaaaagtete 9420
aatagccctt tggtcttctg agactgtatc tttgatattc ttggagtaga cgagagtgtc 9480
gtgetecace atgttggeaa getgetetag ecaatacgea aaccgeetet eccegegegt 9540
tggccgattc attaatgcag ctggcacgac aggtttcccg actggaaagc
                                                                   gggcagtgag
                                                                                 9600
cgcaacgcaa ttaatgtgag ttagctcact cattaggcac cccaggcttt acactttatg
                                                                                 9660
cttccggctc gtatgttgtg tggaattgtg agcggataac aatttcacac aggaaacagc 9720 tatgaccatg attacgaatt cgagctcggt acccggggat cctctagact gaaggcggga 9780
aacgacaate tgatcatgag eggagaatta agggagteae gttatgacce eegeegatga
                                                                                 9840
cgcgggacaa gccgttttac gtttggaact gacagaaccg caacgttgaa ggagccactc agccgcgggt ttctggagtt taatgagcta agcacatacg tcagaaacca ttattgcgcg ttcaaaagtc gcctaaggtc actatcagct agcaaatatt tcttgtcaaa aatgctccac
                                                                                 9900
                                                                                9960
                                                                                10020
tgacgttcca taaattcccc tcggtatcca attagagtct cataitcact ctcaatccaa
                                                                                10080
ataatctgca ccggatctcg agaatcgaat tcccgcggcc gc
                                                                                 10122
<210> 98
<211> 621
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> N. tabacum rDNA intergnic spacer (IGS) sequence
<308> Genbank #Y08422
<309> 1997-10-31
<400> 98
gtgctagcca atgtttaaca agatgtcaag cacaatgaat gttggtggtt ggtggtcgtg 60
getggeggtg gtggaaaatt geggtggtte gageggtagt gateggegat ggttggtgtt
tgcagcggtg tttgatatcg gaatcactta tggtggttgt cacaatggag gtgcgtcatg gttattggtg gttggtcatc tatatattt tataataata ttaagtattt tacctatttttacatattt tttattaaat ttatgcattg tttgtatttt taaatagtt tttatcgtact
                                                                                180
tgttttataa aatattttat tattttatgt gttatattat tacttgatgt
                                                                   attggaaatt
tictccattg tittictat attiataata attitctiat tittititgt titattatgt
attttttcgt tttataataa atatttatta aaaaaaatat tatttttgta aaatatatca
tttacaatgt ttaaaagtca tttgtgaata tattagctaa gttgtacttc tttttgtgca
                                                                                540
tttggtgttg tacatgtcta ttatgattct ctggccaaaa catgtctact cctgtcactt
                                                                                600
gggttttttt ttttaagaca t
<210> 99
<211> 25
```

<212> DNA

```
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> NTIGS-F1 Primer
<400> 99
gtgctagcca atgtttaaca agatg
                                                                                       25
<210> 100
<211> 28
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> NTIGS-R1 Primer
<400> 100
atgtcttaaa aaaaaaaacc caagtgac
                                                                                       28
<210> 101 <211> 233
<212> DNA
<213> Mus Musculus
<300>
<308> Genbank #V00846
<309> 1989-07-06
<400> 101
gacctggaat atggcgagaa aactgaaaat cacggaaaat gagaaataca cactttagga 60 cgtgaaatat ggcgaggaaa actgaaaaag gtggaaaatt tagaaatgtc cactgtagga 120 cgtggaatat ggcaagaaaa ctgaaaatca tggaaaatga gaaacatcca cttgacgact 180
tgaaaaatga cgaaatcact aaaaaacgtg aaaaatgaga aatgcacact gaa
<210> 102
<211> 31
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> MSAT-F1 Primer
<400> 102
aataccgcgg aagcttgacc tggaatatcg c
                                                                                       31
<210> 103
<211> 27
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> MSAT-Ri Primer
<400> 103
                                                                                       27
ataaccgcgg agtccttcag tgtgcat
<210> 104
<211> 277
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Nopaline Synthase Promoter Sequence
<300>
<308> Genbank #U09365
<309> 1997-10-17
```

```
<400> 104
gagetegaat tteecegate gtteaaacat ttggeaataa agtttettaa gattgaatee 60 tgttgeeggt ettgegatga ttateatata atttetgttg aattaegtta ageatgtaat 120 aattaacatg taatgeatga egttatttat gagatgggtt tttatgatta gagteeegca 180
attatacatt taatacgcga tagaaaacaa aatatagcgc gcaaactagg ataaattatc 240
gcgcgcggtg tcatctatgt tactagatcg ggaattc
<210> 105
<211> 1812
<212> DNA
<213> Escherichia coli
<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1)...(1812)
<223> Beta-Glucuronidase
<300>
<308> Genbank #S69414
<309> 1994-09-23
<400> 105
atg tta cgt cct gta gaa acc cca acc cgt gaa atc aaa aaa ctc gac
Met Leu Arg Pro Val Glu Thr Pro Thr Arg Glu Ile Lys Lys Leu Asp
ggc ctg tgg gca ttc agt ctg gat cgc gaa aac tgt gga att gat cag
Gly Leu Trp Ala Phe Ser Leu Asp Arg Glu Asn Cys Gly Ile Asp Gln
                                                                                                               96
cgt tgg tgg gaa agc gcg tta caa gaa agc cgg gca att gct gtg cca
Arg Trp Trp Glu Ser Ala Leu Gln Glu Ser Arg Ala Ile Ala Val Pro
                                                                                                               144
                                                 40
ggc agt ttt aac gat cag ttc gcc gat gca gat att cgt aat tat gcg
                                                                                                               192
Gly Ser Phe Asn Asp Gln Phe Ala Asp Ala Asp Ile Arg Asn Tyr Ala
ggc aac gtc tgg tat cag cgc gaa gtc ttt ata ccg aaa ggt tgg gca Gly Asn Val Trp Tyr Gln Arg Glu Val Phe Ile Pro Lys Gly Trp Ala
ggc cag cgt atc gtg ctg cgt ttc gat gcg gtc act cat tac ggc aaa
Gly Gln Arg Ile Val Leu Arg Phe Asp Ala Val Thr His Tyr Gly Lys
                                                                                                               288
gtg tgg gtc aat aat cag gaa gtg atg gag cat cag ggc ggc tat acg
Val Trp Val Asn Asn Gln Glu Val Met Glu His Gln Gly Gly Tyr Thr
                                                                                                               336
cca ttt gaa gcc gat gtc acg ccg tat gtt att gcc ggg aaa agt gta
Pro Phe Glu Ala Asp Val Thr Pro Tyr Val Ile Ala Gly Lys Ser Val
                                                                                                               384
cgt atc acc gtt tgt gtg aac aac gaa ctg aac tgg cag act atc ccg
Arg Ile Thr Val Cys Val Asn Asn Glu Leu Asn Trp Gln Thr Ile Pro
                                                                                                               432
ccg gga atg gtg att acc gac gaa aac ggc aag aaa aag cag tct tac
Pro Gly Met Val Ile Thr Asp Glu Asn Gly Lys Lys Lys Gln Ser Tyr
                                                                                                               480
ttc cat gat ttc ttt aac tat gcc gga atc cat cgc agc gta atg ctc
Phe His Asp Phe Phe Asn Tyr Ala Gly Ile His Arg Ser Val Met Leu
                                                                                                               528
tac acc acg ccg aac acc tgg gtg gac gat atc acc gtg gtg acg cat
```

| Tyr | Thr | Thr | Pro 180 | Asn | Thr | Trp | Val | Asp 185 | Asp | Ile | Thr | Val | Val 190 | Thr | His | |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------|
| gtc Val | gcg Ala | caa Gln 195 | gac Asp | tgt Cys | aac Asn | cac His | gcg Ala 200 | tct Ser | gtt Val | gac Asp | tgg Trp | cag Gln 205 | gtg Val | gtg Val | gcc Ala | 624 |
| aat Asn | ggt Gly 210 | gat Asp | gtc Val | agc Ser | gtt Val | gaa Glu 215 | ctg Leu | cgt Arg | gat Asp | gcg Ala | gat Asp 220 | caa Gln | cag Gln | gtg Val | gtt Val | 672 |
| gca Ala 225 | act Thr | gga Gly | caa Gln | ggc | act Thr 230 | agc Ser | gjà aaa | act Thr | ttg Leu | caa Gln 235 | gtg Val | gtg Val | aat Asn | ccg Pro | cac His 240 | 720 |
| ctc Leu | tgg Trp | caa Gln | ccg Pro | ggt Gly 245 | gaa Glu | ggt | tat Tyr | ctc Leu | tat Tyr 250 | gaa Glu | ctg Leu | tgc Cys | gtc Val | aca Thr 255 | gcc Ala | 768 |
| aaa Lys | agc Ser | cag Gln | aca Thr 260 | gag Glu | tgt Cys | gat Asp | atc Ile | tac Tyr 265 | ccg Pro | ctt Leu | cgc Arg | gtc Val | ggc Gly 270 | atc Ile | cgg Arg | 816 |
| tca Ser | gtg Val | gca Ala 275 | gtg Val | aag Lys | ggc Gly | gaa Glu | cag Gln 280 | ttc Phe | ctg Leu | att Ile | aac Asn | cac His 285 | aaa Lys | ccg Pro | ttc Phe | 864 |
| tac Tyr | ttt Phe 290 | act Thr | Gly | ttt Phe | ggt Gly | cgt Arg 295 | cat His | gaa Glu | gat Asp | gcg Ala | gac Asp 300 | ttg Leu | cgt Arg | ggc | aaa Lys | 912 |
| gga Gly 305 | ttc Phe | gat Asp | aac Asn | gtg Val | ctg Leu 310 | atg Met | gtg Val | cac His | gac Asp | cac His 315 | gca Ala | tta Leu | atg Met | gac Asp | tgg Trp 320 | 960 |
| att Ile | gly aaa | gcc Ala | aac Asn | tcc Ser 325 | tac Tyr | cgt Arg | acc Thr | tcg Ser | cat His 330 | tac Tyr | cct Pro | tac Tyr | gct Ala | gaa Glu 335 | gag Glu | 1008 |
| atg Met | ctc Leu | gac Asp | tgg Trp 340 | gca Ala | gat Asp | gaa Glu | cat His | ggc Gly 345 | atc Ile | gtg Val | gtg Val | att Ile | gat Asp 350 | gaa Glu | act Thr | 1056 |
| gct Ala | gct Ala | gtc Val 355 | gly ggc | ttt Phe | aac Asn | ctc Leu | tct Ser 360 | tta Leu | ggc | att Ile | ggt Gly | ttc Phe 365 | gaa Glu | gcg Ala | gly ggc | 1104 |
| aac Asn | aag Lys 370 | ccg Pro | aaa Lys | gaa Glu | ctg Leu | tac Tyr 375 | agc Ser | gaa Glu | gag Glu | gca Ala | gtc Val 380 | aac Asn | gjå aaa | `gaa Glu | act Thr | 1152 |
| cag Gln 385 | caa Gln | gcg Ala | cac His | tta Leu | cag Gln 390 | gcg Ala | att Ile | aaa Lys | gag Glu | ctg Leu 395 | ata Ile | gcg Ala | cgt Arg | gac Asp | aaa Lys 400 | 1200 |
| aac Asn | cac His | cca Pro | agc Ser | gtg Val 405 | gtg Val | atg Met | tgg Trp | agt Ser | att Ile 410 | gcc Ala | aac Asn | gaa Glu | ccg Pro | gat Asp 415 | acc Thr | 1248 |
| cgt Arg | ccg Pro | caa Gln | ggt Gly 420 | gca Ala | cgg Arg | gaa Glu | tat Tyr | ttc Phe 425 | gcg Ala | cca Pro | ctg Leu | gcg Ala | gaa Glu 430 | gca Ala | acg Thr | 1296 |
| cgt Arg | aaa Lys | ctc Leu 435 | gac Asp | ccg Pro | acg Thr | cgt Arg | ccg Pro 440 | atc Ile | acc Thr | tgc Cys | gtc Val | aat Asn 445 | gta Val | atg Met | ttc Phe | 1344 |

| tgc Cys | gac Asp 450 | gct Ala | cac His | acc Thr | gat Asp | acc Thr 455 | atc Ile | agc Ser | gat Asp | ctc Leu | ttt Phe 460 | gat Asp | gtg Val | ctg Leu | tgc Cys | 1392 |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------|
| ctg Leu 465 | aac Asn | cgt Arg | tat Tyr | tac Tyr | gga Gly 470 | tgg Trp | tat Tyr | gtc Val | caa Gln | agc Ser 475 | Gly | gat Asp | ttg Leu | gaa Glu | acg Thr 480 | 1440 |
| gca Ala | gag Glu | aag Lys | gta Val | ctg Leu 485 | gaa Glu | aaa Lys | gaa Glu | ctt Leu | ctg Leu 490 | gcc Ala | tgg Trp | cag Gln | gag Glu | aaa Lys 495 | ctg Leu | 1488 |
| cat His | cag Gln | ccg Pro | att Ile 500 | atc Ile | atc Ile | acc Thr | gaa Glu | tac Tyr 505 | Gly | gtg Val | gat Asp | acg Thr | tta Leu 510 | gcc Ala | gjå aaa | 1536 |
| ctg Leu | cac His | tca Ser 515 | atg Met | tac Tyr | acc Thr | gac Asp | atg Met 520 | tgg Trp | agt Ser | gaa Glu | gag Glu | tat Tyr 525 | cag Gln | tgt Cys | gca Ala | 1584 |
| tgg Trp | ctg Leu 530 | gat Asp | atg Met | tat Tyr | cac His | cgc Arg 535 | gtc Val | ttt Phe | gat Asp | cgc Arg | gtc Val 540 | agc Ser | gcc Ala | gtc Val | gtc Val | 1632 |
| ggt Gly 545 | gaa Glu | cag Gln | gta Val | tgg Trp | aat Asn 550 | ttc Phe | gcc Ala | gat Asp | ttt Phe | gcg Ala 555 | acc Thr | tcg Ser | caa Gln | G1A aac | ata Ile 560 | 1680 |
| ttg Leu | cgc Arg | gtt Val | Gly | ggt Gly 565 | aac Asn | aag Lys | aaa Lys | gly aaa | atc Ile 570 | ttc Phe | act Thr | ege Arg | gac Asp | ege Arg 575 | aaa Lys | 1728 |
| ccg Pro | aag Lys | tcg Ser | gcg Ala 580 | gct Ala | ttt Phe | ctg Leu | ctg Leu | caa Gln 585 | aaa Lys | cgc Arg | tgg Trp | act Thr | ggc Gly 590 | atg Met | aac Asn | 1776 |
| | ggt Gly | | | | | | | | | | tga * | | | | | 1812 |

<210> 106

<211> 603

<212> PRT

<213> Escherichia coli

<300>

<308> Genbank #S69414

<309> 1994-09-23

```
Arg Ile Thr Val Cys Val Asn Asn Glu Leu Asn Trp Gln Thr Ile Pro
                         135
    130
Pro Gly Met Val Ile Thr Asp Glu Asn Gly Lys Lys Gln Ser Tyr
                                          155
                     150
Phe His Asp Phe Phe Asn Tyr Ala Gly Ile His Arg Ser Val Met Leu
                                                           175
                 165
                                      170
Tyr Thr Thr Pro Asn Thr Trp Val Asp Asp Ile Thr Val Val Thr His
                                  185
            180
Val Ala Gln Asp Cys Asn His Ala Ser Val Asp Trp Gln Val Val Ala
195 200 205
        195
Asn Gly Asp Val Ser Val Glu Leu Arg Asp Ala Asp Gln Gln Val Val
                         215
                                              220
    210
Ala Thr Gly Gln Gly Thr Ser Gly Thr Leu Gln Val Val Asn Pro His 225 230 235
Leu Trp Gln Pro Gly Glu Gly Tyr Leu Tyr Glu Leu Cys Val Thr Ala
245 250 255
                                     250
                 245
Lys Ser Gln Thr Glu Cys Asp Ile Tyr Pro Leu Arg Val Gly Ile Arg
                                 265
            260
Ser Val Ala Val Lys Gly Glu Gln Phe Leu Ile Asn His Lys Pro Phe
        275
                            280
                                                  285
Tyr Phe Thr Gly Phe Gly Arg His Glu Asp Ala Asp Leu Arg Gly Lys
290 295 300
Gly Phe Asp Asn Val Leu Met Val His Asp His Ala Leu Met Asp Trp
                                                               320
                    310
                                          315
Ile Gly Ala Asn Ser Tyr Arg Thr Ser His Tyr Pro Tyr Ala Glu Glu
                325
                                    330
Met Leu Asp Trp Ala Asp Glu His Gly Ile Val Val Ile Asp Glu Thr 340 345 350
Ala Ala Val Gly Phe Asn Leu Ser Leu Gly Ile Gly Phe Glu Ala Gly
                                                  365
                           360
        355
Asn Lys Pro Lys Glu Leu Tyr Ser Glu Glu Ala Val Asn Gly Glu Thr
                         375
                                              380
Gln Gln Ala His Leu Gln Ala Ile Lys Glu Leu Ile Ala Arg Asp Lys
                     390
                                          395
Asn His Pro Ser Val Val Met Trp Ser Ile Ala Asn Glu Pro Asp Thr
                                      410
Arg Pro Gln Gly Ala Arg Glu Tyr Phe Ala Pro Leu Ala Glu Ala Thr
            42Ô
                                  425
Arg Lys Leu Asp Pro Thr Arg Pro Ile Thr Cys Val Asn Val Met Phe
435
440
445
Cys Asp Ala His Thr Asp Thr Ile Ser Asp Leu Phe Asp Val Leu Cys
                         455
    450
                                              460
Leu Asn Arg Tyr Tyr Gly Trp Tyr Val Gln Ser Gly Asp Leu Glu Thr
                    470
                                         475
Ala Glu Lys Val Leu Glu Lys Glu Leu Leu Ala Trp Gln Glu Lys Leu
                 485
                                     490
                                                          495
His Gln Pro Ile Île Île Thr Glu Tyr Gly Val Asp Thr Leu Ala Gly
500 505 510
Leu His Ser Met Tyr Thr Asp Met Trp Ser Glu Glu Tyr Gln Cys Ala
                             520
                                                  525
Trp Leu Asp Met Tyr His Arg Val Phe Asp Arg Val Ser Ala Val Val
                        535
Gly Glu Gln Val Trp Asn Phe Ala Asp Phe Ala Thr Ser Gln Gly Ile
545 550 555 560
                     550
Leu Arg Val Gly Gly Asn Lys Lys Gly Ile Phe Thr Arg Asp Arg Lys 565 570 575
Pro Lys Ser Ala Ala Phe Leu Leu Gln Lys Arg Trp Thr Gly Met Asn
                                585
                                                      590
           580
Phe Gly Glu Lys Pro Gln Gln Gly Gly Lys Gln
                             600
```

<210> 107

<211> 277

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

```
<220>
<223> Nopaline Synthase Terminator Sequence
<308> U09365
<309> 1995-10-17
<400> 107
gagetegaat tteeeegate gtteaaacat ttggeaataa agtttettaa gattgaatee 60
tgttgccggt cttgcgatga ttatcatata atttctgttg aattacgtta agcatgtaat 120
aattaacatg taatgcatga cgttatttat gagatgggtt tttatgatta gagtcccgca 180 attatacatt taatacgcga tagaaaacaa aatatagcgc gcaaactagg ataaattatc 240
gcgcgcggtg tcatctatgt tactagatcg ggaattc
<210> 108
<211> 3451
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> HindIII Fragment containing the beta-glucuronidase
       coding sequence, the rDNA intergenic spacer, and
        the Mast1 sequence
<400> 108
aagettgace tggaatateg egagtaaact gaaaatcaeg gaaaatgaga aatacaeact 60 ttaggaegtg aaatatggeg aggaaaactg aaaaaggtgg aaaatttaga aatgteeact 12
gtaggacgtg gaatatggca agaaaactga aaatcatgga aaatgagaaa catccacttg
acgacttgaa aaatgacgaa atcactaaaa aacgtgaaaa atgagaaatg cacactgaag
                                                                                       240
gacteegegg gaattegatt gtgetageea atgtttaaca agatgteaag cacaatgaat
                                                                                       300
gttggtggtt ggtggtcgtg gctggcggtg gtggaaaatt gcggtggttc gagcggtagt 360 gatcggcgat ggttggtgtt tgcagcggtg tttgatatcg gaatcactta tggtggttgt 420 cacaatggag gtgcgtcatg gttattggtg gttggtcatc tatatattt tataataata 480 ttaagtattt tacctatttt ttacatattt tttattaaat ttatgcattg tttgtatttt 540
taaatagttt ttatcgtact tgttttataa aatattttat tattttatgt gttatattat 600
tacttgatgt attggaaatt ttctccattg ttttttctat atttataata attttcttat 660 ttttttttgt tttattatgt atttttcgt tttataataa atatttatta aaaaaaatat 720
tatttttqta aaatatatca tttacaatqt ttaaaagtca tttgtgaata tattagctaa
                                                                                       780
gttgtacttc tttttgtgca tttggtgttg tacatgtcta ttatgattct ctggccaaaa 840
catgtctact cctgtcactt gggttttttt ttttaagaca taatcactag tgattatatc
                                                                                       900
tagactgaag gcgggaaacg acaatctgat catgagcgga gaattaaggg agtcacgtta 960
tgacccccgc cgatgacgcg ggacaagccg ttttacgttt ggaactgaca gaaccgcaac 1020 gttgaaggag ccactcagcc gcgggtttct ggagtttaat gagctaagca catacgtcag 1080
aaaccattat tgcgcgttca aaagtcgcct aaggtcacta tcagctagca aatatttctt 1140
gtcaaaaatg ctccactgac gttccataaa ttcccctcgg tatccaatta gagtctcata 1200
ttcactctca atccaaataa tctgcaccgg atctcgagat cgaattcccg cggccgcgaa 1260
ttcactagtg gatccccggg tacggtcagt cccttatgtt acgtcctgta gaaaccccaa 1320
cccgtgaaat caaaaaactc gacggcctgt gggcattcag tctggatcgc gaaaactgtg 1380 gaattgagca gcgttggtgg gaaagcgcgt tacaagaaag ccgggcaatt gctgtgccag 1440 gcagttttaa cgatcagttc gccgatgcag atattcgtaa ttatgtgggc aacgtctggt 1500
atcagegega agtetttata eegaaaggtt gggeaggeea gegtategtg etgegttteg 1560 atgeggteae teattaegge aaagtgtggg teaataatea ggaagtgatg gageateagg 1620
gcgctatac gccatttgaa gccgatgtca cgccgtatgt tattgccggg aaaagtgtac 1680 gtatcacagt ttgtgtgaac aacgaactga actggcagac tatcccgccg ggaatggtga 1740
ttaccgacga aaacggcaag aaaaagcagt cttacttcca tgatttettt aactacgccg
                                                                                       1800
ggatccatcg cagcgtaatg ctctacacca cgccgaacac ctgggtggac gatatcaccg 1860
tggtgacgca tgtcgcgcaa gactgtaacc acgcgtctgt tgactggcag gtggtggcca
atggtgatgt cagcgttgaa ctgcgtgatg cggatcaaca ggtggttgca actggacaag
gcaccagegg gaetttgcaa gtggtgaate egcacetetg gcaacegggt gaaggttate
                                                                                       2040
totatgaact gtacgtcaca gccaaaagcc agacagagtg tgatatctac ccgctgcgcg 2100
teggeateeg gteagtggea gtgaagggeg aacagtteet gateaaceae aaacegttet
                                                                                       2160
actitactgg ctttggccgt catgaagatg cggatttgcg cggcaaagga ttcgataacg
                                                                                       2220
tgctgatggt gcacgateac gcattaatgg actggattgg ggccaactcc taccgtacet
                                                                                       2280
cgcattaccc ttacgctgaa gagatgctcg actgggcaga tgaacatggc atcgtggtga
                                                                                       2340
tigatgaaac tgcagctgtc ggctttaacc tctctttagg cattggtttc gaagcgggca 2400
acaageegaa agaactgtae agegaagagg cagteaacgg ggaaacteag caggegeact 2460 tacaggegat taaagagetg atagegegtg acaaaaacca cecaagegtg gtgatgtgga 2520
```

```
gtattgccaa cgaaccggat acccgtccgc aaggtgcacg ggaatatttc gcgccactgg 2580 cggaagcaac gcgtaaactc gatccgacgc gtccgatcac ctgcgtcaat gtaatgttct 2640 gcgacgctca caccgatacc atcagcgatc tctttgatgt gctgtgcctg aaccgttatt 2700
acggttggta tgtccaaagc ggcgatttgg aaacggcaga gaaggtactg gaaaaagaac 2760
ttctggcctg gcaggagaaa ctgcatcagc cgattatcat caccgaatac ggcgtggata 2820
cgttagccgg gctgcactca atgtacaccg acatgtggag tgaagagtat cagtgtgcat 2880 ggctggatat gtatcaccgc gtctttgatc gcgtcagcgc cgtcgtcggt gaacaggtat 2940
ggaatttege egattttgeg acetegeaag geatattgeg egittggeggt aacaagaagg 3000
ggatetteae cegegacege aaacegaagt eggeggettt tetgetgeaa aaacgetgga 3060
ctggcatgaa cttcggtgaa aaaccgcagc agggaggcaa acaatgaatc aacaactctc 3120
ctggcgcacc atcgtcggct acagectegg gaattgcgta ccgagetega atttccccga
                                                                                    3180
togitcaaac attiggcaat aaagttteit aagatigaat ceigitgeeg giettgegat
gattatcata taatttetgt tgaattaegt taageatgta ataattaaca tgtaatgeat 3300
gacgttattt atgagatggg titttatgat tagagtcccg caattataca titaatacgc
                                                                                     3360
gatagaaaac aaaatatagc gegeaaacta ggataaatta tegegegegg tgtcatetat
                                                                                     3420
gttactagat cgggaattcg atatcaagct t
<210> 109
<211> 14627
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> pAglla Plasmid
<400> 109
catgccaacc acagggttcc cetegggate aaagtacttt gatccaaccc etcegetget 60 atagtgcagt eggettetga egtteagtge ageegtette tgaaaacgae atgtegcaca 12
                                                                                     120
                                                                                    180
agtectaagt tacgegacag getgeegeee tgecetttte etggegtttt ettgtegegt
                                                                                     240
gttttagtcg cataaagtag aatacttgcg actagaaccg gagacattac gccatgaaca
agagegeege egetggeetg etgggetatg eeegegteag caeegaegae caggaettga 300
ccaaccaacg ggccgaactg cacgcggccg gctgcaccaa gctgttttcc gagaagatca ccggcaccag gcgcgaccgc ccggagctgg ccaggatgct tgaccaccta cgcctggcg
                                                                                    360
                                                                                    420
acgitgtgac agitgaccagg ctagaccgcc tggcccgcag cacccgcgac ctactggaca 480
ttgccgagcg catccaggag gccggcgcgg gcctgcgtag cctggcagag ccgtgggccg 540
acaccaccac gccggccggc cgcatggtgt tgaccgtgtt cgccggcatt gccgaggtcg 660
agcgttccct aatcatcgac cgcacccgga gcgggcgcga ggccgccaag gcccgaggcg 660
tgaagtttgg ccccgccct accctcaccc cggcacagat cgcgcacgcc cgcgagctga
                                                                                     720
togaccagga aggoogcaco gtgaaagagg oggotgcact gottggogtg catogotoga
                                                                                    780
ccctgtaccg cgcacttgag cgcagcgagg aagtgacgcc caccgaggcc aggcggcgcg 840 gtgccttccg tgaggacgca ttgaccgagg ccgacgccct ggcggccgcc gagaatgaac 900
gccaagagga acaagcatga aaccgcacca ggacggccag gacgaaccgt ttttcattac 960 cgaagagatc gaggcggaga tgatcgcggc cgggtacgtg ttcgagccgc ccgcgcacgt 102
                                                                                    1020
ctcaaccgtg cggctgcatg aaatcctggc cggtttgtct gatgccaagc tggcggcctg 1080
                                                                      gatgtgtatt 1140
geeggeeage tiggeegetg aagaaacega gegeegeegt ctaaaaaggt
tgagtaaaac agcttgcgtc atgcggtcgc tgcgtatatg atgcgatgag taaataaaca 1200
aatacgcaag gggaacgcat gaaggttate getgtaetta accagaaagg egggteagge 1260
aagacgacca togcaaccca totagecege geeetgeaac tegeegggge cgatgttetg 1320
ttagtegatt cegateccea gggcagtgce cgcgattggg cggccgtgcg ggaagatcaa 1380 ccgctaaccg ttgtcggcat cgaccgcccg acgattgacc gcgacgtgaa ggccatcggc 1440
cggcgcgact tcgtagtgat cgacggagcg ccccaggcgg cggacttggc tgtgtccgcg 1500 atcaaggcag ccgacttcgt gctgattccg gtgcagccaa gcccttacga catatgggcc 1560
accgccgacc tggtggagct ggttaagcag cgcattgagg tcacggatgg aaggctacaa 1620
geggeetttg tegtgtegeg ggegateaaa ggeaegegea teggeggtga ggttgeegag 1680
gegetggeeg ggtacgaget geccattett gagteeegta teaegeageg egtgagetae 1740
ccaggeactg ccgccgccgg cacaaccgtt cttgaatcag aacccgaggg cgacgctgcc 1800
cgcgaggtcc aggcgctggc cgctgaaatt aaatcaaaac tcatttgagt taatgaggta 1860
aagagaaaat gagcaaaagc acaaacacgc taagtgccgg ccgtccgagc
                                                                      gcacgcagca 1920
                                                                      gtcaactttc 1980
gcaaggctgc aacgttggcc agcctggcag acacgccagc catgaagcgg
agttgccggc ggaggatcac accaagctga agatgtacgc ggtacgccaa
                                                                      ggcaagacca 2040
ttaccgaget getatetgaa tacategege agetaccaga gtaaatgage aaatgaataa 2100
atgagtagat gaattttagc ggctaaagga ggcggcatgg aaaatcaaga acaaccaggc 2160
accgacgccg tggaatgccc catgtgtgga ggaacgggcg gttggccagg cgtaagcggc 2220
2280
                                                                                    2340
gaagttgaag gccgcgcagg ccgcccagcg gcaacgcatc gaggcagaag cacgccccgg
tgaatcgtgg caagcggccg ctgatcgaat ccgcaaagaa tcccggcaac cgccggcagc
                                                                                     2400
```

cggtgcgccg tcgattagga agccgcccaa gggcgacgag caaccagatt ttttcgttcc 2520 gatgctctat gacgtggca cccgcgatag tcgcagcatc atggacgtgg ccgttttccg 2580 2640 tacgagette cagaeggea cgtgaccgac gagctggcga ggtgatccgc tctgtcgaag tgggattacg acctggtact 2700 cgtagaggtt tecgeagge eggeeggeat ggeeagtgtg cgggaaggaa agggagacaa tcccatctaa ccgaatccat gaaccgatac gatggcggtt aagttctgcc ggcgagccga gcccggccgc gtgttccgtc cacacgttgc ggacgtactc tggcggaaag cagaaagacg acctggtaga aacctgcatt cggttaaaca ccacgcacgt 2880 gtgacggtat ccgagggtga 2940 cgtacgaaga aggccaagaa cggccgcctg tgccatgcag ageettgatt ageegetaca agategtaaa gagegaaace gggeggeegg agtacatega 3000 gatcgagcta gctgattgga tgtaccgcga gatcacagaa ggcaagaacc gacggttcac cccgattact ttttgatcga tcccggcatc ggccgttttc cggacgtgct 3060 ggccgttttc tctaccgcct 3120 ggcacgccgc gccgcaggca aggcagaagc cagatggttg ttcaagacga tctacgaacg 3180 gccggagagt tcaagaagtt ctgtttcacc gtgcgcaagc tgatcgggtc 3240 cagtggcagc aaatgacctg ccggagtacg atttgaagga ggaggcgggg caggctggcc cgatcctagt 3300 cgcaacctga tcgagggcga agcatccgcc ggttcctaat gtacggagca 3360 catgcgctac gatgctaggg caaattgccc tagcagggga aaaaggtcga aaaggtctct ttcctgtgga 3420 tagcacgtac attgggaacc caaagccgta cattgggaac cggaacccgt acattgggaa 3480 tacattggga accggtcaca catgtaagtg actgatataa aagagaaaaa 3540 cccaaaqccq aggegatttt teegeetaaa actettaaa aettattaaa actettaaaa eeegeetgge 3600 ctgtgcataa ctgtctggcc agcgcacagc cgaagagctg caaaaagcgc ctacccttcg 3660 gtegetgege teectacgee eegecgette gegteggeet ategeggeeg etggeegete 3720 aaaaatggct ggcctacggc caggcaatct accagggcgc ggacaagccg cgccgtcgcc 3780 actcgaccgc cggcgcccac atcaaggcac cctgcctcgc gcgtttcggt gatgacggtg 3840 aaaacctctg acacatgcag ctcccggaga cggtcacagc ttgtctgtaa gcggatgccg 3900 ggagcagaca agcccgtcag ggcgcgtcag cgggtgttgg cgggtgtcgg ggcgcagcca 3960 atactggctt aactatgcgg catcagagca 4020 tgacccagtc acgtagcgat agcggagtgt tgaaataccg cacagatgcg taaggagaaa 4080 gattgtactg agagtgcacc atatgcggtg geteactgae tegetgeget eggtegtteg 4140 ataccgcatc aggcgctctt ccgcttcctc gctgcggcga gcggtatcag ctcactcaaa ggcggtaata cggttatcca cagaatcagg 4200 tgtgagcaaa aggccagcaa aaggccagga accgtaaaaa 4260 ggataacgca ggaaagaaca ggccgcgttg ctggcgtttt tccataggct ccgccccct gacgagcatc acaaaaatcg 4320 acgctcaagt cagaggtggc gaaacccgac aggactataa agataccagg cgtttccccc 4380 ctcctgttcc gaccetgeeg ettaceggat acetgteege 4440 tggaagetee etegtgeget tcatagetca egetgtaggt ateteagtte 4500 ctttctcct tcgggaagcg tggcgctttc ggtgtaggtc gttcgctcca agctgggctg tgtgcacgaa cccccgttc agcccgaccg 4560 ctgcgcctta tccggtaact atcgtcttga gtccaacccg gtaagacacg acttatcgcc 4620 actggcagca gccactggta acaggattag cagagcgagg tatgtaggcg gtgctacaga 4680 acagtatttg gtatctgcgc 4740 actacggcta cactagaagg gttcttgaag tggtggccta toggaaaaag agttggtagc tottgatccg gcaaacaaac 4800 tctgctgaag ccagttacct caagcagcag attacgcgca gaaaaaaagg 4860 caccgctggt agcggtggtt tttttgtttg ggggtctgac gctcagtgga acgaaaactc 4920 atctcaagaa gatcctttga tcttttctac gtactaaaac aattcatcca gtaaaatata 4980 acgttaaggg attttggtca tgcattctag ccccagtaag tcaaaaaata gctcgacata 5040 atatttatt ttctcccaat caggcttgat ccggacgcag aaggcaatgt cataccactt 5100 ctgttcttcc ccgatatcct ccctgatcga aaagccactt actttgccat ctttcacaaa 5160 caagatcaat gtccgcctg ccgcttctcc aaagacaagt teetettegg getttteegt 5220 gatgttgctg tctcccaggt cgccgtggga tttaaatgga gtgtcttctt cccagttttc 5280 ctttaaaaaa tcatacagct cgcgcggatc gcaatccaca teggecagat egitatteag taagtaatee aatteggeta ageggetgte 5340 gtcgatggag tgaaagagcc tgatgcactc 5400 aatccgatat taagctattc gtatagggac cgcatacago togataatot tttcagggot ttgttcatot toatactott cogagoaaag 5460 gacgccatcg gcctcactca tgagcagatt gctccagcca tcatgccgtt caaagtgcag 5520 gacetttgga acaggeaget ticettecag ccatageate atgreetitt ecegitecae 5580 accggctgtc cgtcattttt aaatataggt tttcattttc 5640 gtccctttat atcataggtg ttatatacct tagcaggaga catteettee gtatettta egeageggta 5700 tcccaccagc tttttcgatc agtttttca attccggtga tattctcatt ttagccattt attatttcct 5760 tcctctttc tacagtattt aaagataccc caagaagcta attataacaa gacgaactcc 5820 aattcactgt tccttgcatt ctaaaacctt aaataccaga aaacagcttt ttcaaagttg 5880 ttttcaaagt tggcgtataa catagtatcg acggagccga ttttgaaacc gcggtgatca 5940 caggcagcaa cgctctgtca tcgttacaat caacatgcta ccctccgcga gatcatccgt 6000 cggcagetta gttgccgttc ttccgaatag catcggtaac atgagcaaag 6060 totgocgoot tacaacggot otcocgotga ogcogtocog gactgatggg etgoctgtat 6120 ogagtggtga ttttgtgcog agotgocggt oggggagotg ttggotggot ggtggcagga 6180 tatattgtgg tgtaaacaaa ttgacgctta gacaacttaa taacacattg cggacgtttt 6240 taatgtactg aattaacgcc gaattaattc gggggatctg gattttagta ctggattttg 6300 gttttaggaa ttagaaattt tattgataga agtattttac aaatacaaat acatactaag 6360 ggtttcttat atgctcaaca catgagcgaa accctatagg aaccctaatt cccttatctg 6420 ggaactactc acacattatt atggagaaac tcgagtcaaa tctcggtgac gggcaggacc 6480 ggacggggcg gtaccggcag gctgaagtcc agctgccaga aacccacgtc atgccagttc 6540 agccggccgc ccgcagcatg ccgcgggggg catatccgag cgcctcgtgc 6600 ccgtgcttga togggtogtt gggcagcocg atgacagcga coacgetett gaagcoctgt 6660 atgcgcacgc acticagcag gigggigtag agcgtggage ccagtecegt ecgetggigg 6720 acctccaaqq cggggggaga cgtacacggt cgactcggcc gtccagtcgt aggcgttgcg tgccttccag 6780 gggcccgcgt aggcgatgcc ggcgacctcg ccgtccacct cggcgacgag ccagggatag cgctcccgca gacggacgag gtcgtccgtc cactcctgcg gttcctgcgg ctcggtacgg 6960 gatgtagtgg ttgacgatgg tgcagaccgc cggcatgtcc aagttgaccg tgcttgtctc 7020 cacggcggat gtcggccggg cgtcgttctg ggctcatggt agactcgaga gcctcggtgg tgtagagaga gactggtgat ttcagcgtgt cctctccaaa 7080 tgaaatgaac gagatagatt ttccttatat agaggaaggt cttgcgaagg atagtgggat tgtgcgtcat cccttacgtc agtggagata tcacatcaat ccacttgctt tgaagacgtg gttggaacgt cttcttttc 7140 7200 agrayayata coacatal coactyct tyaayaty grayatay coacaty coacyatyata coacyatyaty gygytecate ttyggacca ctyteggaay aggeatetty acyatyaty ttecttat cycaatyaty gcattyaty gtyccacct cetttetac tyteettty atgaayatyat caataycet tygytettet gayatyat tettyatat taccettty tyaaaaytet caataycet tygytettet gayatyat ettygatat 7260 7320 7380 7440 cttggagtag acgagagtgt cgtgctccac catgttatca catcaatcca cttgctttga 7500 agacgtggtt ggaacgtett ettittecae gatgeteete gtgggtgggg gtecatetit 7560 gggaccactg tcggcagagg catcttgaac gatagccttt cctttatcgc aatgatggcatttgtaggtg ccaccttcct tttctactgt ccttttgatg aagtgacaga tagctgggca 7680 atggaatccg aggaggtttc ccgatattac cetttgttga aaagteteaa tagccetttg 7740 gtettetgag actgtatett tgatattett ggagtagaeg agagtgtegt getecaceat 7800 gttggcaage tgetetagee aatacgcaaa cegeetetee eegegegttg gccgattcat 7860 taatgcagct ggcacgacag gtttcccgac tggaaagcgg gcagtgagcg aatgtgagtt agctcactca ttaggcaccc caggetttac actttatgct caacgcaatt 7920 tccggctcgt 7980 atgitgitgitg gaattgitgag cggataacaa tticacacag gaaacagcia igaccatgat 8040 tacgaatteg ageettgact agagggtega eggtatacag acatgataag atacattgat gagtttggac aaaccacaac tagaatgcag tgaaaaaaat getttatttg tgaaattgt 8100 8160 gatgctattg ctttatttgt aaccattata agctgcaata aacaagttgg ggtgggcgaa gaactccagc atgagatcc cgcgctggag gatcatccag ccggcgtccc ggaaaacgat 8280 tccgaagcc aacctttcat agaaggcggc ggtggaatcg aaatctcgta gcacgtgtca 8340 gtcctgctcc tcggccacga agtgcacgca gttgccggcc gggtcgcgca gggcgaactc 8460 cegececeae ggetgetege egateteggt catggeegge eeggaggegt eeeggaagtt cgtggacacg acctccgacc actcggcgta cagctcgtcc aggccgcgca cccacaccca 8520 ggccagggtg ttgtccggca ccacctggtc ctggaccgcg ctgatgaaca gggtcacgtc 8580 gtocoggaco acacoggoga agtogtocto cacgaagtoc ogggagaaco ogagooggto 8640 ggtccagaac tcgaccgctc cggcgacgtc gcgcgcggtg agcaccggaa cggcactggt 8700 caacttggcc atggatccag atttcgctca agttagtata aaaaagcagg cttcaatcct 8760 gcaggaatte gategacaet etegtetaet ecaagaatat caaagataca gteteagaag 8820 accaaagggc tattgagact tttcaacaaa gggtaatatc gggaaacctc ctcggattcc attgcccagc tatctgtcac ttcatcaaaa ggacagtaga aaaggaaggt ggcacctaca aatgccatca ttgcgataaa ggaaaggcta tcgttcaaga tgcctctgcc gacagtggtc 8880 8940 9000 ccaaagatgg acccccaccc acgaggagca tcgtggaaaa agaagacgtt ccaaccacgt 9060 cttcaaagca agtggattga tgtgataaca tggtggagca cgacactctc gtctactcca 9120 agaatatcaa agatacagtc tcagaagacc aaagggctat tgagactttt caacaaaggg taatatoggg aaacctocto ggattocatt geocagetat etgtoactto atcaaaagga cagtagaaaa ggaaggtggo acctacaaat geoatcattg egataaagga aaggetateg 9240 9360 ttcaagatge ctetgeegae agtggteeca aagatggaee eecaeecaeg aggageateg ggattgatgt gatatctcca 9420 tggaaaaga agacgttcca accacgtctt caaagcaagt ctgacgtaag ggatgacgca caatcccact atccttcgca agaccttcct ctatataagg 9480 aagttcattt catttggaga ggacacgctg aaatcaccag totototota caaatctato
tototogago totogcagat coggggggg aatgagatat gaaaaagcot gaactcaccg 9540 9600 cgacgtctgt cgagaagttt ctgatcgaaa agttcgacag cgtctccgac ctgatgcagc tctcggaggg cgaagaatct cgtgctttca gcttcgatgt aggagggcgt ggatatgtcc 9660 9720 tgcgggtaaa tagctgcgcc gatggtttct acaaagatcg ttatgtttat cggcactttg catcggccgc gctcccgatt ccggaagtgc ttgacattgg ggagtttagc gagagcctga 9780 9840 cetattgcat ctecegeegt geacagggtg teaegttgca agacetgeet gaaacegaac 9900 tgcccgctgt tctacaaccg gtcgcggagg ctatggatgc gatcgctgcg gccgatctta gccagacgag cgggttcggc ccattcggac cgcaaggaat cggtcaatac actacatggc 9960 10020 gtgatttcat atgcgcgatt gctgatcccc atgtgtatca ctggcaaact gtgatggacg 10140 acaccetcag teegtcegtc gegeagete tegateget gateettteg geegaggact ctgacggaca 10200 gcccgaagt ccggcacctc gtgcacgcgg atttcggctc caacaatgtc 10260 atggccgcat aacageggte attgactgga gegaggegat gtteggggat teecaataeg 10320 aggtogocaa catottotto tggaggoogt ggttggottg tatggagcag cagacgcgct acttegageg gaggeateeg gagettgeag gategeeag acteeggeg tatatgetee 10380 geattggtet tgaceaacte tateagaget tggttgaegg caatttegat gatgeagett 10440 gggegeaggg tegatgegae geaategtee gateeggage egggaetgte gggegtaeae 10500 atctgtcgat cgacaagctc gagtttctcc ataataatgt gtgagtagtt cccagataag catttgaagc cgatgtcacg tegegeaaga etgtaaceae gegtetgttg actggeaggt acgatcacgc attaatggac acgctgaaga gatgctcgac aactgtacag cgaagaggca qtaaactcga tccgacgcgt tgcactcaat gtacaccgac atgtggagtg aagagtatca atcaccgcgt ctttgatcgc attttgcgac ctcgcaaggc atattgcgcg gcgaccgcaa accgaagtcg gcggcttttc teggtgaaaa acegcagcag atttctgttg aattacgtta agcatgtaat aattaacatg gagatgggtt tttatgatta gagtcccgca attatacatt ctggcgttac ccaacttaat cgccttgcag cacatccccc tttcgccagc tggcgtaata 14400 gcgaagagge ccgcaccgat cgcccttccc aacagttgcg cagcctgaat ggcgaatgct 14460 agagcagctt gagcttggat cagattgtcg tttcccgcct tcagtttaaa ctatcagtgt 14520

gtcagcgccg

tcgtcggtga

aaatcgcccg cagaagcgcg gccgtctgga ccgatggctg tgtagaagta ctcgccgata 10560 gtggaaaccg acgccccagc actcgtccga gggcaaagaa atagagtaga tgccgaccgg 10620 10680 ggaattaggg ttcctatagg gtttcgctca tgtgttgagc atataagaaa cccttagtat 10740 gtatttgtat ttgtaaaata cttctatcaa taaaatttct aattcctaaa accaaaatcc 10800 agtactaaaa tecagateee eegaattaat teggegttaa tteagateaa gettgaeetg 10860 gaatatcgcg agtaaactga aaatcacgga aaatgagaaa tacacacttt aggacgtgaa 10920 atatggcgag gaaaactgaa aaaggtggaa aatttagaaa tgtccactgt aggacgtgga 10980 atatggcaag aaaactgaaa atcatggaaa atgagaaaca tccacttgac gacttgaaaa 11040 atgacgaaat cactaaaaaa cgtgaaaaat gagaaatgca cactgaagga ctccgcggga 11100 attcgattgt gctagccaat gtttaacaag atgtcaagca caatgaatgt tggtggttgg 11160 tggtcgtggc tggcggtggt ggaaaattgc ggtggttcga gcggtagtga tcggcggtgg 11280 ttggtgttttg cagcggtgtt tgatatcgga atcacttatg gtggttgtca caatggaggt 11280 gcgtcatggt tattggtggt tggtcatcta tatatttta taataatatt aagtatttta 11340 cctatttttt acatattttt tattaaattt atgcattgtt tgtattttta aatagttttt 11400 atcgtacttg ttttataaaa tattttatta ttttatgtgt tatattatta cttgatgtat 11460 tggaaatttt ctccattgtt ttttctatat ttataataat tttcttattt ttttttgttt 11520 tattatgtat tttttcgttt tataataaat atttattaaa aaaaatatta tttttgtaaa 11580 atatateatt tacaatgttt aaaagteatt tgtgaatata ttagetaagt tgtaettett 11640 tttgtgcatt tggtgttgta catgtctatt atgattctct ggccaaaaca tgtctactcc 11700 tgtcacttgg gtttttttt ttaagacata atcactagtg attatatcta gactgaaggc 11760 gggaaacgac aatctgatca tgagggaga attaagggag tcacgttatg acccecacg 11820 atgacgggg acaagccgtt ttacgtttgg aactgacaga accgcaacgt tgaaggagc 11880 actcagecge gggtttetgg agtttaatga getaageaca tacgtcagaa accattattg 11940 cgcgttcaaa agtcgcctaa ggtcactatc agctagcaaa tatttettgt caaaaatgct 12000 ccactgacgt tocataaatt cccctcggta tccaattaga gtctcatatt cactctcaat 12060 ccaaataatc tgcaccggat ctcgagatcg aattcccgcg gccgcgaatt cactagtgga 12120 teccegggta eggteagtee ettatgttae gteetgtaga aaccecaace egtgaaatea 12180 aaaaactcga cggcctgtgg gcattcagtc tggatcgcga aaactgtgga attgagcagc 12240 gttggtggga aagcgcgtta caagaaagcc gggcaattgc tgtgccaggc agttttaacg 12300 atcagttege egatgeagat attegtaatt atgtgggeaa egtetggtat eagegegaag 12360 tetttatace gaaaggtigg geaggeeage gtategiget gegttiegat geggieacte 12420 attacggcaa agtgtgggtc aataatcagg aagtgatgga gcatcagggc ggctatacgc 12480 ccgtatgtta ttgccgggaa aagtgtacgt atcacagttt 12540 gtgtgaacaa cgaactgaac tggcagacta tcccgccggg aatggtgatt accgacgaaa 12600 acggcaagaa aaagcagtct tacttccatg atttctttaa ctacgccggg atccatcgca 12660 gegtaatget etacaccaeg eegaacacet gggtggaega tateacegtg gtgaegeatg 12720 ggtggccaat ggtgatgtca 12780 ctttgcaagt ggtgaatceg cacctctggc aaccgggtga aggttatete tatgaactgt 12900 acgtcacage caaaagccag acagagtgtg atatetacec getggegte ggcatceggt 12960 cagtggcagt gaagggcgaa cagttectga teaaccacaa accgttetac tttactggct 13020 ttggccgtca tgaagatgcg gatttgcgcg gcaaaggatt cgataacqtc ctgatcactcc 12000 gatttgegeg gcaaaggatt cgataacgtg ctgatggtgc 13080 tggattgggg ccaactccta ccgtacctcg cattaccett 13140 tgggcagatg aacatggcat cgtggtgatt gatgaaactg 13200 cagetgtegg etttaacete tetttaggea ttggtttega agegggeaac aageegaaag 13260 gtcaacgggg aaactcagca ggcgcactta caggcgatta 13320 aagagetgat agegegtgae aaaaaceaee caagegtggt gatgtggagt attgeeaaeg 13380 aaceggatae eegteegeaa ggtgeaeggg aatatttege geeaetggeg gaageaaege 13440 ccgatcacct gcgtcaatgt aatgttctgc gacgctcaca 13500 cogataccat cagogatote ttigatgtge tgtgeetgaa cogttattae ggttggtatg 13560 aggagaaact gcatcagccg attatcatca ccgaatacgg cgtggatacg ttagccgggc 13680 gtgtgcatgg ctggatatgt 13740 acaggtatgg aatttcgccg 13800 ttggcggtaa caagaagggg atcttcaccc 13860 tgctgcaaaa acgctggact ggcatgaact 13920 ggaggcaaac aatgaatcaa caactctcct ggcgcaccat 13980 cgtcggctac agcctcggga attgcgtacc gagctcgaat ttccccgatc gttcaaacat 14040 ttggcaataa agtttcttaa gattgaatcc tgttgccggt cttgcgatga ttatcatata 14100 taatgcatga cgttatttat 14160 taatacgcga tagaaaacaa 14220 aatatagege geaaactagg ataaattate gegegeggtg teatetatgt tactagateg 14280 ggaattegat ateaagettg geactggeeg tegttttaca aegtegtgac tgggaaaace 144400

```
ttgacaggat atattggcgg gtaaacctaa gagaaaagag cgtttattag aataacggat 14580 atttaaaagg gcgtgaaaag gtttatccgt tcgtccattt gtatgtg 14627
<210> 110
<211> 9080
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> pl8attBZeo(6XHS4)2eGFP Plasmid
<400> 110
cagttgccgg ccgggtcgcg cagggcgaac tcccgcccc acggctgctc gccgatctcg 60
gtcatggccg gcccggaggc gtcccggaag ttcgtggaca cgacctccga ccactcggcg tacagctcgt ccaggccgcg cacccacacc caggccaggg tgttgtccgg caccacctgg
                                                                              180
tectggaceg egetgatgaa cagggteaeg tegteeegga ecacaeegge gaagtegtee
                                                                              240
tccacgaagt cccgggagaa cccgagccgg tcggtccaga actcgaccgc tccggcgacg
                                                                              300
                                       gtcaacttgg ccatggatcc agattteget
                                                                              360
tegegegege tgageacege aacegeacte
                                      ctgcagagaa gcttgatatc gaattcctgc 420
caagttagta taaaaaagca ggcttcaatc
                                                                              480
agococgogg atoogotoac ggggacagoo cococcaaa gcccccaggg atgtaattac
gtecetecce egetaggggg cageagegag eegeeegggg eteegeteeg gteeggeget 540
ccccccccat ccccgagccg gcagcgtgcg gggacagccc gggcacgggg aaggtggcac 600
gggatcgett teetetgaac getteteget getetttgag eetgeagaca eetgggggat 660
acggggccgc ggatccgctc acggggacag cccccccca aagcccccag ggatgtaatt 720
acgicoctec cocgetaggg ggcagcageg agecgeeegg ggcteegete cggteeggeg
                                                                              780
ctcccccgc atccccgagc cggcagcgtg cggggacagc ccgggcacgg ggaaggtggc 840
acgggatcgc tttcctctga acgcttctcg ctgctctttg agcctgcaga cacctggggg 900
atacggggcc gcggatccgc tcacggggac agceccecc caaagccccc agggatgtaa 960
cgctccccc gcatccccga gccggcagcg tgcggggaca gcccgggcac ggggaaggtg 1080
gcacgggate gettteetet gaacgettet egetgetett tgageetgea gacacetggg
ggatacgggg ccgcggatcc gctcacgggg acagccccc cccaaagccc ccagggatgt 1200
aattacgtcc ctccccgct agggggcagc agcgagccgc ccggggctcc gctccggtcc 1260 ggcgctcccc ccgcatcccc gagccggcag cgtgcgggga cagcccgggc acgggggaagg 1320
tggcacggga tcgctttcct ctgaacgctt ctcgctgctc tttgagcctg cagacacctg 1380 ggggatacgg ggccgcggat ccgctcacgg ggacagcccc cccccaaagc ccccaaggat 1440
gtaattacgt coctocccg ctagggggca gcagcgagcc gcccggggct ccgctccggt 1500
ccggcgctcc ccccgcatcc ccgagccggc agcgtgcggg gacagcccgg gcacggggaa 1560 ggtggcacgg gatcgctttc ctctgaacgc ttctcgctgc tctttgagcc tgcagacacc 1620 tgggggatac ggggccgcgg atccgctcac ggggacagcc ccccccaaa gcccccaggg 1680
gtccggcgct ccccccgcat ccccgagccg gcagcgtgcg gggacagccc gggcacgggg 1800
aaggtggcac gggatcgctt tcctctgaac gcttctcgct gctctttgag cctgcagaca 1860
cctgggggat acggggcggg ggatccacta gttattaata gtaatcaatt acggggtcat 1920
tagttcatag cccatatatg gagttccgcg ttacataact tacggtaaat ggcccgcctg 1980
gctgaccgcc caacgacccc cgcccattga cgtcaataat gacgtatgtt cccatagtaa 2040 cgccaatagg gactttccat tgacgtcaat gggtggacta tttacggtaa actgcccact 2100
gctgaccgcc caacgacccc
tggcagtaca tcaagtgtat catatgccaa gtacgccccc tattgacgtc aatgacggta 2160
aatggcccgc ctggcattat gcccagtaca tgaccttatg ggactttcct acttggcagt 2220
acatetaegt attagteate getattaeca tgggtegagg tgagececae gttetgette 2280 actetececa tetececec etececaece ceattttgt atttattat tttttaatta 2340
geggegggeg ggagtegetg egttgeette geeeegtgee eegeteegeg eegeetegeg 2580
ccgcccgcc cggctctgac tgaccgcgtt actcccacag gtgagcggcc gggacggccc 2640 ttctcctccg ggctgtaatt agcgcttggt ttaatgacgg ctcgtttctt ttctgtggct 2700
gcgtgaaagc cttaaagggc tccgggaggg ccctttgtgc gggggggagc ggctcggggg 2760
gtgcgtgcgt gtgtgtgtgc gtggggagcg ccgcgtgcgg cccgcgctgc ccggcggctg 2820
tgagcgctgc gggcgcggcg cggggctttg tgcgctccgc gtgtgcgcga ggggagcgcg 2880
gccgggggcg gtgccccgcg gtgcgggggg gctgcgaggg gaacaaaggc tgcgtgcggg 2940
                                       tgggcgcggc ggtcgggctg taacccccc 3000
gtgtgtgcgt gggggggtga
                          gcagggggtg
ctgcacccc ctccccgagt tgctgagcac ggcccggctt cgggtgcggg gctccgtgcg 3060
                                                    ggcaggtggg ggtgccgggc 3120
gggcgtggcg cggggctcgc cgtgccgggc ggggggtggc
ggggggggg cgcctcgggc cggggaggc tcgggggagg ggcgcggcgg ccccggagcg 3180 gggcgcaggg acttcctttg tcccaaatct ggcggagccg aaatctggga ggcgccgcg 3300
```

cacccctct agcgggcgcg ggcgaagcgg tgcggcgccg gcaggaagga aatgggcggg 3360 gagggccttc gtgcgtcgcc cggctgcctt cgcaggggga tgaccggcgg ctctagagcc cgtgctggtt gttgtgctgt ctcatcattt tggcaaagaa ttcgccacca tcctqqqcaa tggtgagcaa gggcgaggag cggccacaag ttcagcgtgt ccggcgaggg cgagggcgat gccacctacg cctgaagttc atctgcacca ccggcaagct gcccgtgccc tggcccaccc gcgacgtaaa gcaagctgac togtgaccae cetgacetae ggegtgeagt getteageeg etacceegae cacatgaage cttcaagtcc gccatgcccg aaggctacgt ccaggagege accatettet agcacgactt cggcaactac aagacccgcg tcaaggacga tgaaccgcat cgagctgaag ggcatcgact tcaaggagga cggcaacatc ctggggcaca caactacaac agccacaacg totatatcat ggccgacaag cagaagaacg agctggagta gaacttcaag atccgccaca acatcgagga cggcagcgtg cagctcgccg gcatcaaggt gcagaacacc accactacca acctgagcac ccagtccgcc ctgagcaaag accccaacga gaagcgcgat cacatggtcc cgtgaccgcc tgctggagtt aattcactcc tcaggtgcag gctgcctatc agaaggtggt ggctggtgtg gccaatgccc ataccactga tggctcacaa agccccttga gcatctgact tttgtgtctc gttggaattt gtatttggtt atcagaatga caaaggtggc tataaagagg ttccatagaa aagcettgae ttgaggttag attttttta tattttgttt tgtgttattt ttttctttaa catccctaaa attttcctta catgttttac tagccagatt tttcctcctc tectgaetae teccagteat agetgteeet ettetettat gaagateeet egaeetgeag cccaagettg gtotgoaggo toaaagagoa gogagaagog ttoagaggaa agogatooog tgocacotto cccgtgcccg ggagcggagc cctgggggct ttggggggg gctgtccccg tgagcggatc cgcggccccg tatcccccag gtgtctgcag gctcaaagag cagcgagaag cgttcagagg aaagcgatcc cgtgccacct tccccgtgcc cgggctgtcc ccgcacgctg ccggctcggg gatgcggggg gagcgccgga ccggagcgga gccccgggcg gctcgctgct gccccctagc gggggaggga cgtaattaca tccctggggg ctttgggggg gggctgtccc cgtgagcgga tccgcggccc cgtatccccc aggtgtctgc aggctcaaag cttccccgtg cccgggctgt ccccgcacgc tgccggctcg gggatgcggg gggagcgccg gaccggagcg qaqccccqqq catccctggg ccaggtgtct accttccccg cggaccggag tacatccctq ggggctttgg ccccaggtgt ccaccttccc cgtgcccggg gccggaccgg attacatccc tgggggcttt tececcaggt gtetgeagge teaaagagea gegagaageg tteagaggaa agegateeeg tgccaccttc cccgtgcccg gcgccggacc ggagcggagc taattacatc cctgggggct caggaatteg taateatggt catagetgtt teetgtgtga aattgttate egeteacaat tccacacaac atacqaqccq ctaactcaca ttaattgcgt taatgaatcg ccaqctqcat ttccgcttcc tcgctcactg agctcactca aaggcggtaa catgtgagca aaaggccagc aaaaggccag gaaccgtaaa aaggccgcgt tgctggcgttttccatagg ctcgcccc ctgacgagca tcacaaaaat cgacgctcaa gtcagaggtg gcgaaacccg acaggactat aaagatacca ggcgtttccc cctggaagct ccctcgtgcg ctctcctgtt ccgaccctgc cgcttaccgg atacctgtcc gcctttccc cttcgggaag cgtggcgctt tctcatagct cacgctgtag gtatctcagt tcggtgtagg tcgttcgctc caagetggge tgtgtgcacg cttcggaaaa agagttggta gctcttgatc cggcaaacaa accaccgctg gtagcggtgg

cgggggggac ctgttcaccg tcatcagtat atgaaacagc cccctgctgt

ggggcagggc ggggttcggc

gegeegeegt eceettetee atetecagee teggggetge totgotaacc atgitcatgo cttottettt ttoctacago gggtggtgcc catcctggtc gagctggacg ccgaggtgaa gttcgagggc gacaccctgg cccateggeg acggeccegt getgetgece gacaaccact gccgggatca ctctcggcat ggacgagctg tacaagtaag gatetttte eetetgecaa aaattatggg gacateatga tctggctaat aaaggaaatt tattttcatt gcaatagtgt tcactcggaa ggacatatgg gagggcaaat catttaaaac tagagttigg caacatatgc catatgctgg ctgccatgaa catgeetgea ggtegactet agtggatece cegecegta teccecaggt ggctgtcccc gcacgctgcc ggctcgggga tgcgggggga gcgccggacc cccgggcggc tcgctgctgc cccctagcgg gggagggacg taattacatc agcagcgaga agcgttcaga ggaaagcgat cccgtgccac cggctcgctg ctgcccccta gcgggggagg gacgtaatta ggetttgggg gggggetgte ceegtgageg gateegegge ceegtateee gcaggctcaa agagcagcga gaagcgttca gaggaaagcg atcccgtgcc tgcccgggct gtccccgcac gctgccggct cggggatgcg gggggagcgc cggagccccg ggcggctcgc tgctgccccc tagcggggga gggacgtaat gggggggctg tccccgtgag cggatccgcg gccccgtatc ctgcaggctc aaagagcagc gagaagcgtt cagaggaaag cgatcccgtg ctgteccege acgetgeegg ctegggggatg eggggggage ageggagece egggeggete getgetgeee eetagegggg gagggaegta ggggggggc tgtcccgtg agcggatccg cggccccgta ggctgtcccc gcacgctgcc ggctcgggga tgcggggga cccgggcggc tcgctgctgc cccctagcgg gggagggacg ttggggggg gctgtccccg tgagcggatc cgcggggctg gaagcataaa gtgtaaagcc tggggtgcct aatgagtgag tgcgctcact gcccgctttc cagtcgggaa acctgtcgtg gccaacgcgc ggggagaggc ggtttgcgta ttgggcgctc actegetgeg cteggtegtt eggetgegge gageggtate tacggttatc cacagaatca ggggataacg caggaaagaa aacccccgt tcagcccgac cgctgcgcct

```
tttttttgtt tgcaagcagc agattacgcg cagaaaaaaa ggatctcaag aagatccttt 7380
gatcttttct acggggtctg acgctcagtg gaacgaaaac tcacgttaag ggattttggt
                                                                                           7440
catgagatta tcaaaaagga tcttcaccta gatcctttta aattaaaaat gaagttttaa
                                                                                            7500
catgagatta tcaaaaagga tcttcaccta gatcctttta aattaaaaat gaagttttaa agtatatata agtatatteg gtctgacagt taccaatgct taatcagtga ggcacctate tcagcgatet gtctattteg ttcatccata gttgcctgaa tgataccgg agagccaccgc tcaccggct cagatttate agcaataaac agcagcagcgg ggacggaagt ggtctgcaagt gttgcctgca ctttatccgc ctcaatcag tcattatat ggttgccggaagggccga
                                                                                           7560
                                                                                            7620
                                                                                            7680
                                                                                            7740
                                                                                            7800
agctagagta agtagticgc cagttaatag tttgcgcaac gttgttgcca ttgctacagg
                                                                                            7860
categtggtg teacgetegt egtttggtat ggetteatte ageteeggtt cecaacgate aaggegagtt acatgateec ceatgttgtg caaaaaageg gttageteet teggteetee
                                                                                            7920
                                                                                            7980
gatcgttgtc agaagtaagt tggccgcagt gttatcactc atggttatgg cagcactgca taattctctt actgtcatgc catccgtaag atgcttttct gtgactggtg agtactcaac
                                                                                            8040
                                                                                            8100
caagtcatte tgagaatagt gtatgeggeg accgagttge tettgecegg egtcaatacg 8160 ggataatace gegecacata geagaacttt aaaagtgete atcattggaa aacgttette 8220 ggggegaaaa etetcaagga tettaceget gttgagatee agttegatgt aacceacteg 8280 tgeacecaac tgatetteag catetttae tttcacege gttetetgggt gagcaaaaac 8340
aggaaggcaa aatgccgcaa aaaagggaat aagggcgaca cggaaatgtt gaatactcat 8400 actcttcctt tttcaatatt attgaagcat ttatcagggt tattgtctca tgagcggata 8460
catatttgaa tgtatttaga aaaataaaca aataggggtt ccgcgcacat ttccccgaaa 8520
agtgccacct gacgtagtta acaaaaaaa gcccgccgaa gcgggcttta ttaccaagcg 8580
aagcgccatt cgccattcag gctgcgcaac tgttgggaag ggcgatcggt gcggggcctct tcgctattac gccagctagc gaaagggga tgtgctgaa ggcgattaag ttgggtaacg ccaggtttt cccagtcaca acgttgtaaa acgacggcca gtccgtaata cgactcactt
                                                                                            8760
 aaggeettga etagagggte gaeggtatae agacatgata agatacattg atgagtttgg
                                                                                            8820
 acaaaccaca actagaatgc agtgaaaaaa atgctttatt tgtgaaattt gtgatgctat
                                                                                            8880
 tgctttattt gtaaccatta taagctgcaa taaacaagtt ggggtgggcg aagaactcca
                                                                                            8940
 gcatgagatc cccgcgctgg aggatcatcc agccggcgtc ccggaaaacg attccgaagc
                                                                                            9000
 ccaacctttc atagaaggcg gcggtggaat cgaaatctcg tagcacgtgt cagtcctgct
                                                                                            9060
                                                                                            9080
 cctcggccac gaagtgcacg
 <210> 111
 <211> 4223
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> pLIT38attBBSRpolyA10 Plasmid
 <400> 111
 gttaactacg tcaggtggca cttttcgggg aaatgtgcgc ggaaccccta tttgtttatt 60
 tttctaaata cattcaaata tgtatccgct catgagacaa taaccctgat aaatgcttca 120 ataatattga aaaaggaaga gtatgagtat tcaacatttc cgtgtcgccc ttattccctt 180
 ttttgcggca ttttgccttc ctgtttttgc tcacccagaa acgctggtga aagtaaaaga
 tgctgaagat cagttgggtg cacgagtggg ttacatcgaa ctggatctca acagcggtaa
                                                                                            300
 gatecttgag agitticgee cegaagaacg ttetecaatg atgageactt ttaaagitet
                                                                                            360
 gctatgtggc gcggtattat cccgtgttga cgccgggcaa gagcaactcg gtcgccgcat 420
 acactattet cagaatgaet tggttgagta etcaccagte acagaaaage atettacgga 480
 tggcatgaca gtaagagaat tatgcagtgc tgccataacc atgagtgata acactgcggc 540
 caacttactt ctgacaacga tcggaggacc gaaggagcta accgcttttt tgcacaacat 600
 gggggatcat gtaactcgcc ttgatcgttg ggaaccggag ctgaatgaag ccataccaaa 660
 cgacgagcgt gacaccacga tgcctgtagc aatggcaaca acgttgcgca aactattaac
                                                                                            720
 tggcgaacta cttactctag cttcccggca acaattaata gactggatgg aggcggataa
                                                                                            780
 agttgcagga ccacttctgc gctcggccct tccggctggc tggtttattg ctgataaatc 840
 tggagccggt gagcgtgggt ctcgcggtat cattgcagca ctggggccag atggtaagcc 900
 ctcccgtatc gtagttatct acacgacggg gagtcaggca actatggatg aacgaaatag 960
 acagatcget gagataggtg ceteactgat taageattgg taactgteag accaagttta 1020
 ctcatatata ctttagattg atttaccccg gttgataatc agaaaagccc caaaaacagg 1080
 aagattgtat aagcaaatat ttaaattgta aacgttaata tittgtiaaa attcgcgtia 1140
 aatttttgtt aaatcagctc atttttaac caataggccg aaatcggcaa aatcccttat 1200
 aaatcaaaag aatagcccga gatagggttg agtgttgttc cagtttggaa caagagtcca 1260
 ctattaaaga acgtggactc caacgtcaaa gggcgaaaaa ccgtctatca gggcgatggc 1320 ccactacgtg aaccatcacc caaatcaagt tttttggggt cgaggtgccg taaagcacta 1380
 aatcggaacc ctaaagggag cccccgattt agagcttgac ggggaaagcg aacgtggcga 1440
 gaaaggaagg gaagaaagcg aaaggagcgg gcgctagggc gctggcaagt gtagcggtca 1500 cgctgcgcgt aaccaccaca cccgccgcgc ttaatgcgcc gctacagggc gcgtaaaagg 1560 atctaggtga agatcetttt tgataatete atgaccaaaa tcccttaacg tgagttttcg 1620
```

ttccactgag cgtcagaccc cgtagaaaag atcaaaggat cttcttgaga tcctttttt 1680

```
ctgcgcgtaa tctgctgctt gcaaacaaaa aaaccaccgc taccagcggt ggtttgtttg
                                                                                 1740
ccggatcaag agctaccaac tctttttccg aaggtaactg gcttcagcag agcgcagata
                                                                                 1800
ccaaatactg ticttctagt gtagccgtag ttaggccacc acttcaagaa cictgtagca 1860
cogectacat acctegetet getaateetg ttaccagtgg etgetgecag tggegataag 1920 tegtgtetta cegggttgga etcaagaega tagttacegg ataaggegea geggteggge 1980
tgaacggggg gttcgtgcac acagcccagc ttggagcgaa cgacctacac cgaactgaga 2040 tacctacagc gtgagctatg agaaagcgcc acgcttcccg aagggagaaa ggcggacagg 2100
tatccggtaa gcggcagggt cggaacagga gagcgcacga gggagcttcc aggggggaaac 2160 gcctggtatc tttatagtcc tgtcgggttt cgccacctct gacttgagcg tcgatttttg 2220
tgatgetegt caggggggeg gagectatgg aaaaaegeca geaaegegge etttttaegg 2280
tteetggeet tttgetggee ttttgeteae atgtaatgtg agttagetea eteattagge 2340
accccagget ttacacttta tgetteegge tegtatgttg tgtggaattg tgageggata 2400
acaatticac acaggaaaca gctatgacca tgattacgcc aagctacgta atacgactca 2460
ctagtggggc cegtgcaatt gaagcegget ggegecaage ttetetgeag gattgaagee 2520
tgcttttta tactaacttg agcgaaatct ggatcaccat gaaaacattt aacatttctc 2580
aacaagatct agaattagta gaagtagcga cagagaagat tacaatgctt tatgaggata 2640
ataaacatca tgtgggagcg gcaattcgta cgaaaacagg agaaatcatt tcggcagtac 2700 atattgaagc gtatatagga cgagtaactg tttgtgcaga agccattgcg attggtagtg 2760
cagtiticgaa tiggacaaaag gattitigaca cgattigtage tigtitagacae cettattetig acgaagtaga tagaagtatt egagtigtaa gteettigtigg tatigtigtagig gagttigatti
cagactatgc accagattgt tttgtgttaa tagaaatgaa tggcaagtta gtcaaaacta 2940
cgattgaaga actcattcca ctcaaatata cccgaaatta aaagttttac cataccaagc 3000
tiggetgetg cetgaggetg gacgaceteg eggagtteta eeggeagtge aaateegteg 3060 geateeagga aaceageage ggetateege geateeatge eecegaaetg eaggagtggg 3120
gaggcacgat ggccgctttg gtccggatct ttgtgaagga accttacttc tgtggtgtga 3180 cataattgga caaactacct acagagattt aaagctctaa ggtaaatata aaatttttaa 3240
gtgtataatg tgttaaacta ctgattctaa ttgtttgtgt attttagatt ccaacctatg 3300
gaactgatga atgggagcag tggtggaatg cetttaatga ggaaaacetg ttttgetcag 3360
aagaaatgcc atctagtgat gatgaggcta ctgctgactc tcaacattct actcctccaa 3420
aaaagaagag aaaggtagaa gaccccaagg actttccttc agaattgcta agttttttga
                                                                                 3480
gtcatgctgt gtttagtaat agaactcttg cttgctttgc tatttacacc acaaaggaaa 3540
aagctgcact gctatacaag aaaattatgg aaaaatattc tgtaaccttt ataagtaggc ataacagtta taatcataac atactgtttt ttcttactcc acacaggcat agagtgtctg
                                                                                 3600
ctattaataa ctatgeteaa aaattgtgta eetttagett tttaatttgt aaaggggtta
ataaggaata tttgatgtat agtgccttga ctagagatca taatcagcca taccacattt
gtagaggttt tacttgcttt aaaaaacctc ccacacctcc ccctgaacct gaaacataaa
                                                                                 3840
                                                                                 3900
atgaatgcaa ttgttgttgt taacttgttt attgcagctt ataatggtta caaataaagc
                                                                                 3960
aatagcatea caaattteae aaataaagat eeaegaatte getagetteg geegtgaege
                                                                                 4020
gtctccggat gtacaggcat gcgtcgaccc tctagtcaag gccttaagtg agtcgtatta
                                                                                 4080
cggactggcc gtcgttttac aacgtcgtga ctgggaaaac cctggcgtta cccaacttaa
togoctigoa goacatocoo ottitogocag otggogtaat agogaagagg coogoacoga
                                                                                 4140
togocottoc caacagttgo goagootgaa tggogaatgg cgottogott ggtaataaag
                                                                                 4200
cccgcttcgg cgggcttttt ttt
                                                                                 4223
<210> 112
<211> 5855
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> pCX-LamIntR Plasmid
<400> 112
gtcgacattg attattgact agttattaat agtaatcaat tacggggtca ttagttcata 60
geccatatat ggagtteege gttacataac ttacggtaaa tggeeegeet ggetgaeege
                                                                                 120
ccaacgaccc ccgcccattg acgtcaataa tgacgtatgt tcccatagta acgccaatag
                                                                                 180
ggactitica tigacgicaa igggiggact attiacggia aactgcccac itiggcagtac
                                                                                 240
atcaagtgta tcatatgcca agtacgccc ctattgacgt caatgacggt aaatggcccg
                                                                                 300
cctggcatta tgcccagtac atgacettat gggactttcc tacttggcag tacatetacg
                                                                                 360
tattagteat egetattace atgggtegag gtgageeeea egttetgett caeteteeee
                                                                                 420
atetecece ectececace eccaattite tatttatta tittttaatt attttegtea
dedarfadad cadadadad atacadedac saccastesa sacadedaca recassastr
tcettttatg gegaggegge ggeggeggeg geectataaa aagegaageg egeggeggge gggagteget gegttgeett egeecegtge eeegeteege geegeetege geegeeegee
                                                                                 660
coggetetga etgacogegt tacteccaea ggtgageggg egggaeggee etteteetee
```

gggctgtaat tagcgcttgg tttaatgacg gctcgtttct tttctgtggc tgcgtgaaag 840 ccttaaaggg ctccgggagg gccctttgtg cgggggggag cggctcgggg ggtgcgtgcg cgtggggagc gccgcgtgcg gcccgcgctg cccggcggct gtgagcgctg tgtgtgtgtg 1020 gcggggcttt gtgcgctccg cgtgtgcgcg aggggagcgc ggccgggggc cgggcgcggc 1080 aatacccac ggtgcgggg ggctgcgagg ggaacaaagg ctgcgtgcgg ggtgtgtgcg tgggggggtg agcaggggt gtgggcgcgg cggtcgggct gtaaccccc cctgcaccc 1140 cctccccgag ttgctgagca cggcccggct tcgggtgcgg ggctccgtgc ggggcgtggc 1200 1260 cegecteggg ceggggaggg etegggggag gggegggeg geeceggage geeggeget 1320 gtcgaggcgc ggcgagccgc agccattgcc ttttatggta atcgtgcgag agggcgcagg 1380 qactteettt qteecaaate tqqeqqaqee gaaatetggg aggegeegee geacceette tagogggogc gggcgaagcg gtgcggcgcc ggcaggaagg aaatgggcgg ggagggcctt 1500 cgtgcgtcgc cgcgccgccg tccccttctc catctccagc ctcggggctg ccgcaggggg 1560 acggetgeet tegggggggga eggggeaggg eggggttegg ettetggegt gtgaeeggeg 1620 getetagage etetgetaae eatgtteatg eettettett ttteetaeag eteetgggea 1680 aegtgetggt tgttgtgetg teteateatt ttggeaaaga atteatggga agaaggegaa 1740 1800 gtcatgageg cegggattta ecceetaace tttatataag aaacaatgga tattaetget acagggaccc aaggacgggt aaagagtttg gattaggcag agacaggcga atcgcaatca 1860 ctgaagctat acaggccaac attgagttat tttcaggaca caaacacaag cctctgacag 1920 cgagaatcaa cagtgataat tccgttacgt tacattcatg gcttgatcgc tacgaaaaaa 1980 tcctggccag cagaggaatc aagcagaaga cactcataaa ttacatgagc aaaattaaag 2040 caataaggag gggtctgcct gatgctccac ttgaagacat caccacaaaa gaaattgcgg 2100 caatgeteaa tggatacata gacgagggca aggeggegte agecaagtta atcagateaa 2160 cactgagega tgcatteega gaggeaatag etgaaggeea tataacaaca aaccatgteg ctgccactcg cgcagcaaaa tctagagtaa ggagatcaag acttacggct gacgaatacc tgaaaattta tcaagcagca gaatcatcac catgttggct cagacttgca atggaactgg 2340 ctgttgttac cgggcaacga gttggtgatt tatgcgaaat gaagtggtct gatatcgtag 2400 atggatatet ttatgtegag caaageaaaa caggegtaaa aattgeeate eeaacageat 2460 tgcatattga tgctctcgga atatcaatga aggaaacact tgataaatgc aaagagattc 2520 ttggcggaga aaccataatt gcatctactc gtcgcgaacc gctttcatcc ggcacagtat 2580 caaggtattt tatgcgcgca cgaaaagcat caggtctttc cttcgaaggg gatccgccta 2640 cctttcacga gttgcgcagt ttgtctgcaa gactctatga gaagcagata agcgataagt 2700 ttgctcaaca tcttctcggg cataagtcgg acaccatggc atcacagtat cgtgatgaca 2760 gaggcaggga gtgggacaaa attgaaatca aataagaatt cactcctcag gtgcaggctg 2820 cctatcagaa ggtggtggct ggtgtggcca atgccctggc tcacaaatac cactgagate 2880 tttttccctc tgccaaaaat tatggggaca tcatgaagcc ccttgagcat ctgacttctg 2940 gctaataaag gaaatttatt ttcattgcaa tagtgtgttg gaattttttg tgtctctcac 3000 toggaaggac atatgggagg gcaaatcatt taaaacatca gaatgagtat tiggtttaga 3060 gtttggcaac atatgccata tgctggctgc catgaacaaa ggtggctata aagaggtcat 3180 ggttagattt tttttatatt ttgttttgtg ttattttttt ctttaacatc cctaaaattt 3240 teettacatg tittactage cagatitite etecteteet gactactece agicataget 3300 gtocototto tottatgaag atocotogao otgoagecca agettggogt aatoatggto 3360 atagetgttt cetgtgtgaa attgttatee geteacaatt eeacacaaca taegageegg 3420 aagcataaag tgtaaagcct ggggtgccta atgagtgagc taactcacat taattgcgtt 3480 gegeteactg ceegetitee agtegggaaa ceigiegige cageggatee geateteaat 3540 tagtcagcaa ccatagteec geoectaaet eegeceatee egeceetaae teegeeeagt 3600 teegeeeatt eteegeeeea tggetgaeta attititita titatgeaga ggeegaggee 3660 geoteggeet etgagetatt ecagaagtag tgaggagget tttttggagg cetaggettt 3720 tgcaaaaagc taacttgttt attgcagctt ataatggtta caaataaagc aatagcatca 3780 caaatttcac aaataaagca tttttttcac tgcattctag ttgtggtttg tccaaactca 3840 tcaatgtatc ttatcatgtc tggatccgct gcattaatga atcggccaac gcgcggggag 3900 aggeggtttg egtattggge getetteege tteetegete actgaetege tgegeteggt 3960 cgttcggctg cggcgagcgg tatcagctca ctcaaaggcg gtaatacggt tatccacaga 4020 atcaggggat aacgcaggaa agaacatgtg agcaaaaggc cagcaaaagg ccaggaaccg 4080 taaaaaggee gegttgetgg egttttteea taggeteege eeceetgaeg ageateacaa 4140 aaategaege teaagteaga ggtggegaaa eeegaeagga etataaagat accaggegtt 4200 tecceetgga ageteceteg tgegetetee tgtteegace etgeegetta eeggataeet 4260 gtccgccttt ctcccttcgg gaagcgtggc gctttctcaa tgctcacgct gtaggtatct 4320 cagtteggtg taggtegtte getecaaget gggetgtgtg caegaacece eegiteagee 4380 egacegetge geettateeg gtaactateg tettgagtee aaceeggtaa gacaegaett 4440 atcgccactg gcagcagcca ctggtaacag gattagcaga gcgaggtatg taggcggtgc 4500 ggcctaacta cggctacact agaaggacag tatttggtat 4560 tacagagttc ttgaagtggt etgegetetg etgaageeag ttacettegg aaaaagagtt ggtagetett gateeggeaa 4620 gctggtagcg gtggtttttt tgtttgcaag cagcagatta cgcgcagaaa 4680 acaaaccacc aaaaggatet caagaagate ettigatett tietaegggg tetgaegete agtggaaega 4740 aaactcacgt taagggattt tggtcatgag attatcaaaa aggatcttca cctagatcct 4800

```
tttaaattaa aaatgaagtt ttaaatcaat ctaaagtata tatgagtaaa cttggtctga 4860
cagttaccaa tgcttaatca gtgaggcacc tatctcagcg atctgtctat ttcgttcatc 4920 catagttgcc tgactccccg tcgtgtagat aactacgata cgggagggct taccatctgg 4980
ccccagtgct gcaatgatac cgcgagaccc acgctcaccg gctccagatt tatcagcaat 5040
aaaccagcca gccggaaggg ccgagcgcag aagtggteet gcaactttat ccgcctccat 5100
ccagtetatt aattgttgcc gggaagetag agtaagtagt tegecagtta atagtttgeg 5160
caacgttgtt gccattgcta caggcatcgt ggtgtcacgc tcgtcgtttg gtatggcttc 5220 attcagctcc ggttcccaac gatcaaggcg agttacatga tcccccatgt tgtgcaaaaa 5280
ageggttage teetteggte etcegategt tigteagaagt aagttggeeg cagtgttate 5340
actcatggtt atggcagcac tgcataattc tcttactgtc atgccatccg taagatgctt 5400
ttotgtgact ggtgagtact caaccaagte attotgagaa tagtgtatge ggcgaccgag 5460
ttgctcttgc ccggcgtcaa tacgggataa taccgcgcca catagcagaa ctttaaaagt 5520
geteateatt ggaaaaegtt etteggggeg aaaaetetea aggatettae egetgttgag 5580 atecagtteg atgtaaeeea etegtgeaee eaaetgatet teageatett ttaettteae 5640
cagogittoi gggitgagcaa aaacaggaag gcaaaatgcc gcaaaaaaagg gaataagggc gacacggaaa tgitgaatac tcatactcii ccitticaa tattatigaa gcattatca
                                                                             5700
                                                                             5760
gggttattgt ctcatgageg gatacatatt tgaatgtatt tagaaaaata aacaaatagg 5820
ggtteegege acattteece gaaaagtgee acetg 5855
<210> 113
<211> 4346
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> pSV40-193AttpsensePur Plasmid
<400> 113
ceggtgeege caccateece tgacecaege ceetgaceee teacaaggag aegacettee 60
atgacegagt acaageeeac ggtgegeete geeaceegeg acgaegteec eegggeegta 120
cgcaccctcg ccgccgcgtt cgccgactac cccgccacgc
                                                   gccacaccgt cgacccggac
                                                                            180
egecacateg agegggteae egagetgeaa gaactettee teaegegegt egggetegae 240
atoggcaagg tgtgggtogo ggacgaoggo googoggtgg oggtotggac caegooggag 300
agegtegaag egggggeggt gttegeegag ateggeeege geatggeega gttgageggt 360
teceggetgg eegegeagea acagatggaa ggeeteetgg egeegeaceg geecaaggag 420
cccgcgtggt tcctggccac cgtcggcgtc tcgcccgacc accagggcaa gggtctgggc 480
agegeegteg tgeteeegg agtggaggeg
                                      gccgagcgcg ccggggtgcc cgccttcctg 540
gagaceteeg egeceegeaa eeteeette taegagege teggetteae egteaeegee 600
gaegtegagg tgeeegaagg acegegeace tggtgeatga eeegeaagee eggtgeetga 660
egecegece aegaceegea gegecegace gaaaggageg caegaceeca tggeteegac 720
egaageegae eegggeggee eegeegaeee egeaeeegee eeegaggeee aeegaeteta 780
gaggatcata atcagccata ccacatttgt agaggtttta cttgctttaa aaaacctccc 840
acacctecce etgaacetga aacataaaat gaatgeaatt gttgttgtta aettgtttat 900
tgcagettat aatggttaca aataaageaa tageateaea aattteacaa ataaageatt 960
tttttcactg catictagtt gtggtttgtc caaactcatc aatgtatctt atcatgtctg 1020
gatccgcgcc ggatccttaa ttaagtctag agtcgactgt ttaaacctgc aggcatgcaa 1080
gcttggcgta atcatggtca tagctgtttc ctgtgtgaaa ttgttatccg ctcacaattc 1140
cacacaacat acgagocgga agcataaagt gtaaagcotg gggtgoctaa tgagtgagot 1200 aactoacatt aattgogttg cgctcactgo cogotttoca gtogggaaac ctgtcgtgoc 1260
agetgeatta atgaategge caacgegeg ggagaggegg tttgegtatt gggegetett 1320 eegetteete geteaetgae tegetgeget eggtegtteg getgegega geggtateag 1380
ctcactcaaa ggcggtaata cggttatcca cagaatcagg ggataacgca ggaaagaaca 1440
tgtgagcaaa aggccagcaa aaggccagga accgtaaaaa ggccgcgttg ctggcgtttt 1500
tocataggot cogococot gaogagoato acaaaaatog acgotoaagt cagaggtggo 1560
gaaacccgac aggactataa agataccagg cgtttccccc tggaagctcc ctcgtgcgct 1620
etectgitee gaeeetgeeg ettaceggat acetgicege etticiceet tegggaageg 1680
tggegettte teatageteä egetgtäggt ateteagtte ggtgtaggte gttegeteea 1740
agetgggetg tgtgcacgaa cececegtte agecegaceg etgegeetta teeggtaact 1800
atogtottga gtocaaccog gtaagacacg acttatogco actggcagca gccactggta 1860
acaggattag cagagegagg tatgtaggeg gtgetacaga gttettgaag tggtggeeta 1920
actacggeta cactagaagg acagtatitg gtatetgege tetgetgaag ceagitacet 1980
teggaaaaag agttggtage tettgateeg geaaacaaac caeegetggt ageggtggtt 2040
tttttgtttg caagcagcag
                         attacgcgca gaaaaaaagg
                                                   atctcaagaa gatcctttga 2100
tettttetae ggggtetgae geteagtgga aegaaaaete aegttaaggg attttggtea 2160
tgagattatc aaaaaggatc ttcacctaga tccttttaaa ttaaaaatga agttttaaat 2220
caatctaaag tatatatgag taaacttggt ctgacagtta ccaatgctta atcagtgagg 2280
```

cacctatete agegatetgt etatttegtt catecatagt tgeetgaete ceegtegtgt 2340

```
agataactac gatacgggag ggcttaccat ctggccccag tgctgcaatg ataccgcgag 2400
acceacgete accggeteca gatttateag caataaacca gecageegga agggeegage
             tcctgcaact ttatccgcct ccatccagtc tattaattgt tgccgggaag
gcagaagtgg
             tagticgcca gttaatagtt tgcgcaacgt tgttgccatt gctacaggca
                                                                                   2580
ctagagtaag
tcgtggtgtc acgctcgtcg tttggtatgg cttcattcag ctccggttcc caacgatcaa ggcgagttac atgatcccc atgttgtgca aaaaagcggt tagctccttc ggtcctccga
                                                                                   2640
                                                                                   2700
togttgtcag aagtaagttg gccgcagtgt tatcactcat ggttatggca gcactgcata attctcttac tgtcatgcca tccgtaagat gcttttctgt gactggtgag tactcaacca
                                                                                   2760
                                                                                   2820
agtcattctg agaatagtgt atgcggcgac cgagttgctc ttgcccggcg tcaatacggg
                                                                                   2880
ataataccgc gccacatagc agaactttaa aagtgctcat cattggaaaa cgttcttcgg
                                                                                   2940
                                         tgagatccag
                                                                                   3000
                                                       ttcgatgtaa cccactcgtg
ggcgaaaact ctcaaggatc ttaccgctgt
                                                                                   3060
cacccaactg atottcagca tottttactt toaccagcgt ttctgggtga gcaaaaacag
gaaggcaaaa tgccgcaaaa aagggaataa gggcgacacg gaaatgttga atactcatac tcttcctttt tcaatattat tgaagcattt atcagggtta ttgtctcatg agcggataca
tatttgaatg tatttagaaa aataaacaaa taggggttcc gcgcacattt ccccgaaaag
                                                       aacctataaa aataggcgta
tgccacctga cgtctaagaa accattatta tcatgacatt
tcacgaggcc ctttcgtctc gcgcgtttcg gtgatgacgg tgaaaacctc tgacacatgc
                                                                                   3360
agctcccgga gacggtcaca gcttgtctgt aagcggatgc cgggagcaga caagccgtc agcggcgtc agcgggtgtt ggcgggtgtc ggggctggct taactatgcg gcatcagagc
                                                                                   3420
                                                                                   3480
agattgtact gagagtgcac catatgcggt gtgaaatacc gcacagatgc gtaaggagaa 3540 aataccgcat caggcgccat tcgccattca ggctgcgcaa ctgttgggaa gggcgatcgg 3600
tgcgggcctc ttcgctatta cgccagctgg cgaaaggggg atgtgctgca aggcgattaa
                                                                                   3660
gttgggtaac gccagggttt tcccagtcac gacgttgtaa aacgacggcc agtgaattcg
                                                                                   3720
agetgtggaa tgtgtgtcag ttagggtgtg gaaagteeee aggeteeeca geaggeagaa
                                                                                   3780
gtatgcaaag catgcatete aattagteag caaccaggtg tggaaagtee ecaggeteec 3840
cagcaggcag aagtatgcaa agcatgcatc tcaattagtc agcaaccata gtcccgcccc
                                                                                   3900
taactccgcc catcccgccc ctaactccgc ccagttccgc ccattctccg ccccatggct 3960
gactaatītt ttttatītat gcagaggccg aggccgcctc ggcctctgag ctattccaga 4020
agtagtgagg aggettttt ggaggetegg taccecettg egetaatget etgttacagg 4080
tcactaatac catctaagta gttgattcat agtgactgca tatgttgtgt tttacagtat
                                                                                   4140
tatgtagtct gttttttatg caaaatctaa tttaatatat tgatatttat atcattttac gtttctcgtt cagcttttt atactaagtt ggcattataa aaaagcattg cttatcaatt
                                                                                   4200
                                                                                   4260
tgttgcaacg aacaggtcac tatcagtcaa aataaaatca ttatttgatt tcaattttgt
                                                                                   4320
cccactccct gcctctgggg ggcgcg
<210> 114
<211> 3166
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> pl8attBZeo Plasmid
<400> 114
cagttgccgg ccgggtcgcg cagggcgaac tcccgccccc acggctgctc gccgatctcg 60
gtcatggccg gcccggaggc gtcccggaag ttcgtggaca cgacctccga ccactcggcg tacagctcgt ccaggccgcg caccacacc caggccaggg tgttgtccgg caccacctgg
                                                                                   120
                                                                                   180
tectggaceg egetgatgaa cagggteaeg tegteeegga eeacaeegge gaagtegtee
                                                                                   240
tecaegaagt eeeggagaa eeegageegg teggteeaga aetegaeege teeggegaeg
                                                                                   300
                                          gtcaacttgg ccatggatcc agatttcgct
tegegegegg tgageacegg aaeggeactg gteaacttgg ceatggatee agattteget caagttagta taaaaaagea ggetteaate etgeaggaa gettgeatge etgeaggteg
                                                                                   360
                                                                                   420
actotagagg atccccgggt accgageteg aattegtaat catggteata getgttteet
                                                                                   480
gtgtgaaatt gttatccgct cacaattcca cacaacatac gagccggaag cataaagtgt
                                                                                   540
aaageetggg gtgeetaatg agtgagetaa eteacattaa ttgegttgeg eteactgeee 600
getttecagt egggaaacet gtegtgeeag etgeattaat gaateggeea aegegegggg 660
agaggeggtt tgegtattgg gegetettee getteetege teactgacte getgegeteg
                                                                                    720
gtcgttcggc tgcggcgagc ggtatcagct cactcaaagg cggtaatacg gttatccaca
                                                                                    780
                                                       gccagcaaaa ggccaggaac 840
gaatcagggg ataacgcagg aaagaacatg tgagcaaaag
cgtaaaaagg ccgcgttgct ggcgtttttc cataggctcc gccccctga cgagcatcac 900 aaaaatcgac gctcaagtca gaggtggcga aacccgacag gactataaag ataccaggcg 960 tttccccctg gaagctccct cgtgcgctct cctgttccga ccctgccgct taccggatac 102
                                                                                    900
                                                                                   1020
              ttctcccttc gggaagcgtg gcgctttctc atagctcacg ctgtaggtat 1080 tgtaggtcgt tcgctccaag ctgggctgtg tgcacgaacc ccccgttcag 1140
 ctqtccgcct
 ctcagttcgg
              gegeettate eggtaactat egtettgagt ecaaceeggt aagacaegae 1200
 cccgaccgct
 ttategecae tggeageage caetggtaae aggattagea gagegaggta tgtaggeggt 1260
getacagagt tettgaagtg gtggcetaac tacggetaca etagaaggac agtatttggt 1320 atetgegete tgetgaagee agttacette ggaaaaagag ttggtagete ttgateegge 1380
```

```
aaacaaacca ccgctggtag cggtggtttt tttgtttgca agcagcagat tacgcgcaga 1440
aaaaaaggat ctcaagaaga tcctttgatc ttttctacgg ggtctgacgc tcagtggaac
                                                                                1500
gaaaactcac gttaagggat tttggtcatg agattatcaa aaaggatctt cacctagatc 1560
cttttaaatt aaaaatgaag ttttaaatca atctaaagta tatatgagta aacttggtct
                                                                                1620
gacagttacc aatgettaat cagtgaggea cetateteag egatetgtet atttegttea
                                                                                1740
tecatagttg cetgaetece egtegtgtag ataactaega taegggaggg ettaceatet
ggccccagtg ctgcaatgat accgcgagac ccacgctcac eggetccaga tttatcagca
ataaaccage cageeggaag ggeegagege agaagtggte etgeaactit ateegeetee
                                                                                1860
atccagtcta ttaattgttg ccgggaagct agagtaagta gttcgccagt
                                                                   taatagtttg
                                                                                1920
cgcaacgttg ttgccattgc tacaggcatc gtggtgtcac gctcgtcgtt tggtatggct
                                                                                1980
tcattcagct coggttccca acgatcaagg cgagttacat gatccccat gttgtgcaaa
                                                                                2040
aaageggīta geteettegg teeteegate gitgteagaa gtaagttgge egeagigtta
                                                                                2100
tcactcatgg ttatggcagc actgcataat tctcttactg tcatgccatc cgtaagatgc
                                                                                2160
ttttctgtga ctggtgagta ctcaaccaag tcattctgag aatagtgtat gcggcgaccg
                                                                                2220
agttgetett geooggegte aataegggat aataeegege cacatageag aactttaaaa
                                                                                2280
gtgctcatca ttggaaaacg ttcttcgggg cgaaaactct caaggatctt accgctgttg agatccagtt cgatgtaacc cactcgtgca cccaactgat cttcagcatc ttttactttc
                                                                                2340
                                                                                2400
accagegitt etgggtgage aaaaacagga aggcaaaatg cegcaaaaaa gggaataagg gegacaegga aatgttgaat acteatacte tteetttte aatattattg aagcatttat
                                                                                2460
                                                                                2520
cagggttatt gtctcatgag cggatacata tttgaatgta tttagaaaaa taaacaaata ggggttccgc gcacatttcc ccgaaaagtg ccacctgacg tagttaacaa aaaaaagccc
                                                                                2580
                                                                                2640
gccgaagcgg gctttattac caagcgaagc gccattcgcc attcaggctg cgcaactgtt gggaagggcg atcggtgcgg gcctcttcgc tattacgcca gctggcgaaa gggggatgtg
                                                                                2700
                                                                                2760
ctgcaaggcg attaagttgg gtaacgccag ggttttccca gtcacgacgt tgtaaaacga cggccagtcc gtaatacgac tcacttaagg ccttgactag agggtcgacg gtatacagac
                                                                                2820
                                                                                2880
atgataagat acattgatga gtttggacaa accacaacta gaatgcagtg aaaaaaatgc tttatttgtg aaatttgtga tgctattgct ttatttgtaa ccattataag ctgcaataaa caagttgggg tgggaaga actccagcat gagatecccg cgctggagga tcatccagcc
                                                                                2940
                                                                                3000
                                                                                3060
ggcgtcccgg aaaacgattc cgaagcccaa cctttcatag aaggcggcgg tggaatcgaa
                                                                                3120
                                                                                 3166
atctcgtage acgtgtcagt cetgeteete ggccacgaag tgcacg
<210> 115
<211> 7600
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <223> p18attBZeo3'6XHS4eGFP Plasmid
 <400> 115
cagttgccgg ccgggtcgcg cagggcgaac tcccgccccc acggctgctc gccgatctcg 60
gtcatggceg gcccggaggc gtcccggaag ttcgtggaca cgacctccga ccactcggcg tacagctcgt ccaggccgcg caccaccacc caggccaggg tgttgtccgg caccacctgg
                                                                                 120
                                                                                 180
 tectggaceg egetgatgaa eagggteaeg tegteeegga eeacaeegge gaagtegtee
                                                                                 240
tecaegaagt ceegggagaa eeegageegg teggteeaga actegaeege teeggegaeg
                                                                                 300
 tegegegegg tgageacegg aacggeaceg gteaacttgg ceatggatee agattteget
                                                                                360
caagttagta taaaaaagca ggcttcaatc ctgcagagaa gcttgatcta gttattaata 420 gtaatcaatt acggggtcat tagttcatag cccatatatg gagttccgcg ttacataact 480
 tacggtaaat ggcccgcctg gctgaccgcc caacgacccc cgcccattga cgtcaataat
                                                                                 540
gacgtatgtt cccatagtaa cgccaatagg gactttccat tgacgtcaat gggtggacta 600 tttacggtaa actgcccact tggcagtaca tcaagtgtat catatgccaa gtacgcccc 660
 tattgacgtc aatgacggta aatggcccgc ctggcattat gcccagtaca tgaccttatg
                                                                                 720
 ggactttcct acttggcagt acatetacgt attagtcate getattacca tgggtcgagg
                                                                                 780
 tgagccccac gttctgcttc actctcccca tctcccccc ctccccaccc ccaattttgt 840
 geggeggeg ggagtegetg egttgeette geecegtgee 1080 cegecegee eggetetgae tgacegegtt acteceacag 1140
 ccctataaaa agcgaagcgc gcggcgggcg
 ecactecaca ceaceteges
 gtgageggge gggaeggeee tteteeteeg ggetgtaatt agegettggt ttaatgaegg 1200
 ctcgtttctt ttctgtggct gcgtgaaagc cttaaagggc tccgggaggg ccctttgtgc 1260
 gggggggagc ggctcggggg gtgcgtgcgt gtgtgtgtgc gtggggagcg ccgcgtgcgg 1320
 cccgcgctgc ccggcggctg tgagcgctgc gggcgcgggg cggggctttg tgcgctccgc 1380
                                        gtgcccgcg gtgcgggggg gctgcgaggg 1440
 gtgtgcgcga ggggagcgcg gccgggggcg
 gaacaaagge tgcgtgcgg gtgtgtgcgt gggggggtga gcagggggtg tgggcgcggc 1500 ggtcgggctg taacccccc ctgcacccc ctccccgagt tgctgagcac ggcccggctt 1560
 cagatacaga getecataca gageatagea cagaacteae cataccagae agaaaataac 1620
```

ggcaggtggg ggtgccgggc ggggcggggc cgcctcgggc cggggagggc tcgggggagg ggcaggtggg ccccggagcg ccggcgggctg tcgaggcgcg gcgagccgca gccattgcct tttatggtaa togtgogaga gggogoaggg acttoctttg toccaaatot aaatctggga ggcgccgccg caccccctct agcgggcgcg ggcgaagcgg gcaggaagga aatgggcggg gagggccttc gtgcgtcgcc gcgccgccgt atetecagee teggggetge egeaggggga eggetgeett ggggttcggc ttctggcgtg tgaccggcgg ctctagagcc cttcttcttt ttcctacage tcctgggcaa cgtgctggtt gttgtgctgt ctcatcattt tggcaaagaa ttcgccacca tggtgagcaa gggcgaggag ctgttcaccg gggtggtgcccatctggtc gagctggacg gcgacgtaaa cggccacaag ttcagcgtgt ccggcgaggg cgagggggat gccacctacg gcaagctgac cctgaagttc atctgcacca ccggcaagct georgtgeee tggeceacce tegtgaceae cetgacetae ggegtgeagt getteageeg ctaccccgac cacatgaagc agcacgactt cttcaagtcc gccatgcccg aaggctacgt ccaggagege accatettet teaaggaega eggeaactae aagaeeegeg gttcgagggc gacaccctgg tgaaccgcat cgagctgaag ggcatcgact tcaaggagga cggcaacatc ctggggcaca agctggagta caactacaac agccacaacg tctatatcat ggccgacaag cagaagaacg gcatcaaggt gaacttcaag atccgccaca acatcgagga cggcagcgtg cagctcgccg accactacca gcagaacacc cccatcggcg acggccccgt gctgctgccc gacaaccact acctgagcac ccagtccgcc ctgagcaaag accccaacga gaagegegat cacatggtee tgetggagtt egtgaeegee geegggatea eteteggeat 2820 ggacgagetg tacaagtaag aattcactcc tcaggtgcag getgeetatc agaaggtggt 2880 ggctggtgtg gccaatgccc tggctcacaa ataccactga gatctttttc cctctgccaa aaattatggg gacatcatga agccccttga gcatctgact tctggctaat aaaggaaatt 3000 tattttcatt gcaatagtgt gttggaattt tttgtgtctc tcactcggaa ggacatatgg 3060 gagggcaaat catttaaaac atcagaatga gtatttggt tagagtttgg caacatatgc 3120 catatgetgg etgecatgaa caaaggtgge tataaagagg teateagtat atgaaacage eccetgetgt ecatteetta ttecatagaa aageettgae ttgaggttag atttttta tattttgttt tgtgttattt ttttctttaa catccctaaa attttcctta catgtttac tagccagatt titcctcctc tcctgactac tcccagtcat agctgtccct cttctcttat gaagateeet egaeetgeag eecaagettg catgeetgea ggtegaetet cegeceegta tececeaggt gtetgeagge teaaagagea gegagaageg tteagaggaa agegateeeg tgecacette eeegtgeeeg ggetgteeee geaegetgee ggetegggga tgegggggga gegeeggace ggageggage eeegggegge tegetgetge gggaggacg cgcggccccg tatcccccag gtgtctgcag gctcaaagag cagcgagaag aaagcgatcc cgtgccact tccccgtgcc cgggctgtcc ccgcacgctg gatgegggg gagegeegga ceggagegga geceegggeg getegetget gggggaggga cgtaattaca tccctggggg teegeggeee egtateeee aggtgtetge ggaaagcgat cocgtgccac cttccccgtg cccgggctgt ccccgcacgc tgccggctcg 4020 gggatgcggg gggagcgccg gaccggagcg gcgggggagg gacgtaatta catccctggg gateegegge ecegtatece ceaggtgtet gaggaaagcg atcccgtgcc accttccccg cggggatgcg gggggagcgc cggaccggag tagcgggga gggacgtaat tacatccctg cggatccgcg gccccgtatc ccccaggtgt cagaggaaag cgatcccgtg ccaccttccc ctcggggatg cggggggagc gccggaccgg cctagegggg gagggaegta attacatece ageggateeg eggeeegta teccceaggt ttcagaggaa agcgatcccg tgccaccttc cccctagcgg gggagggacg taattacatc cctgggggct ttggggggg tgagcggatc cgcggggctg caggaattcg taatcatggt catagctgtt tcctgtgtga 4920 aattgttate egeteacaat tecacacaac atacgageeg tggggtgcct aatgagtgag ctaactcaca ttaattgcgt tgcgctcact gcccgctttc 5040 cagtegggaa acetgtegtg ceagetgeat taatgaateg gecaaegege ggggagagge 5100 ggtttgegta ttgggegete tteegettee tegeteaetg actegetgeg eteggtegtt 5160 cggctgcggc gagcggtatc agctcactca aaggcggtaa tacggttatc cacagaatca 5220 ggggataacg aaggeegegt tgetggegtt tttccatagg ctccgcccc ctgacgagca tcacaaaaat 5340 cgacgeteaa gteagaggtg gegaaaceeg acaggactat aaagatacea ggegttteec 5400 cotggaaget coctegtgeg ctctcctgtt ccgaccctge cgcttaccgg atacetgtcc 5460 gcetttetee ettegggaag egtggegett teteataget caegetgtag gtateteagt 5520 teggtgtagg tegttegete caagetggge tgtgtgeaeg aacceeegt teageeegae 5580 egetgegeet tateeggtaa etategtett gagteeaace eggtaagaca egaettateg 5640

taattacatc cctgggggct ttgggggggg gctgtccccg tgagcggatc ctttggggg gggctgtccc aggeteaaag ageagegaga gagccccggg cggctcgctg ggctttgggg gcaggctcaa agagcagcga tgcccgggct gtccccgcac cggagccccg ggcggctcgc ggggctttgg gggggggctg caggaaagaa catgtgagca aaaggccagc aaaaggccag

cgggggggac

1680 1740 1800 ggcggagccg tgcggcgccg 1860 ccccttctcc 1980 ggggcagggc 2040 tctgctaacc atgttcatgc 2100 2160 2220 2280 2340 2400 ccgaggtgaa 2640 2700 2760 3180 3240 3300 agtggatccc 3420 3540 3600 cccctagcgg 3660 3720 cgttcagagg 3780 ccggctcggg gcccctagc 3840 cgtgagcgga 3900 agcgttcaga 3960 ctgccccta 4080 gggggctgtc cccgtgagcg 4140 gaagcgttca 4200 gctgccggct 4260 tgctgcccc 4320 tccccgtgag 4380 ctgcaggctc aaagagcagc gagaagcgtt 4440 cgtgcccgg ctgtccccgc acgctgccgg 4500 ageggageee egggeggete getgetgeee 4560 tgggggcttt ggggggggc tgtcccgtg 4620 gtctgcaggc tcaaagagca gcgagaagcg 4680 cccgtgcccg ggctgtcccc gcacgctgcc 4740 gctgtccccg 4860 gaagcataaa gtgtaaagcc 4980 gaaccgtaaa 5280

```
ccactggcag cagccactgg taacaggatt agcagagcga ggtatgtagg cggtgctaca 5700
gagttettga agtggtggee taactacgge tacactagaa ggacagtatt tggtatetge 5760
gctctgctga agccagttac cttcggaaaa agagttggta gctcttgatc cggcaaacaa
accaccgctg gtagcggtgg tttttttgtt tgcaagcagc agattacgcg cagaaaaaaa
                                                                                            5880
ggateteaag aagateettt gatetttet aeggggtetg aegeteagtg gaaegaaaac 5940
tcacgttaag ggattttggt catgagatta tcaaaaagga tcttcaccta gatcctttta
                                                                                            6000
aattaaaaat gaagttttaa atcaatctaa agtatatatg agtaaacttg gtctgacagt
                                                                                            6060
taccaatgct taatcagtga ggcacctatc tcagcgatct gtctatttcg ttcatccata 6120 gttgcctgac tccccgtcgt gtagataact acgatacggg agggcttacc atctggcccc 6180 agtgctgcaa tgataccgcg agacccacgc tcaccggctc cagatttatc agcaataaac 6240
cagccagccg gaagggccga gcgcagaagt ggtcctgcaa ctttatccgc ctccatccag 6300 tctattaatt gttgccggga agctagagta agtagttcgc cagttaatag tttgcgcaac 6360
gttgttgcca ttgctacagg catcgtggtg tcacgctcgt cgtttggtat ggcttcattc agctccggtt cccaacgatc aaggcgagtt acatgatccc ccatgttgtg caaaaaagcg
                                                                                            6480
gttageteet teggteetee gategttgte agaagtaagt tggeegeagt gttateacte
                                                                                            6540
atggttatgg cagcactgca taattetett actgtcatge cateegtaag atgetttet
                                                                                            6600
gtgactggtg agtactcaac caagtcattc tgagaatagt gtatgcggcg accgagttgc
                                                                                            6660
tettgecegg egtcaatacg ggataatace gegecaaata gcagaacttt aaaagtgete atcattggaa aacgttette ggggegaaaa etetcaagga tettaceget gttgagatee agttetteggt gagcaaaaac aggaaggcaa aatgeegeaa aaaggggaat aaagggegaca eggaaatgtt gaatacteat agteetteet tettacegea aaaagggaat aagggegaca
                                                                                            6720
                                                                                            6780
                                                                                            6840
                                                                                            6900
cggaaatgtt gaatactcat actcttcctt tttcaatatt attgaagcat ttatcagggt tattgtctca tgagcggata catatttgaa tgtatttaga aaaataaaca aataggggtt
                                                                                            6960
                                                                                            7020
ccgcgcacat ttccccgaaa agtgccacct gacgtagtta acaaaaaaaa gcccgccgaa gcgggcttta ttaccaagcg aagcgccatt cgccattcag gctgcgcaac tgttgggaag
                                                                                            7080
                                                                                            7140
ggcgatcggt gcgggcctct tcgctattac gccagctggc gaaaggggga tgtgctgcaa ggcgattaag ttgggtaacg ccagggtttt cccagtcacg acgttgtaaa acgacggcca
                                                                                            7200
                                                                                            7260
gtecgtaata egacteactt aaggeettga etagagggte gaeggtatae agacatgata
                                                                                            7320
agatacattg atgagtttgg acaaaccaca actagaatgc agtgaaaaaa atgctttatt
                                                                                            7380
tgtgaaattt gtgatgctat tgctttattt gtaaccatta taagetgcaa taaacaagtt 7440 ggggtgggcg aagaactcca gcatgagatc cccgcgctgg aggatcatcc agccggcgtc 7500 ccggaaaacg attccgaagc ccaacctttc atagaaggcg gcggtggaat cgaaatctcg 7560
                                                                                             7600
tagcacgtgt cagtcctgct cctcggccac gaagtgcacg
 <210> 116
<211> 7631
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <223> p18attBZeo5'6XHS4eGFP Plasmid
 <400> 116
 cagttgccgg ccgggtcgcg cagggcgaac tcccgccccc acggctgctc gccgatctcg 60
 gtcatggccg gcccggaggc gtcccggaag ttcgtggaca cgacctccga ccactcggcg
                                                                                            120
 tacagetegt ecaggeegeg cacecacace caggecaggg tgttgteegg caccacetgg
                                                                                            180
tectggaceg egetgatgaa cagggteaeg tegtecegga ceacacegge gaagtegtee tecacgaagt eeeggagaa eeegageegg teggteeaga aetegacege teeggegaeg
                                                                                            240
                                                                                            300
 tegegegegg tgageacegg aacggeaceg gteaacttgg ceatggatee agattteget
                                                                                             360
 caagttagta taaaaaagca ggcttcaatc ctgcagagaa gcttgatatc gaattcctgc agccccgcgg atccgctcac ggggacagcc ccccccaaa gcccccaggg atgtaattac
                                                                                            420
                                                                                            480
gtecetecee egetaggggg cagcagegag cegecegggg ctecgeteeg gteeggeget 540
 cccccgcat ccccgagccg gcagcgtgcg gggacagccc gggcacgggg aaggtggcac 600
gggatcgctt tcctctgaac gcttctcgct gctctttgag cctgcagaca cctgggggat acggggccgc ggatccgctc acggggacag cccccccca aagcccccag ggatgtaatt
                                                                                             660
                                                                                             720
1020
 egetecece geatececga geeggeageg tgeggggaca geeegggeae ggggaaggtg
                                                                                             1080
 gcacgggate gctttectet gaacgettet egetgetett tgageetgea gacacetggg ggataegggg ecgeggatee geteaegggg acageeece eccaaagee ccagggatgt
                                                                                             1140
                                                                                            1200
 aattacgtee etececeget agggggeage agegageege eeggggetee geteeggtee
 ggcgctcccc ccgcatcccc gagccggcag cgtgcgggga cagcccgggc acggggaagg 1320 tggcacggga tcgctttcct ctgaacgctt ctcgctgctc tttgagcctg cagacacctg 1380
 ggggatacgg ggccgcggat ccgctcacgg ggacagcccc ccccaaagc ccccagggat 1440
```

gtaattacgt ccctcccccg ctagggggca gcagcgagcc gcccggggct ccgctccggt 1500 ceggegetee eccegeatee eegageegge agegtgeggg gacageeegg geacggggaa ggtggcaegg gategettte etetgaaege ttetegetge tetttgagee tgcagacaee 1560 1620 1680 tgggggatac ggggccgcgg atccgctcac ggggacagcc ccccccaaa gcccccaggg 1740 1800 gteeggeget ecceeggat eccegageeg geagegtgeg gggacagccc gggcacgggg aaggtggcac gggatcgett tectetgaac getteteget getetttgag eetgeagaca 1860 cctgggggat acggggcggg ggatccacta gttattaata gtaatcaatt acggggtcat 1920 tagttcatag cocatatatg gagttccgcg ttacataact tacggtaaat 1980 ggcccgcctg cgcccattga cgtcaataat gacgtatgtt 2040 cccatagtaa gctgaccgcc caacgacccc cgccaatagg gactitccat tgacgtcaat gggtggacta tttacggtaa actgccact tggcagtaca tcaagtgtat catatgccaa gtacgcccc tattgacgtc aatgacggta 2100 2160 aatggcccgc etggcattat gcccagtaca tgaccttatg ggactttcct acttggcagt 2220 acatctacgt attagtcatc gctattacca tgggtcgagg tgagccccac gttctgcttc 2280 actetececa tetececece etececacee ecaattitet attiattat tettaatta 2340 ttttgtgcag cgatgggggc gggggggggg ggggcgcgcg ccaggcgggg cggggcgggg 2400 cgaggggcgg ggcggggcga ggcggagagg tgcggcggca gccaatcaga gcggcgcgct 2520 ccgctccgcg ccgcctcgcg geggeggeg ggagtegetg eegeeegeee eggetetgae cgttgeette geeeegtgee 2640 tgaccgcgtt actcccacag gtgagcgggc gggacggccc agcgcttggt ttaatgacgg 2700 ctcgtttctt ttctgtggct ttctcctccg ggctgtaatt 2760 tecgggaggg ceettigtge ggggggagc ggctcggggg qcqtgaaagc cttaaagggc 2820 gtgcgtgcgt gtgtgtgtgc gtggggagcg ccgcgtgcgg ecegegetge eeggeggetg 2880 gtgtgcgcga ggggagcgcg tgagcgctgc gggcgcggcg cggggctttg tgcgctccgc gtgcggggg gctgcgaggg gaacaaaggc tgcgtgcggg 2940 geegggggg gtgeeeegeg 3000 ggtcgggctg taacccccc gtgtgtgcgt gggggggtga gcaggggtg tgggcgcggc cgggtgcggg gctccgtgcg 3060 tgctgagcac ggcccggctt ctgcaccccc ctccccgagt ggcaggtggg ggtgccgggc 3120 ggggggtggc gggcgtggcg cggggctcgc cgtgccgggc ggcgcggcgg 3180 ccccggagcg gggggggg cgcctcgggc cggggaggc tcgggggagg tttatggtaa tcgtgcgaga 3240 gccattgcct ccggcggctg tcgaggcgcg gggcgcaggg acttcctttg gcgagccgca aaatctggga ggcgccgccg 3300 ggcggagccg tcccaaatct gcaggaagga aatgggcggg 3360 tgcggcgccg cacccctct agegggegeg ggcgaagcgg cccttctcc atctccagcc tcggggctgc gagggcette gtgegtegee gcgccgccgt ggggttcggc ttctggcgtg ggggcagggc cgcagggga cggctgcctt cgggggggac totgotaace atgttcatge cttettettt ttectacage 3540 ctctagagcc tgaccggcgg ctcatcattt tggcaaagaa ttcgccacca 3600 gttgtgctgt cgtgctggtt tcctgggcaa gggtggtgcc catcctggtc gagctggacg 3660 ctgttcaccg tggtgagcaa gggcgaggag 3720 ccggcgaggg cgagggcgat gccacctacg ttcagcgtgt gcgacgtaaa cggccacaag atetgeacca ceggeaaget geeegtgeee tggeceacce 3780 gcaagctgac cctgaagttc ggcgtgcagt gcttcagccg ctaccccgac cacatgaagc 3840 tegtgaccac cetgacetae aaggctacgt ccaggagcgc accatettet 3900 gccatgcccg agcacgactt cttcaagtcc ccgaggtgaa gttcgagggc gacaccctgg 3960 tcaaggacga cggcaactac aagacccgcg tcaaggagga cggcaacatc ctggggcaca 4020 ggcatcgact tgaaccqcat cgagctgaag agetggagta caactacaac agecacaacg tetatateat ggeegacaag cagaagaacg 4080 gcatcaaggt gaacttcaag atccgccaca acatcgagga cggcagcgtg cagctcgccg 4140 accactacca gcagaacacc cccatcggcg acggccccgt gctgctgccc gacaaccact 4200 acctgagcac ccagtcegec etgagcaaag acceeaacga gaagegegat cacatggtee 4260 tgctggagtt cgtgaccgcc gccgggatca ctctcggcat ggacgagctg tacaagtaag 4320 tcaggtgcag gctgcctatc agaaggtggt ggctggtgtg gccaatgccc 4380 aattcactcc tggctcacaa ataccactga gatctttttc cctctgccaa aaattatggg gacatcatga 4440 gcatctgact tctggctaat aaaggaaatt tattttcatt gcaatagtgt 4500 agccccttga gitggaattt titgtgtctc tcactcggaa ggacatatgg gagggcaaat catttaaaac 4560 gtatttggtt tagagtttgg caacatatgc catatgctgg ctgccatgaa 4620 atcaqaatga tcatcagtat atgaaacage cccctgctgt ccattcctta 4680 caaaggtggc tataaagagg ttccatagaa aagccttgac ttgaggttag atttttttta tattttgttt tgtgttattt 4740 ttttctttaa catccctaaa attttcctta catgttttac tagccagatt tttcctcctc 4800 tectgactac teccagteat agetgteect ettetettat gaagateect egacetgeag 4860 ggtcgactct agaggatccc cgggtaccga gctcgaattc 4920 ttcctgtgtg aaattgttat ccgctcacaa ttccacacaa 4980 catgcctgca cccaagcttg tcatagctgt ttcctgtgtg gtaatcatgg ggaagcataa agtgtaaagc ctggggtgcc taatgagtga gctaactcac 5040 catacgagcc attaattgcg ttgcgctcac tgcccgcttt ccagtcggga aacctgtcgt gccagctgca 5100 ttaatgaatc ggccaacgcg cggggagagg cggtttgcgt attgggcgct cttccgctcact gactcgctgc gctcggtcgt tcggctgcgg cgagcggtat cagctcactc 5220 aaaggoggta ataoggttat ocacagaato aggggataac gcaggaaaga acatgtgago 5280 aaaaggccag caaaaggcca ggaaccgtaa aaaggccgcg ttgctggcgt ttttccatag 5340 gctccgccc cctgacgagc atcacaaaaa tcgacgctca agtcagaggt ggcgaaaccc 5400 gacaggacta taaagatacc aggcgtttcc ccctggaagc tccctcgtgc gctctcctgt 5460

```
tecgaceetg eegettaceg gatacetgte egeetttete eettegggaa gegtggeget 5520
ttetcatage teaegetgta ggtateteag tteggtgtag gtegtteget ceaagetggg etgtgtgeae gaaceeeeg tteageeega cegetgegee ttateeggta actategtet
                                                                               5640
tgagtccaac ccggtaagac acgacttatc gccactggca gcagccactg gtaacaggat 5700
tagcagagcg aggtatgtag gcggtgctac agagttettg aagtggtggc ctaactacgg ctacactaga aggacagtat ttggtatetg cgctctgctg aagccagtta ccttcggaaa
aagagttggt agctcttgat ccggcaaaca aaccaccgct ggtagcggtg gtttttttgt
ttgcaagcag cagattacgc gcagaaaaaa aggatctcaa gaagatcctt tgatctttc
                                                                               5940
tacggggtct gacgctcagt ggaacgaaaa ctcacgttaa gggattttgg tcatgagatt 6000
atcaaaaagg atcttcacct agatcctttt aaattaaaaa tgaagtttta aatcaatcta
                                                                               6060
aagtatatat gagtaaactt ggtctgacag ttaccaatgc ttaatcagtg aggcacctat
                                                                               6120
ctcagcgatc tgtctatttc gttcatccat agttgcctga ctccccgtcg tgtagataac
                                                                               6180
tacgatacgg gagggettac catetggeee cagtgetgea atgatacege gagacecaeg
                                                                               6240
ctcaccggct ccagatttat cagcaataaa ccagccagcc ggaagggccg agcgcagaag tggtcctgca actttatccg cctccatcca gtctattaat tgttgccggg aagctagagt
                                                                               6300
                                                                               6360
aagtagttcg ccagttaata gtttgcgcaa cgttgttgcc attgctacag gcatcgtggt
                                                                                6420
greacgeteg tegretegta tegetteatt cageteeggt teecaacgat caaggegagt
                                                                               6480
tacatgatcc cccatgttgt gcaaaaaagc ggttagetcc ttcggtcctc cgatcgttgt cagaagtaag ttggccgcag tgttatcact catggttatg gcagcactgc ataattetct
tactgicatg ccaiccgtaa gatgetttte tgtgactggi gagiacteaa ccaagteatt
                                                                               6660
ctgagaatag tgtatgcggc gaccgagttg ctcttgcccg gcgtcaatac gggataatac 6720 cgcgccacat agcagaactt taaaagtgct catcattgga aaacgttctt cggggcgaaa 6780
acteteaagg atettacege tgttgagate cagttegatg taacecaete gtgcacecaa 6840
                                                     tgagcaaaaa caggaaggca
ctgatcttca gcatctttta ctttcaccag cgtttctggg
aaatgccgca aaaaagggaa taagggcgac acggaaatgt tgaatactca tactcttcct
                                                                               6960
ttttcaatat tattgaagca tttatcaggg ttattgtctc atgagcggat acatatttga atgtatttag aaaaataaac aaataggggt tccgcgcaca tttccccgaa aagtgccacc
                                                                               7020
                                                                                7080
tgacgtagtt aacaaaaaa agcccgccga agcgggcttt attaccaagc gaagcgccat
                                                                               7140
tegecatica ggetgegeaa etgttgggaa gggegategg tgegggeete ttegetatta
                                                                                7200
cgccagetgg cgaaaggggg atgtgctgca aggcgattaa gttgggtaac gccagggttt
tcccagtcac gacgttgtaa aacgacggcc agtccgtaat acgactcact taaggccttg
                                                                               7260
                                                                                7320
actagagggt cgacggtata cagacatgat aagatacatt gatgagtttg gacaaaccac
                                                                                7440
aactagaatg cagtgaaaaa aatgctttat ttgtgaaatt tgtgatgcta ttgctttatt
7500
                                                                                7560
catagaaggc ggcggtggaa tcgaaatctc gtagcacgtg tcagtcctgc tcctcggcca
                                                                                7620
                                                                                7631
cgaagtgcac g
<210> 117
<211> 4615
 <212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> p18attBZeo6XHS4 Plasmid
 <400> 117
 cagttgccgg ccgggtcgcg cagggcgaac tcccgccccc acggctgctc gccgatctcg 60
gtcatggccg gcccggaggc gtcccggaag ttcgtggaca cgacctccga ccactcggcg tacagctcgt ccaggccgcg cacccacac caggccaggg tgttgtccgg caccacctgg
                                                                                120
                                                                                180
             cgctgatgaa cagggtcacg tcgtcccgga ccacaccggc gaagtcgtcc
                                                                                240
 tcctggaccg
             cccgggagaa cccgagccgg tcggtccaga actcgaccgc tccggcgacg
                                                                                300
 tccacgaagt
 tegegegegg tgageacegg aacggeactg gteaacttgg ceatggatee agattteget
                                                                                360
 caagttagta taaaaaagca ggcttcaatc ctgcagagaa gcttgcatgc ctgcaggtcg
                                                                                420
 actetagtgg atcccccgcc ccgtatcccc caggtgtctg caggetcaaa gagcagcgag 480
 aagegtteag aggaaagega tecegtgeea cetteceegt geeegggetg teceegeaeg
                                                                                540
 ctgccggctc ggggatgcgg ggggagcgcc ggaccggagc ggagccccgg gcggctcgct
                                                                               600
 getgeecet agegggggg ggaegtaatt acatecetgg gggetttggg ggggggetgt eccegtgage ggateegegg eccegtatee eccaggtgte tgeaggetea aagageageg
                                                                                660
                                                                                720
 ccccgtgagc
                                                                               780
                                        cacctteece gtgeeeggge tgteeegga
 agaagcgttc
             agaggaaagc
                           gatcccgtgc
 ttacatccct gggggctttg ggggggggct
                                                                                900
 ctgctgcccc ctagcggggg agggacgtaa
                          ggcccgtat cccccaggtg tctgcaggct caaagagcag 960
 gtccccgtga gcggatccgc
 cgagaagcgt tcagaggaaa gcgatcccgt gccaccttcc ccgtgcccgg gctgtccccg 1020
 cacgctgccg gctcggggat gcggggggac cgccggaccg gagcggagcc ccgggcggct 1080
 cgctgctgcc ccctagcggg ggagggacgt aattacatcc ctggggggctt tggggggggg 1140 ctgtccccgt gagcggatcc gcggccccgt atcccccagg tgtctgcagg ctcaaagagc 1200
```

```
agegagaage gttcagagga aagegateee gtgccacett cecegtgeee gggetgteee 1260
ctcgctgctg ccccctagcg ggggagggac gtaattacat ccctgggggc tttgggggg
                                                                          1440
ggctgtcccc gtgagcggat ccgcggcccc gtatccccca ggtgtctgca ggctcaaaga
gcagcgagaa gcgttcagag gaaagcgatc ccgtgccacc ttccccgtgc ccgggctgtc
                                                                          1500
cccgcacgct gccggctcgg ggatgcgggg ggagcgccgg accggagcgg agccccgggcggctcgctgc tgccccctag cgggggaggg acgtaattac atccctgggg gctttggggg
                                                                          1.620
ggggctgtcc ccgtgagcgg atccgcggcc ccgtatcccc caggtgtctg
                                                                          1680
                                                              caggctcaaa
gagcagcgag aagcgttcag aggaatgcga tcccgtgcca ccttccccgt gcccgggctg tccccgcacg ctgccggctc ggggatgcgg ggggagcgcc ggaccggagc ggagccccgg
                                                                          1740
                                                                          1800
geggeteget getgeceet agegggggg ggacgtaatt acatecetgg gggetttggg
                                                                          1860
ggggggetgt ccccgtgagc ggatccgcgg ggctgcagga attcgtaatc atggtcatag
                                                                          1920
ctgtttcctg tgtgaaattg ttatccgctc acaattccac acaacatacg agccggaagc ataaagtgta aagcctgggg tgcctaatga gtgagctaac tcacattaat tgcgttgcgc
                                                                          1980
                                                                          2040
tcactgcccg ctttccagtc gggaaacctg tcgtgccagc tgcattaatg aatcggccaa
                                                                          2100
egegegggga gaggeggttt gegtattggg egetetteeg etteeteget eactgacteg
                                                                          2160
ctgcgctcgg tcgttcggct gcggcgagcg gtatcagctc actcaaaggc ggtaatacgg ttatccacag aatcagggga taacgcagga aagaacatgt gagcaaaagg ccagcaaaag
                                                                          2220
                                                                          2280
gccaggaacc gtaaaaaggc cgcgttgctg gcgtttttcc ataggctccg ccccctgac
gagcatcaca aaaatcgacg ctcaagtcag aggtggcgaa acccgacagg actataaaga
                                                                          2400
                                                                          2460
                         aageteete gigegetete etgiteegae eetgeegett
taccaggcgt ttccccctgg
accggatace tgteegeett tetecetteg ggaagegtgg egetttetea tageteaege tgtaggtate teagtteggt gtaggtegtt egeteeaage tgggetgtgt geaegaaece
                                                                          2520
                                                                          2580
ccegitcage ecgacegetg egecttatee ggtaactate gtettgagte caaceeggta
                                                                          2640
agacacgact tatcgccact ggcagcagcc actggtaaca ggattagcag agcgaggtat
                                                                          2700
gtaggeggtg ctacagagtt cttgaagtgg tggcctaact acggctacac tagaaggaca
                                                                          2760
gtatttggta tetgegetet getgaageea gttacetteg gaaaaagagt tggtagetet
                                                                          2820
tgatccggca aacaaaccac cgctggtagc ggtggttttt ttgtttgcaa gcagcagatt
                                                                          2880
acgcgcagaa aaaaaggatc tcaagaagat cctttgatct tttctacggg gtctgacgct
                                                                           2940
cagtggaacg aaaactcacg ttaagggatt ttggtcatga gattatcaaa aaggatcttc acctagatcc ttttaaatta aaaatgaagt tttaaatcaa tctaaagtat atatgagtaa
                                                                          3000
                                                                          3060
acttggtctg acagttacca atgcttaatc agtgaggeac ctatctcagc gatctgtcta
tttcgttcat ccatagttgc ctgactcccc gtcgtgtaga taactacgat acgggagggc
                                                                           3180
ttaccatetg gececagtge tgeaatgata eegegagace caegeteace ggetecagat
                                                                          3240
ttatcagcaa taaaccagcc agccggaagg gccgagcgca gaagtggtcc tgcaacttta
tccgcctcca tccagtctat taattgttgc cgggaagcta gagtaagtag ttcgccagtt
                                                                          3300
                                                                          3360
aatagtttgc gcaacgttgt tgccattgct acaggcatcg tggtgtcacg ctcgtcgttt
                                                                          3420
ggtatggett cattcagete eggtteccaa egatcaagge gagttacatg atcecceatg
                                                                           3480
ttgtgcaaaa aagcggttag ctccttcggt cctccgatcg ttgtcagaag taagttggcc
                                                                          3540
gcagtgttat cactcatggt tatggcagca ctgcataatt ctcttactgt catgccatcc 3600
gtaagatget tttetgtgae tggtgagtae teaaccaagt cattetgaga atagtgtatg 3660
cggcgaccga gttgctcttg cccggcgtca atacgggata ataccgcgcc acatagcaga
                                                                           3720
actttaaaag tgctcatcat tggaaaacgt tettegggge gaaaactete aaggatetta 3780
ccgctgttga gatccagttc gatgtaaccc actcgtgcac ccaactgatc ttcagcatct 3840
tttactttca ccagcgtttc tgggtgagca aaaacaggaa ggcaaaatgc cgcaaaaaag
ggaataaggg cgacacggaa atgttgaata ctcatactct tcctttttca atattattga
                                                                           3960
agcatttatc agggttattg tctcatgagc ggatacatat ttgaatgtat ttagaaaaat 4020
aaacaaatag gggttccgcg cacatttccc cgaaaagtgc cacctgacgt agttaacaaa 4080
ggaagggcga tcggtgcggg cctcttcgct attacgccag ctggcgaaag
                                                                           4200
gcaactgttg
ggggatgtgc tgcaaggcga ttaagttggg taacgccagg gttttcccag tcacgacgtt
                                                                          4260
                                                                           4320
gtaaaacgac ggccagtccg taatacgact cacttaaggc cttgactaga gggtcgacgg
 tatacagaca tgataagata cattgatgag tttggacaaa ccacaactag aatgcagtga
                                                                           4380
 aaaaaatget ttatttgtga aatttgtgat getattgett tatttgtaac cattataage
                                                                           4440
 tgcaataaac aagttggggt gggcgaagaa ctccagcatg agatccccgc gctggaggat
                                                                           4500
catccagccg gcgtcccgga aaacgattcc gaagcccaac ctttcataga aggcggcggt ggaatcgaaa tctcgtagca cgtgtcagtc ctgctcetcg gccacgaagt gcacg
                                                                           4560
                                                                           4615
```

<210> 118 <211> 17384

<212> DNA <213> Artificial Sequence

<220> <223> pFK161 Plasmid

gcgcacgagg gagcttccag ggggaaacge ctggtatett tatagteetg teggggttte 60 acttgagcgt cgatttttgt gatgctcgtc aggggggcgg agcctatgga gccacctctg 180 caacgeggee titttaeggt teetggeett tigetggeet tttgctcaca aaaacgccag tgttctttcc tgcgttatcc cctgattctg tggataaccg tattaccgcc tttgagtgag 240 300 ctgataccgc tcgccgcagc cgaacgaccg agcgcagcga gtcagtgagc gaggaagcgg aagagegetg actteegegt tteeagactt taegaaacae ggaaacegaa gaccatteat 360 gtigitgete aggtegeaga egtttigeag cageagtege iteaegtieg etegegtate 420 ggtgattcat tetgetaace agtaaggcaa cecegecage ctageegggt 480 cctcaacgac aggagcacga teatgegeae cegteagate cagacatgat aagatacatt gatgagtttg 540 gacaaaccac aactagaatg cagtgaaaaa aatgetttat ttgtgaaatt tgtgatgeta 600 taacaacaac aattgcattc 660 ttgctttatt tgtaaccatt ataagctgca ataaacaagt attttatgtt tcaggttcag ggggaggtgt gggaggtttt ttaaagcaag taaaacctct acaaatgtgg tatggctgat tatgatctct agtcaaggca ctatacatca aatattcctt 720 780 attaacccct ttacaaatta aaaagctaaa ggtacacaat ttttgagcat agttattaat 840 aaaaaacagt atgttatgat tataactgtt 900 agcagacact ctatgcctgt gtggagtaag atgectaett ataaaggtta cagaatattt tteeataatt ttettgtata geagtgeage 960 tttttccttt gtggtgtaaa tagcaaagca agcaagagtt ctattactaa acacagcatg 1020 actcaaaaaa cttagcaatt ctgaaggaaa gtccttgggg tcttctacct ttctcttctt ttttggagga gtagaatgtt gagagtcagc agtagcctca tcatcactag atggcatttc ttctgagcaa aacaggtttt cctcattaaa ggcattccac cactgctccc attcatcagt 1140 1200 tecataggtt ggaatetaaa atacacaaac aattagaate agtagtttaa cacattatac 1260 acttaaaaat titatattta cettagaget ttaaatetet gtaggtagtt tgteeaatta 1320 tgtcacacca cagaagtaag gttccttcac aaagatccgg accaaagcgg ccatcgtgcc 1380 tececaetee tgeagttegg gggeatggat gegeggatag eegetgetgg ttteetggat 1440 geegaeggat tigeactgee ggtagaacte gegaggtegt ceagecteag geageagetg 1500 aaccaacteg egagggate gagecegggg tgggegaaga actecageat gagateceeg 1560 cgctggagga tcatccagcc ggcgtcccgg aaaacgattc cgaagcccaa cctttcatag 1620 1680 aaggeggegg tggaategaa atetegtgat ggeaggttgg gegtegettg gteggteatt tegaacecca gagteceget cagaagaact egteaagaag gegatagaag gegatgeget 1740 gegaateggg ageggegata eegtaaagea egaggaageg gteageeeat tegeegeeaa 1800 getetteage aatateaegg gtageeaaeg etatgteetg atageggtee gecacaceea geeggeeaca gtegatgaat ecagaaaage ggecatttte caccatgata tteggeaage 1920 aggcategee atgggtcaeg acgagatect egeegteggg atgegegeet tgageetgge 1980 gaacagticg getggegega geceetgatg etettegtee agateateet 2040 gatcgacaag accggettee atccgagtac gtgetegete gatgegatgt ttegettggt 2100 ggtcgaatgg tatgcagccg ccgcattgca tcagccatga tggatacttt 2160 gcaggtagcc ggatcaagcg ctcggcagga gcaaggtgag atgacaggag atcctgcccc ggcacttcgc ccaatagcag 2220 ccagtecett eccgetteag tgacaacgte gageacaget gegeaaggaa egecegtegt 2280 ggccagccac gatagccgcg ctgcctcgtc ctgcagttca ttcagggcac cggacaggtc 2340 ggtcttgaca aaaagaaccg ggcgcccctg cgctgacagc cggaacacgg 2400 cggcatcaga 2460 gcagccgatt gtctgttgtg cccagtcata gccgaatagc ctctccaccc aagcggccgg agaacctgcg tgcaatccat cttgttcaat catgcgaaac gatcctcatc ctgtctcttg 2520 atcagatett gateceetge gecateagat cettggegge aagaaageea teeagtttae 2580 tttgcagggc ttcccaacct taccagaggg cgccccagct ggcaattccg gttcgcttgc 2640 tgtccataaa accgcccagt ctagctatcg ccatgtaagc ccactgcaag ctacctgctt 2700 tetetttgcg ettgcgtttt ceettgteca gatageccag tagetgacat teateegggg 2760 tcagcaccgt ttctgcggac tggctttcta cgtgttccgc ttcctttagc agcccttgcg 2820 ccctgagtgc ttgcggcagc gtgaaagctt tttgcaaaag cctaggcctc caaaaaagcc 2880 tecteactae ttetggaata geteagagge egaggeggee taaataaaaa aaattagtea 2940 gccatggggc ggagaatggg cggaactggg cggagttagg ggcgggatgg gcggagttag 3000 gggcgggact atggttgctg actaattgag atgcatgctt tgcatacttc tgcctgctgg 3060 ggageetggg gaettteeae acetggttge tgaetaattg agatgeatge titgeataet 3120 tetgeetget ggggageetg gggaetttee acaccetaae tgacacacat tecacageeg 3180 gatetgeagg acceaacget geeegagatg egeegegtge ggetgetgga gatggeggae 3240 gegatggata tgttetgeea agggttggtt tgegeattea eagtteteeg caagaattga 3300 ttggctccaa ttcttggagt ggtgaatccg ttagcgaggt gccgccggct tccattcagg 3360 tegaggtgge eeggeteeat geacegegae geaacgeggg gaggeagaea aggtataggg 3420 cggcgcctac aatccatgcc aacccgttcc atgtgctcgc cgaggcgcat aaatcgccgt gacgatcagc ggtccaatga tcgaagttag gctggtaaga gccgcgagcg atccttgaag 3540 ctgtccctga tggtcgtcat ctacctgcct ggacagcatg gcctgcaacg cggcatcccg 3600 atgecgeegg aagegagaag aatcataatg gggaaggeea teeageeteg egtegegaac 3660 gccagcaaga cgtagcccag cgcgtcgggc cgccatgccg gcgataatgg cctgcttctc gaccagtgac gaaggcttga gcgagggcgt gcaagattcc 3780 gccgaaacgt ttggtggcgg cctcgccgaa 3840 gaataccgca agcgacaggc cgatcatcgt cgcgctccag cgaaagcggt aatgaccag agegetgeeg geacetgtee tacgagttge atgataaaga agacagteat 3900 aagtgeggeg acgatagtea tgeccegege ecaceggaag gagetgactg ggttgaagge 3960 teteaaggge ateggtegae geteteeett atgegaetee tgeattagga ageageecag 4020 tagtaggttg aggccgttga gcaccgccgc cgcaaggaat ggtgcatgca aggagatggc 4080 ccccggcca cgggcctgcc accataccca cgccgaaaca agcgctcatg gcccaacagt ggcgagcccg atcttcccca tcggtgatgt cggcgatata ggcgccagca agecegaagt accgcacctg tggcgccggt gatgccggcc acgatgcgtc cggcgtagag gatcttggca gtcacagcat gcgcatatcc atgcttcgac catgcgctca caaagtaggt gaatgcgcaa tgctctcgcg aataaagatg tgtagtaccc acatcgtcat cgctttccac ctcatggtaa tagtccatga aaatccttgt attcataaat cctccaggta aattgaaaca aaagagatgg tgatctttct aagagatgat ggaatctccc cgatggtcaa tgcgctggat atgggataga tgggaatatg ctgattttta tgggacagag ttgcgaactg ttcccaacta aaatcatttt gcacgatcag cgcactacga actttaccca caaatagtca ggtaatgaat cetgatataa agacaggttg ataaatcagt ettetaegeg categeacge geacacegta gaaagtettt cagttgtgag cetgggeaaa eegttaaett teggeggett tgetgtgega eaggeteacg tetaaaagga aataaateat gggteataaa attatcacgt tgtccggcgc ggcgacggat gttctgtatg cgctgttttt ttgctgtctg gtgatctgcc ttctaaatct ggcacagccg aattgcgcga gctgaaacca gacacacagc aactgaatac cagaaagaaa atcactttac tcagaagggc agaaatttgc cgttgaacac ctggtcaata cgcgttttgg tattgcgctt cgatgacgct tggcgttgag attgatacct ctgctgcaca aaaggcaatc gacgagetgg accagegeat tegtgacace gteteetteg aacttatteg tcattcatca aggacgccgc tatcgcaaat ggtgctatcc acgcagcggc ceteageegg tgaccaatat ctacaacate ageettggta tecagegtga taaccgtcag tgccgataag ttcaaagtta aacctggtgt cagaacaagg aacgctgctg aatgtgcggc attgaaacgt tgatcgaaaa cgcgctgaaa atggatgaac tggcttccta acaaagcaaa tggcagcaga caagaaagcg gccatcatga tggaatgttt ccccggtggt ctttccggcg atccgccttg gcaattgata attattatca tttgcgggtc gcgacctcgc gggttttcgc tatttatgaa aattttccgg tttaaggcgt cttcgtcata acttaatgtt tttatttaaa ataccctctg tttcctttct ctgtttttgt tgctgaaagc gagctttttg gcctctgtcg tgacattttc aacaatggaa gtcaacaaaa agcagctggc tcagaactgg caggaacagg gaatgcccgt tctgcgaggc ggtggcaagg gctttatgac tctgccgccg tcataaaatg cgaaaaagctg cgccgggagg ttgaagaact gtatgccgaa agggatgctg tagtggctcc aagtagcgaa cgggtgtggt cgccatgatc gcgtagtcga tccgagaacg ggtgcgcata gcaaagcggt cggacagtgc ctgggcggcg caacgcatat agcgctagca gcacgccata atcccgcaag aggcccggca gtaccggcat gttagatttc atacacggtg ttaaagctta tcgatgataa aggatgacga tgagcgcatt gacggtgccg aactgtgata aactaccgca ttagcaattt gccagcgggc cctcgtctct atgagaatte geggeegete ttetegttet tggtgtgtgg aaggcagggg cgtctgccgg tgtggatgtg tgaggcgccc tcagtggttc gcgtggtcct cgcacttttc tgaccatgtt cccagagtcg cacttiggtc gtgtctcgct tcacgtgttt tgtgtgcacg cgctgtttct tgcataccct tcccgtctgg ccggtggcgt tggagcgttc caggtttgtc tectaggtge etgettetga gaggtgctcc tgcctccggt ttccctggtg gegeteecea tgtctgagaa gcccgtgaga ggggggtcga ggagagaagg aggggcaaga cccccttct aggegeceae ecegegacta gtacgeetgt gegtaggget tcgtcgggtg ggtcgcggct ggggttggaa agtttctcga gagactcatt gctttcccgt gagaggeetg getttegggg gggaceggtt geagggtete ecetgteege gggaggettt aatgeeettg gaagggaace tteetgttge egcagacece ecegegeggt eqeecadate ggtttccctg tgtgctcgtc ttggtcttct gtcggggttt tgggtccgtc ccgccctcag ggaaagggtg cgggcttctt acggtctcga gegettgete telegtelac ctcgcccct gaccgcctcc cgcgcgcgca ggcctccccg ctccgagttc ggggagggat cacgcggggc ccgttgctgc ggagcatgtg gctcggcttg tgtggttggt gcacaccccc gcgtgcgcgt actttcctcc cctcctgagg tgggtaggeg acggtggget cccgggtecc cacccgtett cccgtgcete acccgtgcet tccgtcgcgt gcgtccctct cgctcgcgtc cacgactttg gccgctcccg cgacggcggc getgtgtget tetegggetg tgtggttgtg cgtggtgcgt ctgcgccgcg cgcggcagcg ttcccacggc tggcgaaatc cccccttcc gtgtctggcg ttgattgatc tcgctctcgg ggacgggacc gagagggtcc cctcggggtc gttctgtggg agaacggctg ttggccgcgt ccggcgcgac gtcggacgtg ggtettegte ggtaggeate ggtgtgtegg categgtete gccgctcggg cggtgtcgcc tectcgggct cccgggggc cgtcgtgttt cgggtcggct cggcgctgca 7980 ggtgtggtgg gactgctcag gggagtggtg cagtgtgatt cccgccggtt ttgcctcgcg 8040

4200 4320 4380 gaaaatcaat 4440 gctatatgca 4500 ttcagtatcc 4560 4620 4680 4740 4800 ccgtggcgcg 4860 gcttggtttt 4920 4980 ctttctgaca tgagcagcaa 5100 5160 caatggagtg 5220 aatcgaaaca 5280 tgagccagcg 5340 tgataccaac gctggatgtc 5400 5460 tgtccgcacg gttatctggc agcagtgccg tcgatagtat 5520 5580 ttacgggggg 5640 ttccqttctt aaaagaaagg aaacgacagg ccgtggaatg tccgtaccat ggtgcgagta 5880 gtaatgaggt 5940 aaattgagaa 6000 gcggcaggcc agcgaggcag atccacagga gcgagcagga 6060 6120 gaaattgcat gtgactggcg atgctgtcgg aatggacgat 6180 aaccaagect atgeetacag catecagggt 6240 cctgactgcg 6300 6360 gcggtcaaac 6420 ccaccccatc tgcggctctc cggcccgacg ctgccccgcg 6480 ggttgtgccc 6540 gtggatgtgg 6600 6660 tgtaagcgtc 6720 gctggtggtg 6780 geteegtetg getgtgtge tteeegtttg 6900 ggtgctgagc ggggagcttt 6960 7020 7080 gcatgcatcc tctctcggtg gccggggctc 7140 tgagaaagtt teetteteta getatettee 7200 ggggtctctc ccgaatggtc ccctggaggg 7260 7320 cgcggcccgc agagectgte tgtegteetg 7380 ggctggggag agggctccgt 7440 gccgccgtgc ggacggggtg 7560 tcgcctcgcc gegggagtee tccttcccct 7800 gggacccact tctctcgtgt 7920 tgccctgacc ggtccgacgc ccgagcggtc tctcggtccc ttgtgaggac ccccttccgg 8100 gaggggcccg tttcggccgc ccttgccgtc gtcgccggcc ctcgttctgc tgtgtcgttc 8160 cccctcccc gctcgccgca gccggtcttt tttcctctct ccccccctc cctctgactg 8220 accegtggce gtgctgtegg acceeecgea tgggggegge egggeaegta egegteeggg 8280 cggtcaccgg ggtcttgggg gggggccgag gggtaagaaa gtcggctcgg cgggcgggag 8340 8400 gagetgtggt ttggaggggg teceggeece geggeegtgg eggtgtettg egeggtettg 8460 gagagggctg cgtgcgaggg gaaaaggttg ccccgcgagg gcaaagggaa agaggctagc tgtggtggtc tgttggccga ggtgcgtctg gggggctcgt 8520 agtggtcatt gtcccgacgg coggecetgt cytecgtegg gaaggegegt gttggggeet geoggagtge egaggtgggt 8580 accetggegg tgggattaac ceegegegeg tgteeeggtg tggeggtggg ggeteeggte gatgtetace teeeteteec cgaggtetea ggeettetee gegegggete teggeeetee 8640 8700 categories tedestrate taggettes aggertests aggertests contacted tedestrates aggertests aggertests contacted tedestrates aggertests contacted tedestrates aggertests aggregate tedestrates aggertests aggregate tedestrates aggregates a 8880 8940 9000 9060 tgtgtcgcgt cgggagcgtg tccgcctcgc ggcggctaga cgcgggtgtc gccgggctcc 9120 gacgggtggc ctatecaggg ctegececeg ecgacececg cetgecegte ecggtggtgg 9180 tegttggtgt ggggagtgaa tggtgetaee ggteatteee teeegegtgg tttgaetgte 9240 tegeeggtgt egegettete titeegecaa ecceaegee aacceaecae cetgetetee 9300 eggeeeggtg eggtegaegt teeggetete eegatgeega ggggtteggg atttgtgeeg gggaeggagg ggagageggg taagagaggt gteggagage tgteeeggg egaegetegg gttggetttg eegegtgegt gtgetegegg aegggttttg teggaeeeeg aeggggtegg 9360 9420 9480 tecggeegea tgeactetee egtteegege gaggegeege eeggeteaee eetggteetg teceaceee gaegeteege tecteeteet etetegeget etetgteeg eetggteetg teceaceee gaegeteege tegegettee ttacetggt gateetgea 9540 9600 9660 ggtagcatat gcttgtctca aagattaagc catgcatgtc taagtacgca cggccggtac 9720 9780 agtgaaactg cgaatggete attaaateag ttatggttee ttttggteget egeteetete 9840 ctacttggat aactgtggta attctagage taatacatge egaegggege tgaeeeeeet 9900 tcccgggggg ggatgcgtgc atttatcaga tcaaaaccaa cccggtgagc tccctcccgg 9960 ctccggccgg gggtcgggcg ccggcggctt ggtgactcta gataacctcg ggccgatcgc acqueecccg toggeggegac gacccatteg aacgtetgee etateaactt tegatggtag 10020 tegeegtgee taccatggtg accaegggtg acggggaate agggttegat teeggagagg 10080 gagcctgaga aacggctacc acatccaagg aaggcagcag gcgcgcaaat tacccactcc cgacccggg aggtagtgac gaaaaataac aatacaggac tetttcgagg ccctgtaatt ggaatgagtc cactttaaat cctttaacga ggatccattg gagggcaagt ctggtgccag 10140 10200 10260 cagecgeggt aattecaget ceaatagegt atattaaagt tgetgeagtt aaaaageteg 10320 tagttggate ttgggagegg gegggeggte egeegegagg egagteaceg eeegteeeeg 10380 ccccttgct ctgggggcc cctgatgct cttagctgag tgtcccgcg ggcccgaagc gtttactttg aaaaaattag agtgttcaaa gcaggccga gccgcctgga taccgcagct aggaataatg gaataggac gcggttctat tttgttggtt ttcggaactg aggccatgat taagagggac ggccggggc attcgtattg cgccgctaga ggtgaaattc ttggaccggc 10680 gcaagacgga ccagagcgaa agcatttgcc aagaatgttt tcattaatca agaacgaaag 10740 toggaggtto gaagaogato agatacogto gtagttooga coataaaoga tgoogaotgg 10800 cgatgcggcg gcgttattcc catgacccgc cgggcagctt ccgggaaacc aaagtctttg 10860 ggttccgggg ggagtatggt tgcaaagctg aaacttaaag gaattgacgg aagggcacca 10920 ccaggagtgg gcctgcggct taatttgact caacacggga aacctcaccc ggcccggaca cggacaggat tgacagattg atagetettt etegatteeg tgggtggtgg tgcatggeeg 10980 ticttagttg giggagcgat ttgictggtt aattccgata acgaacgaga cictggcatg 11040 ctaactagtt acgcgaccc cgagcggtcg gcgtcccca acttcttaga gggacaagtg gcgttcagcc acccgagatt gagcaataac aggtctgtga tgcccttaga tgtccggggttgcacgcgg ctacactgac tggctcagcg tgtgcctacc ctgcgccggc aggcgcgggt 11100 11160 11220 aaccogstga accecatteg tgatggggat cggggattge aattattee catgaacgag gaatteeag taagtgeggg teataaget gegttgatta agteetgee etttgtaeae accgeeggt getactaeeg attggatggt ttagtgagge ceteggateg geeeegegg 11280 11340 ggtcggcca cggcctggc ggagcgctga gaagacggtc gaacttgact atctagagga agtaaaagtc gtaacaaggt ttccgtaggt gaacctgcgg aaggatcatt aaacgggaga 11460 11520 ctgtggagga gcggcggcgt ggcccgctct ccccgtcttg tgtgtgtcct cgccgggagg 11580 cgcgtgcgtc ccgggtcccg tcgcccgcgt gtggagcgag gtgtctggag tgaggtgaga gaaggggtgg gtggggtcgg tctgggtccg tctgggaccg cctccgattt cccctcccc 11640 11700 ctcgtccggc tctgacctcg ccaccctacc gcggcggcgg ctgctcgcgg tecetetee 11760 gegtettgee tettteeegt eeggetette egtgtetaeg aggggeggta egtegttaeg 11820 ggtttttgac ccgtcccggg ggcgttcggt cgtcggggcg cgcgtttgc tctcccggca 11880 cccatccccg ccgcggctct ggcttttcta cgttggctgg ggcggttgtc gcgtgtgggg 11940 ggatgtgagt gtcgctgt ggctcgcccg tcccgatgcc acgcttttct ggcctcgcgt 12000 gtcctccccg ctcctgtccc gggtacctag ctgtcgcgtt ccggcgcga ggtttaagga 12060

ccceggggg gtcgccctgc cgccccagg gtcgggggc ggtggggccc gtagggaagt 12120 cagtegiteg agegatete ecteagate catgacete etececege tgeegeegtt 12180 cccgaggcgg cggtcgtgtg ggggggtgga tgtctggagc cccctcgggc gccgtggggg 12240 cccgacccgc gccgccggct tgcccgattt ccgcgggtcg gtcctgtcgg tgccggtcgt 12300 gggttcccgt gtcgttcccg tgtttttccg ctcccgaccc tttttttttc ctccccccca 12360 cacgtgtctc gtttcgttcc tgctggccgg cctgaggcta cccctcggtc catctgttct 12420 cetetetete egggagagag agggeggteg tegttgggg aetgtgeegt egteageace 12480 egtgagtteg etcacaceeg aaatacegat aegaetetta geggtggate aeteggeteg 12540 tgcgtcgatg aagaacgcag ctagctgcga gaattaatgt gaattgcagg acacattgat 12600 catcgacact tcgaacgcac ttgcggcccc gggttcctcc cggggctacg cctgtctgag 12660 cgtcggttga cgatcaatcg cgtcacccgc tgcggtgggt gctgcgcggc tgggagtttg 12720 ctcgcagggc caaccccca acccgggtcg ggccctccgt ctcccgaagt tcagacgtgt 12780 gggcggttgt cggtgtggcg cgcgcgcccg cgtcgcggag cctggtctcc cccgcgcatc 12840 gegetegeg gettetteee geteegeegt teeegeeete geeegtgeae eeeggteetg 12900 geetegegte ggegeeteee ggaeegetge etcaccagte ttteteggte eegtgeeeeg 12960 tgggaaccca ccgcgccccc gtggcgcccg ggggtgggcg cgtccgcatc tgctctggtc 13020 gaggttggcg gttgagggtg tgcgtgcgcc gaggtggtgg tcggtcccct gcggccgcgg 13080 gaggingging gingagging tegginger gaggings the region of the second secon ccgctagggg cggtcggggc ccgtggcccc 13380 caccgggcg gtacccgctc cggcgccggc 13440 ceteggtggg cgcettegeg cegeaegegg cgtggctctt cttcgtctcc gcttctcctt cogogogacy cogogogate cytogogoga tycogogotac cocogygotyt tycogogotyc 13500 gggagggaga gggccteget gaccegttge gtcccggctt ccctgggggg gacccggcgt 13560 ctgtgggctg tgcgtcccgg gggttgcgtg tgagtaagat cctccaccc cgccgcctc 13620 cottocogic ggcctctegg ggacccctt agacggtteg ceggttegte ctecegtgee 13680 geogggtge gtetettee egecegete etegetete tetteeegeg getgggegeg 13740 tytecceet ttetgacege gaecteagat cagacytyge gaecegetya atttaageat 13800 attagteage ggaggaaaag aaactaacca ggatteete agtaacygeg agtgaacagy 13860 gaagageea gegeegate eeegeegeg gtegeggegt gggaaatyty gegtacygaa 13920 gaeceactee eeggegeege tegtgygygg cecaagteet tetgategag geceageeg 13980 tggacggtgt gaggccggta gcggcccggg cgcgccgggc tcgggtcttc ccggagtcgg 14040 gttgcttggg aatgcagccc aaagcgggtg gtaaactcca tctaaggcta aataccggca 14100 14160 cgagaccgat agtcaacaag taccgtaagg gaaagttgaa aagaactttg aagagagagt tcaagagggc gtgaaaccgt taagaggtaa acgggtgggg tccgcgcagt ccgcccggag 14220 14280 gattcaaccc ggcggcgcgc gtccggccgt gcccggtggt cccggcggat ctttcccgct cocceptions coccepance of concepting the contraction of the conception of the concep 14340 geetgeege egegaeege teeggaeege eeggeage eeggtggga aggtggetg 14400 14460 14520 14580 14700 14760 14820 cggactgtcc ccagtgcgcc ccgggcgtcg tcgcgccgtc gggtcccggg gggaccgtcg gtcacgcgtc tcccgacgaa gccgagcgca cggggtcggc ggcgatgtcg gctacccacc cgacccgtct tgaaacacgg accaaggagt ctaacgcgtg cgcgagtcag gggctcgtcc 14940 gaaagccgcc gtggcgcaat gaaggtgaag ggccccgcc gggggcccga ggtgggatcc 15000 15060 cgaggeetet ceagteegee gagggegeae caeeggeeeg tetegeeege cgcgccgggg aggtggagca cgagcgtacg cgttaggacc cgaaagatgg tgaactatgc ttgggcaggg 15120 cgaagccaga ggaaactctg gtggaggtcc gtagcggtcc tgacgtgcaa atcggtcgtc 15180 cgacctgggt ataggggcga aagactaatc gaaccatcta gtagctggtt ccctccgaag 15240 titccctcag gatagctggc gctctcgctc ccgacgtacg cagitttatc cggtaaagcg 15300 aatgattaga ggtcttgggg ccgaaacgat ctcaacctat tctcaaactt taaatgggta 15360 15420 agaagcccgg ctcgctggcg tggagccggg cgtggaatgc gagtgcctag tgggccactt ttggtaagca gaactggcgc tgcgggatga accgaacgcc gggttaaggc gcccgatgcc 15480 gacgctcatc agaccccaga aaaggtgttg gttgatatag acagcaggac ggtggccatg gaagtcggaa tccgctaagg agtgtgtaac aactcacctg ccgaatcaac tagccctgaa 15540 ggacgggagc ggccgcgaat tcttgaagac gaaagggcct cgtgatacgc ctatttttat aggttaatgt catgataata atggtttctt agacgtcagg tggcactttt cggggaaatg tgcgcggaac ccctatttgt ttattttct aaatacattc aaatatgtat ccgctcatga 15780 15840 gacaataacc ctgataaatg cttcaataat attgaaaaag gaagagtatg agtattcaac 15900 atttccgtgt cgcccttatt cccttttttg cggcattttg cttcctgttt ttgctcaccc 15960 agaaacgctg gtgaaagtaa aagatgctga agatcagttg ggtgcacgag tgggttacat 16020 cgaactggat ctcaacagcg gtaagatcct tgagagtttt cgcccgaag aacgttttcc 16080

```
aatgatgagc acttttaaag ttctgctatg tggcgcggta ttatcccgtg ttgacgccgg 16140
gcaagagcaa ctcggtcgcc gcatacacta ttctcagaat gacttggttg agtactcacc 16200 agtcacagaa aagcatctta cggatggcat gacagtaaga gaattatgca gtgctgccat 16260 aaccatgagt gataacactg cggccaactt acttctgaca acgatcggag gaccgaagga 16320
gctaaccgct tttttgcaca acatggggga tcatgtaact cgccttgatc gttgggaacc 16380
ggagetgaat gaageeatae caaacgaega gegtgacace aegatgeetg cageaatgge 16440
aacaacgttg cgcaaactat taactggcga actacttact ctagcttccc ggcaacaatt 16500
aatagactgg atggaggcgg ataaagttgc aggaccactt ctgcgctcgg cccttccggc 16560
tggctggttt attgctgata aatctggagc cggtgagcgt gggtctcgcg gtatcattgc 16620
ageactgggg ccagatggta ageecteecg tategtagtt atetacaega eggggagtea 16680
ggcaactatg gatgaacgaa atagacagat cgctgagata ggtgcctcac tgattaagca 16740
ttggtaactg tcagaccaag tttactcata tatactttag attgatttaa aacttcatt 16800 ttaatttaaa aggatctagg tgaagatcct ttttgataat ctcatgacca aaatccctta 16860
acgtgagttt tcgttccact gagcgtcaga ccccgtagaa aagatcaaag gatcttcttg 16920 agatcctttt tttctgcgcg taatctgctg cttgcaaaca aaaaaaccac cgctaccagc 16980
ggtggtttgt ttgccggatc aagagctacc aactettttt eegaaggtaa etggetteag 17040 eagagegeag ataccaaata etgteettet agtgtageeg tagttaggee accaetteaa 17100
gaactetgta geacegeeta catacetege tetgetaate etgttaceag tggetgetge 17160
cagtggcgat aagtcgtgtc ttaccgggtt ggactcaaga cgatagttac cggataaggc 17220
grageggteg ggetgaacgg ggggttegtg cacacagece agettggage gaacgaceta 17280
caccgaactg agatacctac agcgtgaget atgagaaagc gccacgette cgaagggaga 17340
aaggeggaca ggtateeggt aageggeagg gteggaacag gaga
<210> 119
<211> 2814
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> pLITMUS38 Plasmid
<400> 119
gttaactacg tcaggtggca cttttcgggg aaatgtgcgc ggaaccccta tttgtttatt 60
tttctaaata cattcaaata tgtatccgct catgagacaa taaccctgat aaatgcttca
ataatattga aaaaggaaga gtatgagtat tcaacatttc cgtgtcgccc ttattccctt 180
ttttgcggca ttttgccttc ctgtttttgc tcacccagaa acgctggtga aagtaaaaga
                                                                                   240
tgctgaagat cagttgggtg cacgagtggg ttacatcgaa ctggatctca acagcggtaa
                                                                                   300
gatecttgag agttttegee eegaagaaeg tteteeaatg atgageaett ttaaagttet 360 getatgtgge geggtattat eeegtgttga egeeggeaa gageaaeteg gtegeegeat 420 acactattet eagaatgaet tggttgagta eteaceagte acagaaaage atettaegga 480
tggcatgaca gtaagagaat tatgcagtgc tgccataacc atgagtgata acactgcggc 540
caacttactt ctgacaacga tcggaggacc gaaggagcta accgcttttt tgcacaacat 600
gggggatcat gtaactcgcc ttgatcgttg ggaaccggag ctgaatgaag ccataccaaa 660
cgacgagcgt gacaccacga tgcctgtagc aatggcaaca acgttgcgca aactattaac
                                                                                  720
                                                                                  780
tggcgaacta cttactctag cttcccggca acaattaata gactggatgg aggcggataa
agttgcagga ccacttctgc gctcggccct tccggctggc tggtttattg ctgataaatc 840 tggagccggt gagcgtgggt ctcgcggtat cattgcagca ctggggccag atggtaagcc 900
ctcccgtatc gtagttatct acacgacggg gagtcaggca actatggatg aacgaaatag 960 acagatcgct gagataggtg cctcactgat taagcattgg taactgtcag accaagttta 102
                                                                                  1020
ctcatatata ctttagattg atttaccccg gttgataatc
                                                      agaaaagccc caaaaacagg
                                                                                  1080
aagattgtat aagcaaatat ttaaattgta aacgttaata ttttgttaaa attcgcgtta
aatttttgtt aaatcagctc attttttaac caataggccg aaatcggcaa aatcccttat 1200
aaatcaaaag aatagcccga gatagggttg agtgttgttc cagtttggaa caagagtcca
                                                                                  1260
ctattaaaga acgtggactc caacgtcaaa gggcgaaaaa ccgtctatca gggcgatggc ccactacgtg aaccatcacc caaatcaagt tttttggggt cgaggtgccg taaagcacta
                                                                                  1320
                                                                                  1380
aatcggaacc ctaaagggag cccccgattt agagcttgac ggggaaagcg aacgtggcga 1440
gaaaggaagg gaagaaagcg aaaggagcgg gcgctagggc gctggcaagt gtagcggtca 1500 cgctgcgcgt aaccaccaca cccgccgcgc ttaatgcgcc gctacagggc gcgtaaaagg 1560
atctaggtga agatcctttt tgataatctc atgaccaaaa tcccttaacg tgagttttcg
                                                                                  1620
ttccactgag cgtcagaccc cgtagaaaag atcaaaggat cttcttgaga tccttttttt
                                                                                  1680
ctgcgcgtaa tctgctgctt gcaaacaaaa aaaccaccgc taccagcggt ggtttgtttg 1740
coggatcaag agctaccaac tetttttccg aaggtaactg gettcagcag agcgcagata
                                                                                  1800
ccaaatactg ttettetagt gtageegtag ttaggeeace actteaagaa etetgtagea 1860
ecgectacat acctegetet getaateetg ttaccagtgg etgetgeeag tggegataag
                                                                                  1920
tegtgtetta eegggttgga eteaagaega tagttacegg ataaggegea geggteggge 1980
tgaacggggg gttcgtgcac acagcccagc ttggagcgaa cgacctacac cgaactgaga 2040
```

tacctacago gtgagotatg agaaagogoo acgottooog aagggagaaa ggoggacagg 2100

```
tateeggtaa geggeagggt eggaacagga gagegeacga gggagettee agggggaaac 2160 geetggtate tetatagtee tgtegggttt egecacetet gaettgageg tegatttttg 2220
tgatgctcgt cagggggggg gagcctatgg aaaaacgcca gcaacgcggc ctttttacgg 2280
ttcctggcct tttgctggcc ttttgctcac atgtaatgtg agttagctca ctcattaggc 2340
accecagget thacaettta tgetteegge tegtatgttg tgtggaattg tgageggata 2400
acaatttcac acaggaaaca gctatgacca tgattacgcc aagctacgta atacgactca 2460
ctagtggggc ccgtgcaatt gaagccggct ggcgccaagc ttctctgcag gatatctgga 2520
tecaegaatt egetagette ggeegtgaeg egteteegga tgtacaggea tgegtegaee 2580
ctctagtcaa ggccttaagt gagtcgtatt acggactggc cgtcgtttta caacgtcgtg 2640
actoggaaaa ccctggcgtt acccaactta atcgccttgc agcacatccc cctttcgcca
                                                                             2700
<210> 120
<211> 2847
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> pLIT38attB Plasmid
<400> 120
gttaactacg tcaggtggca cttttcgggg aaatgtgcgc ggaaccccta tttgtttatt 60
tttctaaata cattcaaata tgtatccgct catgagacaa taaccctgat aaatgcttca 120
ataatattga aaaaggaaga gtatgagtat tcaacattte egtgtegeee ttatteeett 180
ttttgcggca ttttgccttc ctgtttttgc tcacccagaa acgctggtga aagtaaaaga
                                                                             240
tgctgaagat cagttgggtg cacgagtggg ttacatcgaa ctggatctca acagcggtaa gatccttgag agttttcgcc ccgaagaacg ttctccaatg atgagcactt ttaaagttct
                                                                             300
                                                                             360
gctatgtggc gcggtattat cccgtgttga cgccgggcaa gagcaactcg gtcgccgcat 420 acactattct cagaatgact tggttgagta ctcaccagtc acagaaaagc atcttacgga 480
tggcatgaca gtaagagaat tatgcagtgc tgccataacc atgagtgata acactgcggc
                                                                             540
caacttactt ctgacaacga tcggaggacc gaaggagcta accgcttttt tgcacaacat 600
gggggatcat gtaactcgcc ttgatcgttg ggaaccggag ctgaatgaag ccataccaaa 660
                                                                              720
cgacgagegt gacaccaega tgeetgtage aatggeaaca aegttgegea aactattaae
tggcgaacta ettactetag etteceggea acaattaata gaetggatgg aggeggataa 780
agttgcagga ccacttctgc gctcggccct tccggctggc tggtttattg ctgataaatc 840
tggageeggt gagegtgggt etegeggtat cattgeagea etggggeeag atggtaagee 900
ctcccgtatc gtagttatct acacgacggg gagtcaggca actatggatg aacgaaatag 960 acagatcgct gagataggtg cctcactgat taagcattgg taactgtcag accaagttta 1020
                                                                             1080
ctcatatata ctitagattg atttaccccg gttgataatc agaaaagccc caaaaacagg
aagattgtat aagcaaatat ttaaattgta aacgttaata ttttgttaaa attcgcgtta
                                                                             1140
aatttttgtt aaatcagete attttttaac caataggeeg aaateggeaa aateeettat 1200
aaatcaaaag aatagcccga gatagggttg agtgttgttc cagtttggaa caagagtcca 1260
ctattaaaga acgtggactc caacgtcaaa gggcgaaaaa ccgtctatca gggcgatggc 1320 ccactacgtg aaccatcacc caaatcaagt tttttggggt cgaggtgccg taaagcacta 1380
aatcggaacc ctaaagggag cccccgattt agagcttgac ggggaaagcg aacgtggcga 1440
gaaaggaagg gaagaaagcg aaaggagcgg gcgctagggc gctggcaagt gtagcggtca 1500 cgctgcgcgt aaccaccaca cccgccgcgc ttaatgcgcc gctacagggc gcgtaaaagg 1560
atctaggtga agateetttt tgataatete atgaccaaaa teeettaaeg tgagtttteg
                                                                              1620
ttccactgag cgtcagaccc cgtagaaaag atcaaaggat cttcttgaga tccttttttt 1680
ctgcgcgtaa tctgctgctt gcaaacaaaa aaaccaccgc taccagcggt ggtttgtttg
                                                                             1740
coggatica ag agetaceaac tettettecg aaggtaactg getteageag agegeagata 1800
ccaaatactg ticttctagt gtageegtag ttaggecace acttcaagaa cictgtagea 1860
ecgectacat acctegetet getaateetg ttaceagtgg etgetgeeag tggcgataag
                                                                              1920
togtgtotta cogggttgga otcaagacga tagttacogg ataaggcgca goggtcgggc
                                                                             1980
tgaacggggg gttcgtgcac acageccage ttggagegaa egacetacae egaactgaga 2040
tacctacage gtgagetatg agaaagegee aegetteeeg aagggagaaa ggeggacagg
                                                                             2100
tatccggtaa gcggcagggt cggaacagga gagcgcacga gggagcttcc aggggggaaac gcctggtatc tttatagtcc tgtcgggttt cgccacetct gacttgagcg tcgatttttg
                         gagcetatgg aaaaacgcca gcaacgcggc ctttttacgg
                                                                             2280
tgatgctcgt caggggggcg
ttcctggcct tttgctggcc ttttgctcac atgtaatgtg agttagctca ctcattaggc accccaggct ttacacttta tgcttccggc tcgtatgttg tgtggaattg tgagcggata
                                                                             2340
                                                                             2400
acaatttcac acaggaaaca gctatgacca tgattacgcc
                                                                             2460
                                                   aagctacgta atacgactca
                                                                             2520
ctagtggggc ccgtgcaatt gaagccggct ggcgccaagc ttctctgcag gattgaagcc
                                                                             2580
tgctttttta tactaacttg agcgaaatct ggatccacga attcgctagc ttcggccgtg
acgogtoto ggatgtacag gcatgogtog accototagt caaggootta agtgagtogt attacggact ggccgtcgtt ttacaacgto gtgactggga aaaccotggo gttaccoaac
                                                                             2640
```

```
ttaatcgcct tgcagcacat ccccctttcg ccagctggcg taatagcgaa gaggcccgca 2760 ccgatcgcc ttcccaacag ttgcgcagcc tgaatggcga atggcgcttc gcttggtaat 2820
                                                                                   2847
aaagcccgct tcggcgggct tttttt
<210> 121
<211> 4223
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> pLIT38attBBSRpolyA2 Plasmid
<400> 121
accatgaaaa catttaacat ttctcaacaa gatctagaat tagtagaagt agcgacagag
aagattacaa tgctttatga ggataataaa catcatgtgg gagcggcaat tcgtacgaaa
                                                                                   120
acaggagaaa tcatttcggc agtacatatt gaagcgtata taggacgagt aactgtttgt
gcagaagcca ttgcgattgg tagtgcagtt tcgaatggac aaaaggattt tgacacgatt
                                                                                   240
gtagctgtta gacaccctta ttctgacgaa gtagatagaa gtattcgagt ggtaagtcct
                                                                                   300
                                                                                   360
tgtggtatgt gtagggagtt gatttcagac tatgcaccag attgttttgt gttaatagaa
atgaatggca agttagtcaa aactacgatt gaagaactca ttccactcaa atatacccga 420 aattaaaagt tttaccatac caagcttggc tgctgcctga ggctggacga cctcgcggag 480
ttctaccggc agtgcaaatc cgtcggcatc caggaaacca gcagcggcta tccgcgcatc 540
catgececeg aactgeagga gtggggagge acgatggeeg etttggteeg gatetttgtg
                                                                                  600
aaggaacett acttetgtgg tgtgacataa ttggacaaac tacctacaga gatttaaage 660
tctaaggtaa atataaaatt tttaagtgta taatgtgtta aactactgat tctaattgtt
                                                                                   720
tgtgtatttt agattccaac ctatggaact gatgaatggg agcagtggtg gaatgccttt 780
aatgaggaaa acctgttttg ctcagaagaa atgccatcta gtgatgatga ggctactgct
                                                                                   840
gactotoaac attotactoo tocaaaaaag aagagaaagg tagaagacco caaggacttt 900
ccttcagaat tgctaagttt tttgagtcat gctgtgttta gtaatagaac tcttgcttgc 960
tttgctattt acaccacaaa ggaaaaagct gcactgctat acaagaaaat tatggaaaaa
                                                                                  1020
tattetgtaa eetttataag taggeataae agttataate ataacataet gitttteet 1080 aetecacaca ggeatagagt gietgetatt aataactaig etcaaaaatt gigtaeetti 1140
agetttttaa titgtaaagg ggttaataag gaatatttga tgtatagtge ettgaetaga 1200
gatcataatc agccatacca catttgtaga ggttttactt gctttaaaaa acctcccaca 1260
cctcccctg aacctgaaac ataaaatgaa tgcaattgtt gttgttaact tgtttattgc 1320
agettataat ggttacaaat aaagcaatag catcacaaat tteacaaata aagateeaga 1380 tttegeteaa gttagtataa aaaagcagge tteaateetg eagagaaget tggegeeage 1440
cggcttcaat tgcacgggcc ccactagtga gtcgtattac gtagcttggc gtaatcatgg 1500 tcatagctgt ttcctgtgtg aaattgttat ccgctcacaa ttccacacaa catacgagcc 1560
ggaagcataa agtgtaaagc ctggggtgcc taatgagtga gctaactcac attacatgtg 1620
agcaaaaggc cagcaaaagg ccaggaaccg taaaaaggcc gcgttgctgg cgtttttcca 1680
taggeteege eccetgaeg ageateacaa aaategaege teaagteaga ggtggegaaa 1740
cccgacagga ctataaagat accaggcgtt tccccctgga agctccctcg tgcgctctcc 1800
tgttccgacc ctgccgctta ccggatacct gtccgccttt ctcccttcgg gaagcgtggc 1860 gctttctcat agctcacgct gtaggtatct cagttcggtg taggtcgttc gctccaagct 1920
gggctgtgtg cacgaaccc ccgttcagcc cgaccgctgc gccttatccg gtaactatcg 1980
gattagcaga gcgaggtatg taggcggtgc tacagagttc ttgaagtggt ggcctaacta 2100
cggctacact agaagaacag tatttggtat ctgcgctctg ctgaagccag ttaccttcgg 2160 aaaaagagtt ggtagctctt gatccggcaa acaaaccacc gctggtagcg gtggtttttt 2220
tgtttgcaag cagcagatta cgcgcagaaa aaaaggatct caagaagatc ctttgatctt 2280 ttctacgggg tctgacgctc agtggaacga aaactcacgt taagggattt tggtcatgag 2340
attatcaaaa aggatcttca cctagatcct tttacgcgcc ctgtagcggc gcattaagcg
                                                                                  2400
cggcgggtgt ggtggttacg cgcagcgtga ccgctacact tgccagcgcc ctagcgcccg
                                                                                   2460
                                                                                  2520
ctectitege titettecet teettteteg ceaegttege titeceegte aagetetaaa
tegggggete cetttagggt teegatttag tgetttaegg cacetegace ccaaaaaact 2580
tgatttgggt gatggttcac gtagtgggcc atcgccctga tagacggttt ttcgcccttt 2640 gacgttggag tccacgttct ttaatagtgg actcttgttc caaactggaa caacactcaa 2700
ccctatctcg ggctattctt ttgatttata agggattttg ccgatttcgg cctattggtt 2760 aaaaaatgag ctgatttaac aaaaatttaa cgcgaatttt aacaaaatat taacgtttac 2820
aatttaaata ttigettata eaatetteet gitittgggg ettitetgat tateaacegg
                                                                                  2880
ggtaaatcaa totaaagtat atatgagtaa acttggtotg acagttacca atgottaato
                                                                                   2940
                                                                                  3000
agtgaggcac ctatctcagc gatctgtcta tttcgttcat ccatagttgc ctgactcccc
                                                                                   3060
gtegtgtaga taactaegat aegggaggge ttaecatetg geeccagtge tgeaatgata
ccgcqaqacc cacgctcacc ggctccagat ttatcagcaa taaaccagcc agccggaagg 3120
gcgagcgca gaagtggtcc tgcaacttta tccgcctcca tccagtctat taattgttgc 3180 cgggaagcta gagtaagtag ttcgccagtt aatagtttgc gcaacgttgt tgccattgct 3240
```

```
acaggeateg tggtgteacg etegtegttt ggtatggett catteagete eggtteecaa 3300 cgateaagge gagttacatg atececeatg ttgtgcaaaa aageggttag eteetteggt 3360
cotcogatog ttgtcagaag
                          taagttggcc gcagtgttat cactcatggt tatggcagca 3420
ctgcataatt ctcttactgt catgccatcc gtaagatgct tttctgtgac tggtgagtac 3480
tcaaccaagt cattctgaga atagtgtatg cggcgaccga gttgctcttg cccggcgtca 3540 acacgggata ataccgcgcc acatagcaga actttaaaag tgctcatcat tggagaacgt 3600
tettegggge gaaaattete aaggatetta eegetgttga gateeagtte gatgtaacee 3660
actegtgeac ceaactgate tteageatet tttaetttea ceagegttte tgggtgagea 3720
aaaacaggaa ggcaaaatgc cgcaaaaaag ggaataaggg cgacacggaa atgttgaata 3780
ctcatactct tcctttttca atattattga agcatttatc agggttattg tctcatgage
ggatacatat ttgaatgtat ttagaaaaat aaacaaatag gggttccgcg cacatttccc 3900
cgaaaagtgc cacctgacgt agttaacaaa aaaaagcccg ccgaagcggg ctttattacc 3960
aagcgaagcg ccattcgcca ttcaggctgc gcaactgttg ggaagggcga tcggtgcggg 4020 cctcttcgct attacgccag ctggcgaaag ggggatgtgc tgcaaggcga ttaagttggg 4080 taacgccagg gttttcccag tcacgacgtt gtaaaacgac ggccagtccg taatacgact 4140
cacttaaggc cttgactaga gggtcgacgc atgcctgtac atccggagac gcgtcacggc 4200
cgaagctagc gaattcgtgg atc
                                                                              4223
<210> 122
<211> 2686
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> pUC18 Plasmid
<400> 122
tegegegttt eggtgatgae ggtgaaaace tetgaeacat geageteeeg gagaeggtea 60
                                                                             120
eagettgtet gtaageggat geegggagea gaeaageeeg teagggegeg teagegggtg
ttggcgggtg tcggggctgg cttaactatg cggcatcaga gcagattgta ctgagagtgc
                                                                             180
accatatgcg gtgtgaaata ccgcacagat gcgtaaggag aaaataccgc atcaggcgcc
                                                                             240
attegecatt caggetgege aactgttggg aagggegate ggtgegggee tettegetat
                                                                             300
tacgccagct ggcgaaaggg ggatgtgctg caaggcgatt aagttgggta acgccagggt
                                                                             360
tttcccagte acgaegttgt aaaacgaegg ccagtgccaa gettgcatge etgcaggteg
                                                                             420
actictagagg atoccogggt accgageteg aattegtaat catggtcata getgttteet 480
                                                                             540
gtgtgaaatt gttatccgct cacaattcca cacaacatac gagccggaag cataaagtgt
aaageetggg gtgeetaatg agtgagetaa eteacattaa ttgegttgeg eteactgeee 600
getttecagt egggaaacet gtegtgeeag etgeattaat gaateggeea aegegegggg
                                                                             660
agaggcggtt tgcgtattgg gcgctcttcc gcttcctcgc tcactgactc gctgcgctcg
gtcgttcggc tgcggcgagc ggtatcagct cactcaaagg cggtaatacg gttatccaca
                                                                             720
                                                                             780
gaatcagggg ataacgcagg aaagaacatg tgagcaaaag gccagcaaaa ggccaggaac 840
cgtaaaaagg ccgcgttgct ggcgtttttc cataggctcc gccccctga cgagcatcac 900
aaaaatcgac getcaagtca gaggtggega aaccegacag gactataaag ataccaggeg 960
tttecccetg gaageteet egtgegetet cetgtteega eeetgeeget taceggatae 1020 etgteegeet ttetecette gggaagegtg gegetttete atageteacg etgtaggtat 1080
ctcagttcgg tgtaggtcgt tcgctccaag
                                      ctgggctgtg tgcacgaacc ccccgttcag
                                                                             1140
ecegaceget gegeettate eggtaactat egtettgagt ceaaceeggt aagacaegae
                                                                             1200
ttatcgccac tggcagcagc cactggtaac aggattagca gagcgaggta tgtaggcggt 1260
gctacagagt tettgaagtg gtggcctaac tacggctaca ctagaaggac agtatttggt
                                                                             1320
atetgegete tgetgaagee agttaeette ggaaaaagag ttggtagete ttgateegge 1380
                                      tttgtttgca agcagcagat tacgcgcaga 1440
aaacaaacca ccgctggtag cggtggtttt
aaaaaaggat ctcaagaaga tcctttgatc ttttctacgg ggtctgacgc tcagtggaac 1500
gaaaactcac gttaagggat tttggtcatg agattatcaa aaaggatctt cacctagatc 1560
cttttaaatt aaaaatgaag ttttaaatca atctaaagta tatatgagta aacttggtct 1620
gacagttace aatgettaat cagtgaggea eetateteag egatetgtet atttegttea 1680
tccatagttg cctgactccc cgtcgtgtag ataactacga tacgggaggg cttaccatct 1740
ggccccagtg ctgcaatgat accgcgagac ccacgctcac cggctccaga tttatcagca 1800
ataaaccage cageeggaag ggeegagege agaagtggte etgeaacttt ateegeetee
                                                                             1860
atcoagteta ttaattgttg cogggaaget agagtaagta gttcgccagt taatagtttg cgcaacgttg ttgccattgc tacaggcatc gtggtgtcac gctcgtcgtt tggtatggct
                                                                             1920
                                                                             1980
teatteaget eeggtteesa acgateaagg egagttacat gateeseat gttgtgcaaa 2040
aaagoggtta gotoottogg tootoogato gitgtoagaa gtaagttggo ogcagtgtta
                                                                             2100
teacteatgg ttatggeage actgeataat tetettactg teatgeeate egtaagatge
                                                                             2160
ttttctgtga ctggtgagta ctcaaccaag tcattctgag aatagtgtat geggegaceg
                                                                             2220
agttgetett geceggegte aataegggat aataeegege cacatageag aactttaaaa
                                                                             2280
gtgctcatca ttggaaaacg ttcttcgggg cgaaaactct caaggatctt accgctgttg agatccagtt cgatgtaacc cactcgtgca cccaactgat cttcagcatc ttttactttc
                                                                             2340
```

```
accagcgttt ctgggtgagc aaaaacagga aggcaaaatg ccgcaaaaaa gggaataagg
                                                                          2460
gcgacacgga aatgttgaat actcatactc ttcctttttc aatattattg aagcatttat
                                                                           2520
cagggttatt gtctcatgag cggatacata tttgaatgta tttagaaaaa taaacaaata
                                                                           2580
ggggttccgc gcacatttcc ccgaaaagtg ccacctgacg tctaagaaac cattattatc 2640 atgacattaa cctataaaaa taggcgtatc acgaggccct ttcgtc 2686
<210> 123
<211> 8521
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> pCXeGFPattB(6xHS4)2 Plasmid
<400> 123
tacggggcgg gggatccact agttattaat agtaatcaat tacggggtca ttagttcata 60
geceatatat ggagtteege gttacataae ttaeggtaaa tggeeegeet ggetgaeege
                                                                          120
ccaacgaccc ccgcccattg acgtcaataa tgacgtatgt tcccatagta acgccaatag 180
ggactitcca ttgacgtcaa tgggtggact aittacggia aactgcccac ttggcagtac
                                                                          240
atcaagtgta tcatatgcca agtacgccc ctattgacgt caatgacggt aaatggcccg
                                                                           300
cctggcatta tgcccagtac atgaccttat gggactttcc tacttggcag tacatctacg
                                                                           360
                                                                          420
tattagtcat cgctattacc atgggtcgag gtgagcccca cgttctgctt cactctcccc
atctccccc cctccccacc cccaattttg tatttattta ttttttaatt attttgtgca 480
tectitiatg gegaggegge ggeggeggeg gecetataaa aagegaageg egeggeggge gggagteget gegttgeett egeceegtge eeegeteege geegeetege geegeeegee
                                                                           660
                                                                          720
ccggctctga ctgaccgcgt tactcccaca ggtgagcggg cgggacggcc cttctcctcc 780 gggctgtaat tagcgcttgg tttaatgacg gctcgtttct tttctgtggc tgcgtgaaag 840
cettaaaggg eteegggagg geeetttgtg eggggggag eggetegggg ggtgegtgeg 900
tgtgtgtgtg egtggggage geeggtgeg geeegegetg eeeggegget gtgagegetg 960
cgggcgcggc gcggggcttt gtgcgctccg cgtgtgcgcg aggggagcgc ggccgggggc
                                                                          1020
ggtgccccgc ggtgcggggg ggctgcgagg ggaacaaagg ctgcgtgcgg ggtgtgtgcg 1080
                                     cggtcgggct gtaaccccc cctgcacccc
                                                                          1140
tggggggtg agcaggggt gtgggcgcgg
cctcccgag ttgctgagca cggcccggct tcgggtgcgg ggctccgtgc ggggcgtggc 1200
cgtgcgtcgc cgcgccgcg tccccttctc catctccagc ctcggggctg ccgcaggggg 1560 acggctgcct tcgggggga cggggcaggg cggggttcgg cttctggcgt gtgaccggcg 1620
gctctagage ctctgctaac catgttcatg ccttcttctt tttcctacag ctcctgggca 1680
acgtgctggt tgttgtgctg tctcatcatt ttggcaaaga attcgccacc atggtgagca 1740
agggcgagga gctgttcacc ggggtggtgc ccatcctggt cgagctggac ggcgacgtaa 1800
acggccacaa gttcagcgtg tccggcgagg gcgagggcga tgccacctac ggcaagctga 1860
ccctgaagtt catctgcacc accggcaage tgcccgtgcc ctggcccacc ctcgtgacca 1920
ccctgaccta cggcgtgcag tgcttcagcc gctaccccga ccacatgaag cagcacgact 1980 tcttcaagtc cgccatgcc gaaggctacg tccaggagcg caccatcttc ttcaaggacg 2040
acggcaacta caagacccgc gccgaggtga agttcgaggg cgacaccctg gtgaaccgca 2100 tcgagctgaa gggcatcgac ttcaaggagg acggcaacat cctggggcac aagctggagt 2160
acaactacaa cagccacaac gtctatatca tggccgacaa gcagaagaac ggcatcaagg 2220
tgaacttcaa gatccgccac aacatcgagg acggcagcgt gcagctcgcc gaccactacc 2280
agcagaacac ccccatcggc gacggccccg tgctgctgcc cgacaaccac tacctgagca 2340
cccagtccgc cctgagcaaa gaccccaacg agaagcgcga tcacatggtc ctgctggagt 2400
tegtgacege egeegggate acteteggea tggaegaget gtacaagtaa gaatteacte 2460
ctcaggtgca ggctgcctat cagaaggtgg tggctggtgt ggccaatgcc ctggctcaca 2520
aataccactg agatctttt ccctctgcca aaaattatgg ggacatcatg aagccccttg 2580 agcatctgac ttctggctaa taaaggaaat ttatttcat tgcaatagtg tgttggaatt 2640
ttttgtgtct ctcactcgga aggacatatg ggagggcaaa tcatttaaaa catcagaatg 2700
agtatttggt ttagagtttg gcaacatatg ccatatgctg gctgccatga acaaaggtgg 2760
ctataaagag gtcatcagta tatgaaacag ccccctgctg tccattcctt attccataga 2820
aaagcettga ettgaggtta gattttttt atatttigti ttgtgttatt titttetta 2880
acatecetaa aattiteett acatgittia etageeagat titteeteet eteetgaeta 2940
ctcccagtca tagctgtccc tcttctctta tgaagatccc tcgacctgca gcccaagctt 3000
ggcgtaatca tggtcatage tgttteetgt gtgaaattgt tateegetea caattecaca 3060
caacatacga gccggaagca taaagtgtaa agcctggggt gcctaatgag tgagctaact 3120
```

cacattaatt gcgttgcgct cactgcccgc tttccagtcg ggaaacctgt cgtgccagcg 3180 gatocqcate teaattagte agcaaccata gteccqcece taactecqce cateccqcec 3240 ccccatggct gactaatttt ttttatttat ctaactccgc ccagttccgc ccattctccg gcagaggccg aggccgcctc ggcctctgag ctattccaga agtagtgagg aggctttttt 3360 ggaggetagt ggateeceeg eccegtatee eccaggtgte tgeaggetea aagageageg 3420 agaagcgtte agaggaaage gatecegtge cacetteece gtgcccggge tgtccccgca 3480 cgctgccggc tcggggatgc ggggggagcg gcggagcccc gggcggctcg 3540 ccggaccgga ttacatcct gggggctttg gggggggct 3600 cccccaggtg tctgcaggct caaagagcag 3660 ctgctgcccc ctagcggggg agggacgtaa ttacatccct gtccccgtga gcggatccgc ggccccgtat cgagaagcgt tcagaggaaa gcgatcccgt gccaccttcc ccgtgcccgg gctgtccccg 3720 cacgetgeeg geteggggat geggggggag egeeggaeeg gagcggagcc ccgggcggct 3780 ggagggacgt aattacatcc ctgggggctt tgggggggg 3840 cgctgctgcc ccctagcggg geggeeegt atececeagg tgtetgeagg etcaaagage 3900 ctgtccccgt gagcggatcc ctcgctgctg ccccctagcg ggggagggac gtaattacat ccctgggggc tttggggggg 4080 ggetgteece gtgageggat eegeggeece gtateeceea ggtgtetgea ggeteaaaga 4140 gcagcgagaa gcgttcagag gaaagcgatc ccgtgccacc ttccccgtgc ccgggctgtc 4200 ggagcgccgg accggagcgg agccccgggc 4260 cccgcacgct gccggctcgg ggatgcgggg ggctcgctgc tgccccctag acgtaattac atccctgggg gctttggggg 4320 cgggggaggg ggggctgtcc ccgtgagcgg atccgcggcc ccgtatcccc caggtgtctg caggctcaaa 4380 gagcagcgag aagcgttcag aggaaagcga tcccgtgcca ccttccccgt gcccgggctg 4440 teccegcaeg etgeeggete ggggatgcgg ggggagcgcc ggaccggagc ggagcccgg 4500 geggeteget getgeeeeet ageggggag ggaegtaatt acateeetgg gggctttggg 4560 ggggggctgt ceccgtgage ggatccgcgg ccccgtatcc cccaggtgtc tgcaggctca 4620 aagagcagcg agaagcgttc agaggaaagc gatcccgtgc caccttcccc gtgcccgggc 4680 tgleccegea egetgeege teggggatge ggggggageg ceggacegga geggageece 4740 gggeggeteg etgetgeee etageggggg agggaegtaa ttacateeet gggggetttg 4800 ggggggggct gtccccgtga gcggatccgc ggggctgcag gaattcgatt gaagcctgct 4860 ttttatact aacttgagcg aaatcaagct cctaggcttt tgcaaaagc taacttgttt 4920 caaataaagc aatagcatca caaatttcac aaataaagca 4980 attgcagctt ataatggtta tttttttcac tgcattctag ttgtggtttg tccaaactca tcaatgtatc ttatcatgtc 5040 tggatccgct gcattaatga atcggccaac gcgcggggag aggcggtttg cgtattgggc 5100 gctcttccgc ttcctcgctc actgactcgc tgcgctcggt cgttcggctg cggcgagcgg 5160 tatcagotca otcaaaggog gtaataoggt tatocacaga atcaggggat aacgcaggaa 5220 agaacatgtg agcaaaaggc cagcaaaagg ccaggaaccg taaaaaggcc gcgttgctgg 5280 cgttttteca taggeteege eeceetgaeg ageateacaa aaategaege teaagteaga 5340 agctccctcg 5400 ggtggcgaaa cccgacagga ctataaagat accaggcgtt tccccctgga tgegetetee tgtteegace etgeegetta eeggataeet gteegeettt eteeettegg 5460 gaagegtgge gettteteaa tgeteaeget gtaggtatet eagtteggtg taggtegtte 5520 gctccaagct gggctgtgtg cacgaacccc ccgttcagcc cgaccgctgc gccttatccg 5580 gtaactateg tettgagtee aacceggtaa gacacgaett ategecactg gcagcagcca 5640 ctggtaacag gattagcaga gcgaggtatg taggcggtgc tacagagttc ttgaagtggt ggodtaacta eggetacact agaaggacag tallteggtat etgegetetg etgaageeag 5760 ttaccttcgg aaaaagagtt ggtagctctt gatccggcaa acaaaccacc gctggtagcg 5820 gtggtttttt tgtttgcaag cagcagatta cgcgcagaaa aaaaggatct caagaagatc 5880 ctttgatett ttetaegggg tetgaegete agtggaacga aaacteaegt taagggattt 5940 tggtcatgag attatcaaaa aggatcttca cctagatcct tttaaattaa aaatgaagtt 6000 ttaaatcaat ctaaagtata tatgagtaaa cttggtctga cagttaccaa tgcttaatca 6060 gtgaggcacc tatctcagcg atctgtctat ttcgttcatc catagttgcc tgactccccg 6120 tegtgtagat aactaegata egggaggget taccatetgg ecceagtget gcaatgatac 6180 egegagaeee aegeteaeeg geteeagatt tateageaat aaaceageea geeggaaggg 6240 ecgagegeag aagtggteet geaactitat eegecteeat eeagtetatt aattgttgee 6300 gggaagctag agtaagtagt tcgccagtta atagtttgcg caacgttgtt gccattgcta caggeategt ggtgteacge tegtegtttg gtatggette atteagetee ggtteecaae 6420 gateaaggeg agttacatga tecceeatgt tgtgeaaaaa ageggttage teetteggte 6480 ctccgatcgt tgtcagaagt aagttggccg cagtettate acteategtt atggeageac 6540 tgcataattc tcttactgtc atgccatccg taagatgctt ttctgtgact 6600 ggtgagtact caaccaagte attetgagaa tagtgtatge ggegaeegag ttgetettge ccqqcqtcaa 6660 tacgggataa taccgcgcca catagcagaa ctttaaaagt gctcatcatt ggaaaacgtt 6720 cttcggggcg aaaactctca aggatcttac cgctgttgag atccagttcg ctcgtgcacc caactgatct tcagcatctt ttactttcac cagcgtttct 6780 atgtaaccca 6840 gggtgagcaa aaacaggaag gcaaaatgcc gcaaaaaagg gaataagggc gacacggaaa tgttgaatac tcatactctt ccttttcaa tattattgaa gcatttatca gggttattgt ctcatgagcg 6900 6960 gatacatatt tgaatgtatt tagaaaaata aacaaatagg ggttccgcgc acatttcccc 7020 gaaaagtgcc acctggtcga cggtatcgat aagcttgata tcgaattcct gcagcccgc 7080 ggatccgete acggggacag cccccccca aagcccccag ggatgtaatt acgtccctcc 7140

```
cccgctaggg ggcagcagcg agccgccgg ggctccgctc cggtccggcg ctccccccgc 7200 atccccgagc cggcagcgtg cggggacagc ccgggcacgg ggaaggtggc acgggatcgc 7260
                                                                                    7320
tttcctctga acgettctcg ctgctctttg agcctgcaga cacctggggg atacggggcc
geggateege teaeggggae ageeceece caaageeece agggatgtaa ttaegteeet
                                                                                    7380
ccccgctag ggggcagcag cgagccgccc ggggctccgc tecggtccgg cgctcccccc
                                                                                    7440
gcateceega geeggeageg tgeggggaca geeegggeae ggggaaggtg geaegggate 7500
gettteetet gaacgettet egetgetett tgageetgea gacacetggg ggataegggg
                                                                                    7560
cegeggatee geteaegggg acagecece eccaaagece ceagggatgt aattaegtee 7620 etececeget agggggeage agegageege eeggggetee geteeggtee gegeteece 7680
ccgcatcccc gagccggcag cgtgcgggga cagcccgggc acgggggaagg tggcacggga 7740
tegettteet etgaacgett etegetgete titgageetg cagacacetg ggggatacgg 7800
ggccgcggat ccgctcacgg ggacagccc cccccaaagc ccccagggat gtaattacgt 7860
cectececg ctaggggea geagegage geegggget cegeteeggt ceggegete 7920 cecegeatec eegageegg agegtgeggg gacageegg geaeggggaa ggtggeaegg 7980 gategette etetgaaege ttetegetge tetttgagee tgeagacaee tgggggatae 8040
ggggccgcgg atccgctcac ggggacagcc ccccccaaa gcccccaggg atgtaattac 8100
cccccgcat ccccgagccg gcagcgtgcg gggacagccc gggcacgggg aaggtggcac 8220 gggatcgctt tcctctgaac gcttctcgct gctctttgag cctgcagaca cctgggggat 8280
acggggccgc ggatccgctc acggggacag cccccccca aagcccccag ggatgtaatt 8340
acgtecetec eccgetaggg ggcagcageg agecgecegg ggeteegete eggteeggeg 8400 etceecege atcecegage eggcagegtg eggggacage eegggeaegg ggaaggtgge 8460
acgggatege ttteetetga acgetteteg etgetetttg ageetgeaga cacetggggg 8520
                                                                                     8521
<210> 124
<211> 8851
<212> DNA
 <213> Artificial Sequence
 <220>
 <223> p18EPOcDNA Plasmid
 <400> 124
cagttgccgg ccgggtcgcg cagggcgaac tcccgcccc acggctgctc gccgatctcg 60
gtcatggccg gcccggaggc gtcccggaag ttcgtggaca cgacctccga ccactcggcg
                                                                                     120
 tacagetegt ceaggeegeg cacecacace caggecaggg tgttgteegg caccacetgg
                                                                                     180
 tootggaeeg egetgatgaa cagggteaeg tegteeegga eeacacegge gaagtegtee
                                                                                     240
 tecacgaagt ecegggagaa ecegageegg teggteeaga actegacege teeggegaeg
                                                                                     300
 tegegegegg tgageacegg aacggeactg gteaacttgg ceatggatee agattteget
                                                                                     360
caagttagta taaaaaagca ggcttcaatc ctgcagagaa gcttgatatc gaattcctgc 420 agcccegegg atccgtcac ggggacagcc ccccccaaa gcccccaggg atgtaattac 480 gtccctcccc cgctaggggc cagcagcgag ccccccgggg ctccgtccg gtccggcgct 540
ccccccgcat ccccgagccg gcagcgtgcg gggacagccc gggcacgggg aaggtggcac 600 gggatcgctt tcctctgaac gcttctcgct gctctttgag cctgcagaca cctgggggat 660
acggggccgc ggatccgctc acggggacagc ccccccca aagccccag ggatgtaatt acgtccccccgc cccccagag cggcagcgtg cggggacagc ccggggacagc cggggacagc cggggacagc cggggacagc cggggacagcg ggaaggtggc
                                                                                     780
                                                                                     840
 acgggatege ttteetetga acgetteteg etgetetttg ageetgeaga cacetggggg
                                                                                     900
 atacggggcc gcggatccgc tcacggggac agccccccc caaagccccc agggatgtaa
                                                                                     960
 1020
 cgctccccc gcatccccga gccggcagcg tgcggggaca gcccgggcac ggggaaggtg
gcacgggatc gctttcctct gaacgcttct cgctgctctt tgagcctgca gacacctggg
                                                                                     1080
                                                                                     1140
 ggatacgggg ccgcggatcc gctcacgggg acagcccccc cccaaagccc ccagggatgt
                                                                                     1200
 aattacgtee etececeget agggggeage agegageege eeggggetee geteeggtee 1260
 ggegeteece cegeateece gageeggeag egtgeggga cageeeggge acggggaagg
                                                                                     1320
 tggcacggga tcgctttcct ctgaacgctt ctcgctgctc tttgagcctg cagacacctg
 ggggatacgg ggccgcggat ccgctcacgg ggacagccc cccccaaagc ccccagggat
                                                                                     1440
 gtaattacgt coctocccg ctagggggca gcagcgagcc gcccggggct ccgctccggt
 ceggegetee eccegeatee ecgageegge agegtgeggg gacageeegg geaeggggaa 1560 ggtggeaegg gategettte etetgaaege ttetegetge tetttgagee tgeagaeaec 1620
 tgggggatac ggggccgcgg atccgctcac ggggacagcc ccccccaaa gcccccaggg 1680
 1740
 gtccggcgct cccccgcat ccccgagccg gcagcgtgcg gggacagccc gggcacgggg 1800 aaggtggcac gggatcgctt tcctctgaac gcttctcgct gctctttgag cctgcagaca 1860
 cetgggggat acggggcggg ggatccacta gttattaata gtaatcaatt acggggtcat 1920 tagttcatag cecatatatg gagttccgcg ttacataact tacggtaaat ggcccgcctg 1980
```

gctgaccgcc caacgacccc cgcccattga cgtcaataat gacgtatgtt cccatagtaa gactttccat tgacgtcaat gggtggacta tttacggtaa actgcccact cgccaatagg tggcagtaca tcaagtgtat catatgccaa gtacgcccc tattgacgtc aatgacggta tgaccttatg ggactttcct acttggcagt 2220 aatggcccgc ctggcattat gcccagtaca acatctacgt attagtcatc gctattacca tgggtcgagg tgagccccac gttctgcttc 2280 actctcccca tctcccccc ctccccaccc ccaattttgt atttattat tttttaatta 2340 ggggcgcgcg ccaggcgggg cggggggg 2400 ttttgtgcag cgatgggggc ggggggggggg 2460 tgcggcggca gccaatcaga gcggcgcgct cgaggggcgg ggcggggggagagg ccgaaagttt ccttttatgg cgaggcggcg gcggcggcgg ccctataaaa agcgaagcgc 2520 acaacaaaca ggagtcgctg cgttgccttc geccegtgee eegeteegeg eegectegeg 2580 ccgcccgccc cggctctgac tgaccgcgtt actoccacag gtgagcggcc gggacggccc 2640 tteteeteeg ggetgtaatt agegettggt ttaatgacgg ctcgtttctt ttctgtggct 2700 ccctttgtgc gggggggagc ggctcggggg 2760 ccgcgtgcgg cccgcgctgc ccggcggctg 2820 gcgtgaaagc cttaaagggc tccgggaggg gtgcgtgcgt gtgtgtgtgc gtggggagcg tgcgctccgc gtgtgcgcga ggggagcgcg tgagegetge gggcgcggcg cggggctttg gctgcgaggg gaacaaaggc tgcgtgcggg gtgcccgcg gtgcgggggg gccgggggcg ggtegggetg taacccccc tgggcgcggc ggggggtga gcagggggtg gtgtgtgcgt ggeceggett egggtgeggg geteegtgeg 3060 ctccccgagt tgctgagcac ggggggtggc ggcaggtggg ggtgccgggc 3120 cggggctcgc cgtgccgggc gggcgtggcg 3180 cgcctcgggc cggggagggc tcgggggagg ggcgcggcgg ccccggagcg addacaddac gccattgcct tttatggtaa tcgtgcgaga 3240 ccggcggctg tcgaggcgcg gcgagccgca gggcgcaggg acttcctttg tcccaaatct ggcggagccg aaatctggga ggcgccgccg 3300 cacccctet agegggegeg ggegaagegg tgcggcgccg gcaggaagga aatgggcggg 3360 gagggeette gtgegtegee gegeegeegt cccttctcc atctccagcc tcggggctgc 3420 ggggcagggc ggggttcggc ttctggcgtg 3480 cgcagggga cggctgcctt cgggggggac aatgtcctgc ctggetgtgg cttctcctgt 3540 tgaccggcgg ctctagaatg ggggtgcacg tectgggege eccaceaege etcatetgtg 3600 ccctgctgtc getecetetg ggeeteccag aggccaagga ggccgagaat atcacgacgg acagccgagt cctggagagg tacctcttgg atatcactgt cccagacacc aaagttaatt gctgtgctga acactgcagc ttgaatgaga ageaggeegt agaagtetgg cagggeetgg 3780 aggeeetgtt ggteaactet teccageegt 3840 gaagaggatg gaggtcgggc tctatgcctg ggaagctgtc ctgcggggcc ccctgctgtc ccttcgcage ctcaccactc 3900 gggagccct gcagctgcat gtggataaag ccgtcagtgg tgetteggge tetgggagee cagaaggaag ceateteee tecagatgeg geeteagetg 3960 etceaeteeg aacaateact getgaeaett teegeaaact etteegagte tactecaatt 4020 tecteegggg aaagetgaag etgtacacag gggaggeetg caggacaggg gacagatgac 4080 gtacaagtaa gaattcactc ctcaggtgca ggctgcctat cagaaggtgg tggctggtgt 4140 ggccaatgcc ctggctcaca aataccactg agatcttttt ccctctgcca aaaattatgg 4200 aagccccttg ttctggctaa taaaggaaat ttattttcat 4260 agcatctgac ggacatcatg tgttggaatt ttttgtgtct ctcactcgga aggacatatg ggagggcaaa 4320 tgcaatagtg ttagagtttg gcaacatatg ccatatgctg 4380 catcagaatg agtatttggt tcatttaaaa gtcatcagta tatgaaacag cccctgctg 4440 acaaaggtgg ctataaagag gctgccatga attocataga aaagoottga ottgaggita gattittitti atattitgit 4500 tccattcctt ttgtgttatt tttttcttta acatccctaa aattttcctt acatgtttta ctagccagat 4560 ttttcctcct ctcctgacta ctcccagtca tagctgtccc tcttctctta tgaagatccc 4620 gcccaagett gcatgcctgc aggtcgactc tagtggatcc cccgccccgt 4680 tcgacctgca atcccccagg tgtctgcagg ctcaaagagc agcgagaagc gttcagagga aagcgatccc 4740 gggetgteec egeaegetge eggetegggg atgegggggg 4800 gtgccacett ccccgtgccc ccccggcgg ctcgctgctg ccccctagcg ggggagggac 4860 agcgccggac cggagcggag tttgggggg ggctgtccc gtgagcggat ccgcggccc 4920 gtaattacat ccctgggggc ggtgtctgca ggctcaaaga gcagcgagaa gcgttcagag gaaagcgatc 4980 gtatccccca cogtgecace tteccegtge coggetgte cocgeacget gccggctcgg ggatgcgggg 5040 ggagcgccgg accggagcgg agccccgggc ggctcgctgc tgccccctag cgggggaggg 5100 acgtaattac atccctgggg getttggggg ggggctgtcc ccgtgagcgg atccgcggcc 5160 caggetcaaa gageagegag aagegttcag aggaaagega 5220 ccgtatcccc caggtgtctg tecegtgeca cetteceegt gcccgggctg tccccgcacg ctgccggctc ggggatgcgg 5280 gctgcccct agcggggag 5340 ggggagcgcc ggaccggagc ggagcccgg gcggctcgct acatccctgg gggctttggg ggggggctgt ccccgtgagc ggatccgcgg 5400 ggacgtaatt aagagcagcg agaagcgttc agaggaaagc ccccgtatcc cccaggtgtc tgcaggctca gatecegtge cacettecee gtgecegge tgteceegea egetgeegge teggggatge 5520 ccggaccgga gcggagcccc gggcggctcg ctgctgcccc ctagcggggg 5580 ggggggagcg gggggctttg ggggggggct gtccccgtga gcggatccgc 5640 agggacgtaa ttacatccct ccccaggtg tctgcaggct caaagagcag cgagaagcgt tcagaggaaa 5700 ggccccgtat cacgetgeeg geteggggat 5760 gegatecegt gecacettee eegtgeeegg getgteeeeg cgctgctgcc ccctagcggg 5820 gageggagee ccgggcggct gcgggggag cgccggaccg ggagggacgt aattacatcc ctggggggctt tggggggggg ctgtccccgt gagcggatcc 5880 gcggcccgt atcccccagg tgtctgcagg ctcaaagagc agcgagaagc gttcagagga 5940 aagegateee gtgeeacett ceeegtgeee gggetgteee egeacgetge eggetegggg 6000

```
atgegggggg agegeeggae eggageggag eecegggegg etegetgetg eeceetageg 6060
ggggagggac gtaattacat ccctgggggc tttggggggg ggctgtcccc gtgagcggat
                                                                                     6120
ccgcggggct gcaggaattc gtaatcatgg tcatagctgt ttcctgtgtg aaattgttat
                                                                                     6180
ccgctcacaa ttccacacaa catacgagcc ggaagcataa agtgtaaagc ctggggtgcc
                                                                                    6240
taatgagtga gctaactcac attaattgcg ttgcgctcac tgcccgcttt ccagtcggga
                                                                                     6300
aacetgtegt gecagetgea ttaatgaate ggecaaegeg eggggagagg eggtttgegt attgggeget etteegette etegeteaet gaetegetge geteggtegt teggetgegg egageggtat eageteaete aaaggeggta ataeggttat eeacagaate aggggataae
                                                                                    6540
gcaggaaaga acatgtgagc aaaaggccag caaaaggcca ggaaccgtaa aaaggccgcg
                                                                                     6600
ttgctggcgt ttttccatag gctccgcccc cctgacgagc atcacaaaaa tcgacgctca
agtcagaggt ggcgaaaccc gacaggacta taaagatacc aggcgtttcc ccctggaagc
                                                                                     6660
tocctogtge getetectgt tecgacectg cogettaceg gatacetgte egecttete
                                                                                    6720
cettegggaa gegtggeget tteteatage teaegetgta ggtateteag tteggtgtag
                                                                                    6780
gtegtteget ceaagetggg etgtgtgeae gaaceeeeg tteageeega eegetgegee ttateeggta actategtet tgagteeaae eeggtaagae aegaettate geeaetggea
                                                                                    6840
                                                                                    6900
gcagccactg gtaacaggat tagcagagcg aggtatgtag gcggtgctac agagttcttg aagtggtggc ctaactacgg ctacactaga aggacagtat ttggtatctg cgctctgctg
                                                                                     6960
                                                                                     7020
aagccagtta cetteggaaa aagagttggt agetettgat eeggcaaaca aaccaeeget
                                                                                     7080
ggtagcggtg gttttttgt ttgcaagcag cagattacgc gcagaaaaaa aggatctcaa
                                                                                     7140
                                                                                     7200
gaagateett tgatetttte taeggggtet gaegeteagt ggaaegaaaa eteaegttaa
                                                                                     7260
gggattttgg tcatgagatt atcaaaaagg atcttcacct agatcctttt aaattaaaaa
tgaagtttta aatcaatcta aagtatatat gagtaaactt ggtctgacag ttaccaatgc ttaatcagtg aggcacctat ctcagcgatc tgtctatttc gttcatccat agttgcctga
                                                                                    7320
                                                                                     7380
ctccccgtcg tgtagataac tacgatacgg gagggettac catctggccc cagtgctgca
                                                                                    7440
atgataccge gagacccacg ctcaccgget ccagatttat cagcaataaa ccagecagec
                                                                                     7500
ggaagggccg agcgcagaag tggtcctgca actttatccg cctccatcca gtctattaat
                                                                                    7560
tgttgccggg aagctagagt aagtagttcg ccagttaata gtttgcgcaa cgttgttgcc
attgctacag gcatcgtggt gtcacgctcg tcgtttggta tggcttcatt cagctccggt
                                                                                     7620
                                                                                     7680
tcccaacgat caaggcgagt tacatgatcc cccatgttgt gcaaaaaagc ggttagctcc ttcggtcctc cgatcgttgt cagaagtaag ttggccgcag tgttatcact catggttatg
                                                                                     7740
                                                                                     7800
gcagcactge ataattetet taetgteatg ceateegtaa gatgetttte tgtgaetggt
gagtactcaa ccaagtcatt ctgagaatag tgtatgcggc gaccgagttg ctcttgcccg
                                                                                     7980
gcgtcaatac gggataatac cgcgccacat agcagaactt taaaagtgct catcattgga
                                                                                    8040
aaacgttett eggggegaaa acteteaagg atettacege tgttgagate cagttegatg
taacccactc gigcacccaa ctgatcttca gcatctttta ctttcaccag cgtttctggg
                                                                                     8100
tgagcaaaaa caggaaggca aaatgccgca aaaaagggaa taagggcgac acggaaatgt
                                                                                     8160
tgaatactca tactcttcct ttttcaatat tattgaagca tttatcaggg ttattgtctc
                                                                                    8220
atgagoggat acatatttga atgtatttag aaaaataaac aaataggggt toogogcaca
                                                                                    8280
tttccccgaa aagtgccacc tgacgtagtt aacaaaaaaa agcccgccga agcgggcttt
                                                                                    8340
attaccaage gaagegecat tegecattea ggetgegeaa etgttgggaa gggegategg
tgegggeete tegetatta egecagetgg egaaaggggg atgtgetgea aggegattaa
                                                                                    8400
                                                                                    8460
gttgggtaac gccagggttt tcccagtcac gacgttgtaa aacgacggcc agtccgtaat acgactcact taaggccttg actagagggt cgacggtata cagacatgat aagatacatt
gatgagtttg gacaaaccac aactagaatg cagtgaaaaa aatgctttat ttgtgaaatt
tgtgatgcta ttgctttatt tgtaaccatt ataagctgca ataaacaagt tggggtgggc
                                                                                    8700
gaagaactee agcatgagat eccegegetg gaggateate cageeggegt eceggaaaac gatteegaag eccaacettt catagaagge ggeggtggaa tegaaatete gtageaegtg
                                                                                    8760
                                                                                    8820
                                                                                     8851
tcagtcctgc tcctcggcca cgaagtgcac g
<210> 125
<211> 10474
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> p18genEPO Plasmid
<400> 125
cagttgccgg ccgggtcgcg cagggcgaac tcccgcccc acggctgctc gccgatctcg gtcatggccg gcccggaggc gtcccggaag ttcgtggaca cgacctccga ccactcggcg
tacagetegt ecaggeegeg caccacace caggecaggg tgttgteegg caccacetgg teetggaceg egetgatgaa cagggteacg tegtecegga ceacacegge gaagtegtee
                                                                                     180
                                                                                     240
tocacgaagt coogggagaa coogagoogg toggtocaga actogacogo tooggogacg
                                                                                     300
togogogogg tgagcacogg aacggcactg gtcaacttgg ccatggatce agatttogct
                                                                                     360
caagitagta taaaaaagca ggcttcaatc ctgcagagaa gcttgatatc gaattcctgc
                                                                                    420
agcecegegg atecgeteae ggggacagee ecceecaaa geceecaggg atgtaattae
                                                                                    480
gtocctocco cyctagygyg cagcagegay cogceegygy etecycteey ytecygeget
```

cccccgcat ccccgagccg gcagcgtgcg gggacagccc gggcacgggg aaggtggcac 600 qqqatcgctt tcctctgaac gcttctcgct gctctttgag cctgcagaca cctgggggat 660 ccccccca aagccccag ggatgtaatt acggggccgc ggatccgctc acggggacag acotecete ecceptaggg ggcagcageg ageogeeegg ggeteegete eggteeggeg 780 ctcccccgc atccccgage eggcagegtg eggggacage eggggeaegg ggaaggtgge 840 900 acgggatcgc tttcctctga acgcttctcg ctgctctttg agcctgcaga cacctggggg atacggggcc gcggatccgc tcacggggac agccccccc caaagccccc agggatgtaa 960 cgagccgccc ggggctccgc tccggtccgg 1020 ttacgtccct ccccgctag ggggcagcag tgeggggaca gcccgggcac ggggaaggtg cgctgctctt tgagcctgca gacacctggg 1080 cgctccccc gcatccccga gccggcagcg 1140 gcacgggate gctttcctct gaacgcttct acagecece eccaaagece ceagggatgt 1200 ggatacgggg ccgcggatcc gctcacgggg 1260 aattacgtcc ctccccgct agggggcagc agcgagccgc ccggggctcc gctccggtcc cgtgcggga cagcccgggc acggggaagg 1320 ggcgctcccc ccgcatcccc gagccggcag tggcacggga tcgctttcct ctgaacgctt ctcgctgctc tttgagcctg cagacacctg 1380 ggggatacgg ggccgcggat ccgctcacgg ggacagccc cccccaaagc ccccagggat 1440 gtaattacgt coctcoccg ctagggggca gcagcgagec gcccggggct ccgctccggt 1500 ceggegetee eccegeatee ecgageegge agegtgeggg gacageeggg geaeggggaa 1560 ggtggcacgg gatcgctttc ctctgaacgc ttctcgctgc tctttgagcc tgcagacacc 1620 tggggggatac ggggccgcgg atccgctcac ggggacagcc ccccccaaa gcccccaggg 1680 gtccggcgct cccccgcat ccccgagccg gcagcgtgcg gggacagccc gggcacgggg 1800 aaggtggcac gggatcgctt tcctctgaac gcttctcgct gctctttgag cctgcagaca 1860 cctgggggat acggggcggg ggatccacta gttattaata gtaatcaatt acggggtcat 1920 ggcccgcctg 1980 tagticatag cocatatatg gagticogog tiacataact tacggtaaat gctgaccgcc caacgacccc cgcccattga cgtcaataat gacgtatgtt cccatagtaa 2040 gactitccat tgacgtcaat gggtggacta tttacggtaa actgcccact 2100 caccaataga tggcagtaca tcaagtgtat catatgccaa gtacgcccc tattgacgtc aatgacggta 2160 aatggcccgc ctggcattat gcccagtaca tgaccttatg ggactttcct acttggcagt 2220 acatetacgt attagteate getattacea tgggtegagg tgageeceae gttetgette 2280 actotoccca totoccccc ctccccaccc ccaattttgt atttatttat tttttaatta 2340 ttttgtgcag cgatgggggg ggggggggg ccctataaaa agcgaagcgc 2520 ccgaaagttt cctttatgg cgaggcggg gcggcgggg ccctataaaa agcgaagcgc 2520 gecegtgee eegeteegeg eegeetegeg 2580 cgttgccttc geggeggeg ggagtegetg gtgagcgggc gggacggccc 2640 ctcgtttctt ttctgtggct 2700 cegeeegeee eggetetgae tgacegegtt actcccacag ggctgtaatt agcgcttggt ttaatgacgg ttctcctccq ggggggagc ggctcggggg 2760 cttaaagggc teegggaggg ceetttgtge gcgtgaaagc cccgcgctgc ccggcggctg 2820 gtgcgtgcgt gtgtgtgtgc gtggggagcg ccgcgtgcgg gtgtgcgcga ggggagcgcg 2880 cggggctttg tgcgctccgc tgagcgctgc gggcgcggcg gccgggggcg gtgcccgcg gtgcgggggg gctgcgaggg gaacaaaggc tgcgtgcggg 2940 ggtcgggctg taacccccc 3000 gcaggggtg tgggcgcggc gtgtgtgcgt gggggggtga cgggtgcggg gctccgtgcg 3060 ctgcacccc ctccccgagt tgctgagcac ggcccggctt gggcgtggcg cggggctcgc cgtgccgggc gggggtggc ggcaggtggg ggtgccgggc 3120 ggggcgggc cgcctcgggc cggggagggc tcgggggagg ggcgcggcgg ccccggagcg 3180 ccggcggctg tcgaggcgcg gcgagccgca gccattgcct tttatggtaa tcgtgcgaga 3240 3300 acttectttg teccaaatet ggeggageeg aaatctggga ggcgccgccg gggcgcaggg gcaggaagga aatgggcggg 3360 cacccctct agcgggcgcg ggcgaagcgg tgcggcgccg gagggeette gtgegtegee gegeegeegt eccettetee atctccagcc tcggggctgc 3420 ggggttegge ttetggegtg 3480 cggctgcctt cggggggac ggggcagggc cgcaggggga ggccgccagt gtgatggata tctgcagaat 3540 tgaccggcgg ctctagatgc atgctcgagc ggctgggcgc tcccgcccgc 3600 tcgccctttc tagaatgggg gtgcacggtg agtactcgcg ggatttageg ecceggetat tggecaggag gtggetgggt 3660 ccgggtccct gtttgagcgg tcaaggaccg gcgacttgtc aaggaccccg gaagggggag gggggtgggg tgcctccacg 3720 tgaagggac 3780 tgccagcggg gacttggggg agtccttggg gatggcaaaa acctgacctg aagaaggttt gggggttctg ctgtgccagt ggagaggaag 3840 acagtttggg ggttgagggg gcgctggagc caccacttat ctgccagagg ggaagcctct 3900 ctgataagct gataacctgg ggtggggtgt 3960 gtcacaccaq gattgaagtt tggccggaga agtggatgct ggtagctggg gcacacggca gcaggattga atgaaggcca gggaggcagc acctgagtgc ggggacagga aggacgagct ggggcagaga cgtggggatg aaggaagctg ttgcatggtt 4020 tccttccaca 4080 aaggaagctg gccaccette teceteeceg cctgactctc agcctggcta tctgttctag aatgtcctgc 4140 ctggctgtgg cttctcctgt ccctgctgtc gctccctctg ggcctcccag tcctgggcgc 4200 ctcatctgtg acagccgagt cctggagagg tacctcttgg aggccaagga 4260 cccaccacgc ggccgagaat atcacggtga gaccccttcc ccagcacatt ccacagaact cacgctcagg 4320 getteaggga actectecca gatecaggaa cetggeaett ggtttggggt ggagttggga 4380 agctagacac tgcccccta cataagaata agtctggtgg ccccaaacca tacctggaaa 4440 ctaggcaagg agcaaagcca gcagatccta cggcctgtgg gccagggcca gagccttcag 4500 ggacccttga ctccccgggc tgtgtgcatt tcagacgggc tgtgctgaac actgcagctt 4560

gaatgagaat atcactgtcc cagacaccaa agttaatttc tatgcctgga agaggatgga 4620 ggtgagttcc tttttttttt tttttccttt cttttggaga atctcatttg cgagcctgat 4680 atcgagggaa aggtaaaatg gagcagcaga gatgaggctg 4740 tttggatgaa agggagaatg cctgggcgca gaggctcacg tctataatcc caggctgaga tggccgagat gggagaattg 4800 cttgagccct ggagtttcag accaacctag gcagcatagt gagatcccc atctctacaa 4860 acatttaaaa aaattagtca ggtgaagtgg tgcatggtgg tagtcccaga tatttggaag 4920 gctgaggcgg gaggatcgct tgagcccagg aatttgaggc tgcagtgagc tgtgatcaca 4980 ccactgcact ccagecteag tgacagagtg aggecetgte teaaaaaaga aaagaaaaaa 5040 ttcattcatt cattcattca acaagtctta ttgcatacct tctgtttgct cagcttggtg cttggggctg ctgaggggca ggagggagag ggtgacatgg gtcagctgac tcccagagtc 5220 cactccctgt aggtcgggca gcaggccgta gaagtctggc agggcctggc cctgctgtcg 5280 gaagetgtee tgeggggeea ggeeetgttg gteaactett eccageegtg ggageeetg 5340 cgtcagtggc cttcgcagcc tcaccactct gcttcgggct 5400 cagctgcatg tggataaagc ctgggagccc aggtgagtag gagcggacac ttctgcttgc cctttctgta agaaggggag 5460 caggaactgt ccgtattcct tecetttctg tggcactgca 5520 aagggtcttg ctaaggagta gegacetect gtttteteet tggcagaagg aageeatete ceetecagat geggeeteag 5580 ctgetecaet eegaacaate actgetgaca ettteegeaa actetteega gtetaeteea 5640 atttcctccg gggaaagctg aagctgtaca caggggaggc ctgcaggaca ggggacagat 5700 gacgtacaag taagaattca ctcctcaggt gcaggctgcc tatcagaagg tggtggctgg 5760 tgtggccaat gccctggctc acaaatacca ctgagatctt tttccctctg ccaaaaatta 5820 tggggacatc atgaggccc ttgagcatct gacttctggc taataaagga aatttattt 5880 cattgcaata gtgtgttgga attttttgtg tctctcactc ggaaggacat atgggagggc 5940 aaatcattta aaacatcaga atgagtatti ggtttagagt tiggcaacat atgccataig 6000 ctggctgcca tgaacaaagg tggctataaa gaggtcatca gtatatgaaa cagcccctg 6060 ctgtccattc cttattccat agaaaagcct tgacttgagg ttagattttt tttatatttt 6120 gttttgtgtt atttttttct ttaacatccc taaaattttc cttacatgtt ttactagcca 6180 gatttttcct cctctcctga ctactcccag tcatagctgt ccctcttctc ttatgaagat 6240 ccctcgacct gcagcccaag cttgcatgcc tgcaggtcga ctctagtgga tcccccgccc 6300 cgtatccccc aggtgtctgc aggctcaaag agcagcgaga agcgttcaga ggaaagcgat 6360 cccgtgccac cttccccgtg cccgggctgt ccccgcacgc tgccggctcg gggatgcggg 6420 gggagggceg gacceggageg gagcceggg eggetegete etgececeta gegggggagg 6480 ecceptatece ceaggtgtet geaggeteaa agagcagega gaagegttea gaggaaageg 6600 atcccgtgcc accttccccg tgcccgggct gtccccgcac gctgccggct cggggatgcg 6660 ggggggagcgc cggaccggag cggagcccg ggcggctcgc tgctgccccc tagcgggga 6720 gggacgtaat tacatccctg ggggctttgg gggggggctg tccccgtgag cggatccgcg 6780 gccccgtatc ccccaggtgt ctgcaggctc aaagagcagc gagaagcgtt cagaggaaag 6840 cgatecegtg ceacetteec egtgeeeggg etgteeeege aegetgeegg eteggggatg 6900 cggggggagc gccggaccgg agcggagccc cgggcggctc gctgccc cctagcgggg 6960 ggggggggc tgtcccgtg agcggatccg 7020 gagggacgta attacatccc tgggggcttt cggccccgta tcccccaggt gtctgcaggc tcaaagagca gcgagaagcg ttcagaggaa 7080 agogateceg tgecaecite ecegigeceg ggetgiecee geaegetgee ggetegggga 7140 cccgggegge tegetgetge eccetagegg 7200 tgeggggga gegeeggace ggageggage gggagggacg taattacate cetggggget ttggggggg getgteeeg tgageggate 7260 cgcggccccg tatcccccag gtgtctgcag gctcaaagag cagcgagaag cgttcagagg 7320 ažagogateč egtgecacet tečeegtgeč egggetgteč cegcaegetg eeggeteggg 7380 gatgeggggg gagegeegga eeggagegga geeeegggeg getegetget geeeeetage 7440 gggggaggga cgtaattaca teeetggggg etttgggggg gggetgteee egtgagegga 7500 teegeggeee egtateeee aggtgtetge aggeteaaag agcagegaga agegtteaga 7560 ggaaagegat ceegtgeeac etteceegtg eeegggetgt eeeegeacge tgeeggeteg 7620 gggatgegg gggagegeg gaceggageg gageeeggg eggetegetg etgeceeta 7680 gegggggggg gaegtaatta cateeetggg ggctttgggg gggggetgte eecgtgageg 7740 gatccgcggg gctgcaggaa ttcgtaatca tggtcatagc tgtttcctgt gtgaaattgt 7800 tatccgctca caattccaca caacatacga gccggaagca taaagtgtaa agcctggggt 7860 gcctaatgag tgagctaact cacattaatt gcgttgcgct cactgcccgc tttccagtcg 7920 ggaaacctgt cgtgccagct gcattaatga atcggccaac gcgcggggag aggcggtttg 7980 cgtattgggc gctcttccgc ttcctcgctc actgactcgc tgcgctcggt cgttcggctg 8040 cggcgagcgg tatcagctca ctcaaaggcg gtaatacggt tatccacaga atcaggggat 8100 aacgcaggaa agaacatgtg agcaaaaggc cagcaaaagg ccaggaaccg taaaaaggcc 8160 gegitgetgg egittiticea taggeteege ecceetgaeg ageateacaa aaategaege 8220 tcaagtcaga ggtggcgaaa cccgacagga ctataaagat accaggcgtt tccccctgga 8280 ageteceteg tgegetetee tgtteegace etgeegetta eeggataeet gteegeettt 8340 ctcccttcgg gaagcgtggc getttctcat agetcacget gtaggtatet cagttcggtg 8400 taggtcgtte getecaaget gggetgtgtg caegaaceee eegtteagee egacegetge 8460 gccttatccg gtaactatcg tettgagtce aacceggtaa gacacgaett ategecaetg 8520 gcagcagcca etggtaacag gattagcaga gegaggtatg taggeggtge tacagagtte 8580

```
ttgaagtggt ggcctaacta cggctacact agaaggacag tatttggtat ctgcgctctg 8640
ctgaagccag ttacettegg aaaaagagtt ggtagetett gateeggeaa acaaaccace 8700
                                                                                               8760
gctggtagcg gtggtttttt tgtttgcaag cagcagatta cgcgcagaaa aaaaggatct
caagaagate ettigatett tietaegggg teigaegete agtggaaega aaacteaegt 8820
taagggattt tggtcatgag attatcaaaa aggatcttca cctagatcct tttaaattaa 8880
aaatgaagtt ttaaatcaat ctaaagtata tatgagtaaa cttggtctga cagttaccaa 8940
tgcttaatca gtgaggcacc tatctcagcg atctgtctat ttcgttcatc catagttgcc 9000 tgactccccg tcgtgtagat aactacgata cgggagggct taccatctgg ccccagtgct 9060 gcaatgatac cgcgagaccc acgctcaccg gctccagatt tatcagcaat aaaccagca 9120
gccggaaggg ccgagcgcag aagtggteet gcaactitat ccgcctccat ccagtctatt 9180
aattgttgcc gggaagctag agtaagtagt tcgccagtta atagtttgcg caacgttgtt 9240
gccattgcta caggcatcgt ggtgtcacgc tcgtcgtttg gtatggcttc attcagctcc 9300 ggttcccaac gatcaaggcg agttacatga tccccatgt tgtgcaaaaa agcggttagc 9360
                               tgtcagaagt aagttggccg cagtgttatc actcatggtt 9420
teetteggte cteegategt
atggcagcac tgcataattc tcttactgtc atgccatccg taagatgctt ttctgtgact 9480
ggtgagtact caaccaagtc attctgagaa tagtgtatgc ggcgaccgag ttgctcttgc 9540
ccggcgtcaa tacgggataa taccgcgcca catagcagaa ctttaaaagt gctcatcatt 9600
ggaaaacgtt cttcggggcg aaaactctca aggatcttac cgctgttgag atccagttcg 9660 atgtaaccca ctcgtgcacc caactgatct tcagcatctt ttactttcac cagcgtttct 9720
gggtgagcaa aaacaggaag gcaaaatgcc gcaaaaaagg gaataagggc gacacggaaa 9780 tgttgaatac tcatactctt ccttttcaa tattattgaa gcatttatca gggttattgt 9840
ctcatgagcg gatacatatt tgaatgtatt tagaaaaata aacaaatagg ggttccgcgc 9900 acatttcccc gaaaagtgcc acctgacgta gttaacaaaa aaaagcccgc cgaagcgggc 9960
tttattacca agcgaagege cattegecat teaggetgeg caactgttgg gaagggegat 10020 eggtgeggge etettegeta ttaegecage tggegaaagg gggatgtget geaaggegat 10080
taagttgggt aacgccaggg ttttcccagt cacgacgttg taaaacgacg gccagtccgt 10140 aatacgactc acttaaggcc ttgactagag ggtcgacggt atacagacat gataagatac 10200
attgatgagt ttggacaaac cacaactaga atgcagtgaa aaaaatgctt tatttgtgaa 10260
attigtgatg ctattgcttt attigtaacc attataagct gcaataaaca agttggggtg 10320 ggcgaagaac tccagcatga gatcccegcg ctggaggatc atccagccgg cgtcccggaa 10380
aacgattccg aagcccaacc tttcatagaa ggcggcggtg gaatcgaaat ctcgtagcac 10440 gtgtcagtcc tgctcctcgg ccacgaagtg cacg 10474
<210> 126
<211> 6119
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> p18attBZeoeGFP Plasmid
<400> 126
cagttgccgg ccgggtcgcg cagggcgaac tcccgcccc acggctgctc gccgatctcg 60
gtcatggccg gcccggaggc gtcccggaag ttcgtggaca cgacctccga ccactcggcg tacagetcgt ccaggccgcg cacccacacc caggccaggg tgttgtccgg caccacctgg
                                                                                               120
                                                                                                180
tectggaceg egetgatgaa eagggteaeg tegteeegga eeacaeegge gaagtegtee tecaegaagt eeegggagaa eeegageegg teggteeaga aetegaeege teeggegaeg
                                                                                                240
                                                                                               300
                                                                                               360
tegegegegg tgageacegg aaeggeactg gteaacttgg ceatggatee agattteget
caagttagta taaaaaagca ggcttcaatc ctgcagagaa gcttgggctg caggtcgagg
                                                                                               420
                                                                                               480
gatcttcata agagaagagg gacagctatg actgggagta gtcaggagag gaggaaaaat
ctggctagta aaacatgtaa ggaaaatttt agggatgtta aagaaaaaaa taacacaaaa 540
caaaatataa aaaaaatcta acctcaagtc aaggetttte tatggaataa ggaatggaca 600
gcagggggct gtttcatata ctgatgacct ctttatagcc acctttgttc atggcagcca 660
gcatatggca tatgttgcca aactctaaac caaatactca ttctgatgtt ttaaatgatt
                                                                                                720
tgccctccca tatgtccttc cgagtgagag acacaaaaaa ttccaacaca ctattgcaat
                                                                                               780
gaaaataaat tteetttatt agecagaagt eagatgetea aggggettea tgatgteece 840
ataatttttg gcagagggaa aaagatctca gtggtatttg tgagccaggg cattggccac 900 accagccacc accttctgat aggcagcctg cacctgagga gtgaattctt acttgtacag 960
ctegiceatg cegagagiga teeeggegge ggteaegaac teeageagga ceatgigate
                                                                                               1020
gegetteteg ttggggtett tgeteaggge ggaetgggtg etcaggtagt ggttgteggg 1080
cagcagcacg gggccgtcgc cgatgggggt gttctgctgg tagtggtcgg cgagctgcac 1140 gctgccgtcc tcgatgttgt ggcggatctt gaagttcacc ttgatgcggt ttttctgctt 1200
gteggecatg atatagaegt tgtggetgtt gtagttgtae tecagettgt geceeaggat 1260 gttgeegtee teettgaagt egatgeeett eagetegatg eggtteacea gggtgtegee 1320
ctcgaacttc acctcggcgc gggtcttgta gttgccgtcg tccttgaaga agatggtgcg 1380 ctcctggacg tagccttcgg gcatggcgga cttgaagaag tcgtgctgct tcatgtggtc 1440 ggggtagcgg ctgaagcact gcacgccgta ggtcagggtg gtcacgaggg tgggccaggg 1500
```

cacgggcagc ttgccggtgg tgcagatgaa cttcagggtc agcttgccgt aggtggcatc 1560 1620 gcctcgccc tcgccggaca cgctgaactt gtggccgttt acgtcgccgt ccagctcgac caggatggge accaccogg tgaacagete etegecettg eteaceatgg tggcgaatte 1680 tttgccaaaa tgatgagaca gcacaacaac cagcacgttg cccaggagct gtaggaaaaa 1740 gaagaaggca tgaacatggt tagcagaggc tctagagccg ccggtcacac gccagaagcc 1800 gaaccccgcc ctgccccgtc ccccccgaag gcagccgtcc ccctgcggca gccccgaggc 1860 gacgcacgaa ggccctcccc gcccatttcc 1920 tggagatgga gaaggggacg gcggcgcggc gcccgctaga gggggtgcgg cggcgcctcc 1980 ttcctgccgg cgccgcaccg cttcgcccgc cagatttcgg ctccgccaga tttgggacaa aggaagtccc tgcgccctct cgcacgatta 2040 ccgccggcgc tccggggccg 2100 gcctcgacag ccataaaagg caatggctgc ggctcgccgc ccgcgcccct cccccgagcc ctccccggcc cgaggcggcc cegecegee eggeaceece 2160 cacgecege aeggageece 2220 acetgeegee acceeegee eggeaeggeg ageeeegege gcacccgaag ccgggccgtg ctcagcaact cggggagggg ggtgcagggg ggggttacag 2280 cacacaccc gcacgcagcc 2340 gegeceacae eccetgetea ecceceacg cccgaccgcc ggggcaccgc ccccggccgc gctcccctcg 2400 tttgttcccc tcgcagcccc cccgcaccgc cgcgcccgca gcgctcacag ccgccgggca 2460 cgcacacgcg gagcgcacaa agccccgcgc gegegggeeg caegeggege tecceaegea caeacaeg caegeaeeee eegageeget 2520 ctttaaggct ttcacgcagc cacagaaaag 2580 caaagggccc tcccggagcc ccccccgca aaacgagccg tcattaaacc aagcgctaat tacagcccgg aggagaaggg ccgtcccgcc 2640 egggeggeg gaggeggege 2700 cgctcacctg tgggagtaac gcggtcagtc agagccgggg ggagcggggc acggggcgaa ggcaacgcag cgactcccgc ccgccgcgcg cttcgctttt 2760 tatagggccg cgcctcgcca taaaaggaaa ctttcggagc gcgccgctct 2820 ccgccgccgc ccccccgcc cccatcgctg cacaaaataa ttaaaaaata 2940 cgcctggcgc gcgcccccc aataaataca aaattggggg tggggagggg ggggagatgg ggagagtgaa gcagaacgtg 3000 taatagcgat gactaatacg tagatgtact gccaagtagg 3060 gggctcacct cgacccatgg ggccatttac cgtcattgac 3120 actgggcata atgccaggcg aaagtcccat aaggtcatgt gcatatgata cacttgatgt actgccaagt gggcagttta 3180 gtcaataggg ggcgtacttg tocacccatt gacgtcaatg gaaagtccct attggcgtta ctatgggaac 3240 ccgtaaatag atacgtcatt attgacgtca atgggcgggg gtcgttgggc ggtcagccag gcgggccatt 3300 tgaactaatg accccgtaat 3360 ggaactccat atatgggcta taccgtaagt tatgtaacgc tgattactat taataactag aggatccccg ggtaccgagc tcgaattcgt aatcatggtc gctcacaatt ccacacaaca tacgagccgg atagctgttt cctgtgtgaa attgttatcc aagcataaag tgtaaagcct ggggtgccta atgagtgagc taactcacat taattgcgtt cctgtcgtgc cagctgcatt aatgaatcgg gegeteactg eccgetttee agtegggaaa gggagaggcg gtttgcgtat tgggcgctct tccgcttcct cgctcactga 3660 ccaacqcqcq 3720 tcggtcgttc ggctgcggcg agcggtatca gctcactcaa aggcggtaat ctcgctgcgc 3780 acggttatcc acagaatcag gggataacgc aggaaagaac atgtgagcaa aaggccagca 3840 gctggcgttt ttccataggc tccgccccc aaaggccagg aaccgtaaaa aggccgcgtt 3900 tcagaggtgg cgaaacccga caggactata tgacgagcat cacaaaaatc gacgctcaag aagataccag gcgtttcccc ctggaagctc cctcgtgcgc tctcctgttc cgaccctgcc 3960 ttcgggaagc gtggcgcttt ctcatagctc 4020 gettacegga tacetgteeg cettteteee tatctcagtt cggtgtaggt cgttcgctcc aagctgggct gtgtgcacga 4080 acgctgtagg cagocogaco gotgogoott atcoggtaac tatogtottg agtocaacco 4140 accccccgtt gacttatcgc cactggcagc agccactggt aacaggatta gcagagcgag 4200 ggtaagacac gtggtggcct aactacggct acactagaag 4260 ggtgctacag agttcttgaa gtatgtaggc ggtatctgcg ctctgctgaa gccagttacc ttcggaaaaa gagttggtag 4320 gacagtattt tagcggtggt ttttttgttt gcaagcagca 4380 ggcaaacaaa ccaccgctgg ctcttgatcc gattacgcgc agaaaaaaag gatctcaaga agatcctttg atctttcta cggggtctga cgctcagtgg aacgaaaact cacgttaagg gattttggtc atgagattat caaaaaggat 4560 cttcacctag atccttttaa attaaaaatg aagttttaaa tcaatctaaa gtatatatga totgacagtt accaatgett aatcagtgag geacetatet cagegatetg 4620 gtaaacttgg 4680 tctatttcgt tcatccatag ttgcctgact ccccgtcgtg tagataacta cgatacggga gggcttacca tetggeecca gtgetgeaat gatacegega gacecaeget caceggetee 4740 agatttatca gcaataaacc agccagccgg aagggccgag cgcagaagtg gtcctgcaac 4800 titatccgcc tccatccagt ctattaattg ttgccgggaa gctagagtaa gtagttcgcc 4860 agttaatagt ttgcgcaacg ttgttgccat tgctacaggc atcgtggtgt cacgctcgtc 4920 gtttggtatg gcttcattca gctccggttc ccaacgatca aggcgagtta catgatcccc catgttgtgc aaaaaagcgg ttagctcctt cggtcctccg atcgttgtca gaagtaagtt 4980 5040 ggccgcagtg ttatcactca tggttatggc agcactgcat aattctctta ctgtcatgcc 5100 tgactggtga gtactcaacc aagtcattct gagaatagtg 5160 atccgtaaga tgcttttctg tatgeggega eegagttget ettgeeegge gteaataegg gataataeeg egecacatag eagaacttta aaagtgetea teattggaaa aegttetteg gggegaaaae teteaaggat 5220 5280 cttaccgctg ttgagatcca gttcgatgta acccactcgt gcacccaact gatcttcage 5340 atcttttact ttcaccagcg tttctgggtg agcaaaaaca ggaaggcaaa atgccgcaaa 5400 aaagggaata agggcgacac ggaaatgttg aatactcata ctcttccttt ttcaatatta 5460 ttgaagcatt tatcagggtt attgtctcat gagcggatac atatttgaat gtatttagaa 5520

```
aaataaacaa ataggggttc cgcgcacatt tccccgaaaa gtgccacctg acgtagttaa 5580
caaaaaaaag cccgccgaag cgggctttat taccaagcga agcgccattc gccattcagg
ctgcgcaact gttgggaagg gcgatcggtg cgggcctett cgctattacg ccagctggcg
                                                                     5700
aaagggggat gtgctgcaag gcgattaagt tgggtaacgc cagggttttc ccagtcacga 5760
cgttgtaaaa cgacggccag teegtaatac gactcactta aggeettgae tagagggteg 5820
acggtataca gacatgataa gatacattga tgagtttgga caaaccacaa ctagaatgca
gtgaaaaaaa tgctttattt gtgaaatttg tgatgctatt gctttatttg taaccattat 5940
aagctgcaat aaacaagttg gggtgggcga agaactccag catgagatcc ccgcgctgga 6000
ggatcateca geeggegtee eggaaaaega tteegaagee caacetttea tagaaggegg 6060
cggtggaatc gaaatctcgt agcacgtgtc agtcctgctc ctcggccacg aagtgcacg
                                                                     6119
<210> 127
<211> 5855
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> pCXLamInt Plasmid (Wildtype Integrase)
<400> 127
gtcgacattg attattgact agttattaat agtaatcaat tacggggtca ttagttcata 60
gcccatatat ggagttccgc gttacataac ttacggtaaa tggcccgcct ggctgaccgc
ccaacgaccc cogoccattg acgtcaataa tgacgtatgt toccatagta acgccaatag
                                                                     1.80
ggactitcca ttgacgtcaa tgggtggact aittacggta aactgcccac ttggcagtac
                                                                     240
atcaagtgta tcatatgcca agtacgccc ctattgacgt caatgacggt aaatggcccg
                                                                     300
cctggcatta tgcccagtac atgaccttat gggactttcc tacttggcag tacatctacg
                                                                     360
tattagteat egetattace atgggtegag gtgageecea egttetgett
                                                         cactctcccc
                                                                    420
atctccccc cctccccacc cccaattitg tatttattta tittttaatt attttgtgca 480
660
gggagteget gegttgeett egeccegtge eeegeteege geegeetege geegeeegee
                                                                     720
coggetetga etgacegegt tacteceaca ggtgageggg egggaeggee etteteetee
                                                                     780
gggctgtaat tagcgcttgg tttaatgacg gctcgtttct tttctgtggc tgcgtgaaag 840
ccttaaaggg ctccgggagg gccctttgtg cggggggag cggctcgggg ggtgcgtgcg 900
tgtgtgtgtg cgtggggagc gccgcgtgcg gcccgcgctg cccggcggct gtgagcgctg 960
cgggcgcggc gcggggcttt gtgcgctccg cgtgtgcgcg aggggagcgc ggccgggggc 1020
ggtgccccgc ggtgcgggg ggctgcgagg ggaacaaagg ctgcgtgcgg ggtgtgtgtgcg 1080
tgggggggtg agcaggggt gtgggcgcgg cggtcgggct gtaacccccc cctgcacccc 1140
                                  tegggtgegg ggeteegtge ggggegtgge 1200
cctcccgag ttgctgagca cggcccggct
gcggggctcg ccgtgccggg cggggggtgg cggcaggtgg gggtgccggg cggggggggg 1260
                                  gggcgcggcg gcccggagc gccggcggct 1320
ccqcctcggg ccggggaggg
                       ctcgggggag
gtcgaggcgc ggcgagccgc agccattgcc ttttatggta atcgtgcgag agggcgcagg 1380
gactteettt gteecaaate tggeggagee gaaatetggg aggegeegee gcacceete 1440
tagegggege gggegaageg gtgeggeee ggeaggaagg aaatgggegg ggagggeett 1500
cgtgcgtcgc cgcgccgccg teceettete catetecage eteggggetg ccgcaggggg 1560
acggetgeet teggggggga eggggeaggg eggggttegg ettetggegt gtgaceggeg 1620
                                  ccttcttctt tttcctacag ctcctgggca 1680
gctctagagc ctctgctaac catgttcatg
acgtgctggt tgttgtgctg tctcatcatt ttggcaaaga attcatggga agaaggcgaa 1740 gtcatgagcg ccgggattta ccccctaacc tttatataag aaacaatgga tattactgct 1800
gtcatgagcg ccgggattta ccccctaacc
acaggaccc aaggacggt aaagagtttg gattaggcag agacaggcga atcgcaatca 1860 ctgaagctat acaggccaac attgagttat tttcaggaca caaacacaag cctctgacag 1920
ctgaagctat acaggccaac attgagttat
cgagaatcaa cagigataat teegtiaegt tacaticatg gettgatege tacgaaaaaa 1980
tectggecag cagaggaate aagcagaaga caeteataaa ttacatgage aaaattaaag 2040 caataaggag gggtetgeet gatgetecae ttgaagacat caecacaaaa gaaattgegg 2100
caatgeteaa tggatacata gacgagggea aggeggegte agecaagtta atcagateaa 2160
cactgagcga tgcattccga gaggcaatag ctgaaggcca tataacaaca aaccatgtcg 2220
ctgccactcg cgcagcaaaa tcagaggtaa ggagatcaag acttacggct gacgaatacc 2280
                                  catgttggct cagacttgca atggaactgg 2340
tgaaaattta tcaagcagca gaatcatcac
ctgttgttac cgggcaacga gttggtgatt tatgcgaaat gaagtggtct gatatcgtag 2400
                                  caggogtaaa aattgccatc ccaacagcat 2460
           ttatgtcgag caaagcaaaa
atggatatet
tgcatattga tgctctcgga atatcaatga aggaaacact tgataaatgc aaagagattc 2520
                                  gtcgcgaacc gctttcatcc ggcacagtat 2580
ttggcggaga aaccataatt gcatctactc
caaggtattt tatgcgcgca cgaaaagcat caggtctttc cttcgaaggg gatccgccta 2640
cctttcacga gttgcgcagt ttgtctgcaa gactctatga gaagcagata agcgataagt 2700
ttgctcaaca tcttctcggg cataagtcgg acaccatggc atcacagtat cgtgatgaca 2760
```

gaggcaggga gtgggacaaa attgaaatca aataagaatt cactcctcag gtgcaggctg 2820

```
cctatcagaa ggtggtggct ggtgtggcca atgccctggc tcacaaatac cactgagatc 2880
tttttccctc tgccaaaat tatggggaca tcatgaagcc ccttgagcat ctgacttctg
                                                                                 2940
gctaataaag gaaatttatt ttcattgcaa tagtgtgttg gaattttttg tgtctctcac 3000 tcggaaggac atatgggagg gcaaatcatt taaaacatca gaatgagtat ttggtttaga 3060
gtttggcaac atatgccata tgctggctgc catgaacaaa ggtggctata aagaggtcat 3120
cagtatatga aacagcccc tgctgtccat tecttattec atagaaaage ettgaettga 3180
ggttagattt tttttatatt ttgttttgtg ttatttttt ctttaacatc cctaaaattt 3240
teettacatg ttttactage cagattttte etecteteet gactactece agteataget 3300
gteeetette tettatgaag ateeetegae etgeageeea agettggegt aateatggte 3360
atagetgttt cetgtgtgaa attgttatee geteacaatt ceacacaaca taegageegg
aagcataaag tgtaaagcct ggggtgccta atgagtgagc taactcacat taattgcgtt 3480
gegeteactg eccgetttee agtegggaaa cetgtegtge cageggatee geateteaat 3540 tagteageaa ceatagteee geecetaaet eegeceatee egeceetaae teegeceagt 3600
tecgeceatt etecgecea tggetgaeta attititta titatgeaga ggeegaggee 3660 geeteggeet etgagetatt ceagaagtag tgaggagget titttggagg cetaggetit 3720
tgcaaaaagc taacttgttt attgcagctt ataatggtta caaataaagc aatagcatca 3780
caaatttcac aaataaagca tttttttcac tgcattctag ttgtggtttg tccaaactca 3840
tcaatgtate ttateatgte tggateeget geattaatga ateggeeaac gegegggag 3900 aggeggtttg egtattggge getetteege tteetegete aetgaetege tgegeteggt 3960
egtteggetg eggegagegg tateagetea eteaaaggeg gtaataeggt tateeacaga 4020
atcaggggat aacgcaggaa agaacatgtg agcaaaaggc cagcaaaagg ccaggaaccg 4080
taaaaaggcc gcgttgctgg cgtttttcca taggctccgc cccctgacg agcatcacaa 4140
aaatcgacgc tcaagtcaga ggtggcgaaa cccgacagga ctataaagat accaggcgtt 4200
teccectgga ageteceteg tgegetetee tgtteegace etgeegetta eeggataeet 4260
gteegeettt eteeettegg gaagegtgge gettteteaa tgeteaeget gtaggtatet 4320 cagtteggtg taggtegtte geteeaaget gggetgtgtg cacgaaceee eegtteagee 4380
cgaccgctgc gccttatccg gtaactatcg tcttgagtcc aacccggtaa gacacgactt 4440
ategecaetg geageageea etggtaaeag gattageaga gegaggtatg taggeggtge 4500
tacagagtte ttgaagtggt ggeetaacta eggetacaet agaaggacag tatttggtat 4560
etgegetetg etgaageeag ttacettegg aaaaagagtt ggtagetett gateeggeaa 4620
acaaaccacc gctggtagcg gtggtttttt tgtttgcaag cagcagatta cgcgcagaaa 4680 aaaaggatct caagaagatc ctttgatctt ttctacgggg tctgacgctc agtggaacga 4740
aaactcacgt taagggattt tggtcatgag attatcaaaa aggatcttca cctagatcct 4800
tttaaattaa aaatgaagtt ttaaatcaat
                                        ctaaagtata tatgagtaaa cttggtctga
                                                                                 4860
cagttaccaa tgcttaatca gtgaggcacc tatctcagcg atctgtctat ttcgttcatc 4920
                                                                                 4980
catagttgcc tgactccccg tcgtgtagat aactacgata cgggagggct taccatctgg
ccccagtgct gcaatgatac cgcgagaccc acgctcaccg gctccagatt tatcagcaat
                                                                                5040
aaaccagcca geeggaaggg eegagegeag aagtggteet geaactttat eegeeteeat ceagtetatt aattgttgee gggaagetag agtaagtagt tegeeagtta atagtttgeg
                                                                                 5100
                                                                                 5160
caacgttgtt gccattgcta caggcatcgt ggtgtcacgc tcgtcgtttg gtatggcttc attcagctcc ggttcccaac gatcaaggcg agttacatga tcccccatgt tgtgcaaaaa
                                                                                 5220
                                                                                 5280
ageggttage tectteggte etcegategt tgteagaagt aagttggeeg eagtgttate 5340 acteatggtt atggeageac tgeataatte tettaetgte atgeeateeg taagatgett 5400
ttctgtgact ggtgagtact caaccaagtc attctgagaa tagtgtatgc ggcgaccgag
                                                                                 5460
ttgctcttgc ccggcgtcaa tacgggataa taccgcgcca catagcagaa ctttaaaagt
                                                                                 5520
gctcatcatt ggaaaacgtt cttcggggcg aaaactctca aggatcttac cgctgttgag
                                                                                 5580
atccagttcg atgtaaccca ctcgtgcacc caactgatct tcagcatctt ttactttcac
                                                                                 5640
cagcgtttct gggtgagcaa aaacaggaag gcaaaatgcc gcaaaaaagg gaataagggc gacacggaaa tgttgaatac tcatactctt ccttttcaa tattattgaa gcatttatca
                                                                                 5700
                                                                                 5760
gggttattgt ctcatgagcg gatacatatt tgaatgtatt tagaaaaata aacaaatagg
ggttccgcgc acatttcccc gaaaagtgcc acctg
                                                                                 5820
                                                                                 5855
<210> 128
<211> 303
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<223> Human FER-1 Promoter
<400> 128
tccatgacaa agcacttttt gagcccaagc ccagcctagc tcgagctaaa cgggcacaga 60
                                                                                 120
gacgccaccg etgtcccaga ggcagtcggc taccggtccc cgctcccgag ctccgccaga
gegegegagg geeteeageg geegeeeete eeceacagea ggggeggggt eeegegeeea
                                                                                 180
ccggaaggag cgggctcggg gcgggcggcg ctgattggcc ggggcgggcc tgacgccgac
                                                                                 240
geggetataa gagaccacaa gegaccegca gggccagacg ttettegeeg agagtegggt
                                                                                 300
                                                                                 303
```

<210> 129

```
<211> 6521
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
<220>
<223> pIRES-BSR Plasmid
<400> 129
tcaatattgg ccattagcca tattattcat tggttatata gcataaatca atattggcta 60 ttggccattg catacgttgt atctatatca taatatgtac atttatattg gctcatgtcc 12
aatatgaccg ccatgttggc attgattatt gactagttat taatagtaat caattacggg
                                                                                   180
                                                                                   240
gtcattagtt catageceat atatggagtt eegegttaea taaettaegg taaatggeee
gcctggctga ccgcccaacg acccccgccc attgacgtca ataatgacgt atgttcccat
                                                                                   300
agtaacgcca atagggactt tccattgacg tcaatgggtg gagtatttac ggtaaactgc
                                                                                   360
ccacttggca gtacatcaag tgtatcatat gccaagtccg ccccctattg acgtcaatga 420
cggtaaatgg cccgcctggc attatgccca gtacatgacc ttacgggact ttcctacttg 480 gcagtacatc tacgtattag tcatcgctat taccatggtg atgcggtttt ggcagtacac 540
caalgggegt ggalageggi ttgacicaeg gggatticea agielecaee ceatigaegt 600
caatgggagt ttgttttggc accaaaatca acgggacttt ccaaaatgtc gtaacaactg 660
cgategeceg eccegttgae geaaatggge ggtaggegtg taeggtggga ggtetatata ageagagete gtttagtgaa ecgteagate actagaaget ttattgeggt agtttateae
                                                                                   720
                                                                                   780
agttaaattg ctaacgcagt cagtgettet gacacaacag tetegaactt aagetgcagt 840
gactetetta aggtageett geagaagttg gtegtgagge actgggeagg taagtateaa 900
ggttacaaga caggtttaag gagaccaata gaaactgggc ttgtcgagac agagaagact 960 cttgcgtttc tgataggcac ctattggtct tactgacatc cactttgcct ttctctccac 102
                                                                                   1020
                                                                                   1080
aggigiccae teccagitea attacagete ttaaggetag agtaettaat acgaeteaet
ataggetage etegagaatt caegegtega geatgeatet agggeggeea atteegeece 1140
tetecetece ecceectaa egttaetgge egaageeget tggaataagg ceggtgtgeg 1200
tttgtctata tgtgattttc caccatattg ccgtcttttg gcaatgtgag ggcccggaaa 1260 cctggcctg tcttcttgac gagcattcct aggggtcttt cccctctcgc caaaggaatg 1320
caaggtetgt tgaatgtegt gaaggaagea gtteetetgg aagettettg aagacaaaca 1380
acgletgtag egaceettig caggeagegg aaceeeceae etggegacag gigeetetge 1440
ggccaaaagc cacgtgtata agatacacct gcaaaggcgg cacaacccca gtgccacgtt 1500 gtgagttgga tagttgga aagatcaaa tggctctcct caagcgtatt caacaagggg 1560
             cccagaaggt accccattgt atgggatctg atctggggcc tcggtgcaca 1620
ctgaaggatg
tgetttacat gtgtttagte gaggttaaaa aaacgtetag geecceegaa ceacggggae 1680
gtggttttcc tttgaaaaac acgatgataa gcttgccaca acccaccatg aaaacattta 1740 acatttcta acaagatcta gaattagtag aagtagcgac agagaagatt acaatgctt 1800
atgaggataa taaacatcat gtgggagcgg caattcgtac gaaaacagga gaaatcattt 1860 cggcagtaca tattgaagcg tatataggac gagtaactgt ttgtgcagaa gccattgcga 1920
ttggtagtgc agtttcgaat ggacaaaagg attttgacac gattgtagct gttagacacc 1980
                                                                                   2040
cttattctga cgaagtagat agaagtattc gagtggtaag tccttgtggt atgtgtaggg
agttgattte agactatgea ceagattgtt ttgtgttaat agaaatgaat ggeaagttag 2100
tcaaaactac gattgaagaa ctcattccac tcaaatatac ccgaaattaa aagttttacc 2160
ataccaaget tggegggegg cegetteeet ttagtgaggg ttaatgette gageagacat 2220
gataagatac attgatgagt ttggacaaac cacaactaga atgcagtgaa aaaaatgctt 2280
tatttgtgaa attigtgatg ctattgcttt atttgtaacc attataagct gcaataaca 2340
agttaacaac aacaattgca ttcattttat gtttcaggtt cagggggaga tgtggggaggt
                                                                                   2400
tttttaaagc aagtaaaacc tctacaaatg tggtaaaatc cgataaggat cgatccgggc 2460
tggcgtaata gcgaagagc ccgcaccgat cgcccttccc aacagttgcg cagcctgaat 2520 ggcgaatgga cgcgccttt agcggcgcat taagcgcgc gggtgtggtg gttacgcgca 2580 gcgtgaccgc tacacttgcc agcgccctag cgccgctcc tttcgcttc ttcccttcct 2640
             gttcgccggc tttccccgtc aagctctaaa tcgggggctc cctttagggt 2700
ttctcqccac
teegatttag agetttaegg cacetegace geaaaaaact tgatttgggt gatggtteae 2760 gtagtgggee ategeeetga tagaeggttt ttegeeettt gaegttggag teeaegttet 2820
ttaatagtgg actettgtte caaactggaa caacacteaa ceetateteg gtetattett 2880
ttgatttata agggattttg ccgatttcgg cctattggtt aaaaaatgag ctgatttaac
                                                                                   2940
aaatatttaa cgcgaatttt aacaaaatat taacgtttac aatttcgcct gatgcggtat 3000
                                                                     gcagcaccat
tttctcctta cgcatctgtg cggtatttca caccgcatac gcggatctgc
                                                                                   3060
ggcctgaaat aacctctgaa agaggaactt ggttaggtac cttctgaggc ggaaagaacc 3120
agetgtggaa tgtgtgteag ttagggtgtg gaaagteece aggeteeca geaggeagaa 3180
gtatgcaaag catgcatctc aattagtcag caaccaggtg tggaaagtcc ccaggctccc 3240
cagcaggcag aagtatgcaa agcatgcatc tcaattagtc agcaaccata gtcccgcccc
                                                                                   3300
taactocgco catecogceo ctaactoogo coagttoogo coattotoog coccatggot 3360
gactaatttt tittatitat gcagaggccg aggccgcctc ggcctctgag ctattccaga 3420 agtagtgagg aggctttttt ggaggcctag gcttttgcaa aaagcttgat tcttctgaca 3480
```

caacagtctc gaacttaagg ctagagccac catgattgaa caagatggat tgcacgcagg tteteeggee gettgggtgg agaggetatt eggetatgae tgggeacaac agacaategg ctgctctgat gccgccgtgt tecggctgtc agcgcagggg cgcccggttc tttttgtcaa gaccgacctg tccggtgccc tgaatgaact gcaggacgag gcagcgcggc tatcgtggct 3720 ggccacgacg ggcgttcctt gcgcagctgt gctcgacgtt gtcactgaag cgggaaggga 3780 ctggctgcta ttgggcgaag tgccggggca ggatctcctg tcatctcacc ttgctcctgc 3840 cgagaaagta tccatcatgg ctgatgcaat gcggcggctg catacgcttg atccggctac 3900 ctgcccattc gaccaccaag cgaaacatcg catcgagcga gcacgtactc ggatggaagc 3960 cggtcttgtc gatcaggatg atctggacga agagcatcag gggctcgcgc cagccgaact 4020 gttcgccagg ctcaaggcgc gcatgcccga cggcgaggat ctcgtcgtga cccatggcga 4080 tgcctgcttg ccgaatatca tggtggaaaa tggccgcttt tctggattca tcgactgtgg 4140 coggetgggt gtggcggacc gctatcagga catagcgttg gctacccgtg atattgctga 4200 agagettgge ggcgaatggg etgaccgett cetegtgett tacggtatcg ecgetecega 4260 ttcgcagcgc atcgccttct atcgccttct tgacgagttc ttctgagcgg gactctgggg 4320 ttcgaaatga ccgaccaagc gacgcccaac ctgccatcac gatggccgca ataaaatatc 4380 tttattttca ttacatctgt gtgttggttt tttgtgtgaa tcgatagcga taaggatccg 4440 cgtatggtgc actctcagta caatctgctc tgatgccgca tagttaagcc agccccgaca 4500 ccegccaaca ccegctgacg cgccctgacg ggcttgtctg ctcceggcat ccgcttacag 4560 acaagetgtg accetetece ggagetgeat gtgtcagagg ttttcacegt cateacegaa 4620 acgegegaga egaaagggee tegtgataeg cetattitta taggttaatg teatgataat 4680 aatqqtttct taqacqtcag gtggcacttt tcggggaaat gtgcgcggaa cccctatttg 4740 tttatttttc taaatacatt caaatatgta tccgctcatg agacaataac cctgataaat 4800 gcttcaataa tattgaaaaa ggaagagtat gagtattcaa catttccgtg tcgcccttat 4860 tecetttttt geggeatttt geetteetgt ttttgeteae ceagaaaege tggtgaaagt 4920 aaaagatgct gaagatcagt tgggtgcacg agtgggttac atcgaactgg atctcaacag cggtaagatc cttgagagtt ttcgccccga agaacgtttt ccaatgatga gcactttaa agttetgeta tgtggegegg tattateeeg tattgaegee gggeaagage aacteggteg 5100 cegeatacae tatteteaga atgaettggt tgagtaetea ceagteacag aaaagcatet 5160 tacggatggc atgacagtaa gagaattatg cagtgctgcc ataaccatga gtgataacac 5220 tgcggccaac ttacttctga caacgatcgg aggaccgaag gagctaaccg cttttttgca 5280 caacatgggg gatcatgtaa ctcgccttga tcgttgggaa ccggagctga atgaagccat 5340 accaaacgac gagegtgaca ceacgatgee tgtageaatg geaacaacgt tgegeaaact 5400 attaactggc gaactactta ctctagcttc ccggcaacaa ttaatagact ggatggaggc 5460 ggataaagtt gcaggaccac ttctgcgctc ggcccttccg gctggctggt ttattgctga 5520 taaatctgga gccggtgagc gtgggtctcg cggtatcatt gcagcactgg ggccagatgg 5580 taaqccctcc cqtatcqtaq ttatctacac gacggggagt caggcaacta tggatgaacg 5640 aaatagacag atcgctgaga taggtgcctc actgattaag cattggtaac tgtcagacca 5700 agtttactca tatatacttt agattgattt aaaacttcat ttttaattta aaaggatcta 5760 ggtgaagatc ctttttgata atctcatgac caaaatccct taacgtgagt tttcgttcca 5820 ctgagcgtca gaccccgtag aaaagatcaa aggatcttct tgagatcctt ttttctgcg 5880 cgtaatctgc tgcttgcaaa caaaaaaacc accgctacca gcggtggttt gtttgccgga tcaagagcta ccaactettt tteegaaggt aactggette ageagagege agataceaaa 6000 tactgtcctt ctagtgtage cgtagttagg ccaccactte aagaactctg tagcaccgcc 6060 tacalacete getetgetaa teetgttace agtggetget gecagtggeg ataagtegtg 6120 tcttaccggg ttggactcaa gacgatagtt accggataag gcgcagcggt cgggctgaac ggggggttcg tgcacacagc ccagcttgga gcgaacgacc tacaccgaac tgagatacct acagcgtgag ctatgagaaa gcgccacgct tcccgaaggg agaaaggcgg acaggtatcc 6240 6300 ggtaagcggc agggtcggaa caggagagcg cacgagggag cttccagggg gaaacgcctg gtatctttat agtcctgtcg ggtttcgcca cctctgactt gagcgtcgat ttttgtgatg 6360 6420 ctcgtcaggg gggcggagcc tatggaaaaa cgccagcaac gcggcctttt tacggttcct ggccttttgc tggccttttg ctcacatggc tcgacagatc t 6480 6521

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No.

PCT/US02/17452

| | | FC1703027 | 17452 | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER IPC(7) : C07H 21/04; C12N 15/85,87,90; A01N 43/34; C12N 15/09 US CL : 536/23.1; 435/320.1,325,419,455,467; 514/44; 800/21 According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC | | | | | | |
| | DS SEARCHED | | | | | |
| Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols) U.S.: 536/23.1; 435/320.1,325,419,455,467; 514/44; 800/21 | | | | | | |
| Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched | | | | | | |
| Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practicable, search terms used) APS (EAST); STN (MEDLINE, BIOSIS, CAPLUS) | | | | | | |
| C. DOC | UMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT | | | | | |
| Category * | Citation of document, with indication, where ap | propriate, of the relevant passages | Relevant to claim No. | | | |
| X Y | WO 01/07572 A2 (THE REGENTS OF THE UNIV February 2001 (01.02.2001), see entire document. | ERSITY OF CALIFORNIA) 01 | 1,2,7,8,11,23- 25,27,50 | | | |
| х Y | WO 00/11155 A1 (THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE LELAND STANFORD JUNIOR UNIVERSITY) 02March 2000 (02.03.2000), see entire document. 3-6,9,10 1,2, | | | | | |
| х - ч | US 6,171,861 B1 (HARTLEY et al.) 09 January 2001 (09.01.2001), see entire document, especially sequence listing. 3-6,9,10,12,13,26,28- 1-3,8,10-12,23- 27,33,36,39,40,43- 45,50,54,55,85 | | | | | |
| | | | 4-7.9,13-22,28- 30,32,34,35,37,38,41, 42,46-49,51-53,56,67- 71,84,86 | | | |
| | · | | į į | | | |
| | documents are listed in the continuation of Box C. | See patent family annex. | | | | |
| • s | pecial categories of cited documents: | | he international filing date or priority application but cited to understand the | | | |
| | defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be tlar relevance | principle or theory underlying t | the invention to cheer to interstant the invention cannot be | | | |
| j | plication or patent published on or after the international filing date | | onsidered to involve an inventive step | | | |
| "L" document establish specified) | which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as | considered to involve an inventi | e; the claimed invention cannot be we step when the document is er such documents, such combination | | | |
| "O" document | referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means | being obvious to a person skille | d in the art | | | |
| "P" document published prior to the international filing date but later than the "&" document member of the same patent family priority date claimed | | | | | | |
| | r 2002 (01.11.2002) | Date of pailing of the internations NOV 2002 | l search report | | | |
| | ailing address of the [SA/US | Authorized officer | 2 | | | |
| Con Box Was | amissioner of Patents and Trademarks PCT chington, D.C. 20231 | , | Collen for | | | |
| Facsimile No | o. (703)305-3230 | Telephone No. 703-308-0196 | | | | |

Form PCT/ISA/210 (second sheet) (July 1998)

PCT/US02/17452

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

| ategory * | Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages | Relevant to claim No. | |
|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--|
| Х - Y | WO 96/40724 A1 (LIFE TECHNOLOGIES, INC.) 19 December 1996 (19.12.96), see entire document, especially SEQ ID NO:1-16. | 1-3,8,10-12,23- 27,33,36,39,40,4 45,50,54,55,85 | |
| | | 1-3,8,10-12,23- 27,33,36,39,40,4: 45,50,54,55,85 | |
| Y | WO 94/00569 A1 (GENPHARM INTERNATIONAL, INC.) 06 January 1994 (06.01.94), see entire document. | 72-78 | |
| Y | WO 94/23049 A2 (THE JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY) 13 October 1994 (13.10.94), see entire document. | 72-78 | |
| x | US 5,721,118 A (SCHEFFLER) 24 February 1998 (24.02.98), see entire document, | 14,15,22-25,57 | |
| Y | especially Example 3. | 16-21,26,58-64,72 78,84,85,98-105,1 | |
| x | US 5,948,653 A (PATI et al.) 07 September 1999 (07.09.99), see entire document, | 14,15,22-25,57 | |
| Y | especially the first full paragraph in column 29. | 16-21,26,58-64,7 78,84,85,98-105,1 | |
| x | GB 2 331 752 A (MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL) 02 June 1999 (02.06.99), see entire | 109,123 | |
| Y | document, especially pages 8-10. | 72-78,110-122 | |
| A | HALDIMANN et al. Conditional-replication, integration, excision, and retrieval plasmid-host systems for gene structure-function studies of bacteria. J Bacteriol. November 2001, Vol. 183 No. 21, pages 6384-6393, see entire document. | 65,66 | |
| X,P | MORALLI et al. Insertion of a loxP site in a size-reduced human accessory chromosome. | 91-93,106,108 | |
| Y,P | Cytogenet. Cell Genet. 2001, Vol. 94 No. 3-4, pages 113-120, see entire document. | 94-97,107 | |
| x | LORBACH et al. Site-specific recombination in human cells catalyzed by phage lambda | 1,2,8,50 | |
| Y | integrase mutants, J. Mol. Biol. March 2000, Vol. 296 No. 5, pages 1175-1181, see entire document. | 3-7,9-13,23-32,5 56,84,85 | |
| x | CALL et al. A cre-lox recombination system for the targeted integration of circular yeast | 14,15,22-26,57,5 | |
| Ÿ | artificial chromosomes into embryonic stem cells. Hum. Mol. Genet. July 2000, Vol. 9, No. 12, pages 1745-1751, see entire document. | 16- 21,58,60,84,85,9 105 | |
| Y,P | HADLACZKY, G. Satellite DNA-based artificial chromosomes for use in gene therapy. Curr. Opin. Mol. Ther. April 2001, Vol. 3 No. 2, pages 125-132, see entire document. | 1-123 | |
| | · | | |
| | | | |

| PCT | /LTS0 | 17/1 | 7457 | |
|-----|-------|------|------|--|

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

BOX II. OBSERVATIONS WHERE UNITY OF INVENTION IS LACKING

This application contains the following inventions or groups of inventions which are not so linked as to form a single inventive concept under PCT Rule 13.1. In order for all inventions to be searched, the appropriate additional search fees must be paid.

Group I, claim(s) 1-64, 67-71, 79, 84-86, 91-108, and 123, drawn to eukaryotic recombinogenic chromosomes used for introducing heterologous nucleic acids into a chromosome and the resulting cells.

Group II, claim(s) 65-66 and 87-88, drawn to a lambda intR mutein.

Group III, claim(s) 72-78, drawn to the production of transgenic animals.

Group IV, claim(s) 80, drawn to the production of an artificial chromosome library.

Group V, claim(s) 81-83, drawn to a library of cells for genomic screening.

Group VI, claim(s) 89-90, drawn to a modified iron-induced promoter.

Group VII, claim(s) 109-122, drawn to a method for screening compounds and their effects on regulatory regions.

and it considers that the International Application doe not comply with the requirements of unity of invention (Rules 13.1, 13.2 and 13.3) for the reasons indicated below:

The inventions listed as Groups I-VII do not relate to a single inventive concept under PCT Rule 13.1 because, under PCT Rule 13.2, they lack the same or corresponding special technical features for the following reasons:

The special technical feature of Group I which defines an advance over the art is a eukaryotic chromosome containing recombinogenic sites that can be used to introduce heterologous nucleic acids into chromosomes, and cells containing these recombinogenic chromosomes.

The special technical feature of Group II involves a lambda intR mutein. This feature defines an advance over Group I in that it involves a protein that is not required for the technical features as set forth above in Group I.

technical feaures as set forth above in Group I.

The special technical feature of Group III involves the production of a transgenic animal, which represents a second method for using the invention as set forth above in Group I.

The special technical feature of Group IV involves the production of artificial chromosome expression system libraries, which represents a third method for using the invention as set

forth above in Group I.

The special technical feature of Group V involves a library of cells containing the artificial chromosome expression system libraries set foth above in Group IV, and represents a first product resulting from Group IV.

The special technical feature of Group VI involves a modified iron-inducible promoter.

The special technical feature of Group VI involves a modified iron-inducible promoter. This feature defines an advance over Group I in that it involves a promoter that is not required for the technical features as set forth above in Group I. The special technical feature of Group VII involves a method for screening compounds for

The special technical feature of Group VII involves a method for screening compounds for their effect on regulatory regions, which represents a fourth method of using the invention as set forth above in Group I.

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No.

PCT/US02/17452

| Box I Observations where certain claims were found unsearchable (Continuation of Item 1 of first sheet) | | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|
| This international report has not been established | d in respect of certain claims under Article 17(2)(a) for the following reasons: | | |
| Claim Nos.: because they relate to subject matt | ter not required to be searched by this Authority, namely: | | |
| | international application that do not comply with the prescribed requirements to international search can be carried out, specifically: | | |
| 3. Claim Nos.: because they are dependent claims 6.4(a). | and are not drafted in accordance with the second and third sentences of Rule | | |
| Box II Observations where unity of inver | ntion is lacking (Continuation of Item 2 of first sheet) | | |
| This International Searching Authority found mu Please See Continuation Sheet | ltiple inventions in this internati vnal application, as follows: | | |
| searchable claims. 2. As all searchable claims could be spayment of any additional fee. 3. As only some of the required additional fee. | searched without effort justifying an additional fee, this Authority did not invite tional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this international search which fees were paid, specifically claims Nos.: | | |
| is restricted to the invention first m | were timely paid by the applicant. Consequently, this international search report nentioned in the claims; it is covered by claims Nos.: earch fees were accompanied by the applicant's protest. appanied the payment of additional search fees. | | |

Form PCT/ISA/210 (continuation of first sheet(1)) (July 1998)